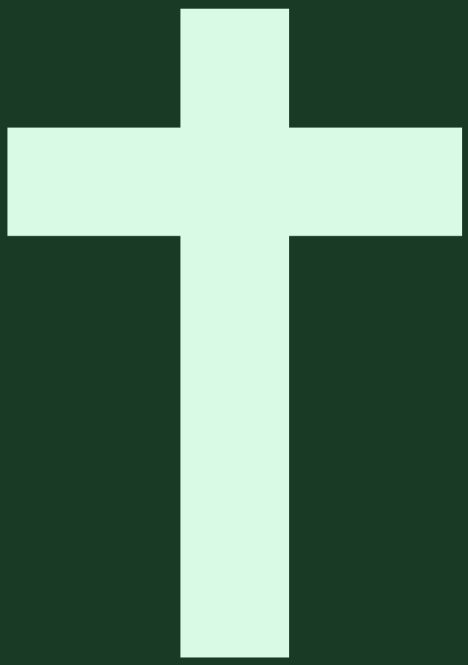
God so Sokior-ok Iwon



The New Testament in the Abau Language of the Green River area, Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea

God so Sokior-ok Iwon

The New Testament in the Abau Language of the Green River area, Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Abau long Niugini

copyright © 2006 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Abau

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-01-03

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
593aa476-26da-541f-b15a-2ab3b38bf63e

Contents

FRT 1
MATYU 2
MAK 81
LUK 122
JON 198
APOSEL 256
ROM 328
1 KORIN 361
2 KORIN 390
GALESIA 410
EFESUS 422
FILIPAI 433
KOLOSI 441
1 TESALONAIKA 449
2 TESALONAIKA 456
1 TIMOTI 461
2 TIMOTI 470
TAITUS 477
FILEMON 482
HIBRU 484
JEMS 507
1 PITA 516
2 PITA 525
1 JON 531
2 JON 539
3 JON 541
JUT 543
MESAIR HRAHRA HA OK 546

God so Sokior-ok Iwon

The New Testament in the Abau language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Abau long Niugini

[aau]

Translation: © 2006, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2006 by Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Web version
© 2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

MATYU
God so ok-ihey Matyu hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Matyu.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Antiok mon po meyamey pak.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Matyu hiykwe mein-owon lonok uwr, Jisas hiy ma me-huonok hiy non, enekwei Jisas hiy hyo mey ke meio pie non. Matyu hiykwe weynpaweyn kraiar hiy ma mesor mokwe, hiykwe hiykiaw hyo nene arian non ma lira ha me mesor. Hiykwe peyr Jisas se sa wein-aw Maria hok ma liwak pie se mesor sopay sopay hain nok, hye hu mon Jon hiy ma prouk o, Satan hiy hye ki hrahra-aw mon ma leykawn o, seme nak-mesor.

Matyu so uron ko hokwe senkin: Matyu hiykwe mamey kokwe sokwe meyamey, God so me-loray-ok mamey porih ko me Jisas ma meio sopsow prusow me mesair kow e. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe Jisas sokwe senkin sehe mowie, King Devit so ney-nona, seyr Abraham so ney-nona.

Jisas so nopwey-om mo uru hom non
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Mamey okukwe Jisas Krais so nopwey-om me ma mey hok non. Jisas Krais hiykwe
Devit so ney-nona. Devit hiykwe Abraham so ney-nona. *
2 Abraham hiykwe Aisak so orih.
Aisak hiykwe Jekop so orih. Jekop hiykwe Juda o, hyo nay-ih-nayh o, hmo orih-nawp.
3 Juda hiykwe Peres, Sera leys so orih. Hoho pouh kokwe Tamar. Peres hiykwe
Hesron so orih. Hesron hiykwe Ram so orih. *Stt 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22*
4 Ram hiykwe Aminadap so orih.
Aminadap hiykwe Nason so orih. Nason hiykwe Salmon so orih.
5 Salmon hiykwe Boas so orih. Hyo pouh kokwe Rahap. Boas hiykwe Obet so orih.
Hyo pouh kokwe Rut. Obet hiykwe Jesi so orih. *Rut 4:13-17*
6 Jesi hiykwe king Devit so orih. Devit hiykwe Solomon so orih. Solomon so pouh
hokwe paraw kokwe Uria so sah lwak liok. *2 Sml 12:24*
7 Solomon hiykwe Rehoboam so orih. Rehoboam hiykwe Abiya so orih. Abiya
hiykwe Asa so orih. *1 Sto 3:10-16*
8 Asa hiykwe Jehosafat so orih. Jehosafat hiykwe Jehoram so orih. Jehoram hiykwe
Usia so orih.
9 Usia hiykwe Jotam so orih.
Jotam hiykwe Ahas so orih.
Ahas hiykwe Hesekia so orih.
10 Hesekia hiykwe Manase so orih.
Manase hiykwe Emon so orih.
Emon hiykwe Josaia so orih.
11 Josaia hiykwe Jehoiakin o, hyo nay-ih-nayh o, hmo orih. Enekwei sohiy nonaw
kokwe Israel me kokwe Babilon mon mon-sosor wayr. *2 Kin 24:14-15; 2 Sto 36:10*
12 Enekwei Israel hom Babilon mon ma lwayr so meyki mon hokwe,
Jehoiakin hiykwe Sealtiel so orih. Sealtiel hiykwe Serubabel so orih. *Esr 3:2*
13 Serubabel hiykwe Abiut so orih.
Abiut hiykwe Eliakim so orih. Eliakim hiykwe Asor so orih.

---

* **1:1:** 1 Sto 17:11; Stt 22:18

14 Asor hiykwe Sadok so orih.
Sadok hiykwe Akim so orih.
Akim hiykwe Eliut so orih.
15 Eliut hiykwe Eleasar so orih.
Eleasar hiykwe Matan so orih.
Sa Matan hiykwe Jekop so orih.
16 Jekop hiykwe Josep so orih. Sawk Josep hiykwe Maria ko uruh. Maria hokwe, ney Jisas, Krais ok ma me, se ma liwak hok non.
17 Ney-nona Abraham hiy ma kekie nona nona hain mokwe, seme, Devit hiy lousne, ney-nona somokwe sankaw, 14. Sawk Devit hiy ma sahre kekie nona nona ha mokwe, seme, Israel hom Babilon mon ma lwayr hom non, ney-nona somokwe seyr sankaw, 14. Enekwei Israel hom Babilon mon ma lwayr mokwe, sehe, Krais hiy ma lousne hiy non, ney-nona mokwe sankaw kekie nona ha, 14. *

Jisas Krais se ma liwak enekwei hiy non

18 Jisas Krais se ma liwak enekwei hokwe, senkin lousne. Hyo pouh Maria ke kokwe Josep se me peykyay iwak. Sawk peyr hoh non-huon lopa hokwe, Maria hokwe ney non po saw-wak. Ney sohokwe God so Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw mon moyo moyo ousne. *
19 Hoko uruh Josep hiykwe uwr luw-luw-aw ihey-ar. Sawk hiykwe uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe Maria ke owh-mar mon ie e mon pa. Hiykwe hoke kokwe sosok-aw lokriy-yay ha e nanpanan.
20 Josep hiy Maria ke lokriy ha e nanpanan menkin, sawk Hakamay so ensel prueyn hiykwe hyo owh mon lousne, hiy now ma liawon non. Ensel sohokwe Josep se senkin mekow, "Josep, Devit so ney-nona, hunkwe Maria ke huon e peie hok o. Payhokuaw, ney hoko swaw mon ma lwak sohokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw mon moyo moyo ousne kow.
21 Hokwe ney norwayo se liwak ey. Hunkwe hyo uru hokwe senkin kwa nakinariy kow, Jisas. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo uwrsa me huonok prosue ey, hmo yor piap-araw ko me." *
22 Weyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lousne, ok kamon paraw Hakamay hiy profet prueyn so woki mon ma isay mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha.
23 "Kwa lonuayk, sa sokruan prueyn, uwr ma non-iawon lopa, hokwe ney swaw non lwak ey. Sa hokwe ney norwayo se liwak ey. Sawk hyo uru hokwe senkin nakinariy kow ey, Emanuel.
Ok sohok ko meykyar kokwe senkin, 'God hiykwe hrome nion non-wak.' " *Ais 7:14*
24 Josep hiy anwaw ouon ko se ma-loksian menkin, hiykwe sa Hakamay so ensel hiy ma mesor kow, senkin lon. Hiykwe sawk Maria ke kokwe sa sokwe nak-huon.
25 Josep hiy Maria ke nak-huon menkin, hiykwe peyr hoke nion sawnon-iawon pa, enekwei Maria hok ney sehe nuw-iwak. Ney sohiy so uru hokwe Josep hiykwe senkin nakinariy kow, Jisas. *

2

Uwr ey kaie ko hom Jisas se ma le ira hom non

1 Enekwei Herot hiy king ma lwak hokwe, seyr Jisas se om Betlehem, Judia ko mon ma liwak ko meyki mon hokwe, sawk uwr nonkway yaprue non, ey ma kaie ko hom le, Jerusalem mon. Homkwe senkin omor-mesopok,

* **1:17:** Luk 2:17 * **1:18:** Luk 1:27,35 * **1:21:** Luk 1:31; 2:21 * **1:25:** Luk 2:21

2 “Ney iwon Juda mo king se me, hyekwe perey mon liwak so? Payhokuaw, hromkwe napuar, hye ma liwak enekwei se ma mesair kow hokwe, ey-kaie mon po lira hain. Hromkwe sehe kiy-e, hyo uru se nakie e.” *

3 Herot hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiy o, uwrsa poya-poya Jerusalem ko o, hom sa uron kraiar seme nan sorpasor kawk.

4 Sa king Herot hiykwe pris karmay lowpwarowp o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hme me-huonok okrar. Hiykwe sa hme senkin mesopok, “Ama, uwr Krais ok ma me se kokwe, yier perey mon liwak ey so?”

5 Homkwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hiykwe taun Betlehem, kipay Judia ko mon lousne ey. Paraw kokwe hromo profet prueyn hiykwe God so ok har mokwe mo senkin mey iawon hain,

6 ‘Uwrsa Betlehem ko om, hmo om, Judia mo kipay mon ma lwak hokwe, om lowpwarowp Judia ko mo ouon mon lwak pey. Payhokuaw, hmo ney-nona prueyn hiykwe seirpey-ar nuw-wak ey. Hiykwe hano uwrsa Israel ko me hiy-wayr mno ihey ey.’ ” *Mai 5:2*

7 Herot hiykwe napuar me nonkway-uwr me ouon-aw me-huonok nok, sa enekwei-ar hom napuar se ma lira pie se mesopok nonkway popriy.

8 Sa Herot hiykwe hme kokwe Betlehem mon ley e me-ha. Seyr hiykwe ok har senkin kiynak-me kow ha, “Homkwe kwa ley e, ney sehe kwa lanio ira pawk popriy. Hom lirway ankin, homkwe hano owh mon ok kwa ma-le sor kow hain. Ha seyn, hyo uru se ley nakie ey.”

9 Napuar me nonkway uwr homkwe king so ok ke lonuayk hain nok, sa seme ma-ley neyney. Hom ma ley mokwe, napuar me nonkway-uwr somokwe napuar ey-kaie mon ma lira hain sehe-aw ma-lira memeir nok. Napuar sohokwe hmo peyr-peyr-aw nuw-ey nok, amnuw-orok ne, ney hiy ma lwak liy-liy-aw mon.

10 Napuar me nonkway uwr homkwe napuar sehe-aw ma-lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe kar ipey hay seme nuw-nakey.

11 Hom a mon lyawriy menkin, Maria, ney-pow leys se non-ira. Homkwe pamuow non amor-pueys kikrweik me nok, ney sohiy so uru se nakie. Homkwe hmo omeme yaprue ihey-ar hmo owk ko me nonokyaw nok, hye kow. Homkwe omeme mokwe senkin mekow, gol o, paura yakuw prawk yaprue non o, sanda prawk yaprue non o, senkin me lopri kow. *

12 Sawk hme kokwe now non me-kupaku, homkwe Herot so owh mon liy ma-ley e ko. Sa homkwe yerki umon mon seme ma-ley neyney, hmo yier arian mon kokwe.

Josep, Maria leys hohkwe ney Jisas nopre se Isip mon hiy-hakan nok

13 Enekwei nonkway-uwr hom ma-ley menkin, sawk Hakamay so ensel prueyn hiykwe Josep so owh mon lousne, hiy now ma liawon non. Hiykwe senkin mekow, “Josep, pokon kokwe hunkwe loksian nok, ney o, pouh o, hehe huonok nok, Isip mon kwa hiy-hakan ney. Hunkwe Isip mon-aw kwa hiynuw-wayr, sa omok hne ha ma mekow non kwa mahiy-e. Herot hiykwe pau, ney sehe lokin kwor e kiy-anio pawk.”

14 Seseyn, Josep hiykwe arawh enekwei sohokwe loksian nayr nok, Maria, Jisas leys se nak-huonok nok, hiynuw-ey nayr, Isip mon kokwe.

15 Josep hiykwe sa Isip mon-aw sehe hiynuw-wayr, king Herot hiy nuw-okrue. Weyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lousne, ok kamon paraw Hakamay hiy profet prueyn so woki mon ma isay mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Ok

* **2:2:** Nam 24:17 * **2:11:** Sng 72:10-15; Ais 60:6

sokukwe senkin me, “Hakwe hano ney norwayo prueynyaw hokwe, Isip ko se po ma-me-huonok.” *Hos 11:1*

Ney norwayo me ma lokin kwor say okrue hom non

16 Herot hiy napuar-nonkway-uwr hom hye ma hyan-a-hyan hain me lira nonkway menkin, hiykwe uron owh-ya loum. Sa hiykwe aw-uwr har me nak-mesor kow ha, ney norwayo, om Betlehem ko o, ney norwayo yier har nopre Betlehem ohriar mon ma lwak sohom o, seme lokin kwor say e. Herot hiykwe enekwei-ar, nonkway-uwr hom napuar se ma lira pie hokwe, paraw po mesopok nonkway. Hiy ok sokwe nanpanan menkin, hiykwe ney mo yia mokwe sankaw me lokin kwor say e meir, ney yia kreys non ma lwak o, ney yia kreys so ouon mon ma lwak o.

17 Enekwei ney nopre me ma lokin kwor say somokwe, ok paraw profet Jeremaia so woki mon ma mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha.

18 Profet Jeremaia hiykwe senkin mesor hain,

“Eheyr aiopey hay o, uron lowk eheyr o, om Rama mon lonuayk. Resel hokwe hoko ney me kokwe eheyr nuw-yuk. Me-woro-woro-ok mokwe hokwe me-puar, payhokuaw hoko ney mokwe po lira por ha.” *Jer 31:15*

Josep, Maria ney-pow-om homkwe Isip ko me ma-le

19 Sa King Herot so lokrue so meyki mon hokwe, Hakamay so ensel prueyn hiykwe Isip mon kokwe Josep so owh mon lousne, hiy now ma liawon non. Ensel hiykwe hyekwe senkin mekow,

20 “Sei, Josep, hunkwe loksian nok, hno ney sa me makiy-huonok nok, mahiy-ey, Israel mo yier arian mon. Uwr, ney sehe ma lokin kwor okrue e ma mon liok somokwe, papo lokrue.”

21 Seseyn, Josep hiykwe ney o, pouh o, hehe ma-huonok nok, Israel mo yier arian mon mahiy-ey.

22 Sawk Josep hiykwe senkin makiy-onuayk, Arkelaus hiykwe Judia mo king lwak, hyo orih Herot so mey ke ma-sahre meio. Josep hiykwe serey ley ey hokwe hok. Sa God hiykwe Josep se kokwe now kamon non me-somun menkin, Josep hiykwe sawk Galili mo kipay mon sehe nuw-ey ha.

23 Josep hiykwe sawk om Nasaret mon hiy-ousne wayr. Suw senkin seme mon ousne, ok paraw profet mo woki mon ma mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Ok senkin, “Hye kokwe Nasaret-uwr ok senkin me wayr ey.” *

3

Jon hu mon prouk uwr so mey hiy non
(Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy lousne. Hiykwe Judia mo ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe God so ok me wayr mesor kow.

2 Hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe senkin mekow, “Hmo uron mokwe kwa kankoum, payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa ohriar kiynuw-wak.” *

3 Profet Aisaia hiykwe mo Jon hu mon prouk uwr se kokwe papo me, hiy ok senkin ma me hokwe,

“Kipay, uwrsa ma lwayr lopa mon kokwe, uwr prueyn so wouk-ok kokwe senkin lanio iwowr me ey,
‘Hakamay so yerki se meio kow koruay e, yerki luw-luw-aw hiy lanio ey me meio e.’ ” *Ais 40:3*

---

* **2:23:** Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45 * **3:2:** Mat 4:17; Mak 1:15

4 Owh ko, Jon hiy ma lie nak-anio kokwe, kamel so owhma non monhre. Hiykwe
sumow-mays ayay non ma meio ke lok sapeykyay. Hyo ayay mokwe pokuayp o,
eirpow-hu o, seme-aw la wayr. *
5 Unsaney Jerusalem ko o, kipay poya-poya Judia ko o, yier lowpwarowp yawp
Jordan ohriar ko sohom seyn, homkwe Jon so owh mon le nene.
6 Unsaney somokwe Jon hiykwe hu mon seme prouk keyn, yawp Jordan mon kokwe.
Hiy hme prouk nonaw lwak hokwe, uwrsa somokwe hmo yor piap-araw me seme me-
hrorsay lowpway.
7 Enekwei sohokwe Jon hiykwe sa senkin lira, Farisi kraiar o, Sadyusi kraiar o,
homkwe seyr hyo owh mon le nene, hiy hme hu mon prouk e. Sawk Jon hiykwe hme
senkin me huon, "Homkwe sok piap-araw so ney moma. Hom God so aw-mar ouon
mon ma lwak omokwe, hme kokwe posokwaw mekow me hakan ne o? *
8 Homkwe hmo uron me ma kankoum sow se mesair kow e mon ankin, ayay yaprue
homkwaw ka leip sawan kreik.
9 Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin peie nan ohruw-a o, 'Hromkwe Abraham non,
hiykwe hromo iwey nawp, sohokwe hreme liy hiy-mon.' Ama, hakwe hme senkin kiy-
mekow, senkin korey, payhokuaw mein ki-apau ko omokwe, God hiykwe Abraham so
ney-nona-ar liy makiy-monhre kow. *
10 Ku kamon kokwe now-meyk mon po lyay koruay. Sawk now kamon kamon ayay
yaprue leip lopa mokwe, hmekwe lowk say ey, seyr ya mon linon say mu ey. *
11 Hakwe hme kokwe hu non prouk. Sohokwe hmo uron me ma kankoum lowpway
so meir. Sawk uwr hano meyki ma le sohokwe hyo krai hokwe hano krai so eir mon
lwak. Hakwe uwr yaprue korey, hyo sune-ohi ke lway kow ey hokwe. Hiykwe hme
kokwe Niohney Pekney-weys non o, ya non o, sohiy non prouk ey. *
12 Hyo iha mon kokwe savol non nake, wit nam non seme louh kreik kokor say ey.
Wit-ar mokwe hiykwe hyo wit-a arian mon nakey nak-yay sowkriy ey. Sawk nam
mokwe ya mon louh eynow hain ey. Ya sokukwe seyn pros pey."

Jon hiy Jisas se ma prouk hiy non
(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

13 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiykwe Galili ko se le, yawp Jordan mon. Hiykwe
Jon so owh mon sehe le, Jon hiy hye hu mon prouk e.
14 Jon hiykwe sawk Jisas se kokwe me-sous liok. Hiykwe sa senkin sehe kiy-me, "Jisas
ara, hunkwe hane-aw prouk hokwe, sohokwe liy-arar. Hai hno uron ha hne ma prouk
e ma mon sohokwe, penkin so?"
15 Sa Jisas hiykwe Jon se kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Ohow, pokon kokwe
hunkwe ha ma kiy-me, senkin mon ey. Payhokuaw, hrorkwe senkin meio ankin,
sohokwe God so yor luw-luw-aw lowpwarowp me meio ousne hrahra." Sa Jon hiykwe
ipan sehe lon.
16 Jisas se hu mon prouk lowpway menkin, peypey pa, Jisas hiykwe hu ko se liau.
Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr nonkumey hiy kiynuw-on-kampi. Hiykwe sa sehe lira,
God so Niohney hiykwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn laye, sa hyo owh eir mon sehe maka-
sian yay iwak. *
17 Wo, sawk ok kamon nonkumey ko hiykwe senkin kyor-me, "Ohokwe hano ney,
hakwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr hakwe hyekwe yaprue nuw-nan ihey." *

---

* **3:4:** 2 Kin 1:8 * **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33 * **3:9:** Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12 * **3:10:** Mat 7:19; Luk 13:6-9 * **3:11:** Jon 1:26,27,33; Ap 1:5 * **3:16:** Jon 1:32 * **3:17:** Sng 2:7; Ais 42:1; Luk 9:35

4

Satan hiykwe Jisas se leykawn liok
(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

1 Hye hu mon prouk so meyki mon hokwe sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Jisas se
huonok nok, ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-ey, Satan hiy hye leykawn e. *
2 Ki serey mon kokwe Jisas hiykwe eypok mokwe 40, arawh mokwe 40, sankaw lwak.
Enekwei sohokwe hiykwe ay la lopa God se mesopok. Sawk enekwei sohom mo meyki
mon hokwe hiykwe sawk siowp sehe nuw-okrue. *
3 Sawk Leykawn-uwr hiykwe Jisas so owh mon lousne nok, senkin kiy-me, "Ara,
hwon God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, mein eme ihey mo naw kwa kiy-me hre."
4 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Satan se kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Ara, God so ok
kokwe mo senkin po mey, 'Ihey mo naw me-aw la mokwe, uwrsa me kokwe su liy mon
wayr ley. Sawk God so ok lowpwarowp God hiy ma lohruw-a kow seme nuw-nakruok
ankin, uwrsa homkwe su liy lwayr.' " *Lo 8:3*
5 Hai, Satan hiy Jisas se makiy-huonok nok, om pekney-weys Jerusalem mon hiy-ey.
Hiykwe Jisas se kokwe God so a pekney-weys so a-suwr pi-ar mon hiy-ie iarok nok,
senkin makiy-me,
6 "Hwon God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, kwa ka-loreys. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih
kokwe senkin mey,
'God hiykwe hyo ensel me liy me-ha. Seyr ensel homkwe hne kokwe hmo iha non liy
ar-way huon. Suw, hno sune kokwe mein say lopa.' " *Sng 91:11-12*
7 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre me, "God so ok kokwe mo senkin po nak-
mey, 'Hunkwe hno God Hakamay so krai ipey-ar se peie nuw-eykawn o.' " *Lo
6:16*
8 Hai, Satan hiykwe Jisas se mnuw meiamei kamon mon hiy-ie nok, yier poya-poya
ki ko me mesair kow, seyr yier sohom mo krai panpaniowni non me nak-mesair kow
lowpway.
9 Hai, hiy makiy-me, "Ara, hunkwe hane pamuow kampueys nak-me-ihey ankin,
omeme lowpwarowp omokwe, hakwe hne-aw nuw-kow ey."
10 Sawk Jisas hiykwe sa senkin me, "Satan, hunkwe ley kora, payhokuaw, God so ok
kokwe mo senkin po mey, 'Hunkwe hno God Hakamay se-aw kampueys me-ihey nok,
hyo ouon mon-aw nak-wak.' " *Lo 6:13*
11 Sa Satan hiykwe Jisas se sehe lokriy hain. Sawk God so ensel homkiaw le nok, Jisas
se hiy-mon kraipakrai.

Jisas hiy ok kipay Galili mon ma hiy-mon sorasor pie hiy non
(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

12 Jisas hiy ok, Jon se kalabus-a mon ma nak-okin sakawk sokwe lonuayk menkin,
hiykwe sawk Galili mo kipay mon sehe ma-sahre nok. *
13 Hiykwe yier Nasaret se lokriy hain nok, sawk yier Kaperneam mon lwayr. Yier
Kaperneam sohokwe howk Galili ko ki-someik mon lwak. Yier sohokwe seyr uwrku
Sebulun o, Naptali o, hmo kipay hiy non.*
14 Jisas hiy serey mon ma hiy-meio mesor hokwe, ok paraw profet Aisaia hiy ma me
memeir so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-meio ousne hrahra. Aisaia hiykwe mo senkin me,

---

* **4:1:** Hi 2:18; 4:15 * **4:2:** Kis 34:28 * **4:12:** Mat 14:3; Mak 6:17; Luk 3:19-20 * **4:13:** Paraw kokwe ki, howk Galili ohriar mon ma lwak sohokwe Jekop so ney prueysyar so ney-nona mo ki. Uwrku kreysyar sohom mo uru hokwe Sebulun o, Naptali o. Sawk Jisas hiy ma lousne enekwei sohokwe, ki sohokwe sawk Galili mo kipay ok me.

15 “Ama, uwrsa Sebulun ko om, seyr uwrsa Naptali ko om, hmo ki limon hokwe sour-
yawp-ar sok lwak, seyr yawp-menki Jordan mon ma lwak sohiy seyn, hmo ki.
Hmo kipay Galili hokwe, uwrkayn irweyk mokwe kraiar non-wayr. *Ais 9:1-2*
16 Uwrsa eym-nawp mon ma lwayr somokwe, homkwe ey-yar aiopey hay hokwe po
lira. Uwrsa yier ma lokrue mon ma lwayr somokwe, hmo ompok mon kokwe
ey-yar hiy po le nerie.”

Jisas hiykwe uwr ihaiha-aw me me-huonok, hyo ki-wayh non-wak e
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

17 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor kow wayr, “Hmo uron mokwe kwa kankoum, payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa ohriar kiynuw-wak.” *
18 Enekwei sohokwe seyr, Jisas hiykwe howk Galili ko ki-someik mon le. Hiykwe sawk uwr eynay leys se ka-ira ne, prueyn hokwe Saimon, Pita ok ma me hiy non. Prueyn hokwe Saimon so nay-ih, Andru hiy non. Hohkwe yawk se howk mon swakeyn, payhokuaw, hohkwe yawk swakeyn uwr.
19 Sa Jisas hiy hehe me, “Oue, hohkwe hano meyki pyay e. Sa hakwe hehekwe uwrsa me swakeyn wawk uwr mon wak ey.”
20 Kiy-peypey pa, hoh hoho yawk me lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki kiynuw-pyay ha.
21 Jisas hiy maka-ley menkin, sa uwr eynay prueysyar se sehe maka-ira ne. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe Jems, Jon leys, Sebedi so ney prueysyar hiy non. Hoh o, orih Sebedi o, homkwe hmo yawk me lompan ompan koruay. Jisas hiykwe sa hehe seme maka-me-huonok.
22 Kiy-peypey pa, hohkwe yeyk o, hoho orih o, seme lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki kiynuw-pyay ha.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa peik non me mon popriy kow
(Luk 6:17-19)

23 Sa Jisas hiykwe Galili mo kipay lowpwarowp mon hiy-anio mesor kow nok. Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe ok-ihey, God so Wayr-hre-yier ko me lanio mesor kow. Seyr uwrsa peik senkin senkin non o, piap senkin senkin non o, seme nak-mon popriy ihey kow. *
24 Mey yaprue ihey Jisas hiy ma meio somokwe sawk seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok, Siria mo kipay† mon kokwe. Sa hyo owh mon kokwe uwrsa poya-poya peik non me seme hiy-ey. Har mokwe peik senkin senkin non, har mokwe aw nak-ok. Har mokwe nowawruw non. Har mokwe owh ma mon prei-prei kuayk hom non. Seyr har mokwe i-paum ma lomposyay hom non. Sa Jisas hiykwe hme lowpwarowp seme mon sasowriy sow kow. *
25 Seyr uwrsa poya-poya Galili ko o, kipay Dekapolis ko o, Jerusalem ko o, Judia ko o, kipay yawp Jordan menki ko o, homkwe suhway suhway-aw Jisas so meyki nuw-pyay ha. *

5

Jisas so ok mnuw-pawk mon ma mesor kow hok non
(Luk 6:20-23)

1 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay ma le nene seme lira huon menkin, hiy sa mnuw mon liau. Sa serey wakiawk. Hyo ki-wayh homkwe seyr hyo ohriar mon le.

---

* **4:17:** Mat 3:2; 19:27 * **4:23:** Mat 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38 † **4:24:** Paraw Rom hom Juda mo uwrsa me ma hiy-wayr mokwe, Juda mo ki aiopey hay hokwe Rom mo provins kamon mon lwak. Provins sohiy so uru hokwe Siria. * **4:24:** Mak 6:55 * **4:25:** Mak 3:7-8

2 Hiykwe sa pa ok kiynuw-ohruw, hme kokwe senkin hiy-me sorasor.
3 "Unsaney, hmo niohney krai lopa ma lwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, seyr hmo. *Ais 57:15*
4 Unsaney, uron eheyr nonaw ma liwak sir somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hmo uron me ma-mon nonyo sow ey. *
5 Unsaney, hmo uru arian me lowk nakie pa ma lwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe ki lowpwarowp mokwe hme kow e po me-iaup koruay. *Sng 37:11*
6 Unsaney, yor luw-luw-aw ihey me siowp ma lokrue o, hei ma lahahay o, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme kokwe eir mon nak-kow prusow ey. *Ais 55:1-2*
7 Unsaney, uwrsa har me uron ma lowk somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme kokwe uron ma-sahre owk ey.
8 Unsaney, uron weyspey-ar ma nuw-wak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, homkwe God se lira ey.
9 Unsaney, aw me ma mon nonyo sow somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, hme kokwe God so ney-ok me ey.
10 Uwrsa piap homkwe hme mon yorpayor piapay ankin, hom yor luw-luw-aw me ma mon seme, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, hmo.
11 Ama, uwrsa homkwe, hme hane hokuaw ok-piap-ok me ankin, seyr hme mon yorpayor piapay ankin, seyr hme okrei-ok me lohruw-a ankin, homkwe God so hiymon yor so ouon mon lwak. *
12 Homkwe asuheyr nonaw kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, maym, God hiykiaw hme ma kow e ma mon somokwe, nonkumey mon po kekie sowkriy kow naruok. Uwrsa homkwe hme-aw mon piapay pey. Profet paraw-uh me seyn, hme yor piap-araw non po mon yorpayor." *

Ki-wayh homkwe sol o, ey-yar o, seme hieyn
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)

13 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin mesor kow, "Homkwe ki ohiy so sol. Sawk sol hiy hyo won se lokriy ha ankin, hai hromkwe penkin ma-lon ey so, hyo won se ma-mon yaprue ey hokwe? Sol senkin somokwe mey kamon irweyk eyn liy ma-meio ley, sa ki mon-aw swa-nonsow, sawk uwrsa hom sune non seyn nak-anio prorkuw.
14 Sa om kamon, mnuw-eir mon ma meio hokwe, sa liy wonkawk sue ley. Homkwe ki ohiy so ey-yar. *
15 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin liy lon ley, lam se loum pukyay nok, yowr ouon mon nak-kwawk sue. Lam sohokwe hiykwe sawk sey ayaw mon nak-yay yar. Senkin lon ankin, lam sohokwe unsaney lowpwarowp a serey suko me liy nuw-yar kow. *
16 Seyr hunkwe liy-liy-aw-aw senkin kwa lon, hno yar hokwe unsaney mo inour mon kwa mon yar, hom hno yor yaprue me lira ey hokwe. Suw homkwe hromo Aio nonkumey ko so uru se liy lowk nakie." *

God so sow me ma mon ousne hrahra hiy non

17 Jisas hiykwe senkin manuw-mesor, "Homkwe senkin peie nanpanan o, hakwe Moses so sow o, ok profet hom ma mey hain o, seme mon-say e le. Sawk hakwe ok seme mon-say e le pa, sawk ok sohom mo liy-liy-aw meio ousne hrahra e le. *

---

* **5:4:** Ais 61:2-3; MHO 7:17 * **5:11:** 1 Pi 4:14 * **5:12:** 2 Sto 36:16; Ap 7:52 * **5:14:** Jon 8:12; 9:5 * **5:15:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 * **5:16:** Ef 5:8-9; 1 Pi 2:12 * **5:17:** Ro 3:31

18 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, ki ohiy o, nonkumey o, mo ya lira por ha a. Sawk
God so sow mo ok-mawk o, ok-kopi-ney nopre o, somokwe liy lira por ha ley. God
so sow mokwe senkin-awaw nuw-wak ey, omok weynpaweyn lowpwarowp hom ley
lowpway. *
19 Sawk uwr prueyn, God so sow nopre penkin ke kamaun sow e, seyr hyo kamaun
sow yor sokukwe uwrsa har me mahiy-mon sorasor ankin, uwr senkin so uru hokwe
Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe paswaw-ar nuw-wak. Sawk uwr prueyn God
so sow mo meyki nuw-ey kraipakrai sohokwe, seyr uwrsa me liy-liy-aw mahiy-mon
sorasor ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uru aiopey
hay-ar non nuw-wak. *
20 Payhokuaw, hakwe hme senkin makiynuw-mesor kow, hmo yor luw-luw-aw
somokwe, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, hmo yor luw-luw-aw sohom mo eir
mon lwak lopa hokwe, homkwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon liy lyawriy ley."

Aw-mar lie yor hok non
(Luk 12:57-59)

21 Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiynuw-me kow, "Homkwe ok hmo nopwey-om me
senkin ma me mokwe po lonuayk, 'Uwrsa me peie hin okrue-sa-krue o. Uwr, uwrsa
har me posokwaw hin okrue e, hye kokwe jas hiykwe heyn-non-ok liy me.' *Kis 20:13;*
Lo 5:17
22 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr, hyo wayh se kasaw
posokwaw lon hohuaw e, hye kokwe jas so owh mon liy hiy-ey. Sa uwr, hyo wayh
se ok-piap-ok posokwaw me e, hye kokwe Juda mo kaunsil hakamay mo owh mon liy
hiy-ey. Sa uwr, hyo wayh se lawk-lawk-ok posokwaw me kawrpakawr e, hye kokwe
Satan so yier ya non mon liy me-su ha. *
23 Kwa lonuayk, hunkwe omeme yaprue God se alta mon leynow prawk kow e mon
mokwe, sawk hunkwe hno wayh, hiy hne uron yaprue nan pa ma lwak sehe nanpanan
ankin,
24 sei, hunkwe hno omeme yaprue God se ma naws kow ey seme alta ohriar mon
lokriy hain nok, hno wayh se ma-ley ohruw-a. Peyr hunkwe hno wayh se nion uron
kamon-awaw kwa manon-wak popriy. Senkin lon lowpway nok, hno omeme yaprue
God se ma leynow kow ey seme kwa leynow prawk kow. *
25 Sawk hne yier-ok ma lon me seme hokuaw jas so owh mon hiy-ey ankin, peyr
hunkwe uwr hne kasaw ma lon hohuaw sehe nion uron kamon-aw kwa saw-on-wak,
hoh yerki ompok sokwaw lwak nonaw. Hiykwe sa hne jas so owh mon senaw hiy-ey.
Sawk jas hiy hne polis-uwr mo iha mon senaw kow. Sa polis-uwr hom hne kalabus-a
mon nak-piar sakawk iarok lak.
26 Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, hunkwe kalabus-a se liy saw-okriy hain ley. Hunkwe
senkinaw lwak ey, omok hwon meinowon lowpwarowp hne ma mekow seme nuw-
nakway lowpway sehe."

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa yokun non-mon me hiy-mesor

27 Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, "Homkwe ok kamon senkin ma me kokwe po lonuayk,
'Homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke peie meio o.' *Kis 20:14; Lo 5:18*
28 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hiykwe sa prueyn ke
hyo uron nonaw lira way nanpanan ankin, hyo uron hokwe sa sokwe yokun po nweyh
kane.
29 Sa hno nene sayar ko hiykwe hne yor piap-araw mon isay makuayk ankin, nene
sohokwe kwa kandap sasow. Seyr hno owh so kopi kamon se lira ohna sow ankin,

* **5:18:** Luk 16:17; 21:33 * **5:19:** Je 2:10 * **5:22:** 1 Jn 3:15 * **5:24:** Mak 11:25

sohokwe piap-ar korey. Payhokuaw, hno owh lowpwarowp hokwe sawk Satan so yier
mon lway swakawk lak. *
30 Seyr hno iha sayar hok, hne yor piap-araw mon isay makuayk ankin, kiy-wakiane
swasow. Seyr hno owh so kopi kamon se lira ohna sow ankin, sohokwe piap-ar korey.
Payhokuaw, hno owh lowpwarowp hokwe sawk Satan so yier mon lway swakawk lak.”
*

Jisas hiykwe uwr, sa ma huon okriy ha me lohruw-a kow
(Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18)

31 Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow, “Paraw kokwe senkin po mesor kow, ‘Uwr
prueyn hiykwe hyo sah ke huon okriy ha hokwe, hiykwe peyr lokriy ha mamey* *Lo*
24:1-4
32 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr prueyn so sah hok yokun
nweyh kane lopa lwak hokwe, hiykwe hoke liy lokriy ha ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hoke
lokriy ha ankin, hiykwe hyo sah ke kokwe yokun nweyh kane yor mon leyso eyso
ha. Seyr uwr prueyn hiy sa sokwe-aw ma-sahre huon ankin, uwr sohiy seyn, hiykwe
yokun nweyh kane.” *

Jisas hiykwe weynpaweyn, God so uru non ma loiow seme mesor kow

33 “Homkwe ok hmo nopwey-om me senkin ma me mokwe po lonuayk, ‘Homkwe
homkiaw ma loiow me peie maka-maun sow o. Homkwe Hakamay se kokwe ok-loray
kamon ke hyo uru non nak-oiow ankin, ok sohok ko meyki mon-aw kwa nakey.’ *Wkp*
19:12; Nam 30:2
34 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, homkwe peie loiow o. Homkwe
nonkumey so uru non peie loiow o, payhokuaw nonkumey sohokwe God so sia-king.
*
35 Seyr hunkwe ki ohiy so uru non peie loiow o. Payhokuaw ki ohokwe, yop God so
sune hok ma lourwayk hiy non. Seyr hunkwe om Jerusalem so uru non seyn, peie
loiow o. Payhokuaw, Jerusalem hokwe King seirpey-ar so om-arar. *
36 Seyr hno makwey non peie nak-oiow o. Payhokuaw, hno makwey-ohne arian
mokwe hunkwe weyspey o, orpey o, senkin liy mon ok-sahriy-sow ley.
37 Hunkwe senkin me ankin, ‘Oo, okar’ hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Seyr hwon
senkin me ankin, ‘Ohow, korey’, hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Hunkwe ok har
me nak-me peykyay ankin, weyn sokukwe Satan so.”

Yor piap-araw eysawk eysawk ma mon hom non
(Luk 6:29-30)

38 “Homkwe ok kamon senkin ma me kokwe po lonuayk, ‘Sawk uwr prueyn so nene
o, nays o, seme mon piapay kow ankin, yor sokukwe seyr eysawk eysawk kwa ma-
mon.’ *Kis 21:24; Wkp*
24:20
39 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hne yor piap ke mon
ankin, hye aw peie ma-sahre ono o. Sawk uwr prueyn hiy hno wouk-mawk kamon ke
leyma ankin, hunkwe kamon ke kwa makiynak-kankoum sow kow.
40 Sa uwr prueyn, hne kot mon ma hiy-ey hiykwe hno siot ke mawkriy lway e mesopok
ankin, hunkwe seyr hno saket meipey ke kwa ma-nakway kow peykyay.
41 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hne hyo omeme me 1 kilomita lway nakey e nuw-me-sasay
ankin, hunkwe sawk 2 kilomita kwa lway nak-ey.

---

* **5:29:** Mat 18:9; Mak 9:47 * **5:30:** Mat 18:8; Mak 9:43 * **5:31:** Juda-uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sah ke huon okriy ha ankin, hiykwe peyr ok, hiy hoke ma lokriy hain sohokwe mamey non nak-mey kow ha.’ kamon ke kwa nak-mey kow ha. * **5:32:** 1 Ko 7:10-11 * **5:34:** Ais 66:1; Je 5:12; Mat 23:22 * **5:35:** Sng 48:2; Ais 66:1

42 Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe hne hye omeme kamon se kow e mesopok ankin, hunkwe kwa kow. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hno omeme kamon ke nonok nyanyaw e mesopok ankin, hunkwe peie me-puar o."

Jisas hiykwe awia me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e lohruw-a
(Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36)

43 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Homkwe ok kamon senkin ma me kokwe po lonuayk, 'Hunkwe hno wayh-om me nian kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e, sawk hmo awia mokwe awnie awnie-aw kwa lira.' *Wkp 19:18*
44 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, hunkwe hmo awia me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak. Seyr homkwe uwrsa, hme ma mon yorpayor piapay seme, God se kwa mesopok kow, hiy hme ka hiy-mon. *
45 Hno yor senkin lwak ankin, hunkwe God nonkumey mon ma liwak so ney nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, hyo yor kokwe liy-liy-aw, hiykwe hyo ey hokwe uwrsa yor piap-araw non sohom o, yor yaprue non sohom o, hme kokwe liy-liy-aw-ar mon wayar kow. Hiykwe seyr sueyr mokwe, liy-liy-aw kow, uwrsa yor luw-luw-aw non me o, uwrsa yor naway naway non me o.
46 Sawk hunkwe uwr, hne uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak seme-aw ma-sahre nan ankin, hai hne kokwe God hiykwe maym liy manak-kekie peykyay kow o? Korey. Yor, hmo uwrku saku arian me-aw ma nanpanan somokwe, takis-lonok-uwr hom seyn, liy-liy-aw mon.
47 Sa hunkwe hno wayh-om arian me-aw me soknay soknay ankin, hai yor senkin sohokwe har mo eir mon lwak o? Korey. Uwrsa haiden seyn, homkwe seyr liy-liy-aw mon.
48 Ama, hmekwe senkin seme me, homkwe mnow-mnow-aw kwa nuw-wak, hmo Aio God nonkumey ko hiy mnow-mnow-aw ma nuw-wak se hieyn." *

6

Uwrsa omeme lopa me ma hiymon yor

1 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Ama, kwa nak-iray-iray, yor luw-luw-aw senkin senkin mokwe uwrsa mo inour mon-aw peie mon o. Payhokuaw, hwon, hno yor luw-luw-aw me uwrsa ki ko mo nene mon-aw meio ankin, hno Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow ley. *
2 Hunkwe uwrsa omeme lopa me kow e mon ankin, uwr woki seys non me hieyn peie kow o. Uwrsa somokwe hmo peyr-mawk mon kokwe uwr prueyn se hu me-sasay ou ney, Juda mo hokruw-a mon o, yerki aiopey ompok mon o, senkin me-sasay ou nok koruay. Uwr woki seys non homkwe yor senkin seme meio, uwrsa hom hmo kow yor me lira e, seyr hmo uru me-aw nakie e. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa senkin ma lon somokwe, God hiykwe maym liy ma-sahre kow ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo maym arian mokwe papo lonok lowpway.
3 Sawk hunkwe uwr prueyn omeme lopa se hiymon ankin, hno iha irayh hokwe hno iha say-ar hok ma kow ke peie nonkway o.
4 Hunkwe senkin kow e, suw, hno kow yor hokwe ouon-aw lwak. Sa hno Aio, yor ouon-aw ma nakyas seme ma lira hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow."

God se mesopok yor
(Luk 11:2-4)

5 "Enekwei hom God se mesopok ankin, homkwe uwr woki seys non me hieyn peie mesopok o. Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin lira way, homkwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon

* **5:44:** Kis 23:4-5; Luk 23:34; Ap 7:60 * **5:48:** Wkp 19:2; Lo 18:13 * **6:1:** Mat 23:5

o, yerki aiopey mon o, serey inopuaw liarok mesopok, uwrsa hom lira e. Hakwe hme
ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa senkin somokwe, hmo maym papo lonok lowpway. *
6 Sawk hunkwe God se mesopok e mon ankin, hunkwe hno a arian so ampok kamon
mon lyawriy nok, yerki se piaray nok, hno Aio God, hwon ma lira lopa se mesopok. Sa
hno Aio, yor ouon-aw ma nakyas seme ma lira hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow.
7 Enekwei hwon God se mesopok mokwe, hunkwe haiden me hieyn ok puraw puraw
kraiar peie nak-ohruw-a o. Suw haiden homkwe senkin nan, hmekwe liy lonuayk,
payhokuaw hom ok kraiar ma nuw-ohruw-a sohom. *
8 Hunkwe hme hieyn peie mesopok o, God se kokwe. Payhokuaw, hno Aio hiykwe,
hwon mesopok lopa non papo nonkway, omeme hwon ohna ma lwak somokwe. *
9 Sa hunkwe God se kokwe yerki enkin kwa mesopok,
'Hromo Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak ara, hno uru hokwe pekney-weys ka nuw-wak.
10 Hno Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hromo ompok mon ka le.
Uwrsa ki ko homkwe hno uron ko so meyki mon ka ley, nonkumey ko hom meyki ma
ley senkin. *
11 Ayay pokon ko mokwe, hreme pokon kwa kow.
12 Hunkwe hromo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay ha, hrom uwrsa har mo yor piap-
araw, hom hreme ma mon seme ma lorionay ha, senkin. *
13 Hunkwe yor piap-araw hreme ma mon eykawn mokwe ipan peie lon kow o. Sawk
hreme kokwe poup piap-araw so iha ko se kwa ma-kahya prosue.'* *
14 Ama, somokwe mo senkin, homkwe uwrsa har mo yor piap-araw, hme ma mon seme
lorionay ha ankin, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiy seyn, hmo yor piap-araw arian somokwe
liy nuw-orionay ha. *
15 Sawk homkwe uwrsa har mo yor piap-araw seme lorionay ha lopa lwak ankin, hmo
Aio hiykwe seyr, hmo yor piap-araw arian somokwe liy lorionay ha ley."

Ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr yor

16 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Sawk hunkwe ayay la lopa, Aio God se mesopok ankin,
hunkwe uwr woki seys non me hieyn peie lon o. Homkwe puraw ley kwopakwo,
seyr hmo ine-maku me piap eyn mon ok-sahriy sow, hme uwrsa hom senkin lira e,
homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa
senkin somokwe, God hiykwe maym liy ma-sahre kow ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo
maym arian mokwe papo lonok lowpway. *
17 Sawk hunkwe ayay la lopa Aio God se mesopok ankin, hunkwe wel-hu se hno
makwey mon neyr nok, hno ine-maku se hu non hawr.
18 Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, uwrsa homkwe hne kokwe senkin liy lira nonkway
ley, hwon God se ayay la lopa ma mesopok wayr sohokwe. Sawk hno Aio, uwrsa hom
ma lira lopa, hiykiaw nonkway. Seyr hno Aio, yor ouon-aw ma nakyas seme ma lira
hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow."

Omeme ihey-ar me nonkumey mon ma kekie lar hom non (Luk 12:33-34)

19 "Hunkwe omeme ihey-ar mokwe ki erey mon kokwe hunkiaw-aw peie kawk lar
o. Ki erey mon kokwe luw o, seimseimia o, hom nuw-mon piapay, seyr yokun-uwr
homkwe omeme hno a ko me liy kros yawriy opri. *

---

* **6:5:** Mat 23:5; Luk 18:10-14 * **6:7:** 1 Kin 18:26-29 * **6:8:** Mat 6:32 * **6:10:** Luk 22:42 * **6:12:** Mat 6:14-15; 18:21-35 * **6:13:** Grik mo mamey porih har mon kokwe ok enkin kokwe papo nak-mey peykyay: Payhokuaw, Wayr-hre-yier o, krai ipey-ar o, yor panpaniowni o, hno nian mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow. Okar. * **6:13:** Luk 22:40; Jon 17:15 * **6:14:** Mak 11:25-26 * **6:16:** Ais 58:5-9 * **6:19:** Je 5:1-3

20 Sawk hunkwe omeme ihey-ar mokwe nonkumey mon hunkiaw-aw kwa kawk lar.
Payhokuaw, nonkumey mon kokwe luw o, seimseimia o, hom liy nuw-mon piapay ley,
seyr yokun-uwr homkwe serey liy kros yawriy opri ley. *
21 Sohokwe mo senkin, hno omeme perey lwak e, suw seyr hno uron hokwe seyr
serey mon lwak."

Nene hokwe lam owh ko hiy non
(Luk 11:34-36)

22 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Nene hokwe lam se hieyn. Seyr hno nene hokwe yaprue lwak
ankin, hno owh hokwe seyr ya hiykwaw nuw-yar suneykyay ha.
23 Sawk hno nene hokwe kopyo lwak ankin, hno owh hokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw
nuw-wak suneykyay ha. Sa hno ya, hno mon ma lwak sohokwe, hiykwe eym-nawp
lwak ankin, hno owh hokwe eym-nawp aiopey hay hiykwaw nuw-wak suneykyay ha."

Hunkwe hakamay prueys so ouon mon liy lwak ley
(Luk 16:13)

24 "Uwr prueyn hiykwe hakamay prueysyar so mey me liy-liy-aw liy meio kow ley.
Payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin meio ir ankin, hakamay prueyn se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar
nuw-wak ey, prueyn se kokwe lono way ey. Seyr hiykwe prueyn se yaprue nan, prueyn
se kokwe piap eyn nan. Suw senkin, hunkwe God se o, mein-owon me o, hoho ouon
mon liy-liy-aw liy non-wak ley."

Homkwe uron kraiar peie nan kworpakwor kawk o
(Luk 12:22-31)

25 "Hakwe hme senkin seme kiy-mekow, homkwe uron kraiar senkin peie nan
kworpakwor kawk me o, 'Hromkwe pokon payay me kiy-a a-ney? Hromkwe payay
me kiy-owswa a-ney?' Seyr homkwe hmo owh arian se senkin peie nan kworpakwor
kawk me o, 'Hromkwe omeme owh ko pay non lie a-ney?' Payhokuaw, hmo wa mokwe,
ayay mo eir mon lwak, seyr hmo owh hokwe omeme owh ko ma lie ey sohom mo eir
mon lwak. *
26 Homkwe ahney ayaw ko me kwa lira. Ahney somokwe ayay seyn meio saro a
pey, seyr ayay seyn lanio ompan kawk how say pey, a aiopey hay mon kokwe. Sawk
hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiykiaw kow-a, ahney somokwe. Ama, God so nene mon kokwe
homkwe ahney sohom mo eir mon lwak. *
27 Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe enekwei enekwei uron lowk kworpakwor kawk ankin,
hmey, yor senkin sokukwe, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hyo wa arian se aua kamon liy
makanak-kekie o?
28 Homkwe omeme owh ko kraiar eyn nak-wayr e panoke lowk kworpakwor kawk
o? Homkwe huwhay sapa ko mo yor me kwa nuw-ira nonkway. Huwhay somokwe
mey lopa lwak, seyr omeme owh ko me monhre pey, sawk homkwe yaprue lie.
29 Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, huwhay ihey somokwe king Solomon so omeme
owh ko panpaniowni mo eir mon lwak. *
30 God hiykwe pan ki ko me yaprue howhway kow, mo hom pokon-aw lwak hi, seyr
yaw ya mon lyay sowkriy mu hi. Uwrsa, God se paswaw-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay ama, God
hiykwe pan me senkin howhway ankin, hai hme kokwe God hiykwe omeme howhway
kow lopa lwak ey so?
31 Homkwe senkin peie nan kworpakwor kawk me o, 'Hromkwe ayay la ey o, hu
lowswa ey o, omeme owh mon lie ey o, perey suko me nonokyaw a-ney?'

---

* **6:20:** Mat 19:21; Luk 18:22 * **6:25:** Fl 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; 1 Pi 5:7 * **6:26:** Mat 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 * **6:29:** 1 Kin 10:4-7; 2 Sto 9:3-6

32 Haiden homkwe ayay o, omeme senkin senkin o, seme-aw nuw-nan kworpakwor
kawk wayr. Ama, hom omeme seme nak-wayr e ma nan mokwe, hmo Aio nonkumey
ko hiykwe nonkway. *
33 Sawk homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier o, hyo yor luw-luw-aw ihey o, seme kwa lira
pawk onok pie. Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, God hiykwe seyr omeme senkin me liy
nak-kow peykyay. *
34 Suw mo senkin, hmo uron hokwe omeme yaw ko me peie nan kworpakwor o. Yaw
eypok hokwe, hyo low arian non. Low sohokwe, low pokon ko mon peie manak-kekie
peykyay o."

7

Homkwe uwrsa har mo yor me peie nan anon anon ohruw-a o
(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

1 Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, "Hunkwe uwrsa har mo yor me piap eyn peie nan anon
anon ohruw-a o, hne sawk liy-liy-aw senaw nan anon anon ohruw-a. *
2 Payhokuaw, hwon uwrsa har mo yor penkin nan anon anon ohruw-a e, hne kokwe
seyr liy-liy-aw ma-sahre anon anon ohruw-a. Seyr hwon uwrsa mo yor me pankaw
lira memeir e, hne kokwe seyr liy-liy-aw ma-lira memeir ohruw-a. *
3 Hai, hunkwe hno wayh so now-pay seir nopre hyo nene mon ma lwak sehe-aw
panoke lira me o? Sawk now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian mon ma lwak sokukwe
lira pa, payhokuaw lwak o?
4 Sawk hno nene arian hokwe now-pay aiopey hay hok lway komay ankin, hai
hunkwe hno wayh se kokwe senkin payhokuaw kiy-me o, 'Wayh ara, hakwe now-pay
seir nopre hno nene mon ma lwak sokwe kiy-mon-say kow ley.'
5 Uwr woki seys non lohruw-a uwr sora, peyr hunkwe now-pay aiopey hay hno nene
arian ko se kwa kandieys sow. Sa enekwei sohiy non kokwe hunkwe now-pay seir
nopre hno wayh so nene ko me yaprue liy lira popriy mon-say kow.
6 Hunkwe omeme pekney-weys God se ma liaup kow mokwe, nwoh piap-araw me
peie kow o. Sawk hom hne senaw makiy-kankoum peyk hnar. Hunkwe seyr hno ihey
mo huei-none yaprue yaprue mokwe huok me peie nak-opri say kow o. Sawk huok
hom hmo sune non senaw lour sei kukawk ha."

God se mesopok yor o, pawk yor o, lokin koko yor o
(Luk 11:9-13)

7 "Kwa mesopok e, hne liy kow. Kwa pawk e, hunkwe liy lirway. A-pokre ke kwa
lokin koko e, hne liy kampi kow. *
8 Payhokuaw, unsaney posokwaw mesopok e, liy lonok. Unsaney posokwaw pawk
e, liy lirway. Seyr unsaney posokwaw lokin koko e, a-pokre ke liy kampi kow. *
9 Hai, hmo prueyn hiykwe, hyo ney hiy hye ihey mo naw ke mesopok ankin, hmey,
hyo ney se kokwe mein se liy kow ha o? Korey law.
10 Hai, ney prueyn hiy hyo orih se an ke mesopok ankin, hmey, orih hiykwe sok
piap-araw se liy kow o? Korey law.
11 Ama, suw mo senkin, hom weynpaweyn piap-araw non lwak e hi, homkwe hmo
ney me kokwe maym yaprue-ar me nuw-kow. Kwa lonuayk, hromo Aio nonkumey ko
so yor mokwe, aio ki ko mo yor mo eir mon nuw-wak. Hakwe hme seme me, hmo Aio
nonkumey ko hiykwe hyo ney hye ma mesopok seme, maym yaprue me liy kow. *

---

* **6:32:** Mat 6:8 * **6:33:** 1 Kin 3:13-14; Sng 37:4,25; Ro 14:17 * **7:1:** Ro 2:1; 1 Ko 4:5; Je 4:11-12 * **7:2:** Mak 4:24 * **7:7:** Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; Jon 16:23-24 * **7:8:** 1 Jn 3:22; 5:14-15 * **7:11:** Je 1:17

12 Hunkwe uwrsa me weynpaweyn yaprue me kwa mon, weynpaweyn hwon uwrsa
hom hne ma hiymon e ma nan senkin. Yor sokukwe God so sow o, profet mo ok o,
sohom mo meyk-ar hok non." *

Yerki-wouk sowmsowm-ay o, yerki-wouk keipyakeip o
(Luk 13:24)

13 "Homkwe yerki-wouk sowmsowm-ay mon-aw lyawriy e. Payhokuaw, yerki-wouk,
yier laway ey mon ma ley hokwe keipyakeip, seyr yerki serey mon ley ey hokwe aiopey
hay. Sawk uwrsa kraiar-ar homkwe yerki-wouk serey mon-aw lyawriy lowpway.
14 Sawk yerki-wouk God so lwayr peyow peyow yier mon ley ey hokwe sowmsowm-
ay, seyr yerki serey mon ley ey hokwe honon honon-ar, sawk uwrsa prueyn prueynyaw
homkwaw lirway yawriy."

Now piap-araw homkwe now-i piap-araw me leip
(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

15 "Hunkwe okrei-profet me kwa nuw-hok. Uwr senkin somokwe mo owh kumay ko
mokwe sipsip me hieyn lira. Sawk hmo uron ouon-ar ko mokwe nwoh kaman piap-
araw me hieyn. *
16 Uwrsa senkin mokwe penkin uwrsa lwak e, ayay hom ma leip sawan kreik me-aw
lira nonkway. Hmey, uwr homkwe wain-i mokwe ur inan non ko me liy lowr o? Korey
law. Hai, now-fik-i mokwe pan piap-araw ko me liy lowr o? Korey law. *
17 Suw mo liy-liy-aw, now yaprue hiykwe now-i yaprue me-aw leip, seyr now piap-
araw hiykwe now-i piap-araw me-aw leip.
18 Now yaprue hiykwe now-i piap-araw me liy leip ley. Seyr now piap-araw hiykwe
now-i yaprue me liy leip ley.
19 Now lowpwarowp ayay yaprue me ma leip lopa somokwe, lowk say nok, ya mon
inon say mu ok. *
20 Suw senkin lwak, okrei profet mokwe, ayay hom ma leip sawan kreik me-aw lira
nonkway. *
21 Homkwe senkin peie nanpanan o, uwrsa hane enekwei enekwei Hakamay-ok ma
me somokwe, hom lowpwarowp Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey. Korey
law. Sawk uwrsa hano Aio nonkumey ko so uron ko so meyki ma ley sohomkwaw
lyawriy ey. *
22 God so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe hane
kokwe senkin nuw-me ey, 'Hakamay ara, hromkwe profet-ok hno uru non papo mesor.
Hno uru non kokwe hromkwe now-awruw me papo me-su ha, seyr mey krai non kraiar
senkin nak-meio ousne.'
23 Sawk enekwei sohokwe hakwe senkin me-kumay ey, 'Enekwei, enekwei hakwe
hme nonkway pa. Homkwe yor piap-araw me mon uwrsa moma, hane kwa lokriy
hain.' " *

A meio yor kreysyar hiy non
(Luk 6:47-49)

24 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin ma-mesor kow, "Uwrsa hano ok me
ma lonuayk, seyr meyki ma nakey kraipakrai somokwe, hakwe hme kokwe senkin me
memeir ey, homkwe uwr prueyn nonkway yaprue non, hyo a se peir eir mon ma meio
se hieyn.

---

* **7:12:** Mat 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10 * **7:15:** Mat 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 * **7:16:** Ga 5:19-22; Je 3:12
* **7:19:** Mat 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 * **7:20:** Mat 12:33 * **7:21:** Luk 6:46; Je 1:25 * **7:23:** Sng 6:8; 2 Ti 2:19

25 Sawk sueyr hiy lows, seyr poniy-hu hiy laye, seyr howniy aiopey hay hok a se
amnuw-sway liok. A sohokwe sa pase nak-makuayk e. Payhokuaw, a sohokwe peir
aiopey hay ko eir mon po nuw-meio kraipakrai.
26 Seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp hano ok me ma lonuayk somokwe, meyki nakey lopa
lwak ankin, hakwe hmekwe senkin kiy-me meir ey, homkwe lapala-uwr prueyn, hyo
a wosion mon ma meio se hieyn.
27 Sawk sueyr hiy lows, seyr poniy-hu hiy laye, seyr howniy aiopey hay hok a se
amnuw-sway. Sawk a sohokwe nuw-makuayk. Sawk a sehe ma nuw-makuayk hokwe,
piap-araw-arar."
28 Jisas hiy ok seme hiy-mesor lowpway menkin, uwrsa popua hay homkwe sawk
hyo hiymon sorasor weyn me lonuayk kowkyay.
29 Payhokuaw, hiykwe uwrsa seme ma hiy-mon sorasor mokwe, Juda mo sow ke
hiymon-sorasor uwr me hieyn hiy-mon sorasor pa. Hiykwe uwr, uru ipey-ar non se
hieyn hiy-mon sorasor. *

8

Jisas hiykwe uwr lepra non se mon popriy kow
(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

1 Jisas hiy mnuw ko se loksow menkin, uwrsa popua hay serey ma nwakwon
nwakwon somokwe sa hyo meyki seme pyay ha.
2 Sawk uwr prueyn kuor lepra non hiykwe Jisas so inour mon ley nok, hye pamuow
kampueys nok, nak-mesopok, "Hakamay ara, hno uron hane hiymon e nan ankin, ha
nonkway, hunkwe hane liy mon hro way kow."
3 Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo iha ke ka-yenyeyn ha nok, hye sapou, "Hakwe mo senkin mon
e nan. Yaprue kwa lwak e." Kiy-peypey ha lopa, hyo kuor lepra somokwe sa seme
lokriy hain.
4 Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwr sehe senkin kiy-mekow ha, "Kwa lonuayk popriy, mey
arakwon hno owh mon ma lousne sokukwe, uwr har me peie mesor sanion sow kow
o. Hunkwe pris se-aw kwa nakey mesair kow, hiy hno owh se ka lira. Sawk nwaws
prawk mey, paraw Moses hiy uwrsa me ma mekow meio senkin kwa nwaws prawk.
Uwrsa hom senkin ka lira nonkway, hno peik kokwe papo nuw-okriy hain." *

Jisas hiykwe Rom mo kepten so mey-uwr se mon popriy ihey kow
(Luk 7:1-10)

5 Jisas hiy om Kaperneam mon lyawriy menkin, sawk Rom mo kepten, aw-uwr 100
mo hakamay prueyn, hiykwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye hiymon e mesopok,
6 "Hakamay ara, hano mey-uwr hiykwe a mon nak-iawon. Hyo oiow mokwe papo
nuw-omposyay, seyr aw ipey-ar nak-ok."
7 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr sehe senkin mekow, "Hakwe po ley a, hye mon popriy kow ey."
8 Sawk Rom mo kepten hiykwe Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hakamay, hunkwe
uwr ipey-ar, hakwe hne hieyn-ar korey, hwon hano a mon ma le e ma mon sohokwe.
Sawk hunkwe ok ke-aw me-ha ankin, peik sokukwe hano mey-uwr se liy lokriy hain.
9 Payhokuaw, ha seyn, uwr hano peyrmawk ma lwak so ouon mon lwak. Sawk hano
aw-uwr homkwe hano ouon mon ma-sahre wak. Hakwe aw-uwr prueyn se senkin me
ankin, 'Hunkwe kwa ley,' hiykwe mo ley. Hakwe prueyn se senkin me ankin, 'Hunkwe
kwa le,' hiykwe mo le. Hakwe mey-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, 'Hunkwe mey
okukwe kwa kiy-meio,' hiykwe mo meio."

* **7:29:** Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 * **8:4:** Wkp 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Luk 17:14

10 Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk preiryay. Sa hiykwe uwrsa hye
ma pyay ha seme senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Israel mo prueyn
hiy God se senkin aiopey hay ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hakwe korey lirway pa.
11 Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, uwrsa kraiar kipay ey kaie ko o, kipay ey kuaykeyn
ko o, homkwe ya le nene lowpway a. Uwrsa somokwe Abraham, Aisak, Jekop, hme
nion ayay non-iwak sir a ey, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe. *
12 Sawk unsaney, paraw God hiykiaw hyo Wayr-hre-yier mon lwak ey me, ma
me-iaup liok somokwe, hme kokwe eym-nawp krwere krwere mon lway swakreik
lowpway ey. Yier sohokwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-
peyk sos wayr-wayr.” *
13 Sa Jisas hiykwe Rom mo kepten se senkin kiy-mekow ha, “Ara, hunkwe kwa ma-
ley, hno uron God se ma nan kiykiy-ay mesopok sohokwe, hno owh mon liy-liy-awaw
ka lousne.” Peypey pa, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe Rom mo kepten so mey-uwr
sohokwe po mon sasowriy sow kow ihey.

Jisas hiykwe Pita so meyk-ih nawp ko peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow
(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

14 Sa Jisas hiykwe Pita so a mon lyawriy menkin, sa Pita so meyk-ih nawp ke lira,
peik nak-iawon ke. Hoko owh hokwe owh-ya aiopey hay nak-oum hniy-hniy.
15 Sa Jisas hiy hoko iha ke sapou menkin, peik sokukwe sawk hoke sokwe lokriy hain.
Hokwe sawk loksian nok, Jisas se ayay hiy-unay kow a.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya peik non me mon sasowriy sow kow
(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

16 Eyrowpwar lwak lopay menkin, uwrsa homkwe uwrsa kraiar niohney piap-araw
non me hiy-e nene, Jisas so owh mon. Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw somokwe woki-
ok nonaw me-su ha. Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp peik senkin senkin non me
nak-mon sasowriy sow kow.
17 Jisas hiykwe mey somokwe seme meio ousne, ok kamon paraw profet Aisaia hiy
ma lohruw-a hain sohom mo liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Aisaia hiykwe
Jisas se senkin me,
“Hiykwe hrom owh wompei ma lwak me po hiymon, seyr hromo peik senkin senkin
mokwe po lway nakey.” *Ais 53:4*

Jisas hiykwe yor hyo meyki pyay ey me lohruw-a kow
(Luk 9:57-60)

18 Sa Jisas hiy uwrsa popua hay hyo owh mon ma lawndiy kawk seme lira menkin,
hiy sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin sehe kiy-mekow kraiay, “Ama, hromkwe howk-menki
mon ley e.”
19 Sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiy Jisas
so owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hwon om
perey perey ley e, ha seyn, hakwe hno meyki pyay ey.”
20 Sawk Jisas hiy senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Nwoh piap-araw sapa ko homkwe
a-ney nopre lwayr ey non. Ahney ayaw ko homkwe hne non. Sawk Uwrsa mo Ney
hiykwe oyop liawon nieys konkawk ey lopa.” *
21 Hai, sawk ki-wayh prueyn hiy Jisas se senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hakamay ara,
hunkwe hane kwa isay ha. Peyr hakwe hano aio so owhi-sopok ke amor-opru kwawk
hain ley.” *
22 Sawk Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hano meyki mon pyay e. Uwrsa mo owhi-
sopok mokwe, uwrsa ma lokrue ha sohomkiaw-aw ka lopru kwawk.”

---

* **8:11:** Luk 13:29 * **8:12:** Mat 22:13; 25:30; Luk 13:28 * **8:20:** 2 Ko 8:9 * **8:21:** 1 Kin 19:20

Jisas hiy howniy aiopey hay ke ma me kueyn yay hiy non
(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

23 Sa enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiy yeyk mon lwawk menkin, hyo ki-wayh
homkwe seyr hye pyay ha.
24 Sawk hom hiok kuan nonaw, howniy aiopey hay hok pau kiynuw-way huwhuw
oksian, howk mon. Hmo yeyk hokwe, hu-par aiopey hay homkwaw nuw-way swa-
popapop swanon-kwawk. Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sawk anwaw lwon kwawk. *
25 Ki-wayh hom senkin lira menkin, hom sa Jisas so owh mon ley nok, hye me-sian,
"Hakamay ara, hreme hiy-mon e, hreme pau nak-opruw ohriar."
26 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Paswaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay uwr ama,
homkwe panoke hok o?" Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sawk kiy-oksian wawk lok nok, howniy
o, hu-par o, hehe seme me-sakawk. Seseyn, sa sehe kueyn yay hnuawon. *
27 Hyo ki-wayh hom meir sokwe lira preiryay menkin, sa homkiaw-ayay-aw seme
nuw-ohruw-a, "Hai, uwr sohokwe penkin uwr soney? Payhokuaw, howniy o, hu-par
o, hyo ok me-aw lonuayk me."

Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw, uwr prueysyar so owh mon ma lie wayr seme me-su ha
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

28 Jisas hiykwe Galili mo howk mon lokuan menkin, sa Gadara mo kipay mon sehe
liau hain. Hiy serey lwak menkin, uwr prueysyar niohney piap-araw non hoh non-e
nok, Jisas se lonyay. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe uwrsa ma lopru kwawk yier ko se non-
e. Hohkwe uwrsa serey ma lanio sayok somokwe, aw-mar senaw non-mon huon. Sa
uwrsa homkwe serey mon lanio sayok pa seme lwak.
29 Hohkwe Jisas se senkin non-okre mekow, "God so Ney ara, hai, hunkwe hreme
kokwe penkin lon ley? Enekwei-ar, hreme aw mon ok ey hokwe, peyr lwak he." *
30 Kipay serey mon kokwe seyr, huok popua hay orhey non homkwe meiaw eyn serey
lanio sayok a.
31 Sawk niohney piap-araw somokwe Jisas se senkin mesopok kraiay, "Hunkwe
hreme me-su ha ankin, huok orhey non mon kwa isay yawriy."
32 Jisas hiykwe sawk hme ipan seme kiy-on ha, "Kwa ley neyney e." Hom seseyn, uwr
prueysyar sehe nuw-okriy hain nok, sa huok mo owh mon seme leyneyr kreik. Huok
lowpwarowp somokwe sawk mnuw-pawk ampruheir mon nak-onsau onsau kumey
nok, howk-hu mon nak-kuakeyn sakeyn pruw.
33 Huok kow-a uwr homkwe sawk seme hakan sakan nok. Om-ar mon lousne
menkin, sawk weynpaweyn lowpwarowp me mesor. Seyr, niohney piap-araw hom
uwr prueysyar sehe ma lokriy hain me seyn, seme nak-mesor hrorsay kow.
34 Uwrsa lowpwarowp om serey suko homkwe sawk Jisas so owh mon seme le nene.
Homkwe sawk Jisas se amor-ira menkin, sa hye sehe kiy-mesopok kraiay, hmo kipay
sehe lokriy hain e.

9

Jisas hiykwe uwr sune-iha ma lomposyay se mon sasowriy sow kow
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Jisas hiy sa yeyk mon mahiy-wawk nok, hiy-okuan nok, hyo om arian mon lousne.
*
2 Uwr har homkwe sawk peik-uwr prueyn owh ma lomposyay se mat non hiy-way
nake, hyo owh mon. Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr sohom mo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke
lira menkin, hiykwe sawk peik-uwr se kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, "Ney ara, hno uron

* **8:24:** Sng 4:8 * **8:26:** Sng 89:9; Mat 14:31 * **8:29:** Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41 * **9:1:** Mat 4:13

hokwe krai-krai nonaw kwa nak-wak, hakwe hno yor piap-araw lowpwarowp mokwe,
po lorionay ha."
3 Wo, sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay
senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr ohokwe God se me piapmapiap."
4 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo uron me papo nonkway. Hiykwe sawk hme senkin sehe
mesopok, "Hai, hmo uron piap-araw senkin somokwe payhokuaw nanpanan o? *
5 Mey honon honon lopa kokwe pohok non ko? Hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, 'Hno
yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow,' hai, hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, 'Hunkwe
lok-sian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey'?
6 Hakwe pokon kokwe hme senkin kiy-meio mesair kow ey, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe
krai non, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha ey, ki erey mon kokwe." Jisas hiykwe
uwr ma lomposyay se senkin sehe me, "Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok,
hno a arian mon ma-nakey." *
7 Seseyn, uwr sohokwe loksian nok, hyo a arian mon ma-ley.
8 Uwrsa popua hay hom Jisas so mey sokwe lira menkin, homkwe nuwnak-hok nok,
God so uru se nak-me-ihey, God hiy krai senkin uwrsa me ma kow hokwe.

Jisas hiy Matyu se ma me-huonok hiy non
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

9 Jisas hiy ley nonaw lwak menkin, hiy sawk uwr prueyn se ka-ira ne, hyo uru hokwe
Matyu. Hiykwe hyo mey-meio-a mon liwak, hiykwe takis-lonok uwr. Jisas hiykwe hye
sa senkin kiy-me, "Hwon hane meyki kwa pyay ha." Hiy seseyn, loksian nok, Jisas so
meyki pyay ha.
10 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe ayay Matyu so a mon hiy-iwak sir a. Uwr
kraiar takis ma lonok sohom o, uwr yor piap-araw non kraiar o, homkwe seyr a serey
le nene, Jisas se nion o, hyo ki-wayh me nion o, ayay non-a e.
11 Sawk Farisi hom uwr senkin seme lira menkin, hom sa Jisas so ki-wayh me senkin
seme kiy-mesopok, "Hai, hmo hiymon sorasor-uwr hiykwe takis lonok uwr o, uwr yor
piap-araw non o, hme nion kokwe ayay panoke non-wawwaw a o?" *
12 Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa hme senkin makiy-mekow, "Uwrsa peik
lopa homkwe dokta so owh mon liy nakey ley. Dokta so owh mon kokwe peik non
homkwaw nakey.
13 Homkwe kwa ley, ok kamon enkin ma me ke kwa ley mon sorasor, 'Hakwe ayay-
pion ma leynow prawk kow yor me nanpanan pey. Sawk hakwe uron lowk yor me
nanpanan.' Payhokuaw, hakwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw me huonok prosue e le pa, sawk
hakwe uwrsa yor piap-araw non me huonok prosue e le." *Hos 6:6*

Ayay la lopa God se ma mesopok wayr yor
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

14 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr Jon hu mon prouk uwr so ki-wayh hom Jisas so
owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hai, suw penkin mo, hrom Jon so ki-wayh
o, Farisi o, hrom lowpwarowp sa ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Hai, hno ki-wayh
homkwe ayay la lopa yor sokukwe mon lopa panoke lwak o?" *
15 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin ma-sahre mekow,
"Homkwe nonkway, uwr prueyn sa huon ankin, hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh me nak-
me-huonokyaw, ayay ma lunay-a kow seme hokruw a e. Hai, sa-huon uwr hiy hyo
wayh-ih-nayh me nion non-wak ankin, hmey, hyo wayh-ih-nayh somokwe uron liy
lowk kworpakwor kawk iwak sir o? Korey law. Sawk enekwei sa-huon uwr se kokwe

* **9:4:** Mat 12:25; Luk 9:47; Jon 2:25 * **9:6:** Jon 17:2 * **9:11:** Luk 15:2 * **9:14:** Luk 18:12

hmo owh ko se ma huonok ohya ey hokwe ya lousne a. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok ey.
16 Unsaney homkwe laplap kopi iwon ke omeme owh ko porih ko nonow se seyn nak-pror pey. Hom senkin lon ankin, laplap kopi iwon hokwe sa leiok, sa porih ko nonow se aiopey hay nuw-mon pirapir ha.
17 Seyr unsaney homkwe wain-hu iwon ma lohuwn ie lopa hokwe, yowr nawp-ar, meme-ohi non ma nak-pror mon liy nonkawk ley. Senkin lon ankin, meme-ohi nawp sokukwe lon-kanseyr ok, wain-hu iwon somokwe ki mon liy leysow lowpway. Wo, meme-ohi nawp sokukwe sa piap-ar nuw-wak. Sa senkinaw liy lon, wain-hu iwon hokwe mo meme-ohi iwon mon-aw nuw-nonkawk. Senkin lon ankin, meme-ohi iwon o, wain-hu iwon o, hohkwe yaprue non-wak."

Ney ma lokrue o, sa nioh ma lokuayk o, hoho okpey
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

18 Jisas hiy ok senkin me lohruw-a nonaw lwak menkin, sawk Juda mo makwey-uwr prueyn hiy Jisas so owh mon le. Hiykwe Jisas se pamuow kampueys wakiawk nok, kiy-mesopok, "Ara, hano ney swanyo kokwe arakwon serey-ar kiy-okrue. Hunkwe hno iha non hoko owh mon kwa le nekie e, hokwe su liy ma-loksian wayr."
19 Jisas hiy sa sehe loksian nok, uwr sohiy so meyki pyay ha. Hyo ki-wayh seyn, siraw-aw pyay ha.
20 Enekwei Jisas hiy ma ley sohokwe seyr sa prueyn nioh ma ley hokwe siraw noney. Nioh-peik sokukwe enekwei mokwe sankaw ley wayr, yia iha seys mu nareysyar. Sa sokukwe Jisas so meyki ohriar le nok, hyo omeme owh ko kopi ke sapou ha.
21 Sa sokukwe hokiaw-ayay senkin nanpanan, "Pokon ha Jisas so omeme owh ko ke-aw sapou ankin, hakwe yaprue liy ma-lwak." *
22 Sa sohok senkin lon menkin, Jisas hiy sawk kiy-orok samar nok, hoke senkin kiy-mekow, "Ney akwa, hno uron hokwe krai-krai nonaw kwa nak-wak. Hno uron hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon sasowriy sow kow." Seseyn, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, hoke po mon sasowriy sow kow.
23 Jisas hiykwe Juda mo makwey-uwr so a mon lousne nok, lyawriy. Sa unsaney har seik-saw hu me ma lou o,* seyr uwrsa kraiar moryak ma nuw-wakeyn wakeyn sohom o, seme amor-ira ne.
24 Jisas hiykwe sawk unsaney seme senkin kiy-mekow, "Homkwe a ehe kwa kiy-okriy hain, sa-ney okukwe lokrue pa. Hokwe anwaw-aw liawon." Unsaney somokwe sawk hye kweyr kow.
25 Unsaney seme kumay mon me owk-ohya ha lowpway menkin, Jisas hiykwe sa a-ampok mon lyawriy nok, sa-ney sohok ko iha ke kiy-nekie. Sawk sa-ney sokukwe sa sokwe ma-loksian.
26 Mey, Jisas hiy serey ma kiy-meio sokukwe, unsaney homkwe sa seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok, kipay serey mon kokwe.

Jisas hiy uwr nene kopyo prueysyar se mon popriy kow

27 Jisas hiy maka-ley menkin, sawk uwr nene kopyo prueysyar hohkwe hye pyay okre mesopok nok, senkin, "Devit so ney ara, hrere uron wawk owk kora." *
28 Jisas hiy a mon lyawriy menkin, uwr nene kopyo prueysyar sohokwe seyr hyo owh mon nuw-ey. Jisas hiykwe sa hehe senkin kiy-mesopok, "Hai, ha senkin mon ey hokwe, hohkwe hano krai se pankaw nan kiykiy-ay o?"
Hohkwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hunkwe liy."

---

* **9:21:** Mat 14:36 * **9:23:** Juda mo weynpaweyn senkin lwak, unsaney lokrue enekwei mokwe homkwe eheyr seik-saw hu non nak-yuk oun memeir. * **9:27:** Mat 20:29-34

29 Sa Jisas hiykwe hoho nene me sapou nok, kiynak-me, “Hoho owh mon kokwe, hohkiaw ma nan kiykiy-ay, senkin ka lousne.”
30 Sa hoho nene hokwe puwpi. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hehe kokwe ok ipey-ar hiynuw-me kupaku ha, “Mey arakwon ma meio okukwe, hohkwe uwrsa har me peie ma-mesor kow o.” *
31 Sawk uwr prueysyar sohokwe nuw-ey nok, Jisas so mey poya-poya serey mon ma meio seme nuw-anio mesor owndiy nok, kipay lowpwarowp serey mon ma lwak seme.

Jisas hiy uwr woki prorpam se mon popriy kow

32 Enekwei uwr prueysyar sohiy Jisas se lokriy hain menkin, sawk uwr har homkwe uwr prueyn woki prorpam ma lwak se hiy-e, Jisas so owh mon. Uwr sohokwe niohney piap-araw hiy po lie eyneyr kawk.
33 Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw sehe me-su ha menkin, uwr woki prorpam ma lwak sohokwe sawk ok pa ma-lohruw. Uwrsa popua hay homkwe sa seme lira preiryay nok, lohruw-a, “Ama, paraw kokwe Israel mo kipay mon kokwe mey enkin okukwe lousne pa.” *
34 Sawk Farisi homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin lira nanpanan ohruw-a, “Ama, hiykwe niohney piap-araw me ma me-su ha mokwe, hiykwe niohney piap-araw mo makwey-uwr-ar so krai non me-su ha.” *

God so wueir mon kokwe mey-uwr kraiar lopa

35 Jisas hiykwe om lowpwarowp o, yier lowpwarowp o, kipay Galili mon ma lwak serey mon hiynuw-anio mesor nok. Hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe seyr ok-ihey God so Wayr-hre-yier ko me hiynak-mesor nok, uwrsa peik senkin senkin non o, piap senkin senkin non o, seme nak-mon popriy kow. *
36 Jisas hiy uwrsa popua hay me lira menkin, hyo uron lowk yor hokwe po kanuw-kaie sanonsay. Payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe po mon sese yay, seyr hme kokwe posokwaw mahiy-mon e ko. Homkwe sipsip me hieyn, naykih lopa lwak. *
37 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin mekow, “Ama, wueir hokwe laylay kraiar non. Sawk mey-uwr mokwe kraiar-ar korey. *
38 Homkwe wueir-ayay mo hakamay se kwa mesopok e, hiykiaw mey-uwr me ka me-ha, hyo laylay seme ka lompan ompan kow.”

10

Ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non mo uru hom non
(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

1 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me me-huonok okrar nok, hme krai ipey-ar nak-kow. Krai somokwe senkin, niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey o, seyr peik senkin senkin o, piap poya-poya o, seme nak-mon popriy kow ey me nak-kow ha. *
2 Jisas so aposel iha seys mu nareysyar non mo uru mokwe, senkin, peyr ko-ar hokwe Saimon, hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita. Prueyn hokwe hyo nay-ih Andru. Prueyn hokwe Jems, Sebedi so ney. Prueyn hokwe Jon, Jems so nay-ih.
3 Prueyn hokwe Filip, prueyn hokwe Bartolomyu, prueyn hokwe Tomas, prueyn hokwe Matyu, takis lonok uwr. Seyr prueyn hokwe Jems, Alfius so ney. Prueyn hokwe Tadius.

---

* **9:30:** Mat 8:4 * **9:33:** Mak 2:12 * **9:34:** Mat 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 * **9:35:** Mat 4:23; Mak 1:39 * **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Mat 14:14 * **9:37:** Luk 10:2 * **10:1:** Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1

4 Prueyn hokwe Saimon, hiykwe Selot-uwrsa* me nion ma non-wak hiy non. Prueyn
hokwe Judas Iskariot. Uwr sohokwe omok Jisas se uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey
hiy non.

Jisas hiy ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me ma me-ha hiy non
(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

5 Ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non somokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin me-kupaku
popriy ha, "Homkwe uwrkayn irweyk mo owh mon peie ley o, seyr Samaria mo om
har mon peie lyawriy o.
6 Sawk homkwe Israel mo sipsip ma lanyan mo owh mon-aw kwa ley. *
7 Hom ma ley somokwe, ok mokwe senkin kwa lanio mesor kumay nok, 'Nonkumey
so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa ohriar kiynuw-wak.' *
8 Homkwe seyr uwrsa senkin senkin peik non me kwa mon popriy kow. Seyr uwrsa
ma lokrue me, su kwa ma-me-sian wayr, seyr uwrsa kuor-lepra ma peys seme kwa
mon hro way kow, seyr now-awruw me kwa me-su ha. Ama, homkwe God so krai
mokwe puraw-ar lonokyaw, seyr liy-liy-aw, puraw kwa hiy-meio, uwrsa me kokwe.
9 Homkwe seyr meinowon senkin senkin, gol, silva, kopa, sohom non ma monhre
mokwe, hmo owk-neyp mon peie nak-kawk kreik nok o. *
10 Seyr owk non peie nakey neyney o, seyr omeme owh ko meipey hay kreys non peie
kwawk nok o. Homkwe seyr sune-ohi o, irowm o, kreys non peie nakey o. Payhokuaw,
uwr mey posokwaw meio e, hiykwe puraw liy meio ley, hye kokwe ayay o, omeme o,
senaw kow. *
11 Hom om o, yier o, perey lyawriy e, uwr yaprue, hme ma me-huonok yawriy se
kwa lanio pawk, sa hye nion-aw kwa non-wayr meio. Homkwe serey-aw kwa nuw-
wayr meio, hom mey nuw-meio lowpway sehe.
12 Homkwe uwr senkin mo a mon lyawriy ankin, uwrsa a serey suko me kokwe hno
ok yaprue non kwa me-ihey. *
13 Sawk uwrsa a serey suko somokwe homkwe hne kar nonaw huonokyaw huon
ankin, hno liwak marowhway ok kokwe a serey ka lwak. Sawk uwrsa a serey suko
homkwe hne hyaw lwak huon ankin, hno liwak marowhway ok yaprue sokukwe hno
nian mon ka ma-le.
14 Sa unsaney, a kamon ko, om kamon ko, hne me-huonok yawriy lopa mokwe, seyr
hno ok me lonuayk me pa lwak mokwe, hunkwe ki-pow hno sune ko seme kwa nak-our
powpow say hain, enekwei hwon lokriy hain non. *
15 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, enekwei pariawey-ar God hiy lanon anon ey hokwe,
God so aw-mar hokwe om senkin, hme hyaw ma lwak hokwe, aiopey hay lwak ey. God
so aw-mar om senkin se ma lon ey hokwe, om Sodom, Gomora leys so eir mon lwak
ey." *

Low senkin senkin mokwe ya lousne a
(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

16 "Hakwe hme kokwe sipsip me hieyn me-ha ley, nwoh piap-araw mo ompok mon.
Homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, sok mo weyn me hieyn. Seyr homkwe kopowrie
lwak e, ahney woukmow me hieyn. *
17 Homkwe uwr har me iray-iray non kwa nak-wak ira kraipakrai, payhokuaw, uwr
somokwe hme kokwe hmo kaunsil mo iha mon ya nekie owk nakey kow a, seyr hme
kokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ya lomniy mamniy a.

---

* **10:4:** Selot-uwrsa homkwe Juda-uwr-ar, homkwe hmo ki arian se ma-swakakar e nanpanan, sa homkwe Rom mo aw-uwr me seme lono su ha e mon. * **10:6:** Jer 50:6 * **10:7:** Mat 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11 * **10:9:** Luk 10:4 * **10:10:** Luk 10:7; 1 Ko 9:14 * **10:12:** Luk 10:5-6 * **10:14:** Luk 10:10-12; Ap 13:51 * **10:15:** Mat 11:24; Ju 1:7 * **10:16:** Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19

18 Sa hano uru se hokuaw kokwe, hme kokwe seyr uwr hakamay ki ko mo inour mon
o, king mo inour mon o, serey nekie owk nakey ey. Weyn somokwe seme lousne ey,
hano ok-ihey kokwe hom uwr hakamay me o, uwr-kayn irweyk me o, hme liy mesor
sanion sow kow.
19 Seyr enekwei senkin sohokwe hme kot mon hiy-ey ankin, homkwe senkin peie
hok nanpanan o, 'Hakwe ok pokwe kiy-mesor a-ney, seyr penkin kiy-mesor a-ney?'
Enekwei sohokwe ok, hom ma mesor ey kokwe, hakiaw liy hiy-me-sorasor, hmo uron
mon kokwe.
20 Payhokuaw, ok hwon enekwei sohiy non ma lohruw-a somokwe, hno ok korey.
Sawk hno Aio so Niohney hiykiaw hno woki mon hiy-anok anok mesor kow ey. *
21 Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwr homkwe hmo uwr eynay arian me mekow okin
kwormakwor okrue ey. Aio homkwe seyr yor sokukwe hmo ney me kokwe liy-liy-
aw mon ey. Ney homkwe seyr hmo ipey-aio me mon akre akre ey, seyr hme isay okin
kwormakwor okrue ey. *
22 Uwrsa homkwe hne kokwe awnie awnie-aw lira ey, hano uru se hokuaw
kokwe. Sawk uwrsa hane senkin-awaw nan kiykiy-ay kraipakrai lorok ankin, enekwei
pariawey-ar hiy lousne, God hiykwe uwrsa seme-aw huonokyaw prosue ey.
23 Seyr uwrsa om kamon ko hom hne yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor ankin,
homkwe sawk om kamon mon kiysaw-hakan nok. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow,
homkwe Israel mo om lowpwarowp mon kokwe liy lanio mesor lowpway ley, Uwrsa
mo Ney hiy ma-le ok.
24 Homkwe nonkway, nyo skul ko homkwe hmo hiymon sorasor-uwr mo ayaw mon
liy lwak ley. Seyr mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo hakamay so eir mon liy lwak ley. Korey
law. *
25 Nyo skul ko hiykwe hyo tisa se hieyn lwak hokwe, liy. Seyr mey-uwr hiykwe hyo
hakamay se hieyn lwak hokwe, liy. Sawk uwrsa homkwe a-yiaup-uwr se Belsebul†
so uru se nakinariy kow ankin, uwrsa somokwe uwrku saku a-yiaup-uwr se nion ma
non-wayr mokwe, uru piap-araw-ar nakinariy kow ey, ok piap, a-yiawp-uwr se ma me
sohom mo eir mon lwak ey." *

Uwrsa homkwe God se-aw hok e
(Luk 12:2-7)

26 "Sawk homkwe unsaney me peie hok o. Payhokuaw, payay homkwaw lwak sue e,
omok kokwe kumay-ar lousne-sa-ousne ey. Seyr ouon-aw pay me mon hiyhiy e, omok
kokwe inopuaw mekow nonkway ey. *
27 Ok, ha hme eym-nawp sok ma kiy-mesor kow omokwe, omok kokwe homkwe
eypok sok kwa mesor. Seyr ok, pokon ha hno nweyk mon ma me soswon soswon kow
somokwe, omok kokwe homkwe a-suwr kumay mon kwa liarok mesor kow.
28 Unsaney hom owh se ma lokin kwor okrue ha ey me peie hok o. Homkwe wa se liy
nak-kin kwor okrue ha ley. Sawk hunkwe God se-aw nuw-hok e. Payhokuaw, hiykwe
krai non, wa o, owh o, seme Satan so yier mon liy nuw-mon piapay ha. *
29 Homkwe nonkway, ahney paniswesweswe kreysyar se ma nakway mokwe, ihey mo
meinowon imon-aw nopre non nakway. Sawk ahney nopre hmo kamon hokwe, ki
mon liy makuayk okrue ley, hno Aio hiy nonkway lopa hokwe.
30 Ama, hmo makwey-ohne lowpwarowp mo meir mokwe po sor.
31 Hme kokwe hakwe senkin sehe kiy-me, homkwe peie hok o, payhokuaw God so
nene mon kokwe homkwe paniswesweswe poya-poya sohom mo eir mon lwak." *

---

* **10:20:** Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; Jon 14:26 * **10:21:** Mai 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 * **10:24:** Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 † **10:25:** Belsebul hokwe Satan so uru kamon hiy non. Hunkwe Matyu 12:22-28, serey kwa lira. * **10:25:** Mat 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 * **10:26:** Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17 * **10:28:** Je 4:12 * **10:31:** Mat 6:26

Jisas se owh-mar peie lon o
(Luk 12:8-9)

32 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sawk uwr prueyn hiy uwrsa mo inour mon senkin mekow
ankin, ‘Hakwe Jisas so’, ha seyn, nonkumey mon kokwe hano Aio se kokwe seyr senkin
makiy-sahre mekow ey, ‘Uwr sohokwe hano.’
33 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe senkin mekow ankin,
‘Hakwe hyo korey’, ha seyn, nonkumey mon kokwe hano Aio se kokwe seyr senkin
makiy-sahre mekow ey, ‘Uwr sohokwe hano korey.’ ” *

Uwrsa homkwe Jisas se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

34 “Homkwe hane kokwe senkin peie nan e, hakwe uwrsa ki ko eme mon iwak
marowhway e le, korey. Hakwe uwrsa ki ko me mon iwak marowhway e le pa. Sawk
hakwe aw-seik ke nake kow.
35 Enkin ha ma le ohokwe, senkin lousne ey,
Ney norwayo hiykwe hyo orih arian se aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion ha ey.
Seyr ney swanyo hokwe hoko pouh arian ke aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion
ey.
Seyr uwr prueyn so sah hokwe, hoko uruh so pouh nawp ke aw eysawk eysawk non-
ono owkwanion ey.
36 Seyr uwr so awia-pow-ar mokwe hyo nioh siraw-aw arian hom lwak ey. *Mai 7:6*
37 Uwr prueyn so yor, hyo aio-ipey-om me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hane ma
nan so eir mon lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley. Seyr hyo yor,
hyo ney norwayo, ney swanyo seme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hane ma nan so
eir mon lwak ankin, hye kokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley.
38 Seyr uwr, hyo now lokrue ey se hano meyki lway nak-pyay pa lwak ankin, hye
kokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley.
39 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo su lwayr enekwei arian se lanio su onok ankin,
hyekwe lokrue pror ha ey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki le se lokrue hokwe,
hiykwe su lwayr peyow yor se lirway onok.” *

Uwr, Krais so uwrku me ma hiymon sohokwe, hye kokwe seyr yaprue ma-sahre hiymon
(Mak 9:41)

40 Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe hme me-huonok yawriy ankin,
hiykwe hane nak-me-huonok yawriy. Seyr uwr hiy hane ma me-huonok yawriy
hokwe, hiykwe uwr hane ma me-ha se nak-me-huonok yawriy. *
41 Sawk unsaney homkwe profet prueyn, hiy profet ma lwak se me-huonok yawriy
ankin, unsaney senkin somokwe God hiykwe maym yaprue ya ma-sahre kow a, hiy
profet se ma kow senkin. Seyr unsaney homkwe uwr luw-luw-aw se me-huonok
yawriy ankin, hiy uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak se, unsaney senkin somokwe God hiykwe
maym yaprue ya ma-sahre kow a, hiy uwr luw-luw-aw se ma kow senkin.
42 Ama, hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hano ney nopre me hu weyp non se posokwaw
kow owswa e, hyo maym hokwe hye liy lokriy hain ley.”

11

Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-ha, Jisas so owh mon
(Luk 7:18-35)

---

* **10:33:** Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12 * **10:39:** Mat 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Jon 12:25 * **10:40:** Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

1 Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me hiy-me kupaku lowpway so
meyki mon hokwe, yier sehe kiy-okriy hain. Sa hiykwe om kipay Galili ko mon mahiy-
ey, hiymon sorasor mey o, God so ok ke nak-mesor mey o, seme meio e.
2 Enekwei sohokwe Jon hiykwe kalabus-a mon lwak, sawk hiykwe mey, Krais hiy ma
meio seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me Jisas so owh mon seme me-ha,
3 hye senkin mesopok e, "Hmey, uwr seirpey-ar, Juda hrom ma naruok wayr hokwe,
mo hwon-ar pak? Sa hromkwe uwr prueyn irweyk se ma-naruok e?"
4 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin makiy-sahre mekow ha, "Homkwe ma-ley nok, ok hom ma
lonuayk o, mey hom ma lira o, seme Jon se senkin kwa ma-mesor kow.
5 Uwrsa nene kopyo non homkwe pa ma-lira. Uwrsa lomposyay homkwe pa ma-
lanio sayok. Uwrsa kuor lepra non homkwe pa owh yaprue ma-lwak. Uwrsa nweyk
swapoumay homkwe pa ma-lonuayk. Uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe pa ma-loksian. Seyr
God so ok-ihey kokwe uwrsa puraw-ar ma nuw-wak me pa mesor kow. *
6 Uwr, hane hokuaw ma makuayk lopa hiykwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon
lwak."
7 Jon so ki-wayh hom ma-ley neyney menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk uwrsa popua hay
me kiy-mesopok, Jon se, "Homkwe ki hrahra-aw mon ley mokwe, homkwe uwr penkin
se ley ira so? Homkwe uwr prueyn, pey-ma, howniy hok ma lway war-a-war se hieyn
ke po ley ira pak. Korey law.
8 Hai, homkwe payay me lira e ley neyney mo? Hmey, uwr prueyn omeme owh ko
yaprue me ma lie se lira so? Korey law, payhokuaw uwrsa omeme yaprue senkin me
ma lie somokwe, a yaprue, king hiy ma lwayr mon-aw lwak.
9 Hai sawk homkwe penkin uwr se ley ira so? Hmey, homkwe profet prueyn se po
ley ira pak? Suw okar, sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, uwr sohokwe profet mo eir
mon lwak.
10 Jon se kokwe paraw kokwe mo senkin mey,
'Hano ok me mesor kow uwr sohokwe, hakwe hno peyrmawk me-ha ey, hno yerki se
meio kumay naruok kow e.' *Mal 3:1*
11 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe uwr ipey-ar, uwrsa
paraw ma lwayr hain mo eir mon lwak. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn senkin sohokwe
lousne pa. Sawk uwrsa Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon ma lwak mokwe, mo hom
uru ipey-ar lopa lwak e hi, homkwe Jon so eir mon lwak.
12 Sawk enekwei, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy ma mesor kow pie o, pokon ohiy o,
Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe seirpey hay po nuw-kama-prasyay. Sa uwrsa aw
non homkwe hmo krai arian non lono yawriy e mon.
13 Payhokuaw, profet lowpwarowp o, ok, Moses so sow mon ma lwak sohom o,
somokwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hiy le ey se memeir. Hom senkinaw mesor
nona nona ne, Jon hiy lousne. *
14 Sawk homkwe hano ok me nanpanan onokyaw e mon ankin, Jon hiykwe mo Elaija.
Profet Elaija so le enekwei hokwe mo paraw po nuw-mesor nona nona ne. *
15 Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.
16 Sawk hakwe uwrsa enekwei pokon ko mo yor mokwe owhnan penkin ke kiy-me
meir a? Uwrsa pokon ko homkwe ney me hieyn, hmo wayh-om me market-yier mon
senkin kikrweik iwowr,
17 'Hromkwe hme hu lou kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme nion yayh siraw pase non-owk
e. Seyr hromkwe hme eheyr liwak yuk woun kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme
nion eheyr siraw pase non-yuk e.'

* **11:5:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 * **11:13:** Luk 16:16 * **11:14:** Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

18 Homkwe ney me hieyn, ok senkin senkin me lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, Jon hu mon
prouk uwr hiy le menkin, hiykwe ayay la pa, seyr wain-hu lowswa pa. Sawk homkwe
hye senkin me, 'Hiykwe now-awruw non.'
19 Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe sawk le nok, ayay la, seyr wain-hu nak-owswa. Sa homkwe
senkin me, 'Uwr ehe kwa lira, hiykwe nanuowp, wain-hu ipey lowswa uwr. Seyr takis-
lonok-uwr o, uwrsa yor piap-araw non o, sohom mo wayh-ih.' " Jisas hiy makiy-me,
"Hmo nonkway mokwe erey ka-ley, erey ka-ley. Sawk homkwe hmo nonkway arian
hok ayaw-ar nuw-wak e nak-swakakar me." *

Uwrsa uron kankoum lopa lwak ankin, homkwe uron kwa nuw-hok e
(Luk 10:13-15)

20 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa, om har mon ma lwak seme kasaw lon
hohuaw me. Payhokuaw, homkwe mey poya-poya krai non Jisas hiy ma meio mokwe
papo lira, sawk homkwe hmo uron mokwe pase kankoum e.
21 Hiykwe senkin me, "Woiow, om Korasin o, om Betsaida o, homkwe kwa nak-hok,
hme kokwe aw-mar ipey-ar nuw-ohre ey. Payhokuaw, mey poya-poya krai non, hmo
owh mon ma mon ousne mokwe, om Tair mon o, om Saidon mon o, serey mon ousne
hokwe, uwrsa somokwe uron paraw po nuw-kankoum sow. Seyr omeme uron lowk
ey me liy nak-owk peyk iwak sir kay. Seyr ihuan liy louh wakiawk, hmo weynpaweyn
piap-araw hom ma mon somokwe.
22 Sawk hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, enekwei pariawey-ar, God so aw-mar, om Tair,
Saidon leys se mon piapay ey hokwe, ouon mon kor-wak ey. Sawk uwrsa om Korasin
ko o, om Betsaida ko o, hme kokwe God so aw-mar hokwe ayaw-arar nuw-wak ey. *
23 Hai, Kaperneam-om, homkwe senkin nan, homkwe nonkumey mon lie ey. Korey
law-ar, hmekwe nonkumey mon liy hiy-ie ley, sawk hmekwe lokrue-uwr mo yier mon
hiy-okumey ey. Payhokuaw, mey poya-poya krai non hmo om mon ma meio ousne
somokwe, om Sodom mon meio ousne hokwe, om Sodom sohokwe paniaw po lwak. *
24 Sawk hakwe hme senkin sehe kiy-me, enekwei pariawey-ar, God so aw-mar, om
Sodom se mon piapay ey hokwe, ouon mon kor-wak ey. Sawk uwrsa Kaperneam ko
me kokwe God so aw-mar hokwe ayaw-arar nuw-wak ey." *

Homkwe hano mon kwa le wayr nieys
(Luk 10:21-22)

25 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin me, "Aio, hunkwe nonkumey o, ki ohiy o,
hoho Hakamay, hakwe hne me-ihey, payhokuaw hunkwe hno nonkway omokwe uwr,
ney nopre me hieyn ma lwak me papo mesair kow. Sawk uwr nonkway non me kokwe,
hunkwe papo kawk sue, homkwe liy kiy-nonkway ley. *
26 Okar, Aio, hwon senkin ma lon somokwe, hne nian kar po mon ey."
27 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Hano aio hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hano iha mon
papo kow. Sawk Ney se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Aio hiykiaw-
aw. Seyr Aio se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Ney hiykiaw-aw.
Seyr uwrsa Ney hiykiaw Aio se ma mon ousne kumay kow, homkwaw nonkway. *
28 Ama, uwrsa mey posokwaw meio sese yay wayr e, seyr low posokwaw lway e,
homkwe hano owh mon kwa le nene. Hakwe hme kokwe liwak nieys ihey ey se kow
ey. *
29 Hunkwe hano now-pay omeme me lway nakey ey se kwa lyay, hno someyk mon.
Sa hano yor arian me kwa nak-ira mon sorasor nonkway. Payhokuaw, hano yor

* **11:19:** Mat 9:14 * **11:22:** Ais 23; Ese 26:1–28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10 * **11:23:** Ais 14:13-15; Stt 19:24-28
* **11:24:** Mat 10:15; Luk 10:12 * **11:25:** 1 Ko 1:26-29 * **11:27:** Mat 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Fl 2:9 * **11:28:** Jer 31:25

mokwe senkin, hakwe kopowrie, seyr hakwe uwr uru lopa se hieyn lanio. Hom senkin
lon ankin, hmo wa mokwe liwak nieys weyn hokwe liy lirway.
30 Payhokuaw, hano now-pay, omeme me lway nakey ey kokwe, honon honon-ar
korey. Sawk low, ha hme ma kow hokwe nowkra-araw nuw-wak." *

12

Jisas hiykwe mey Sabat enekwei sok ma meio me lohruw-a
(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

1 Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe wueir, wit ma saro mo ompok-ar mon
hiynuw-ey, hyo ki-wayh me nion. Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe siowp lokrue, homkwe
sawk wit-i har me nekie kror nok, hmo iha arian non hohor say a. *
2 Sawk Farisi hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe sa Jisas se senkin seme mekow, "Ara,
kwa lira, hno ki-wayh homkwe hromo sow me kiy-kamaun sow, ayay sabat-enekwei
sok ma lanio a omokwe." *
3 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hai homkwe yor, paraw Devit hiy ma
mon mokwe pankaw lira mesor? Enekwei kamon hokwe, hiy o, hyo wayh-ih nayh o,
homkwe siowp lokrue.
4 Sa Devit hiykwe God so a mon lyawriy nok, ihey mo naw pekney-weys, God so a
arian mon ma lwak seme nonokyaw a. Hromo sow mokwe senkin me, ihey mo naw
senkin somokwe pris homkiaw-aw liy la. Devit hiykiaw o, uwr hye nion ma non-wak
sohom o, hom ma la somokwe, homkwe hromo sow me kamaun sow. *
5 Hai, homkwe God so sow Moses hiy ma mey hain mokwe, pankaw kiy-ira mesor
o? Sabat enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe pris homkwe mey meio, God so a mon kokwe.
Sawk pris hom sabat-enekwei sok ma meio somokwe God so nene mon kokwe homkwe
heyn lopa. *
6 Hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, uwr prueyn, God so a so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe,
hme nion lwak. *
7 Hai, homkwe God so ok enkin ma me mokwe, pankaw nonkway, 'Hakwe ayay-
pion ma leynow prawk kow yor me nanpanan pey. Sawk hakwe uron lowk yor me
nanpanan.' Ama, homkwe ok ohom mo meyk-ar me nonkway hokwe, homkwe uwrsa
yor piap-araw lopa me senkin liy me ley, homkwe heyn non. *Hos 6:6*
8 Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe Sabat mo karmay, hiykwe Sabat enekwei mo yor
mo eir mon lwak."

Sabat enekwei hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr iha piap non se mon popriy kow
(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

9 Enekwei sohokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe kipay sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk Juda mo
hokruw-a kamon mon hiy-yawriy.
10 Sawk hmo hokruw-a serey mon kokwe uwr prueyn, iha ma mon korway korway
hiykwe serey lwak. Uwr har homkwe Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor e mon, sa hye senkin
sehe mesopok, "Hromkwe uwr peik non mokwe sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow
mokwe, sohokwe hromo sow mokwe ipan pankaw lwak a-ney?" *
11 Sawk hiykwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hai, sa hmo uwr prueyn so sipsip
kamon hokwe ki-saw aiopey hay mon sabat-enekwei sok lokuayk kwawk ankin,
hiykwe hyo sipsip sehe liy lokriy hain o? Korey law. Hiykwe hyo sipsip sohokwe
makyor-nekie way nok nok, ki yaprue mon lway yay kow ok.

---

* **11:30:** 1 Jn 5:3 * **12:1:** Lo 23:25 * **12:2:** Kis 20:10 * **12:4:** 1 Sml 21:1-6; Wkp 24:5-9 * **12:5:** Nam 28:9-10
* **12:6:** Mat 12:41-42 * **12:10:** Luk 14:3

12 Sawk iwar me hiymon mey mokwe sipsip me hiymon mey mo eir mon lwak.
Hakwe senkin sehe me, hromkwe uwr peik non me sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy
kow ankin, yor sokukwe hromo sow me kamaun sow pey." *
13 Jisas hiykwe sa uwr sehe senkin kiy-me, "Hunkwe hno iha ke kwa ka-yenyeyn sow
ha." Hiy seseyn, Hakamay hiy ma mekow senkin. Sa hyo iha sokukwe yaprue sokwe
ma-lwak, hyo iha kamon ke hieyn.
14 Sawk Farisi serey ma lwak homkwe Juda mo hokruw a sehe lokriy hain nok, ok
liwak sir kay ohruw-a onsan kawk, Jisas se lokin kwor okrue ey se. *

Jisas hiykwe God so mey-uwr-ar

15 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Farisi mo aw-san sokwe nonkway menkin, hiykwe sawk yier
sehe lokriy hain nok, hiy-ey. Uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa hyo meyki pyay ha. Hiykwe
sawk uwrsa poya-poya peik non me mon popriy kow nok,
16 hme nak-me-sous kupaku, hye uwrsa har me peie mesor sanion sow kow o. *
17 Weyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lousne, ok paraw profet Aisaia hiy ma sor kow
so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha.
18 Aisaia hiykwe senkin me,
"Ama, kwa lonuayk, ohokwe hano mey-uwr, hakiaw ma nuw-iaup hiy non. Hiykwe
hano uron-pi ko-ar, hano uron hokwe hye kokwe kar nuw-ey.
Hano niohney hokwe hakwe hyo owh mon wanohyay kow ey. Sa hiykwe hano lira
anon anon mey kokwe uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko me mesor sanion sow kow
ey.
19 Hiykwe seyn lonsahruw-hruw kawk me pey, seyr ok aiopey hay liy lokre me ley.
Seyr hyo wouk-ok kokwe yerki uwrsa hom ma lanio mon liy lonuayk ley.
20 Worei naway ma lwak mokwe hiykwe liy mon kaun sow ley. Seyr ya ma mumu
kokwe hiykwe liy mon pros ley. Hiykwe senkin-aw nuw-mon ey, hyo mey, uwrsa
me lira anon anon ey ke yaprue swakakar sompay sompay ousne ok.
21 Seyr hyo uru hokwe, uwr-kayn irweyk homkwe hyohyo lon ey." *Ais 42:1-4*

Farisi homkwe Jisas so mey ke ok-piap-ok me
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe unsaney homkwe, uwr prueyn se hiy-e, Jisas so owh
mon. Uwr sohokwe nene kopyo, seyr hyo woki kokwe prorpam lwak. Now-awruw
piap-araw hiykwe seyr hyo owh mon lwak. Sa Jisas hiykwe hye sehe mon popriy kow
ihey. Hyo woki kokwe sawk ok sehe ma-lohruw-a, seyr hyo nene hokwe sa sehe ma-
lira.
23 Sa unsaney serey ma lwak somokwe, mey Jisas hiy ma meio seme lira menkin, sa
senkin lira kowkyay me, "Uwr ohokwe Devit so ney, hrom ma naruok wayr hiy non
pak."
24 Sawk Farisi hom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa senkin lohruw-a, "Ohow,
hyo krai, poup piap-araw uwrsa mo owh ko me ma me-su ha sohokwe, hye kokwe
poup makwey-uwr Belsebul hiy kow." *
25 Jisas hiykwe hmo uron ko me papo saw-nonkway, hiy sa hme seme mekow, "Hai,
king so kipay, yier kreys non kane ha ono wayr ankin, king so yier senkin sohokwe
nuw-mon piapay ha ey. Seyr om aiopey hay kamon seyn, seyr uwrku nioh sirawaw
seyn, homkwe homkiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha ono wayr ankin, homkwe liy
nakrok kraiay ley, korey law.

---

* **12:12:** Luk 14:5 * **12:14:** Jon 5:16 * **12:16:** Mat 8:4; Mak 3:12 * **12:24:** Mat 9:34; 10:25

26 Sawk Satan hiykwe hyo Satan-wayh se nian me-su ha ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay
irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha wayr nakrok. Hai, hyo yier sohokwe liy nakrok kraiay o?
Korey.
27 Ama, sa ha niohney piap-araw me Belsebul so krai non me-su ha hokwe, hai, hmo
uwrku arian hom niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ankin, homkwe poso krai non me-
su ha o? Ama, hmo uwrku arian homkwe hme lira anon anon ey, ok-piap-ok hom hano
krai ke ma me mokwe.
28 Sawk hano krai, niohney piap-araw me ma me-su ha somokwe, God so Niohney
so krai lwak ankin, homkwe liy nonkway popriy, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hmo
ompok mon po lousne. *
29 Hai, uwr prueyn hiykwe awia seirpey prueyn so omeme a ko mokwe penkin
lyawriy opri nok ey so? Uwr sohokwe peyr awia seirpey sehe ur non kwa nak-way
pruwmapruw yay. Hiykwe senkin lon ankin, suw hiykwe awia sohiy so omeme a ko
me liy nak-swakakar opri nakey.
30 Uwr hano wayh-ar lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hano awia. Uwr hane nion uwrsa
me ma me-okrar lopa hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me mon nonwor onwor ha. *
31 Hakwe hme sehe me, God hiykwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw o, aw-ok-lowp
lowpwarowp uwrsa hom ma me sohom o, liy lorionay ha. Sawk uwr homkwe Niohney
Pekney-weys se aw-ok-lowp piap-araw ke me ankin, God hiykwe ok senkin sokukwe
liy lorionay ha ley. *
32 Uwrsa homkwe God so ney se ok-piap-ok me ankin, God hiykwe yor piap-araw
senkin somokwe liy lorionay ha. Sawk uwrsa homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se aw-
ok-lowp piap-araw ke me ankin, enekwei enkin ohiy o, enekwei omok lousne ey o, yor
piap-araw somokwe God hiykwe liy lorionay ha ley."

Now ayay-i ma leip mo yor
(Luk 6:43-45)

33 Jisas hiykwe Farisi me senkin makiy-mekow, "Now pirom hiykwe yaprue-ar lwak
ankin, sei, now-i seyn, yaprue me leip. Seyr now pirom hiykwe piap lwak ankin, hyo i
seyn, piap lwak. Now mokwe payay now lwak e, now sohiy so i me-aw lira nonkway.
*
34 Homkwe sok piap-araw so ney moma, hai, homkwe ok yaprue mokwe pay yerki
non lohruw-a o? Payhokuaw, ok, uron mon ma lwak prupru say ie somokwe, sawk
woki hok liy-liy-aw ma-lohruw-a. *
35 Uwr, uron yaprue non hiykwe yor poya-poya yaprue hyo uron mon ma kawk pipi-
yay seme-aw meio ousne. Seyr uwr, uron piap-araw non hiykwe yor poya-poya piap-
araw hyo uron mon ma kawk pipi-yay seme-aw meio ousne.
36 Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, enekwei pariawey-ar God hiy ki se lira anon anon
ey hokwe hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mesopok ley, ok piap-araw hom puraw ma lohruw-
a mokwe, kwa ma-me-hrorsay kow.
37 Payhokuaw, hno ok arian hokiaw, hnekwe luw-luw-aw ok me ey. Seyr hno ok
arian hokiaw, hnekwe heyn-non-ok me ey."

Uwrsa homkwe Jisas hiy meir kamon ma meio mesair e mesopok
(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

38 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, Farisi-uwr
har o, homkwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe meir
suwon hwon meio se lira e mon." *

---

* **12:28:** Ap 10:38; 1 Jn 3:8 * **12:30:** Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 * **12:31:** Hi 6:4-6 * **12:33:** Mat 7:16-20 * **12:34:** Mat 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45 * **12:38:** Mat 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30

39 Sawk hiykwe hmo ok somokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Unsaney pokon ko
homkwe piap-araw, seyr God se po lokriy hain. Hai, homkwe hane kokwe meir suwon
kamon ke meio e panoke mesopok o? Sohokwe liy so, hmekwe meir suwon liy kow
ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe profet Jona so meir ke-aw mekow. *
40 Homkwe nonkway, Jona hiykwe eypok krompri, arawh krompri, ay aiopey hay ko
swaw mon sankaw lwon kwawk. Seyr Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe eypok krompri, arawh
krompri ki so uron-saw ouon-ar mon kokwe liy-liy-aw sankaw lwon kwawk ey. *
41 Seyr enekwei God hiy ki se lira anon anon ankin, unsaney om Ninive ko homkwe
uwrsa enkin ma lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, unsaney
Ninive ko homkwe, God so ok Jona hiy ma mesor me lonuayk menkin, hmo uron me
kankoum sow. Kwa lonuayk, uwr prueyn Jona so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme
nion lwak. *
42 Enekwei God hiy ki se lira anon anon ankin, kwin Saut ko hokwe uwrsa enkin ma
lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, kwin sokukwe, paraw kokwe
ki meiaw-ar ko ke sokwe le, Solomon so nonkway yaprue ke lonuayk e. Kwa lonuayk,
uwr prueyn Solomon so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak.” *

Poup piap-araw hiy ma ma-le hiy non
(Luk 11:24-27)

43 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sawk poup piap-araw prueyn hiykwe uwr prueyn so owh
ko se lokriy hain ankin, hiykwe yop lwayr nieys ey se ley anio pawk, ki hu lopa mon.
Hiykwe lanio pawk liok, sawk pase lirway e.
44 Sa hiykwe senkin me, ‘Ohow, hakwe a, paraw hakiaw ma lwayr hain mon ma-ley
wayr ey.’ Hiy ma-le hokwe, a sohokwe senkin ka-ira ne, puraw lwak, seyr papo horsay,
seyr po nuw-mon komnow komnow popriy.
45 Poup piap-araw sohokwe sa sehe ma-ley nok, poup iha sirom mu nareysyar non
me swapeykyay huonok. Sa hiykwe, a paraw hiykiaw ma lwayr hain serey mahiy-
ie kawk wayr. Sawk poup iha sirom mu nareysyar mo hay piap-araw mokwe poup
peyrmawk ko so eir mon lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe uwr niohney piap-araw non
sohokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak, paraw piap ma lwak so eir mon lwak. Uwrsa yor
piap-araw non pokon ko ohom seyn, hme kokwe yor liy-liy-aw senkin ya mon ousne
a.” *

Hano ipey-om, oryay-om mokwe pohom non mo?
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay me mesor kow nonaw, sawk hyo pouh o, oryay-ih-
nayh o, homkwe sa ki apau mon seme nakrok, Jisas se nion non-ohruw-a e.
47 Sawk uwr prueyn hiy ley nok, Jisas se senkin mekow, “Ara, hno ipey o, hno oryay-
om o, emie, ki apau mon lwak. Homkwe hne nion non-ohruw-a e mesopok.”
48 Sawk hiykwe uwr hye ok ma le mekow sehe senkin makiy-mekow, “Hai hano ipey
kokwe pohok non ko, seyr hano oryay-om mokwe pohom non mo?”
49 Hyo iha kokwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me ka-nakray me, “Ama, erey lira, hano ipey-om,
oryay-om mokwe eme.
50 Payhokuaw, hano Aio nonkumey ko so uron ko so meyki posokwaw pyay popriy
e, somokwe hano oryay, ine, ipey-om.” *

13

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok wit-I wueir mon ma lanio ouhsay me lohruw-a
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

---

* **12:39:** Mat 16:4; Mak 8:12 * **12:40:** Jna 1:17 * **12:41:** Jna 3:5 * **12:42:** 1 Kin 10:1-10 * **12:45:** 2 Pi 2:20
* **12:50:** Ro 8:29

1 Eypok sohiy nonaw kokwe Jisas hiykwe a sehe lokriy hain nok, sa howk ki-someik
mon nuw-ey ha nok, wakiawk-keyn.
2 Jisas hiy serey lwak menkin, uwrsa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon-aw nuw-
hokruw awndiy kawk. Hiy sawk yeyk mon sehe lwawk wakiawk-keyn. Uwrsa kraiar
somokwe sawk howk ki-someik mon-aw hokruw konpakon nakrok-kay onuayk. *
3 Hyo ok kraiar mokwe, hiykwe owhnan-ok non me-aw lohruw-a kow, uwrsa me
kokwe. Hyo owhnan-ok kamon kokwe senkin, "Uwr prueyn hiykwe wit-i me wueir
mon lanio ouh say e nakey.
4 Hiy wit-i seme ma lanio ouh say mokwe, wit-i har mokwe yerki mon makuayk
sakuayk. Sa ahney hom onsian onsian ne nok, wit-i seme la.
5 Wit-i har mokwe ki nopre, mein eir mon ma lwak serey mon makuayk sakuayk.
Sawk peypey pa, wit-i somokwe sa pa saw-kei, payhokuaw ki, mein eir mon ma lwak
somokwe aiopey hay korey.
6 Sawk ey hiy kaie menkin, wit-i somokwe, ey hiy lo pour som kreik. Homkwe seme
lokrue sa-okrue, payhokuaw, wit-i sohom mo meyk mokwe ki ouon-ar loksow ha pa.
7 Wit-i har mokwe ki, ur inan non mo ompok mon makuayk sakuayk. Sawk ur inan
non hom swar nok, wit-i seme way hoaho swakuwmay som kreik.
8 Wit-i har mokwe ki yaprue mon makuayk sakuayk, sawk wit-i somokwe yaprue
kei nok, ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik. Ayay mokwe sankaw ma-sahre leip liyay, har
mokwe 100, har mokwe 60, har mokwe 30.
9 Ama, uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk."

Jisas so weyn, owhnan-ok nonaw ma lohruw-a kow hom non
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Sa hyo ki-wayh hom hyo owh mon ley nok, hye senkin mesopok, "Hunkwe
unsaney me kokwe ok mokwe owhnan-ok nonaw panoke mesor kow o?"
11 Hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, "God hiykwe hme nian kokwe, ipan po lon, hom
Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier so ouon-aw-ok me nonkway ey hokwe. Sawk uwrsa
kraiar me kokwe ipan lon pa.
12 Payhokuaw, suw seyr senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye
kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay popriy ey. Seyr hiykwe kraiar nonok nonay nonay
ie. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay me nak-wayr
e, somokwe hyo uron ko me ma-kahya ey. *
13 Ha owhnan-ok nonaw ma hiy-mon sorasor mo meyk mokwe senkin,
Mo uwrsa hom lira hi, sawk liy lira popriy ley. Mo uwrsa hom lonuayk hi, sawk liy
lonuayk nonkway popriy ley.
14 Uwrsa senkin mo weynpaweyn mokwe profet Aisaia so ok kamon hiy ma mesor
hain liy-liy-aw nuw-ousne hrahra ha. Profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin mey,
'Homkwe mo lonuayk, sawk liy nonkway popriy ley. Seyr homkwe mo lira, sawk liy
lira ondway ley. *
15 Payhokuaw, uwrsa pokon ko mo uron mokwe papo nuw-mon krahpakrah
kraipakrai. Seyr hmo nweyk mokwe honon honon lonuayk, seyr hmo nene
mokwe papo sapay.
Senkin lon lopa hokwe, uwrsa mo nene mokwe liy lira, seyr hmo nweyk mokwe liy
lonuayk, seyr hmo uron mokwe liy nanpanan nonkway, seyr homkwe hano owh
mon liy ma-le, sa hakiaw kokwe hme liy ma-mon popriy kow ihey.' " *Ais 6:9-10*
16 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Hmo nene o, hmo nweyk o, God
so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw hmo nene homkwe liy lira. Seyr hmo
nweyk homkwe liy lonuayk. *

---

* **13:2:** Luk 5:1-3 * **13:12:** Mat 25:29; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 * **13:14:** Jon 12:40 * **13:16:** Luk 10:23-24

17 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, paraw kokwe profet kraiar o, uwr luw-luw-aw ihey-ar
o, homkwe mey enkin hom ma lira seme lira e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lira e.
Seyr ok hom ma lonuayk seme lonuayk e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lonuayk e."

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar me me-sorasor kow
(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

18 Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, "Sei, homkwe uwr, wit-i ma louh say so owhnan-ok ko
meyk-ar ke kwa lonuayk popriy.
19 Uwrsa, God so Wayr-hre-yier ko ok ke posokwaw lonuayk e, sawk ok sohok ko
meykyar ke nonkway popriy pa lwak ankin, ok-ihey, hmo uron mon ma saro kow
somokwe, Satan hiy le onok nopriy say kow ey. Uwrsa somokwe wit-i yerki ompok
mon ma makuayk sakuayk hom non.
20 Wit-i, ki mein non mon ma makuayk sakuayk nok somokwe, uwrsa God so ok ke
kar nonaw ma saw-onuayk onok pie hom non.
21 Uwrsa senkin somokwe God so ok mokwe hmo uron ouon-ar mon loksow kumey
pa. Sa homkwe enekwei haraw-aw nakrok ey. Sawk God so ok, hom ma nak-wayr
ke hokuaw kokwe low piap-araw senkin senkin hom lousne ankin, uwrsa senkin
somokwe makuayk sakuayk.
22 Wit-i ur inan non mo ompok-aw mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, seyr uwrsa
God so ok me ma lonuayk hom non. Sawk homkwe hmo liwak yor arian me nanpanan
sorpasor kawk, seyr yor omeme kraiar lonok ey mokwe hme me-loior kow. Yor
somokwe God so ok me swakakar swakuwmay ha. Wo, God so ok hmo uron mon
ma lwak somokwe, sawk ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik lopa. *
23 Wit-i, ki yaprue ihey-ar mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, uwrsa God so ok ke
ma lonuayk hom non, seyr ma nuw-nonkway popriy hom non. Uwrsa senkin somokwe
ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik. Har mokwe 100, har mokwe 60, har mokwe 30, sankaw
leip sawan kreik."

Pan piap-araw ko owhnan-ok

24 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiy-mesor
kow, "Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiy wit-i yaprue me
wueir mon ma louh say se hieyn lwak.
25 Sawk arawh enekwei, uwrsa hom anwaw lwayr sowkway menkin, uwr sohiy so
awia hiy wueir mon le nayr nok, pan-i piap-araw mo i me lanio ouh say nayr, wit-i
yaprue mo ompok-aw mon. Awia sohokwe senkin lon nok, nak-hakan.
26 Wit-i somokwe kei ohniy ie nok, leip sawan kreik, sawk pan piap-araw seyn,
sipraw nak-swar.
27 Sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr sohiy so mey-uwr hom le nok, hye nian senkin amor-
mesopok, 'Hakamay ara, hunkwe wit-i yaprue me-aw po louh say pak? Sa hno wueir
hokwe pan piap-araw hom nak-swar ohniy. Hai, pan piap-araw somokwe perey suko
me le mo?'
28 Sawk hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, 'Ara, pan piap-araw somokwe, awia prueyn
hiy louh say.'
Sa hyo mey-uwr hom makiy-mesopok, 'Hai hromkwe pan piap-araw somokwe liy
ley eir say o?'
29 Wueir-yiaup uwr hiykwe sa senkin makiy-sahre mekow, 'Ohow, peie. Sa hunkwe
pan piap-araw seme leir say ankin, wit yaprue-ar me siraw nak-eir say lak.
30 Wit o, pan piap-araw sohom o, peyr siraw siraw-aw ka non-swar ohniy ie. Sa
omok wit me lompan enekwei non leir say ey. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hakwe wit
me lompan uwr me senkin mekow ey: Peyr homkwe pan piap-araw seme leir say nok,

* **13:22:** Luk 12:16-21; 1 Ti 6:9-10,17

nonkon say. Somokwe ya loum ey. Sawk hano wit mokwe, hano a, wit me kawk ey mon kwa nakey kawk iarok kow.' "

Owhnan-ok, now mastet-i se ma me hiy non
(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

31 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe seyr owhnan-ok kamon kokwe hme senkin makiy-sahre mesor kow, "Ama, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr prueyn hiy now mastet-i se hyo wueir mon ma nakey saro se hieyn.
32 Now-i mastet mokwe paswaw-ney nopre-ar, omeme-yok har mo ouon mon nuw-wak. Now mastet hiy owh leyr ankin, homkwe wueir-ayay lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak, seyr now aiopey hay nuw-wak ok. Suw ahney ayaw ko homkwe hyo kueim mon sian yay sowkriy nok, hne meio iawon sowkway ok."

Owhnan-ok yis me ma me hiy non
(Luk 13:20-21)

33 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon kokwe seyr senkin makiy-mesor kow, "Ama, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yis, sa prueyn hok ihey mo naw non ma nak-onhwayh me hieyn. Ihey mo naw, hok yis non ma nak-onhwayh mokwe, sankaw nakyay sowkriy, yowr krompri. Peypey lopa, yis somokwe sawk ihey mo naw seme nuw-mon oun sian liyay lowpway."

Jisas so yor owhnan-ok me-aw ma lohruw-a hiy non
(Mak 4:33-34)

34 Jisas hiykwe hyo ok lowpwarowp mokwe uwrsa popua hay me owhnan-ok nonaw mesor kow. Hyo ok lowpwarowp mokwe, hiykwe puraw-aw mesor kow pa, sawk hiykwe hme owhnan-ok nonaw mesor kow.
35 Weyn senkin somokwe profet Aisaia so ok kamon hiy ma mesor hain so liy-liy-aw nuw-ousne hrahra ha ey. Profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin mey,
"Hano woki kokwe owhnan-ok nonaw mesor ey, uwrsa me kokwe. Payay hom lwak sue e, ki ehe ma monhre pie o, enekwei sohiy so meyki o, hakwe mesor kumay ey." *Sng 78:2*

Pan piap-araw ko owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar hok non

36 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay seme kiy-okriy hain nok, a mon ley. Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe le nok, hye ma-mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe hreme kokwe pan piap-araw wueir mon ma swar ohniy sohok ko owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar ke liy mesor kumay kow o?"
37 Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre-me, "Ama, owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, uwr prueyn wit-i yaprue me wueir mon ma lanio ouh say sohokwe mo Uwrsa mo Ney hiykiaw.
38 Wueir hokwe, ki ohiy non. Wit-i yaprue somokwe ney God so Wayr-hre-yier ko hom non. Pan piap-araw somokwe Satan piap-araw so ney hom non.
39 Uwr pan piap-araw so i me ma lanio ouh say sohokwe, awia Satan hiy non. Wueir sehe lompan ompan enekwei hokwe, ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey se meir. Mey-uwr wit seme lompan ompan ey mokwe, God so mey-uwr ensel hom non.
40 Mey-uwr mo mey mokwe, hom pan piap-araw me ma leir say o, seyr ya mon ma lyay sowkriy mu o, mey somokwe enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe senkin liy-liy-aw lousne ey. *
41 Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hyo ensel me kokwe ki mon me-ha ey. Ensel sohom mo mey mokwe senkin, weyn lowpwarowp uwrsa me ma mon kuayk sakuayk ey sohom o, uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon sohom o, seme lompan ompan ey. *

* **13:40:** Jon 15:6 * **13:41:** Mat 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27

42 Uwrsa senkin somokwe ya aiopey hay mon way swakreik ey. Yier sohokwe eheyr
senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr. *
43 Sawk uwrsa luw-luw-aw ma nuw-wak ihey, homkwe hmo Aio God so Wayr-hre-
yier mon kokwe ey se hieyn lyar ey. Ama, uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme
kwa lonuayk." *

Yowr meinowon non ki mon ma lwak sue ko owhnan-ok

44 Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, "Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yowr meinowon
non hiy ki mon ma lwak sue se hieyn. Sa uwr prueyn hiy lira ondway menkin,
hiy sawk makiynak-swakuwmay sue hain nok, kar aiopey hay nakey. Sawk omeme
lowpwarowp hiy ma nak-wayr somokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me isay nakway lowpway
nok, sa ki, yowr meinowon non sehe nak-way."

Mein kamon bis ok ma me ko owhnan-ok

45 Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, "Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, bisnis-uwr hiy mein
panpaniowni me ma lanio pawk nakway se hieyn.
46 Hiykwe mein panpaniowni namon, meinowon kraiar non ke lirway menkin,
hiykwe ley nok, omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma nak-wayr somokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me
isay nakway lowpway nok, sa mein panpaniowni sokwe nakway."

Yawk swakeyn ey mo owhnan-ok

47 Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, "Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe seyr senkin lwak,
yawk, ayay senkin senkin howk ko me ma swakeyn wawk me hieyn.
48 Ayay hu ko hom kraiar nuw-wawk ankin, uwr homkwe sa wosion mon lowk nak-
iau nok, wakiawk kreik nok, ayay seme lahan lahan kekie sowkriy ok. Yaprue mokwe,
yowr mon kawk kreik, piap-araw mokwe nopriy say.
49 Ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, mo senkin lwak ey. God so ensel
homkwe ki mon ley neyney nok, uwrsa piap-araw me kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw mo
ompok ko me lahan lahan ey.
50 Uwrsa senkin somokwe ya aiopey hay mon way swakreik ey. Yier sohokwe eheyr
senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr." *

Ok iwon o, ok porih o, hmo owhnan-ok

51 Jisas hiy makiy-mesopok, "Homkwe owhnan-ok somokwe papo kiy-nonkway
popriy o?"
Homkwe sawk hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Oo, hromkwe papo kiy-nonkway
popriy."
52 Sawk hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, "God so ok me nonkway-uwr low-
pwarowp, hom Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier so ok me ma mon sorasor nonkway
somokwe, homkwe a aiopey, omeme ihey-ar me ma kawk kreik so orih se hieyn lwak.
Hiykwe omeme iwon o, omeme porih o, seme kumay mon lopri say."

Nasaret homkwe Jisas se me-puar
(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

53 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok seme mesor kow lowpway hain nok, yier sehe lokriy hain.
54 Sawk hyo yier arian mon ley nok, Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, God so
ok me uwrsa me mesor kow. Wo, uwrsa Jisas so ok me ma lonuayk homkwe, nuw-
kowkyay, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr ohokwe, hyo nonkway aiopey hay
o, mey krai ipey-ar non o, hiykwe perey suko me lonok so? *

---

* **13:42:** Mat 8:12 * **13:43:** Dan 12:3 * **13:50:** Mat 13:42; Luk 13:28 * **13:54:** Jon 7:15

55 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, uwr sohokwe mo a meio uwr so ney. Hyo pouh ko
sa-u kokwe Maria. Hokwe mo hyo pouh-ar. Seyr hyo nay-ih nayh mokwe senkin, Jems,
Josep, Saimon, Judas. *
56 Hyo ine-ih nayh homkwe mo eme, hromo yier mon kiynuw-wayr. Hai uwr ohokwe
hyo nonkway sohom o, krai sohom o, perey suko me lonokyaw so?"
57 Homkwe sawk Jisas se kokwe uron piap nuw-nan. Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwrsa seme
kokwe senkin sehe mekow, "Yier lowpwarowp mokwe profet so uru hokwe ayaw mon
lowk nakie. Sawk hyo yier arian o, hyo uwrku-saku arian o, homkwe hyo uru hokwe
ayaw mon lowk nakie pey." *
58 Seyr hiykwe mey krai ipey-ar non mokwe hyo yier arian hokwe kraiar meio ousne
pa, payhokuaw homkwe hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.

14

Herot hiykwe senkin nan Jisas hiykwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy non
(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe kipay Galili mo hakamay Herot hiykwe sawk
mey Jisas hiy ma meio ousne seme lonuayk huon.
2 Sa hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me kokwe senkin kiy-iwak nanpanan mekow, "Uwr
sohokwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr. Jon hiykwe papo lokrue se, sa ki-eyh ko se po ma-
loksian pak. Hiykwe krai ipey-ar non sehe lwak, seyr mey krai non somokwe hiykwe
sehe meio ousne."
3 Paraw kokwe Herot hiykwe hyo aw-uwr me me-ha, Jon se nekie huonok e. Seseyn,
hyo mey-uwr homkwe Jon se nekie nok, way pruwmapruw nok nok, kalabus-a mon
nak-okin sakawk iarok. Payhokuaw, hyo nay-ih Filip so sah Herodias ke Herot hiykiaw
ma kahya huon sohiy.
4 Jon hiykwe Herot se kokwe mo senkin mekow wayr-wayr, "Hwon enkin uwr
prueyn so sah ke ma kahya huon hokwe, suw hunkwe God so sow me kamaun sow."
*
5 Herot hiykwe Jon se lokin kwor krue e nanpanan kraiay lokruok, sawk hiykwe Juda
me nak-hok. Payhokuaw, unsaney Juda ko homkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, Jon hiykwe
God so profet. *
6 Sawk enekwei Herot so pouh hok hye ma liwak enekwei sohiy lousne menkin,
Herodias ko ney swanyo sokruan hokwe uwrsa poya-poya Herot se nion ayay ma non-
hokruw a sohom mo inour mon owk lowk liyawriy kwawk. Sa Herot hiykwe senkin
lira menkin, hiykwe hok owk ma lowk sokwe lira way.
7 Sawk Herot hiykwe hoke kokwe ok kamon ipey-ar ke sokwe sokior mekow, "Hakwe
senkin loiow, hwon pay-ay se mesopok e, hakwe hne kow ey."
8 Sa sa-ney sokruan sokukwe, hoko pouh Herodias ko uron har me lonuayk nok,
Herot se senkin me, "Ara, hunkwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr so huei makwey non se
lokiane yay nok, plet mon lyay nok, hane nake kow."
9 Wo, king hiykwe sa uron aiopey hay nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk. Sawk hiy ma
loiow o, uwrsa hye nion ma non-iwak sir a o, seme hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe sawk aw-
uwr me seme mekow, sa sokruan sohok ko mesopok ko liy-liy-aw eyn mon e.
10 Sa hiykwe ok kamon senkin me-nonkway kow ha, Jon so huei se wakiane sow e.
Seseyn, aw-uwr homkwe Jon so huei se sehe wakiane sow, kalabus-a ouon mon.
11 Sawk homkwe Jon so makwey hokwe plet kamon mon lyay nok nok, sa sokruan
sokwe nakway kow ha. Sa hokwe hoko pouh ke nakway nakey kow.

* **13:55:** Jon 6:42 * **13:57:** Jon 4:44 * **14:4:** Wkp 18:16; 20:21; Luk 13:19-20 * **14:5:** Mat 21:26

12 Sawk Jon so ki-wayh hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe le nok, Jon so owhi-
sopok ke lway nok nok, ki mon lopru kwawk hain. Hom sa ma-ley nok, Jisas se mesor
kow.

Jisas hiykwe uwr 5000 me ayay kow-a
(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

13 Jisas hiy Jon se ma wakiane okrue sehe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa yier sehe lokriy
hain nok, yeyk kamon howk mon ma hnuawon sehe kansopra wawk nok, kipay uwrsa
lopa mon hiy-hiok kuan, hyo ki-wayh me nion. Sawk uwrsa kraiar om poya-poya ko
hom senkin lonuayk menkin, hom sawk ki-aw-aw lonsu oknana nok, Jisas se kokwe.
14 Jisas hiy kipay hiy ma ley serey mon amor-okin peykyay iau menkin, hiykwe sawk
uwrsa popua hay serey nwakwon nwakwon me amnuw-ira ne. Sa hyo uron uwrsa
seme ma lowk hokwe, aiopey hay nuw-ie sanonsay. Sa hmo uwrsa peik non me seme
mon sasowriy sow ihey kow popriy.
15 Ey hiy pa lokin eym ohriar lwak menkin, hyo ki-wayh hom hyo owh mon le nok,
hye senkin mekow, “Hakamay, ki ohokwe uwrsa lopa, seyr ey pau eyrowpwar kiynuw-
wak. Hunkwe uwrsa eme kwa me-ha, homkwe hmo ayay arian me yier har mon ka
ley neyney nakway a.”
16 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hai uwrsa poya-
poya omokwe ayay yier har mon panoke ley nakway a o? Homkiaw kwa kiy-kow-a e,
ayay mokwe.”
17 Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe sa hye kokwe senkin mekow, “Hromkwe ayay kraiar-ar
korey. Ihey mo naw mokwe iha sirom-aw, ay hu ko mokwe ireysyaw senkin lwak.”
18 Jisas hiy kiy-me, “Sei, ayay seme hane kwa nake kow.”
19 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lon, uwrsa me me-kikrweik, pan eir mon. Hiykwe ihey
mo naw iha sirom-aw sohok o, ay ireys-ar sohok o, seme nopriy nok, nonkumey mon
arnak-ira nok, God se nak-mesopok ihey. Sa ihey mo naw seme kamane nok, hyo ki-
wayh mo iha mon lowndiy kow ha. Sa hyo ki-wayh hom seme lanio owndiy kow-a,
uwrsa popua hay me kokwe. *
20 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe po nuw-a mue popriy. Ihey mo naw kopi kopi uwrsa
hom ma la prue somokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe yowr iha seys mu nareysyar non,
sankaw ma-kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy.
21 Uwr ayay seme ma la mo meir mokwe 5000, ney-sa mo meir mokwe naksor pa.

Jisas hiykwe hu eir mon lanio keyn
(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

22 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me yeyk mon saw-me-sasay
wawk, hyo peyrmawk hiok kuan naruok e, howk-menki mon. Hiykiaw kokwe uwrsa
me hmo yier arian mon ma-me-sasay ha e lwak hain.
23 Uwrsa lowpwarowp seme ma me-sasay ha sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, hiykiaw
kokwe sawk mnuw mon liau, God se mesopok e. Sawk ey hiy lokin eym lopay menkin,
wo, sawk hiykiaw-aw lwak nayr, mnuw mon kokwe. *
24 Sawk yeyk hokwe howk iway ompok meiaw-ar sok lwak menkin, sa howniy hu-
par non homkwe hmo yeyk se sehe lway miymiy-yay swa-popapop swahre-ahre huon.
25 Wo, ey po seyn kiy-nerie a, Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sawk howk-hu eir mon lanio kuan,
hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon.
26 Sawk hyo ki-wayh hom hiy howk-hu eir mon lanio ne se lira huon menkin,
homkwe sawk senkin nuw-ira hok weyrweyr krwepakrwe me, “Ohokwe poup soma.”
*

* **14:19:** Mak 8:6-10 * **14:23:** Luk 6:12; 9:28 * **14:26:** Luk 24:37

27 Sawk peypey pa, hyo ki-wayh me kokwe hiykiaw senkin ka-saw-me ne, “Homkwe
krai lwak e, ohokwe hakiaw soma. Homkwe peie hok o.”
28 Sa hyo ki-wayh prueyn Pita hiykwe Jisas se kokwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Hakamay,
sa hwon-ar lwak ankin, hunkwe hane kwa mekow, hu eir mon lanio ne e, hno owh mon
kokwe.”
29 Sa Pita se kokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin maka-sahre me, “Kwa le.”
Seseyn, Pita hiy yeyk se lokriy hain nok, hu-eir mon lanio nok, Jisas so owh mon.
30 Sawk hiykwe howniy hok krai ma nuw-wak sokwe lira menkin, hiykwe sa nuw-
hok. Wo, hiykwe sawk hu ouon mon sehe arok-nok. Hiykwe sawk Jisas se kokwe
senkin ka-okre mesopok, “Hakamay ara, hane nekie prosue e, hane hu mon peie isay
opruw o.”
31 Aheyr aheyr nonaw Jisas hiykwe Pita se saw-nekie prosue nok, Pita se senkin kiy-
mekow, “Hno uron hokwe paswaw-aw nan kiykiy-ay. Hai, hunkwe uron kreys non
panoke nanpanan o?” *
32 Hoh yeyk mon arnon-wawk menkin, howniy hok kiynuw-onkane.
33 Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh yeyk non homkwe Jisas so uru se senkin sehe lowk nakie
me, “Okar-ar, hunkwe God so Ney-arar.”

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa peik kraiar non Genesaret ko me mon-say popriy kow
(Mak 6:53-56)

34 Homkwe howk serey mon ma hiok kuan mokwe, sa Genesaret mo kipay mon lokin
peykyay iau.
35 Uwrsa kipay serey suko homkwe senkin lira, mo Jisas-ar. Senkin lira menkin, hom
sa yier lowpwarowp ohriar ko me ok seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian ha. Sa uwrsa
kipay serey suko homkwe hmo uwrsa peik non me Jisas so owh mon seme nake nene.
36 Sawk uwrsa peik non homkwe Jisas se senkin nuw-mesopok kraiay, “Hai, hno owh
mon ma lie ey ko kopi sokukwe, hunkwe hromo uwrsa peik non me ipan liy lon nekie
sapou sapou o?” Seseyn, uwrsa peik non sohom nekie sapou sapou menkin, homkwe
yaprue ma-lwak. *

15

God so sow mokwe apaw-om mo yor mo eir mon lwak
(Mak 7:1-13)

1 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe sawk Farisi har o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr
har o, homkwe Jerusalem ko me le nene nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok,
2 “Hai hno ki-wayh homkwe hromo apaw-om mo yor hreme ma hiymon sorasor me
panoke kamaun sow o? Payhokuaw, hmo ayay la enekwei mokwe, homkwe hmo iha
mokwe hu non peyryapeyr keyn pey.”
3 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo mesopok sokukwe hme kokwe senkin makiy-sahre
mesopok, “Hakwe hme senkin kiy-ira, homkwe God so sow me seme kamaun sow, hmo
apaw-om mo yor arian me nakruok e. Hai, yor senkin somokwe homkwe payhokuaw
mon o?
4 God so sow kamon kokwe senkin me, ‘Homkwe hmo ipey, aio leys se kwa nan ihey.
Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ipey, aio leys se ok-piap-ok sawrwok ankin, hye kokwe
kwa lokin kwor krue.’ *Kis 20:12; 21:17; Lo 5:16*
5 Sawk homkwe uwrsa me kokwe yor piap kamon ke senkin hiy-mon sorasor, ney
homkwe hmo ipey, aio leys se liy nak-me kow, ‘Ipey, aio leys ama, hakwe hehe liy
hiymon ley, payhokuaw, omeme hano, hehe ma hiymon ey mokwe, hakwe God so uru
se po ma-sahre me-iaup, hye kow e.’

---

* **14:31:** Mat 8:26; Mak 4:39 * **14:36:** Mat 9:20-21

6 Wo, homkwe senkin hiy-mon sorasor, uwr prueyn hiykwe ok enkin ke lohruw-a
ankin, hiykwe hyo ipey, aio leys se hiymon lopa liy lwak. Ama, suw senkin, homkwe
God so ok me ouon mon seme kyor-our seipasei ha, hmo apaw-om mo sow arian me-
aw lowk nakie e.
7 Uwr woki seys non lohruw-a uwr om, profet Aisaia hiykwe God so ok ke ma mesor
kow hokwe, hiykwe mo hmo weynpaweyn ke senkin lohruw-a memeir,
8 'Uwrsa hano uru se ayaw mon ma me-ihey somokwe, hmo woki nonaw lowk nakie.
Sawk hmo uron-ar mokwe hano meiaw-ar nuw-wak.
9 Homkwe hane puraw nuw-kampueys me-ihey lokruok. Seyr hmo sow arian hom ma
hiymon sorasor somokwe, homkwe senkin nak-me-loior kow: Somokwe God so
sow arian.' " *Ais 29:13*

Yor orki non mokwe pohom non mo?
(Mak 7:14-23)

10 Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay me ka-me-huonokyaw nok, hme senkin kiy-
mesor kow, "Ama, hano ok ke lonuayk nok, seyr nak-nonkway popriy.
11 Uwr prueyn so woki ayay kumay ko penkin me la e, somokwe hye liy mon orki
orki yay ley. Sawk ok, hyo woki mon ma lousne sohomkwaw, hye nian liy mon orki
orki yay." *
12 Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye senkin mesor kow,
"Ara, hunkwe papo nonkway? Ok hwon ma mesor somokwe Farisi hom ma lonuayk
mokwe, sawk hmo uron me mon piapay."
13 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hano
Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak hiykwe wueir wit-i hiykiaw ma saro lopa somokwe meyk
non nak-eir say ey.
14 Homkwe Farisi me kokwe peie londiay ondiay o, homkiaw-aw ka nakrok. Farisi
homkwe uwr har me yerki mesair kow e nan, sawk hmo nene mokwe po kopyo. Sawk
uwr prueyn nene kopyo non hiykwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo wayh se hyo yerki se
hiymon anio nok ankin, hoh prueysyar kokwe ki-saw mon non-kuayk kwawk." *
15 Sawk Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin makiy-mesopok, "Ara, owhnan-ok sohok ko
meyk-ar kokwe, hunkwe hreme liy makiy-me sorasor kumay kow o?"
16 Jisas hiy sa senkin makiy-sahre me, "Mekwey, homkwe hano ki-wayh me, sawk
homkwe nonkway paswaw nopre non payhokuaw lwak o?
17 Hmey, homkwe senkin nonkway pa, ayay-ar hmo woki arian non ma la amkueyn
somokwe siowp-owok mon ley-neyney, sawk omok kokwe si-a mon seyn ma-nakey ow
kreik.
18 Sawk ok piap-araw hmo woki mon ma lousne somokwe hmo uron ouon ko hom
non. Seyr hme nian mon orki orki yay ey mokwe, ok sohomkwaw.
19 Yor piap-araw uwrsa mo uron ouon-ar ko me ma lousne sa-ousne mokwe, eme,
senkin senkin uron piap-araw o, uwrsa me hin okrue yor o, yokun nweyh kane yor o,
yor piap orki non o, omeme yokun lopri yor o, har me okrei, uron-saw-ok non lokin
lor-a-lor kow yor o, me-kawrpakawr yor o.
20 Yor piap-araw senkin somokwe hme nian ma mon orki orki yay ey hom non. Sawk
ayay, iha hu mon peyryapeyr keyn popriy lopa ma la somokwe, hne liy mon orki orki
yay ley."

Sa prueyn Kenan ko hokwe Jisas se-aw nan kiykiy-ay
(Mak 7:24-30)

21 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me nion yier sehe
lokriy hain nok, sawk taun Tair o, Saidon o, hoho kipay serey mon hiy-ey.

---

* **15:11:** Mat 12:34 * **15:14:** Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

22 Wo, sa prueyn Kenan ko,* kipay serey ma lwak sokukwe, hokwe sawk Jisas se
kokwe senkin lokre me huon, “Hakamay, Devit so ney, hunkwe hane uron wawk owk
kara! Now-awruw piap-araw hiykwe hano ney swanyo ke nuw-mon piapay wayr.”
23 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hoke kokwe ok namon pase ma-sahre onuayk me e. Sa hyo ki-
wayh homkwe hye senkin sehe nuw-mesopok kraiay, “Ara, hunkwe sa sokwe me-ha
e, payhokuaw, hokwe hromo meyki lanio okre me ne.”
24 Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-onuayk me, “God hiykwe hane kokwe Israel mo
sipsip ma lanyan me-aw lanio pawk huonok prosue e me-ha.”
25 Sawk sa sokukwe Jisas so ohriar mon ley nok, hyo inour mon pamuow kampueys
nok, senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hane kwa hiymon.”
26 Jisas hiykwe sawk hoko mesopok sokukwe senkin makiy-onuayk me, “Hromkwe
ney mo ayay mokwe nwoh me seyn kahya sasow kow-a pey. Yor senkin sokukwe
yaprue-ar korey.”
27 Sawk sa sokukwe hyo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe okar
me. Nwoh homkwe ney mo ayay me liy kamahya a ley, sawk homkwe hmo naykih so
ayay sonkwon sonkwon, sey ko me ma makuayk sakuayk seme senaw sowsow a.”
28 Jisas hiykwe sawk hoke senkin makiy-mekow, “Akwa, hakwe hne senkin kiynuw-
ira, hunkwe hane kokwe ipey-ar nuw-nan kiykiy-ay, hakwe hwon ma mesopok senkin
liy-liy-aw kiynuw-mon ey.” Jisas hiy senkin me nonaw, hoko ney swanyo sokukwe
yaprue ma-lwak, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar me mon popriy kow

29 Jisas hiykwe kipay sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk howk Galili ko ki-someik mon lanio
nok. Sawk mnuw mon liau nok, wakiawkeyn.
30 Hiy serey lwak menkin, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe sa hyo owh mon lokyah ne.
Homkwe uwrsa oiow ma lomposyay o, nene kopyo non o, oiow naway naway non o,
woki prorpam o, peik senkin senkin non o, seme hiy-e nene yay sowkriy kow, Jisas
so sune-mawk ohriar mon. Hiykwe sa hmo peik me seme mon sasowriy sow kow
lowpway.
31 Uwrsa poya-poya serey mon ma lwak somokwe sa seme nuw-ira kowkyay. Uwrsa
woki prorpam homkwe pa ok ma-lohruw-a. Uwrsa oiow naway naway non hom seyn
yaprue po ma-lwak. Uwrsa oiow-iha ma lomposyay sowkriy somokwe pau ma-lanio
sayok. Seyr uwrsa nene kopyo non hom seyn pa makiy-ira. Homkwe sawk Israel mo
God so uru se seme lowk nakie. *

Jisas hiy ayay uwrsa 4000 me ma kow-a hiy non (Mak 8:1-10)

32 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonokyaw nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakwe
uwrsa eme uron nuw-owk. Uwrsa omokwe hane nion kokwe eypok krompri sankaw
non-wak. Homkwe ayay lopa. Hakwe hme kokwe siowp nonaw me-ha e nan pey, hmo
a arian mon kokwe. Sawk hmo owh mokwe siowp lokrue omposyay kuayk lak, yerki
ompok mon kokwe.” *
33 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Kipay ohokwe uwrsa lopa.
Hromkwe ihey mo naw kraiar perey suko me lonokyaw ey mo, uwrsa poya-poya eme
kow-a ey mokwe?”
34 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Homkwe ihey mo
naw mokwe pankaw mo?”
Ki-wayh hom me, “Iha sirom mu nareys-ar sankaw lwak, ayay hu ko mokwe paswaw
ney nopre, kraiar korey.”

---

* **15:22:** Sa Kenan ko sokukwe Juda-sa korey. Hoko uwrku kokwe Israel mo awia hom non. * **15:31:** Mak 7:37
* **15:32:** Mat 14:14

35 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya seme ki mon me-kikrweik nok,
36 ihey mo naw iha sirom mu nareys-ar o, ayay hu ko nopre o, seme lonokyaw nok,
God se nak-mesopok ihey. Ihey mo naw me kamane nok, ayay hu ko nopre seme nak-
kama-pion nok, sa hyo ki-wayh mo iha mon lowndiy kow ha. Sa hyo ki-wayh hom
seme lanio owndiy kow-a, uwrsa popua hay me kokwe.
37 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe po nuw-a mue popriy. Sawk ihey mo naw kopi kopi
ma la prue somokwe ki-wayh homkwe yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw ma-
kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy.
38 Uwr ayay seme ma la mo meir mokwe 4000, ney-sa mo meir mokwe nak-sor pa.
39 Hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya me kokwe hmo yier arian mon me okswanion ha
lowpway nok, sa hmo meyki mon hokwe hiykiaw o, hyo ki-wayh o, yeyk mon lwawk
nok, sawk Magadan mo kipay mon hiok ney.

16

Meir suwon kamon nonkumey ko se ma meio mesopok hok non
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

1 Sawk Farisi-uwr o, Sadyusi uwr o, hom Jisas so owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin
mon eykawn mesopok, hiy hme meir suwon kamon nonkumey ko se meio mesair. *
2 Wo, hme kokwe hiykwe sawk senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Eyrowpwar lwak
lopay hain ankin, homkwe senkin senaw ar-ira me lopay, ‘Ohokwe pau, ey-pow lo
ey. Payhokuaw, waw-ku kokwe oupuey unkawk lopay hain.’
3 Seyr leisnon mokwe homkwe senkin senaw ar-ira me nerie, ‘Ohokwe pau, sueyr
howniy non lwak ey, payhokuaw waw-ku hokwe oupuey eyn lira, sawk waw homkwe
non-ku se po nuw-swakuwmay.’ Okar, homkwe waw-ku kokwe senaw lira memeir
popriy ohruw-a. Sawk meir suwon pokon ko enkin ma kiy-ousne omokwe, homkwe
liy lira memeir ohruw-a nonkway popriy ley.
4 Unsaney pokon ko homkwe piap-araw, seyr God se po lokriy hain. Hai, homkwe
hane kokwe meir suwon kamon ke meio e panoke mesopok o? Sohokwe liy so,
hmekwe meir suwon liy kow ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe profet Jona so meir ke-aw
mekow.” Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr seme lokriy hain nok, nuw-ey. *

Farisi, Sadyusi, hmo okrei-yor mokwe yis me hieyn
(Mak 8:14-21)

5 Enekwei hyo ki-wayh hom howk-nawp menki mon ma lokuan hokwe, homkwe
ihey mo naw me uron lorionay hain; homkwe nak-onokyaw nok pa.
6 Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin kiynuw-me kupaku kow, “Hey-e,
homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak. Farisi, Sadyusi-om mo yis, seme kwa hok.” *
7 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin nan ohruw-a, “Ama, hiykwe
mo sehe me, hromkwe ihey mo naw mokwe siraw nak-onokyaw nok pa.”
8 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo ok somokwe po nonkway, hiy sa hme senkin
kiy-mekow, “Ama, homkwe ok senkin panoke lohruw-a o, ‘Hromkwe ihey mo naw
mokwe nak-onokyaw nok pa’? Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe paswaw-aw nopre.
9 Hmey, homkwe nonkway nuw-wak popriy pey? Ha ihey mo naw iha sirom-aw me,
uwrsa 5000 me ma kow-a mokwe, homkwe seme pankaw nanpanan o? Ayay somei
kopi kopi ma la prue mokwe, homkwe yowr pankaw kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy mo?
*

* **16:1:** Mat 12:38; Luk 11:16 * **16:4:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **16:6:** Luk 12:1 * **16:9:** Mat 14:17-21

10 Hai, enekwei ha, ihey mo naw iha sirom mu nareysyar non me, uwr 4000 me ma
kow-a mokwe, homkwe ayay somei kopi kopi ma la prue mokwe, yowr pankaw kawk
kreik nak-yay sowkriy mo? *
11 Hai, suw penkin so, hom hano ok ke ma kiy-nonkway popriy pa ma lwak ohokwe?
Hakwe ihey mo naw me lohruw-a pa, sawk homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, Farisi,
Sadyusi-om mo yis piap-araw me."
12 Hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa seme nonkway, hiykwe hme kokwe yis ihey mo naw me
ma nak-mon oun sian ie ey seme me pa. Sawk hiykwe Farisi, Sadyusi om mo ok piap-
araw senkin senkin seme iray-iray nonaw nak-wak e me.

Pita hiykwe senkin me sanion sow kow, Jisas hiykwe Krais
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

13 Jisas hiykwe sawk kipay, taun Sisaria Filipai ma lwak mon ley, hyo ki-wayh siraw.
Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin kiy-mesopok, "Hai, uwrsa
homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe penkin kiy-ohruw me o?"
14 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye kokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hne kokwe
har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr, har homkwe senkin me,
hunkwe Elaija. Wo, har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Jeremaia. Har homkwe senkin
me, hunkwe profet prueyn." *
15 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me nian makiy-mesopok, "Hai, homkiaw kokwe hane
penkin kiy-ohruw me a, hakwe posokwaw so?"
16 Sawk Pita hiy lonuayk me, senkin, "Hunkwe Krais, uwr God hiy ma liaup hiy non,
hyo uwrsa me ma-huonokyaw prosue e. Hunkwe God su ma lwayr peyow peyow ey
so ney-ar." *
17 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Pita se kokwe senkin mekow, "Saimon, Jona so ney ara, hunkwe
God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, ok hwon ma kiy-me somokwe, hne
kokwe uwr prueyn ki ko hiy hiy-mon nanpanan ohruw-a kumay pa. Sawk hne kokwe
hano Aio arian nonkumey ko hiykiaw hiymon nanpanan ohruw-a kumay kow. *
18 Sa hakwe hne senkin kiy-me ley, hunkwe Pita, sa hunkwe peir ke hieyn, sa peir
sohok ko eir mon kokwe, hakwe hano sios se meio kraipakrai iarok ey. Sawk lokrue-
yier mo yerki-wouk hokwe sios sehe liy swakakar ley, korey law. *
19 Hne kokwe hakwe ki, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier so a-yerki me kampi kow ey se
kow ey. Hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-piar sous e, God hiy seyn, nonkumey
mon piar sous. Seyr hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-hrorsay kumay e, God
hiy seyn, nonkumey mon me-hrorsay kumay kow." *
20 Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin nak-me-kupaku, homkwe uwr har me
senkin peie mesor kow o, hiykwe Krais.

Jisas hiykwe senkin me, hakwe lokrue nok, ma-loksian ok
(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

21 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin
hiy-me sorasor kumay kow wayr-wayr. Hiykwe mo Jerusalem mon manuw-iau nok,
hyo owh hokwe ya non kraiar nak-oum ok. Hiykwe Juda mo uwr hakamay o, pris
karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hmo iha mon lwak ey, sa homkwe hye lokin
kwor krue ey. Sawk eypok krompri so meyki mon hokwe hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr
ey.

---

* **16:10:** Mat 15:34-38 * **16:14:** Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8 * **16:16:** Jon 6:69 * **16:17:** Ga 1:15-16
* **16:18:** Jon 1:42; Ef 2:20 * **16:19:** Mat 18:18; Jon 20:23

22 Pita hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe Jisas se huonok nok, meykyay mon hiy-
ey ohya nok, Jisas se senkin me-sous kraiay, “Hakamay ara, korey law-ar, weynpaweyn
senkin sokukwe, hno owh mon liy lousne ley.”
23 Jisas hiykwe makiy-orok swahre sow nok, Pita se senkin kiy-mekow, “Satan ara,
hey-e, hano meyki meiaw-ar kwa ley. Hakwe hne senkin lira, hunkwe mein lour
swanor kuayk ey se hieyn. Hwon ma lohruw-a sohokwe God so uron ko me lohruw-a
pey, sawk uwr mo uron ko nian me nan ohruw-a.”
24 Seyr Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin mekow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe
hano meyki mon pyay ha e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe hyo uron arian ko me meykyay
mon ka kekie hain. Senkin lon nok, hyo now arian nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey se
lway nok, sa seyn nak-pyay ha, hano meyki mon. *
25 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo wa arian se-aw yaprue hiy-wayr peyow peyow e
nan ankin, hyo wa hokwe lokrue pror kawk ha. Wo, sa uwr prueyn hiykwe hano mey
ke meio se lokrue ankin, hiykwe ya lira a, hyo wa hokwe yaprue lwak. *
26 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ki ohi so omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar wayr
ankin, sa hyo wa hokwe God se nak-nonkway pa lwak ankin, hai, omeme ki ko
somokwe omok kokwe hyo wa se kokwe penkin hiymon ey so? Hai, uwr sohokwe
hyo wa se kokwe pay non manon-swawos onok a? *
27 Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hyo ensel me nion hyo orih so krai arian non
nak-aye ankin, hiykwe enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo mey mokwe
ya nakway a, hom mey penkin me meio e, sohom mo memeir nonaw nakway ey. *
28 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr har erey ma nakrok onuayk omokwe, homkwe
saw-okrue lopa, sawk su lwayr ira huon, enekwei Uwrsa mo Ney hiy hyo Wayr-hre-yier
se lay-hiynak-aye ey hokwe.”

17

Jisas so owh hokwe irweyk eyn loksahriy sow
(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

1 Enekwei iha sirom pruw non hiy ley lowpway menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh
me kokwe senkin huonokyaw nok: Pita, Jems, Jon. Jon hiykwe Jems so nay-ih hiy non.
Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe mnuw kamon aiopey hay ayaw mon hiy-iau. Sawk homkwe
homkiaw-aw lay-wak.
2 Serey lwak menkin, ki-wayh pruompri-ar mo inour mon kokwe Jisas so owh hokwe
irweyk eyn loksahriy sow. Sa Jisas so ine-maku hokwe ey se hieyn nuw-yar. Hyo
omeme owh ko mokwe seyr weyspey pruw-ar pruw-ar nuwnak-yar nekie nekie. *
3 Wo, sawk ki-wayh mo inour mon kokwe, Moses, Elaija leys hoh non-ousne ohruw-a,
Jisas se nion kokwe.
4 Pita hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hakamay ara, hrom erey ma kiy-wak
ohokwe yaprue. Hwon penkin nan e, hakwe a-waw-ney krompri-ar liy meio kow.
Kamon hokwe hno, kamon hokwe Moses so, kamon hokwe Elaija so.”
5 Pita hiy lohruw-a nonaw, waw kamon ey se hieyn ma lyar, hok laye nok, hme maka-
swakuwmay. Wo, sawk wouk-ok kamon waw sohok ko ouon mon kokwe senkin ar-me
saha, “Ohokwe hano ney, hiykwe hano uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Hano uron hokwe hye
kokwe kar nuw-ey. Homkwe hyo ok ke-aw kwa lonuayk me.” *
6 Jisas so ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe,
sawk homkwe ine ki mon saw-makuayk sakuayk won sowkway.

---

* **16:24:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27 * **16:25:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **16:26:** Mat 4:8-9 * **16:27:** Sng 62:12; Snd 24:12; Ro 2:6 * **17:2:** 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **17:5:** Lo 18:15; Sng 2:7; Ais 42:1

7 Sawk hiykiaw hmo owh mon le nok, hme senkin kiy-nekie sapou me, “Loksian
kama, peie hok o.”
8 Hom ar-nonwey ira menkin, homkwe sawk uwr prueyn se lira pa, sawk Jisas se
nian-aw lira.
9 Hom mnuw se laye nonaw, sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me-sous
kupaku kraiay, “Weynpaweyn arakwon hom ma lira somokwe, homkwe uwr har me
peie ma-mesor kow o. Peyr Uwrsa mo Ney hiy lokrue ko se ma loksian so meyki mon
hokwe, homkwe liy mesor nakian nakian.”
10 Sawk ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr
homkwe senkin panoke me mo, Elaija hiykwe Krais so peyrmawk le pie ey?” *
11 Jisas hiykwe sawk ki-wayh me senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ok-arar, Elaija
hiykwe mo peyrmawk le ey. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa o, omeme lowpwarowp o, seme mon
popriy ey.
12 Sawk hakwe hmekwe senkin kiynuw-me kow popriy, Elaija hiykwe mo papo le,
sawk uwrsa homkwe hye lira nonkway pa. Sa hye kokwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw
senkin senkin homkiaw ma nan sohom non mon piapay. Hane seyn, liy-liy-aw eyn ya
seyn kiy-mon piapay a, uwr sehe hieyn.” *
13 Hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa seme nonkway popriy, hiykwe hme kokwe Jon hu mon
prouk uwr se mesor kow memeir. *

Jisas hiykwe nyo prueyn so niohney piap-araw se me-su ha
(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

14 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar o, hom uwrsa kraiar poya-poya mo owh mon
lousne menkin, hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe sa Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo inour mon
pamuow kampueys wakiawkeyn nok,
15 Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Uwr hakamay ara, hunkwe hano ney norwayo se uron
kwa wawk owk. Hiykwe lawk-lawk wayr, seyr hyo owh hokwe, piap-araw-ar nuwnak-
wak. Enekwei enekwei hiykwe ya mon senaw lawk-lawk makuayk mu, seyr hu mon
senaw lawk-lawk makuayk keyn.
16 Hakwe hno ki-wayh mo owh mon papo hiy-ey liok, sa homkwe hano ney se kokwe
mon popriy kow lokruok, sawk homkwe liy so.”
17 Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Homkwe uwrsa God se ma nan
kiykiy-ay lopa hom non. Hmo uron o, weynpaweyn o, luw-luw-aw lwak pey. Hai,
hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei pankaw non-wak a? Seyr hmo weynpaweyn poya-
poya mokwe hane kokwe enekwei pankaw lyay low-a-low a? Sei, hno ney se hano owh
mon kwa hiy-e.”
18 Sawk Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw sehe kiynuw-ohruw kawrpakawr yay ha.
Niohney piap-araw sohokwe ney sehe lokriy hain menkin, enekwei sohiy nonaw
kokwe ney sohokwe sawk yaprue sehe ma-lwak.
19 Sehiy so meyki mon kokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh homkiaw, Jisas so owh mon le nok,
hye senkin mesopok, “Hai, niohney piap-araw sohokwe hromkwe me-su ha pa, panoke
lwak so?” *
20 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo mesopok sokukwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk
me, “Payhokuaw, hmo uron hokwe God se kokwe aiopey hay nan kiykiy-ay pa. Hakwe
hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa hmo nan kiykiy-ay hokwe now-mastet-i nopre me hieyn
lwak mokwe, homkwe mnuw ehe senkin liy kiy-me, ‘Mnuw ohi, hunkwe loksian nok,
kipay kamon mon ka-ley’, mnuw sohokwe hno ok ko memeir nonaw liy ka-ley. Mey
lowpwarowp senkin somokwe hme kokwe honon honon liy lwak ley.” *

---

* **17:10:** Mal 4:5 * **17:12:** Mat 11:14 * **17:13:** Luk 1:17 * **17:19:** Mat 10:1 * **17:20:** Mat 21:21; Luk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2

21 *

Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, hiykwe ya lokrue a, seyr ya ma-loksian a
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)

22 Enekwei hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp hom Galili mo kipay mon ma hokruw mokwe,
Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Ama, Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe uwr piap-
araw mo iha mon ya seyn kiy-kow a. *
23 Sa hye kokwe uwr piap-araw sohom lokin kwor okrue ey. Sawk eypok krompri so
meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian nok, su ma-lwayr ok." Wo, hyo ki-wayh hom ok
senkin seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron seme nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk.

God so a se takis-meinowon ma kow hom non

24 Wo, Jisas hiykiaw o, hyo ki-wayh hom o, taun Kaperneam mon lousne iwak
menkin, sawk God so a pekney-weys so takis meinowon lanio onokyaw uwr hom Pita
so owh mon le nok, hye senkin kiy-mesopok, "Hmey, hno hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe
God so a pekney-weys so takis mein-owon mokwe senaw kow?" *
25 Sa Pita hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow, "Oo, hiykwe God so a so takis meinowon
mokwe senaw kow."
Enekwei Pita hiy a mon lyawriy menkin, sawk hye kokwe Jisas so peyr-aw saw-
mesopok pie, senkin, "Saimon, hunkwe penkin kiy-nanpanan o? Hai, king ki ko
omokwe senkin senkin takis ma lonokyaw omokwe, uwrsa penkin ko mo iha ko me
lonokyaw o? Hmo ney mo iha ko arian pak, o, uwrsa har mo pak?"
26 Pita hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Uwrsa har mo iha ko me-aw
lonokyaw." Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, "Mo liy-ar sora, senkin lwak ankin, king so ney
arian homkwe takis mokwe liy kow ley.
27 Sawk hrorkwe takis-meinowon lonok uwr sohom mo uron me-aw mon ie-pa-ie e
mon pey. Ara, hunkwe howk mon ley nok, an-yeik se sakeyn. Ay, hwon ma sakeyn hin
pie sokukwe hunkwe lonok nok, woki ke kahwe ira. Sawk ay sohok ko woki ouon mon
kokwe, hunkwe meinowon silva imon-aw ke liy lirway. Hunkwe meinowon sokwe
lonok nok, hano takis o, hno takis o, takis-lonok uwr me kwa kow."

18

God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe uwr seirpey-arar hokwe, penkin uwr hiy lwak a?
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

1 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe, Jisas so mon le nok, hye senkin
mesopok, "Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr seirpey-arar hokwe penkin uwr
hiy lwak a?" *
2 Sa Jisas hiykwe ney prueyn se me-huonok nok, hmo ompok mon kiy-me orok.
3 Seyr hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa homkwe
hmo uron mokwe ney nopre ehe hieyn kankoum lopa lwak ankin, homkwe God so
Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe liy lyawriy ley. *
4 Sawk unsaney, ney nopre ehe hieyn aymarowh eyn posokwaw lwak e, unsaney
senkin somokwe God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe seirpey-arar lwak.
5 Seyr unsaney, ney nopre enkin se hano uru non me oue oue lon huonok ankin, suw
hiykwe hane me oue oue huonok." *

---

* **17:21:** Grik mo mamey porih har mokwe ves 21 senkin nak-mey, Sawk mey senkin sohokwe puraw liy lousne ley. Niohney piap-araw me me-su ha e mon ankin, ayay la lopa God se mesopok hiykwaw. * **17:22:** Mat 16:21 * **17:24:** Kis 30:13; 38:26 * **18:1:** Luk 22:24 * **18:3:** Mat 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17 * **18:5:** Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

Ney Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe weyn piap-araw non peie mon kuayk o
(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

6 Jisas hiy senkin makiy-me, “Sawk unsaney har homkwe unsaney ney ehe hieyn hane ma nan kiykiy-ay me mon kuayk ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe yor piap-araw aiopey hay ke nuw-mon. Me o, uwr senkin sohokwe sour-yawp-ar mon paraw mein aiopey hay non huei sok nuw-piynay swakeyn omprok ha lak pok.
7 Woiow, uwrsa ki erey suko homkwe kwa nak-hok kraiay popriy, payhokuaw, homkwe hano uwrsa me kokwe yor piap-araw non po mon kuayk sakuayk. Okar, yor piap-araw uwrsa me mon kuayk sakuayk ey mokwe senaw lousne. Woiow, sawk uwrsa yor piap-araw seme ma mon ousne homkwe kwa nuwnak-hok kraiay popriy.
8 Sa hno iha kamon o, hno sune kamon o, hne yor piap-araw mon hiymon kuayk ankin, hunkwe kiy-wakiane nok, swasow hain. Sa hunkwe iha kamon-aw, seyr sune kamon-aw lwak hokwe, yaprue. Suw hunkwe, su lwayr peyow peyow ey se liy lonok. Sa hno sune iha, hne ma hiymon kuayk sokwe wakiane sow pa lwak ankin, hne kokwe ya ma loum peyow peyow wayr ey mon way swakawk mu lak. *
9 Seyr hno nene namon hokwe hne yor piap-araw mon hiymon kuayk ankin, sehe kiy-kair nok, sasow hain. Hunkwe nene namon-aw lwak hokwe, yaprue. Suw hunkwe, wayr peyow peyow ey se liy lonok. Sa hunkwe nene nareys non lwak ankin, hne kokwe ya ma loum peyow peyow wayr ey mon lway swakawk mu lak.
10 Ama, senkin kwa lon, homkwe uwrsa ney nopre enkin ehe hieyn me ouon mon peie lira nan our seipasei o. Payhokuaw, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, hmo ensel nonkumey ko homkwe hano Aio so ine-maku se senaw lira wayr-wayr, nonkumey mon kokwe.” *
11 *

Sipsip ma lanyan so owhnan-ok
(Luk 15:3-7)

12 “Hai, homkwe penkin nan o? Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe sipsip 100 sankaw kow-a wayr. Sawk kamon se lanyan ankin, hiykwe ley anio pawk lopa lwak ey so? Korey. Hiykwe sipsip 99 me mnuw mon lokriy hain nok, sipsip ma lanyan sehe nuw-anio pawk nok.
13 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hiykwe hyo sipsip ma lanyan sehe ma-lira way prosue ankin, hiykwe kar aiopey hay nuwnak-ey. Sawk hyo kar ley yor sipsip kamon-aw sehe ma ley sohokwe, sipsip 99 ma lanyan lopa mo eir mon lwak.
14 Suw seyr liy-liy-aw, hano Aio nonkumey ko so uron ko hokwe ney nopre prueyn senkin se isay okrue pror kawk ha e nan pey.”

Hno wayh, hne yor piap-araw non ma mon se ma hiymon hiy non

15 “Sawk hno wayh hiykwe hne yor piap-araw ke mon mokwe, hunkwe hyo owh mon ley nok, hyo yor piap-araw sokwe hye nian mesor kumay kow, hohkiaw-aw. Sa hiykwe hno ok ke lonuayk me ankin, suw hunkwe hno wayh se po ma-mon huonok prosue. *
16 Sa hiykwe hno ok ke lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, hunkwe kristen-wayh prueynyaw kwa me-huonok, prueynyaw lopa hokwe, prueys non kwa me-huonok. Yor senkin sohokwe, homkwe sehe meio, ok lowpwarowp hom ma lohruw-a mokwe, uwr prueys non ka liwak sir ohruw-a sakon kawk, o, uwr pruompri non, ka liwak sir ohruw-a sakon kawk. *Lo 19:15*

---

* **18:8:** Mat 5:29-30 * **18:10:** Luk 19:10; Hi 1:14 * **18:11:** Grik mo mamey porih har homkwe ves 11 ke nak-mey: Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe mo sehe le, uwrsa ma lanyan me lanio pawk huonokyaw prosue e. * **18:15:** Luk 17:3; Ga 6:1

17 Sawk hiykwe hmo ok me lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, hunkwe kristen-uwrsa sios ko me kwa mesor kow. Hiykwe hme lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, sei, hunkwe hye kokwe haiden o, takis lonok uwr o, seme hieyn kwa lira okriy hain.

18 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-piar sous e, seyr God hiy seyn, nonkumey mon me piar sous. Seyr hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-hrorsay kumay e, seyr God hiy seyn, nonkumey mon me-hrorsay kumay. *

19 Hakwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, sawk hoh prueysyar ki erey mon kokwe payay se non-ohruw-a sakon kawk mesopok e, hano Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak hiykwe hehe liy hiymon. *

20 Mo, uwr prueys-aw hi, seyr pruompri-aw hi, hom hano uru non kor-hokruw ankin, hakiaw kokwe seyr hme nion ompok mon non-wak."

Jisas hiykwe yor piap-araw me lorionay yor me hiy-mesor

21 Sa Pita hiy Jisas so owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, sawk hano wayh hiy hane yor piap-araw mon mokwe, hyo yor sokukwe hakwe enekwei pankaw lorionay ha ey so? Hmey, enekwei 7, sankaw lorionay ha e?"

22 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, "Hakwe hne senkin kiy-mekow, enekwei 7-aw korey. Sawk hunkwe enekwei 77, sankaw kwa lorionay ha. *

23 Hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin sehe mesor kow, God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe king prueyn se hieyn. King sohokwe hiykwe hyo meinowon hyo mey-uwr hom ma lonokyaw nyanyaw prosue seme ma-mesopok mon popriy ey.

24 Enekwei king hiy dinau meinowon me ma lira popriy lonokyaw ey sokwe meio pie menkin, hyo mey-uwr har homkwe hmo prueyn 10 milion Kina ma lonok nyanyaw prosue se hiy-e, king so owh mon.

25 Sawk uwr sohokwe meinowon hiy ma lonok nyanyaw prosue somokwe liy ma-sahre kow e ko. Wo, sa King hiykwe sa sehe me, homkwe uwr sehe o, hyo ney sa o, hyo omeme lowpwarowp sohom o, seme nak-opri nok, sa uwr har hom ka nakway. Sa meinowon somokwe hyo dinau har me liy mon lop-a-lop.

26 Wo, mey-uwr sohokwe ok senkin ke lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk King so inour mon pamuow kampueys won nok, King se senkin lonseyn mesopok, 'Hakamay ara, hane uron wawk owk nok, hane kor-naruok popor. Hakwe hne kokwe omok liy ma-sahre kow lowpway.'

27 King hiykwe mey-uwr sohiy so ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hye uron sehe nuw-owk. Hyo dinau somokwe sa sehe mon-say lowpway nok, hye isay ha.

28 Sawk mey-uwr sohiy ma-ley menkin, sa hyo mey-wayh prueyn se sehe amor-onyay nok, huei mon kiy-nekie kane kawk me, 'Ara, hunkwe hano dinau ke kwa ma-sahre kow.' Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hyo mey-wayh sohokwe 10 Kina sankaw lonok nyanyaw.

29 Hyo mey-wayh hiy sawk pamuow hyo inour mon kampueys won nok, kiy-me, 'Hane uron wawk owk nok, hane kor-naruok popor. Hakwe hne kokwe omok liy ma-sahre kow.'

30 Sawk hiykwe hyo mey-wayh so ok ke me-puar. Hiykwe sawk aw-uwr me mekow nekie owk swakawk, kalabus-a mon. Sawk hye kokwe liy saw-isay ha ley, hyo dinau me nakway lowpway lopa lwak hokwe.

31 Sawk king so mey-uwr har homkwe yor piap-araw seme lira menkin, homkwe sawk uron nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk. Homkwe sa seme ley nok, hmo King se mesor kow, yor lowpwarowp hom ma lira seme.

---

* **18:18:** Mat 16:19; Jon 20:23 * **18:19:** Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7 * **18:22:** Luk 17:4

32 Sa king hiykwe mey-uwr, 10 milion Kina ma lonok nyanyaw prosue sehe maka-me-
huonok yawriy nok, senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Hunkwe mey-uwr yaprue-ar korey. Hakwe
hno dinau aiopey hay kokwe sehe mon-say orionay ha, hunkiaw hane pamuow ma
kampueys mesopok onseyn sohiy, hano inour mon.
33 Awaio, hunkwe seyr hno mey-wayh se uron nuw-owk e me, ha hne uron ma lowk
senkin.’
34 King hiykwe sawk aw-mar sehe nuw-ie menkin, hye kokwe sawk kalabus-a mon
sehe nekie owk swakawk. Sawk aw-uwr mo iha mon sehe kow, hye kokwe sawk sehe
mon nokriy nokriy yay meio, mey aiopey hay mokwe. Sawk hye kokwe liy saw-isay
ha ley, hyo dinau me nakway lowpway lopa lwak hokwe. *
35 Weyn sokukwe hano Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe seyr liy-liy-aw mon, hmo prueyn
prueynyaw mokwe, hwon hno wayh so yor hno uron ko me lorionay ha lopa lwak
mokwe.” *

19

Jisas hiykwe sa ma huon okriy ha yor me lohruw-a
(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiy ok seme hiy-mesor lowpway nok, Galili mo kipay sehe
kiy-okriy hain. Sawk Judia mo kipay yawp Jordan so menki mon hiy-ey.
2 Hiy serey mon ma ley hokwe, sawk uwrsa popua hay homkwe hye sehe nuw-onsu
oknana nok. Sawk hmo peik mokwe serey mon sasowriy sow kow.
3 Sawk Farisi-uwr homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye mon-ir ey hokwe homkwe
senkin mesopok, “Hmey, hromo sow mokwe, senkin po mekow pak, uwr prueyn
hiykwe hyo sah ke liy lour swaweyr yay ha o, hok yor senkin senkin nopre me piap
eyn meio hokwe?”
4 Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hmey, homkwe
God so ok, mamey porih ko mokwe pankaw lira mesor? Paraw God hiy ki ehe ma
monhre pie hokwe, hiykwe iwar mokwe senkin monhre pie, uwr o, sa o. *Stt 1:27; 5:2*
5 Seyr God hiy kiynak-me, ‘Uwr, hyo ipey-aio me ma lokriy hain so meyk-ar hokwe
senkin lwak. Uwr hiykwe hyo sah ke nion-aw sehe non-okin nasay ey, sawk hohkwe
owhi kamon-awaw sehe non-wak ey.’ *Stt 2:24*
6 Sa hohkwe owhi kreys non liy lwak ley, hohkwe owhi kamon-awaw lwak ey. Suw
seyr senkin, God hiykiaw payay se me-opuon-ay saronay popriy e, uwr prueyn ki ko
hiykwe peie maka-hror-sow o.”
7 Farisi hom sawk hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, suw penkin so, Moses hiy senkin
ma mekow hokwe, uwr prueyn hiy hyo sah ke lokriy ha ankin, hiykwe sa sokwe lokriy-
ha-mamey kamon ke mey kow nok, nak-me-ha.” *Lo 24:1-4*
8 Jisas hiy sa Farisi me senkin ma-mekow, “Moses hiykwe hme kokwe ipan sehe lon,
hmo sa me me-su ha ey hokwe, payhokuaw, hmo uron mokwe kraipakrai nuw-wak.
Peyr mon-ar kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe senkin lon e nan pa.
9 Hakwe seyr hme senkin makiy-mekow ley, uwr prueyn so sah hokwe uwr prueyn se
nion yokun non-mon pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hoke liy lour swaweyr yay ha ley. Hiykwe
hyo sah ke puraw lour swaweyr yay ha ankin, sawk sa prueyn ke ma-huon ankin, suw
hiykwe sa yokun yor-ar ke nuw-mon.” *
10 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin makiy-me, “Sawk sa-huon-yor sow honon
honon senkin non lwak ankin, uwr homkwe sa peie huon o.”

* **18:34:** Mat 5:25-26 * **18:35:** Mak 11:25; Ef 4:32; Kol 3:13 * **19:9:** Mat 5:32; 1 Ko 7:10-11

11 Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre me-nonkway kow, “Ok sokukwe uwr
lowpwarowp homkwe liy lonokyaw kawk kreik ley, hmo uron mon kokwe. Sawk uwr,
God hiykiaw nonkway yaprue-ar me ma kow sohomkwaw.
12 Suw senkin, uwr har homkwe sa huon pey, payhokuaw hmo ipey homkwe hme
kokwe kopiour-aw liwak sir. Hmo har me kokwe, hakamay lwak non lei mane kreik,
uwr har hom. Seyr uwr har homkwe sa-huon-yor me hyaw seme lwak, hom God so
Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey so mey ke meio e hokuaw. Uwr, ok sokwe posokwaw lonok
nakruok e, kwa lonok nakruok.”

Jisas hiykwe God so hiymon yor ke ney nopre me hiy-nekie mesopok
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwrsa homkwe hmo ney paswaw-ar me Jisas so owh mon
hiy-e, hiy hmo ney me nekie liyay e, seyr God se hiynak-mesopok e. Sawk Jisas so
ki-wayh homkwe senkin lira menkin, sa uwrsa me hohuaw me-kupaku.
14 Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin mekow, “Homkwe ney paswaw
seme hano owh mon kwa kiy-isay ha e, hme peie me-sous o. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey
so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe uwrsa ney nopre eme hieyn ma lwak mo.” *
15 Jisas hiykwe ney nopre seme hyo iha non nekie liyay hain lowpway nok, yier sehe
lokriy hain.

Uwr warkiayr omeme kraiar non hiykwe Jisas se nion ok non-ohruw-a
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

16 Jisas hiy ley menkin, sawk uwr prueyn hiy hyo owh mon le nok, hye senkin
mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, ha su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, hakwe yor
yaprue kokwe pokwe kiy-mon a?”
17 Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwr warkiayr sehe senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hane kokwe yor
yaprue ke panoke mesopok o? Uwr yaprue-ar hokwe mo God hiykiaw-aw. Hunkwe su
lwayr peyow peyow e mon ankin, God so sow me-aw kwa lonuayk me.” *
18 Uwr sohiy makiy-mesopok, Jisas se, “Hai, God so sow pohom non mo?”
Sa Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, “Hunkwe uwrsa me peie lokin kwor krue o, yokun
nweyh kane yor peie meio o, uwrsa har mo omeme me yokun peie lopri o, uwrsa me
okrei-ok peie lokin lor-a-lor kow o.
19 Hunkwe hno ipey, aio leys se yaprue kwa nan ihey. Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me
uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.” *Lo*
5:16-20
20 Sawk uwr warkiayr sohokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Mo hakwe God so sow hwon
ma kiy-mesor sohom mo meyki po ley lowpway. Hai, weynpaweyn kamon ha ohna
ma lwak kokwe, pokwo?”
21 Jisas hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hyekwe sa senkin mekow, “Hunkwe mnow-
mnow-aw lwak ihey e mon ankin, hunkwe ley nok, hno omeme lowpwarowp, hwon
ma nak-wayr somokwe uwr har me kwa isay nakway. Omeme sohom mo mein-owon
mokwe, hunkwe uwrsa omeme lopa me kwa lowndiy kow. Sa nonkumey mon kokwe
hunkwe omeme kraiar non lwak ey. Senkin lon nok, hano meyki nak-pyay.”
22 Sawk uwr warkiayr sohokwe Jisas so ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe uron
nuw-owk kworpakwor orok nok, ley, payhokuaw hiykwe omeme poya-poya non nak-
wayr.
23 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-me, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow,
God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe uwr omeme kraiar non hom lyawriy e mon
mokwe, hmekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak.

---

* **19:14:** Mat 18:2-3 * **19:17:** Wkp 18:5

24 Hakwe ok senkin makiynak-sahre me, huok kamon, kamel-ok ma me, hiykwe ku-i
omeme nak-pror ey so saw nopre mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon.
Sawk uwr omeme kraiar non hiykwe seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy e mon
ankin, hyekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak."
25 Ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe ipey-ar nuw-preiryay. Sa
homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, "Hai, sa uwr penkin me huonok prosue ey mo?"
26 Jisas hiy hme lira nok, kiy-me, "Uwr me kokwe sohokwe liy so, sawk God se kokwe
honon honon korey, mey lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe liy." *
27 Pita hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin mekow, "Hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp po
lokriy hain, hne pyay e. Hai, hromkwe sa payay me makiy-onok ey mo?"
28 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mekow, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-
mekow, enekwei God hiy ki iwon se ma-monhre ousne ey hokwe, Uwrsa mo Ney
hiykwe hyo sia-king panpaniowni non mon liwak ey. Seyr hom hane ma pyay seyn,
sia-king iha seys mu nareysyar non mon liwak ey. Homkwe Israel mo uwrku iha seys
mu nareysyar mo weynpaweyn me lira mesor anon anon ey. *
29 Seyr unsaney, hmo a o, oryay o, ine o, aio-ipey o, ney o, ki o, hano mey ke meio
e hokuaw lokriy hain ankin, homkwe 100, sankaw lonok ey, seyr homkwe su lwayr
peyow peyow ey se nak-onok.
30 Sawk uwrsa enekwei enkin ko peyrmawk ma liarok homkwe, omok kokwe meyki
le ey. Sawk uwrsa meyki mon ma le somokwe peyrmawk liarok ey." *

20

Owhnan ok, mey-uwr hom wain-wueir mon ma meio hok non

1 "Suw senkin, God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe, wueir-yiaup-uwr prueyn
hiy mey-uwr me ma lanio huonokyaw se hieyn. Uwr sohokwe leisnon-ar saw-oksian
nerie nok, mey-uwr, hyo wueir se meio kow ey me me-huonokyaw.
2 Hiykwe mey-uwr mokwe silva imon imon-aw kow e me-loray, eypok kamon-aw ma
meio kok somokwe.* Hiykwe senkin lon nok, hyo wain-wueir mon me-ha.
3 Sawk enekwei 9 klok ohriar eyn sok lwak menkin, hiykwe ma-ley nok, uwr har me
ka-ira ne. Uwr somokwe puraw liwak sir ohruw-a, maket-yier mon kokwe.
4 Hiykwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, 'Hom seyn, hano wain-wueir mon kwa ley meio.
Yerki yaprue pohiy lwak e, hakwe hmo mey me liy nakway.'
5 Uwr somokwe sa seme ley meio. Sawk uwr sohom mo meyki mon hokwe wueir-
yiaup-uwr sohokwe 12 klok o, 3 klok o, sohiy sok maket-yier mon ma-ley nok, uwr
har puraw ma nakrok me ma-ley mesopok huonokyaw nok nok, hyo wain-wueir mon
ma-me-sasay ha meio, yor paraw hiykiaw ma lon senkin.
6 Hai, wueir-yiaup-uwr sohiy 5 klok sok maket-yier mon ma-ley lopay nok, uwr har
ma nakrok-kay seme maka-ira ne. Sawk hiykwe uwr seme senkin mesopok, 'Homkwe
ey meiamei ohokwe erey mon-aw puraw panoke nakrok-kay kok o?'
7 Uwr somokwe hye kokwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre mekow, 'Hreme kokwe uwr
posokwaw me-huonok meio ley.' Hiykwe sa hme senkin mekow, 'Hom seyn, kwa ley,
hano wain-wueir mon mey kwa ley meio.'
8 Eyrowpwar lwak menkin, wain-wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe hyo mey-uwr mo peyr-
mawk liarok uwr se senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe mey-uwr me me-huonokyaw nok, yerki

* **19:26:** Jop 42:2 * **19:28:** Mat 25:31; Luk 22:30; MHO 3:21 * **19:30:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30 * **20:2:** Enekwei Jisas hiy ma lwayr hain sohokwe, mey-uwr mo mein-owon mo meir hokwe, silva imon-aw meio nonok, eypok kamon-awaw hokwe.

senkin kwa nakway. Peyr mey-uwr meyki-ar ma le meio me kwa kow pie, senkin-awaw, mey-uwr peyrmawk ma nuw-meio nerie mokwe, pariawey-ar kwa nakway ha.' *

9 Seseyn, mey-uwr, 5 klok eyrowpwar sok ma nuw-meio lopay somokwe, silva imon imon-aw kow liyay.
10 Sawk mey-uwr leisnon-ar ma nuw-meio pie somokwe senkin nan, homkwe uwr har sohom mo eir-arar lonok a. Sawk korey, hmo lowpwarowp homkwe seyr silva imon imon-aw lonok liyay.
11 Mey-uwr leisnon-ar ma nuw-meio pie nerie somokwe, silva imon imon-aw lonok liyay menkin, homkwe sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr sehe kasaw senkin lon-peys me,
12 'Uwr meyki-ar ma le meio somokwe, aua kamon-aw nuw-meio. Sawk hromkwe leisnon-ar meio nerie, senkin-awaw, ey nuw-meio sway eym. Ey-aw li hokwe hromo owh se po lo hniyhniy yay. Sawk uwr, mey paswaw-aw ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hmo meinowon mo meir mokwe hreme ma kow, senkin kow.'
13 Sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe hmo prueyn se senkin ma-me kow, 'Hano wayh ara, hakwe hne kokwe weyn piap-araw ke mon pa. Peyr-mon kokwe hunkwe hane nion kokwe mo silva imon imon-aw meio onok e po me-loray.
14 Homkwe hmo meinowon me lonok nok, ley. Hano uron hokwe senkin, hakwe uwr meyki ma le meio somokwe seyr hmo meinowon me hieyn liy-liy-aw kow ey.
15 Somokwe mo hano meinowon arian. Hano uron hiy penkin mey ke meio e nan e, mo hakiaw ma nan senkin liy-liy-aw liy meio. Homkwe seme londo me pak, ha weyn yaprue me ma me-sair hiy non?' "
16 Sawk Jisas hiykwe ok pariawey-ar kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, "Suw senkin, uwrsa enekwei enkin ko peyrmawk ma liarok homkwe, omok kokwe meyki le ey. Sawk uwrsa meyki mon ma le somokwe, omok kokwe homkwe peyrmawk liarok ey." *

Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue enekwei se ma-mesor
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

17 Seyr enekwei Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma hiy-ey hokwe, hiykwe ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me huonok ohya nok, hme ok senkin lanio mesor kow nok.
18 "Ama, hromkwe Jerusalem mon liau ey. Sawk Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hmo iha mon isay kow ey. Uwr somokwe hye senkin lira me-sakon kawk popriy ey, hye lokin kwor krue e. *
19 Seyr hye kokwe uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ey. Homkwe hye kokwe senkin lon ey, lourde kow nok, lomniy nok, lokin kwor krue ok. Sawk enekwei krompri so meyki mon hokwe hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey."

Jems, Jon leys so pouh ko mesopok
(Mak 10:35-45)

20 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, Sebedi so ney prueysyar so pouh hokwe Jisas so owh mon le, hoko ney prueysyar se nion. Hokwe Jisas so inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, hye ok kamon mesopok.
21 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin makiy-mesopok, "Hunkwe payay se nan o?"
Hokwe sa senkin mekow, "Ara, hakwe senkin nan, hunkwe hano ney prueysyar ehe, hno Wayr-hre-yier mon kwa me-say iwak, prueyn hokwe iha sayar mon, prueyn hokwe iha irayh mon." *
22 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Homkwe nonkway kiy-wak popriy pey, ok hom hane ma kiy-mesopok sokukwe. Hmey, hohkwe yiawk ha ma lowswa ey ohokwe, hohkwe seyr liy lowswa o?"

---

* **20:8:** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15 * **20:16:** Mat 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30 * **20:18:** Mat 16:21; 17:22-23 * **20:21:** Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30

Hohkwe sa hyo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Oo, hrorkwe liy lowswa.” *
23 Jisas hiykwe hehe kokwe sa senkin mekow, “Ok-arar, yiawk ha ma lowswa ey
hokwe, hohkwe seyr non-owswa ey. Sawk hoh hano iha sayar mon liwak ey o, iha
irayh mon liwak ey o, senkin hakwe liy kiy-me-loray ley. Sawk yop-yop ihey-ar liwak ey
senkin somokwe hano Aio hiykiaw liy kow, uwr hiykiaw ma meio kow koruay seme.”
24 Jisas so ki-wayh iha seysyar hom mesopok senkin ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe
sawk uwr oryay-kiy sehe kasaw seme lon hohuaw.
25 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp me hyo owh mon me-huonokyaw
nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe senkin po nonkway, haiden mo peyrmawk
liarok uwr homkwe hmo uwrsa arian mo eir-ar lwak. Seyr hmo uwr hakamay
lowpwarowp homkwe hmo krai se me-sair meio, uwrsa mo eir mon. *
26 Sawk yor sokukwe hmo ompok mon peie lwak o. Korey law. Uwr prueyn hiykwe
hmo ompok mon hmo hakamay lwak e mon ankin, hiykwe hmo mey-uwr ka lwak. *
27 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe peyrmawk liarok e mon ankin, hiykwe lowpwarowp
mo ouon mon ka lwak.
28 Suw seyr liy-liy-aw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe uwrsa hom hye hiymon e le pa. Korey.
Sa hiykiaw uwrsa me hiymon e le. Seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay sehe kow, uwrsa kraiar
me ma-huonokyaw prosue e.” *

Uwr nene kopyo prueysyar se ma mon popriy kow hiy non
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

29 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me nion, taun Jeriko se lokriy hain
nok, ley. Sawk uwrsa popua hay homkwe Jisas se lonsu paypay.
30 Wo, yerki hiy ma hiy-ey sohokwe uwr nene kopyo prueys-ar sohokwe yerki
meykyay serey mon non-wakiawkeyn huon. Enekwei sohokwe hoh Jisas hiy le se
lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawk ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me-huon, “Hakamay, Devit
so ney-nona ara, hrere uron wawk owk kara.”
31 Uwrsa kraiar Jisas se nion ma non-ey somokwe sawk hehe senkin me-sous lokruok,
“Hohkwe ok lopa non-wakiawkeyn e.” Sawk liy-ar so, hohkwe sawk ok aiopey hay-ar
ma-lokre me, “Hakamay, Devit so ney-nona ara, hrere uron wawk owk kara.”
32 Sawk Jisas hiykwe om-our suarok ne nok, hehe kiy-mesopok, “Hoho uron hokwe
hane kokwe pay mey ke meio e mesopok o?”
33 Hohkwe sawk Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hakamay ara, hrorkwe senkin nan, hunkwe
hroro nene me kwa kamapi kow.”
34 Sa Jisas hiykwe hehe uron sehe nuw-ira kuw. Sa hyo iha ke hoho nene mon sehe
nekie sapou. Sawk peypey pa, hoho nene hokwe sa sehe ma-lira. Hohkwe sawk Jisas
so meyki mon sehe non-nak-pyay ha.

21

Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe king se hieyn ley
(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Enekwei sohokwe homkwe ley nonaw lwak, sawk hom yier Jerusalem ohriar mon
lwak menkin, homkwe yier Betfage, mnuw-ney Oliv mon ma lwak mon lousne. Sa
Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se peyrmawk me-ha.
2 Hiy hme kiynak-me, “Hohkwe yier seriey kwa non-ey, serey mon kokwe hohkwe liy
lira, donki-pow kamon mays non ma piynay orok ke. Seyr donki sokukwe ney kamon
non. Hohkwe hehe non-kahror nok nok, donki kreysyar seme erey hano owh mon
lowk nake kow.

* **20:22:** Mat 26:39; Jon 18:11 * **20:25:** Luk 22:25-26 * **20:26:** Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 * **20:28:** Luk 22:27; Fl 2:7

3 Sawk hehe kokwe ok posokwaw mesopok e, hohkwe senkin kwa makiy-sahre
mekow, ‘Hakamay, hiykwe mey non so.’ Uwr sohokwe po kiy-isay ha a.”
4 Weyn somokwe seme mon ousne hrahra ha, ok paraw profet hiy ma mesor ke kiy-
mon ousne sompay sompay popriy. Ok sokukwe senkin me,
5 “Ok okukwe uwrsa yier aiopey hay Saion ko* me kwa mekow, ‘Homkwe kwa kiy-ira
huon, hmo king hiykwe pa hmo owh mon kiy-e ey. Hiykwe liwak marowhway
uwr se hieyn donki eir mon liwak ne. Hiykwe donki-eyr samwaw so eir mon
liwak ne, hmo owh mon kokwe.’ ” *Sek 9:9*
6 Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar hoh seseyn, Jisas hiykiaw ma mekow ha, senkin meio.
7 Hohkwe donki-pow sohok o, donki-eyr samwaw sohiy o, hehe Jisas so owh mon
hiy-e nok, hoho omeme owh ko seme donki kreysyar so owh eir mon lwawr say kow.
Sa Jisas hiykwe donki eir mon sehe lie iwak ha.
8 Uwrsa popua hay ma nuw-ondar kowpkawk kowpkawk somokwe hmo omeme
owh ko me kama-seyn nok, yerki mon seyp nok kow. Uwrsa har homkwe now-kueim
ma non me lokin ma-lor nok, yerki mon seyp nok kow.
9 Uwrsa popua hay Jisas so peyr mon ma ley o, har meyki ma le o, somokwe
lowpwarowp yu senkin nak-me aun sian nok,
“Hosana, Devit so ney-nona so uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon ka lwak. Uwr, Hakamay so uru
non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey. Hosana, hyo uru hokwe eir-arar
mon ka aynuw-wak.” *Sng 118:25-26*
10 Enekwei Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon lyawriy menkin, uwrsa lowpwarowp taun ko
somokwe sawk nuw-ira preiryay huon. Homkwe sa senkin mesopok, “Uwr sohokwe
posokwaw soney?”
11 Uwrsa popua hay Jisas se nion ma le somokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwr
ohokwe Jisas, profet Nasaret ko, Galili mo kipay mon ma lwak hiy non.”

Mey, Jisas hiy God so a mon ma lyawriy meio hok non
(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

12 Sa Jisas hiy God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy menkin, hiykwe sawk bisnis-uwr,
hom bisnis-mey serey ma meio kwawk seme kiynuw-me okin su ha. Hiykwe uwr
meinowon me ma non-sawos kow mo sey o, uwr ahney woukmow me ma nak-iwak
sir nakway sohom mo sey o, seme nak-okin koum say kow ha.
13 Hiykwe bisnis-uwr seme kokwe senkin kiynak-me kow, “God so mamey porih mon
kokwe senkin mey, ‘Hano a hokwe hane nian-aw mesopok a.’ Sawk homkwe yokun-
uwr mo lwon-kwawk sue a po mon ousne.” *Ais 56:7; Jer*
7:11
14 Sawk uwrsa har nene kopyo non o, owh ma lomposyay o, hom Jisas so owh mon
nake nene, God so a pekneyweys mon. Sawk hiy sehe ma-mon popriy kow lowpway.
15 Sawk pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe mey ipey-ar
Jisas hiy ma meio ousne seme lira nok, seyr ok, ney hom senkin ma lokre me seme
nak-onuayk, “Devit so ney-nona so uru ohokwe ayaw mon ka nuw-wak.” Homkwe
sawk uron piap-araw seme nuw-wak.
16 Hom sawk Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe ok, ney senkin sohom ma lokre me
seme po lonuayk o?”
Jisas hiy sa hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Oo, hakwe mo po lonuayk. Sawk homkwe
ok, God so mamey mon enkin ma me kokwe lira mesor pa mo?
‘God hiykwe, ney nopre o, ney mu la ey o, hme po me sian, hyo uru se ayaw mon lowk
nakie e, hmo woki non.’ ” *Sng 8:2*

---

* **21:5:** Jerusalem so uru namon hokwe, paraw kokwe Juda homkwe Saion-ok me.

17 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa seme lokriy hain nok, taun Jerusalem se manak-okriy hain
nok, yier Betani mon hiy-ey. Arawh enekwei hokwe hiykwe serey hiy-wayr nayr.

Jisas hiy now fik se ma me som hiy non
(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Sawk Jisas hiykwe leisnon-arar loksian nerie nok, taun Jerusalem mon mahiy-ey.
Sawk enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe siowp lokrue.
19 Sa hiykwe now-fik yerki meykyay mon liarok se ka-ira ne. Hiykwe sawk ohriar
ley nok, lira, now-fik hiy i leip nak-iawon ame. Sawk now-fik sohokwe i pase leip nak-
iawon e. Sa ma homkwaw lwak me-aw lira. Hiykwe sawk now-fik sehe senkin sehe
kiy-me, "Hunkwe i ma-leip nak-iawon wayr-wayr lopa." Sa peypey pa, now sohokwe
sa sehe som iarok.
20 Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe hyo mey sokwe lira menkin, homkwe sa seme kowkow-
yay ira me, senkin, "Now-fik ehe me, penkin kiy-on se saw-som so?"
21 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo ok mokwe senkin ma-lonuayk me, "Hakwe
hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hunkwe God se nan kiykiy-ay ankin, seyr hunkwe imnok-
amnok nan lopa lwak ankin, hunkwe now-fik se, ha ma me som, liy-liy-aw eyn liy mon.
Seyr mey sohokwaw korey. Sawk hunkwe mnuw ehe senkin kiy-me ankin, 'Mnuw
ohiy, hunkwe kwa ley, hunkiaw-ayay sour yawp-ar mon maka-hnuarok keyn.' Mnuw
sohokwe senkin liy mon ousne. *
22 Seyr hunkwe God se nan kiykiy-ay ankin, hwon payay se mesopok e, God hiykwe
hne liy kow." *

Jisas so krai hokwe posokwaw kow so?
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon
lyawriy nok, uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor. Sawk Jisas hiy hiy-mon sorasor nonaw,
pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hom hyo owh mon le nene nok, hye senkin
mesopok, "Mey hwon ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio o?
Hai, hnekwe mey seme meio ey hokwe, hiy-wayr krai posokwaw kow so?"
24 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin makiy-sahre mesopok, "Ha seyn, hakwe
mesopok kamon non, hme mesopok ley. Homkwe hano mesopok sokukwe ok yaprue
ke ma-sahre mekow ankin, ha seyn, hme liy mekow, hiy-wayr krai, ha ma meio okukwe
poso hiy-wayr krai non meio pak e.
25 Homkwe penkin nan o, Jon so hu mon prouk mey kokwe, God so mon po le pak,
uwr ki ko mo owh ko ke po le pak?"
Hom Jisas so mesopok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-
a nok, me, "Hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hrom senkin me ankin, 'God so mon le',
hiykwe sa senkin kiy-mesopok a, 'Hai homkwe sa Jon so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa
panoke lwak mo?'
26 Sawk hromkwe senkin me ankin, 'Jon so mey somokwe unsaney ki ko mo owh ko
ke le', hromkwe uwrsa popua hay me hok. Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe
Jon se kokwe senkin po lira nan liyay, hiykwe profet." *
27 Sa homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin mekow, "Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey." Jisas
hiykwe seyr hme senkin mekow, "Ha seyn, mey, ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr
krai penkin non meio e, hakwe hme liy mekow ley."

Ney norwayo prueysyar so owhnan-ok

28 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Juda mo karmay me senkin makiy-mesopok, "Hai, homkwe
owhnan-ok, ha ma kiy-me ey okukwe, penkin nan a? Enekwei kamon hokwe uwr

* **21:21:** Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2 * **21:22:** Mat 7:7-11; 18:19 * **21:26:** Mat 14:5

prueyn hiykwe ney norwayo prueys non. Hiykwe ney prueyn so owh mon ley pie nok, hye mesopok, ‘Ney ara, pokon kokwe hunkwe wain-wueir mon kwa ley meio.’
29 Ney sohokwe sa orih se senkin mekow, ‘Hakwe liy ley meio ley.’ Sawk ney sohokwe hyo uron se omok ma-nan sakei nok, wain-wueir mon ley meio.
30 Orih hiy ney meyki ko so mon ma-ley nok, mesopok, ‘Ney ara, pokon kokwe hunkwe wain-wueir mon kwa ley meio.’ Ney sohokwe sawk senkin mekow, ‘Oo, ha po ley meio a.’ Hiy sawk pase ley meio e.”
31 Owhnan-ok sokwe mesor lowpway menkin, Jisas hiy sa senkin mesopok, “Hai, ney prueysyar sohokwe hoho orih so uron so meyki mon posokwaw ley so?”
Hom me, “Ney peyr-mon ma mesopok pie hiykiaw.”
Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr takis meinowon lonok uwr o, yokun-sa o, homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe ya lyawriy a, sawk homkiaw kokwe liy lyawriy ley.
32 Payhokuaw, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy hmo mon ma le hokwe, hiykwe yerki luw-luw-aw-ar se me-sorasor kumay kow ne. Sawk homkwe God so ok, hiy ma mesor seme nan kiykiy-ay pa. Wo, sawk takis lonok uwr o, yokun-sa o, homkwaw nan kiykiy-ay. Ama, mo hom uwrsa sohom mo uron kankoum yor me lira hi, homkiaw kokwe uron kankoum sow nan kiykiy-ay pa.” *

Uwr, wain-wueir se ma lonkeke meio mo owhnan-ok
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas hiykwe Juda mo karmay me senkin manak-mesor kow, “Homkwe owhnan-ok kamon okwe kwa manak-onuayk. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe wain-wueir meio nok, hir nak-yay awndiy awndiy kwawk nok, ki-saw se nak-opru, wain-i me lour ompos kreik kow ey se. Hiy senkin lon nok, i-a, uwr hom nak-iarok ira ey se nak-meio. Wo, wain-wueir sohokwe hiykwe sa bisnis-uwr har mo iha mon kow hain. Sawk hiykiaw kokwe yier se lokriy hain nok, yier meiaw-ar ko mon nuw-ey wayr. *
34 Enekwei wain-ou me loun hriaw ey hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr har me me-ha, bisnis-uwr wain-wueir sehe ma meio mo owh mon, hom hye nian wain-ou har loun hriaw kow ha e, hyo mey-uwr mo iha mon.
35 Sawk bisnis-uwr wain-wueir sehe ma meio homkwe mey-uwr seme nekie sakreik liyay prosue nok, prueyn se lomniy noho noho yay ha. Sei, prueyn se kokwe nuw-okin kwor okrue yay, prueyn se kokwe mein non swama-pror kawk.
36 Wo, sohiy so meyki mon hokwe wain-wueir se iaup uwr hiykwe mey-uwr kraiar me ma-me-ha. Mey-uwr sohom mo meir mokwe mey-uwr paraw ma me-ha mo eir mon lwak. Bisnis-uwr wain-wueir sehe ma meio homkwe mey-uwr seme kokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw liy-liy-aw senkin ma-lon.
37 Wo, sohiy so meyki mon hokwe hiykwe hyo ney arian se hmo owh mon ma-me-ha. Hiykwe senkin me, ‘Homkwe hano ney se mon komnow komnow ey.’
38 Sawk bisnis-uwr somokwe hyo ney arian-ar se lira huon menkin, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, ‘Ohokwe wueir-yiaup-uwr so ney arian. Oue, hromkwe hye lokin kwor e, sa hyo omeme mokwe hromo ka lwak.’ *
39 Bisnis-uwr somokwe sa hye sehe nekie nok, wain-wueir so meykyay mon lowk nakey nok, hye lokin kwor okrue yay.” *
40 Jisas hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai, homkwe penkin nanpanan o? Enekwei wain-wueir se ma iaup uwr hiykiaw le ankin, hiykwe bisnis-uwr seme penkin lon ey mo?”
41 Homkwe sawk hyo mesopok sokukwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hiykwe bisnis-uwr piap-araw senkin somokwe lo kekie lowpway ey. Sawk wain-wueir sohokwe

* **21:32:** Luk 3:12; 7:29-30 * **21:33:** Ais 5:1-2 * **21:38:** Mat 27:18 * **21:39:** Hi 13:12

bisnis-uwr har yaprue me manak-me kow meio. Bisnis-uwr senkin somokwe homkwe wain-i leip enekwei hokwe, homkwe hye nian kokwe liy ma-loun hriaw kow."

42 Jisas hiykwe seyr hme senkin ma-mesopok,
"Hmey, homkwe God so mamey porih ko ok, enkin ma me ke, pankaw lira mesor?
'Mein, a meio uwr hom ma me-puar hokwe, ipey-ar po lousne, a se hiymon kraipakrai ey. Hakamay hiykwe senkin meio, sa sohokwe hromo nene mon kokwe ihey-ar nuw-wak.' *Sng 118:22-23*

43 Hakwe hme kokwe senkin sehe kiy-me, God so Wayr-hre-yier hmo mon ma lwak se maka-hya ey, sawk unsaney God so Wayr-hre-yier so ayay me ma mon eip sawan kreik me ma-kow ey.

44 Sawk mein-pow sohiy so eir mon posokwaw makuayk e, hye kokwe kusamaun say nopre nopre ey. Sa mein-pow sohokwe unsaney prueyn so eir mon maka-kuayk ankin, hye kokwe maka-oun soksok sowhuan sowhuan kekie ey."†

45 Juda mo pris karmay o, Farisi o, hom lowpwarowp Jisas so owhnan-ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa seme kiy-nonkway, owhnan-ok somokwe hiykwe hme nian lohruw-a memeir.

46 Sa homkwe hye nekie yerki se lira pawk lokruok, sawk homkwe uwrsa popua hay ma nuw-nwakon nwakon seme nak-hok. Payhokuaw, uwrsa homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin lira nan, hiykwe profet.

22

Ayay aiopey hay, sa ma huon ey se ma lunay-a kow hok non
(Luk 14:16-24)

1 Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe owhnan-ok nonaw senkin ma-mesor kow,

2 "God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe king prueyn hiy hyo ney so sa huon enekwei se ayay aiopey hay ma lunay how-say kow naruok se hieyn.

3 Hokruw-enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me me-ha, uwr hiy paraw ma me-loray seme me-huonok e. Sawk uwr somokwe me-puar.

4 Hai, hiy mey-uwr har me ma-me-ha, uwr paraw hiy ma me-loray me senkin mekow e, 'Kwa lonuayk, ayay mokwe hakwe papo lunay how-say. Hano bulmakau o, ayay owh ma leyr napanap o, somokwe po lokin kwor lunay how-say koruay. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe po nuw-howsay. Ama, homkwe sa huon enekwei sohokwe kwa hokruw ne lowpway.'

5 Sawk uwrsa somokwe mey-uwr mo ok me ma-nan kusarok pa. Sa homkwe hmo uron arian mo meyki ley neyney. Har homkwe hmo wueir arian mon ley neyney meio. Har homkwe sawk hmo bisnis-mey arian me ley meio.

6 Wo, hmo har ma lwak homkwe sawk king so mey-uwr seme nweyh nekie nok, hme lomniy mamniy okin kwormakwor say lowpway. *

7 King hiykwe sawk aw-mar sehe lie. Hiy sawk hyo aw-uwr me seme me-sasay ha, hyo mey-uwr me ma mon okrue uwr seme ma-sahre lokin kwormakwor say e. Seyr hiykwe hmo taun aiopey hay se ya non nak-oum li-li-ay kow.

8 Sa hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me senkin kiy-mekow, 'Ama, sa huon enekwei so ayay mokwe papo lunay how-say koruay. Sawk uwr, ha ma me-loray pie sohom mo yor mokwe, hakwe senkin lira memeir, homkwe hane nion liy non-iwak a ley.

9 Sa homkwe yerki-wouk lowpwarowp ma lon-swaseyr mon kwa ley. Homkwe uwrsa peme lonyay e, hme-aw kwa me-huonokyaw nok, sa huon enekwei ohiy so ayay me non-a e.'

---

† **21:44:** Grik mo mamey porih har mon kokwe ves 44 hokwe lwak pey. * **22:6:** Mat 21:35

10 Seseyn, hyo mey-uwr homkwe sa seme ley neyney pawk nok, taun yerki
lowpwarowp mon kokwe. Homkwe uwrsa piap-araw o, yaprue o, seme lirway menkin,
hme me-huonokyaw nok, sa huon-a mon hiy-e. Sa huon-a sohokwe uwrsa homkwaw
lie kawk prusow.
11 Uwrsa sohom nuw-hokruw iwak sir lowpway menkin, sawk king hiykiaw lyawriy
nok, uwrsa seme lira. Hiykwe sawk uwr prueyn se sehe lira, uwr sohokwe hiykwe
omeme owh ko kokwe sa huon enekwei ko omeme me lie nok pa.
12 Sa King hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, 'Hiynap, hunkwe a erey mon kokwe, yerki
penkin kiy-yawriy so? Hunkwe omeme owh ko kokwe sa huon enekwei ko omeme me
lie nok pa.' Sawk uwr sohokwe ok lopa liwak.
13 Sa king hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr me senkin mekow, 'Siow, uwr ehe hyo sune-iha
me kwa kiy-nekie way pruwmapruw nok, meykyay mon lowk swakawk, eym-nawp
ma lwak mon. Yier sohokwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe
nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr.' *
14 Payhokuaw, uwrsa kraiar me po me-huonok, sawk lyawriy ey hokwe har-har-aw
liaup ey."

Takis nakway ey se ma mesopok hiy non
(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

15 Sehiy so meyki mon hokwe, sawk Farisi homkwe homkiaw-aw ley hokruw nok,
ok har me lohruw-a sakon kawk, Jisas se me okin lor-a-lor kow ey me. *
16 Senkin lohruw-a sakon kawk lowpway nok, hmo ki-wayh arian o, uwr har, Herot
se nion ma non-meio wayh-wayh o, hme me-ha, Jisas so owh mon. Homkwe Jisas se
senkin mesopok, "Hakamay ara, hrom papo lira, hno ok mokwe okar-ar me-aw mesor,
seyr hunkwe God so yor mokwe okar-ar me-aw nuw-mesor kow. Sa hunkwe uwrsa
krai ipey-ar non ma lwak seme seyn hok pey.
17 Hunkwe penkin nan o? Hreme kwa kiy-me-kumay kow. Sisar se takis nakway yor
kokwe hromo sow hokwe ipan lon o? Hmey, hromkwe hme nakway e, lwak e?"
18 Sawk Jisas hiykwe okrei-ok hmo uron ko somokwe papo nonkway, hiy sa hme
senkin ma-mesopok, "Homkwe okrei-uwr moma, homkwe hane kokwe senkin panoke
mesopok noweyn noweyn ir o?
19 Homkwe ihey mo mein-owon takis nakway ey ke hane imon kwa nake mesair
kow." Seseyn, homkwe Jisas se kokwe mein-owon imon nakey kow.
20 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-mesopok, "Hai, uwr ine-kasaw ohiy o, uru o, poso
mo?"
21 Homkwe sa Jisas se senkin mekow, "Sisar so."
Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, "Sisar se kokwe omeme Sisar so ma lwak
me kwa kow, seyr God se kokwe omeme God so ma lwak me kwa kow." *
22 Sa uwr somokwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk kiynuw-kowkyay.
Hom sa hye sehe lokriy hain nok, ley neyney.

Lokrue uwrsa hom ma ma-loksian ok ke ma mesopok hiy non
(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Seyr eypok sohiy nonaw kokwe, sa Sadyusi homkwe mesopok kamon non nake,
Jisas so mon. Homkwe senkin nan wayr, uwrsa ma lokrue ha homkwe, su liy ma-
loksian wayr ley. *
24 Homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin mesopok, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, paraw kokwe
Moses so sow kamon kokwe hreme senkin hiy-mon sorasor: Sawk uwr prueyn sa non

* **22:13:** Mat 8:12; 25:30; Luk 13:28 * **22:15:** Mak 3:6 * **22:21:** Ro 13:7 * **22:23:** Ap 23:8

hiykwe ney lopa lokrue ankin, hyo nay-ih hiykwe sa-win sokwe kwa ma-huon. Ney hiy ma kekie somokwe, hyo oryay-ih ma lokrue sohiy so uru mon lwak ey. *Lo 25:5*
25 Paraw kokwe uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar non homkwe hreme nion non-wayr. Peyr sa kokwe oryay-ih hiykiaw huon pie. Sa hiykwe ney lopa lokrue. Hyo sa-win sokukwe sa hyo nay-ih hiy ma-huon.
26 Hiykwe seyr ney lopa lokrue. Hai, hoho meyki ko prueyn hiy ma-sahre huon, sa sokwe-aw. Seyr hiy seyn, ney lopa ma-lokrue. Uwr iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe seyr sa sokwe-aw lonsayp huon liyay. Homkwe sawk ney pase kekie hain e, hme nuw-okrue lowpway.
27 Pariawey-ar kokwe sa hok lokrue.
28 Hai, hunkwe hreme liy kiy-mekow o, omok uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian ankin, hai, sa sokukwe poso sa ma-lwak ey ko? Payhokuaw, uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar somokwe hoke-aw nuw-huon.
29 Sa Jisas hiy hme senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Homkwe piap eyn nuw-nanpanan. Payhokuaw, homkwe God so mamey porih o, God so krai o, sohom mo kamon kokwe nonkway pey.
30 Uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian ankin, homkwe ensel nonkumey ko me hieyn lwak ey. Uwr homkwe sa ma-huon lopa, seyr sa homkwe uwr ma-liwak lopa.
31 Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom su ma loksian wayr se ma lohruw-a hokwe, homkwe ok, God hiy, hme ma mekow mokwe lira mesor pa mo? God hiykiaw kokwe senkin me,
32 'Hakwe Abraham so God, seyr Aisak so God, seyr Jekop so God.' Ok somokwe hreme kokwe senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe lokrue mo God korey. Hiykwe su ma lwayr mo God." *Kis 3:6*
33 Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe hyo ok me lonuayk menkin, homkwe seyr hyo hiymon sorasor yor me nak-preiryay.

God so sow seirpey-ar peyrmawk-ar ko hok non
(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Enekwei Farisi hom ok Jisas hiy Sadyusi mo woki me ma me prorpam seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk suhway seme ley hokruw.
35 Uwr sohom mo ompok mon kokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas se mesopok kamon ke mesopok, hye mon-ir e.
36 Hiykwe senkin mesopok, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, me-kupaku-ok seirpey-ar, me-kupaku-ok lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok kokwe pohok non ko?"
37 Jisas hiykwe sawk uwr sehe senkin makiy-mekow, " 'Homkwe Hakamay, hmo God se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hmo uron lowpwarowp non, hmo wa lowpwarowp non, hmo mawkhow lowpwarowp non.' *Lo 6:5*
38 Me-kupaku-ok sokukwe seirpey-ar, seyr peyrmawk-ar ma lwak hok non.
39 Me-kupaku-ok seirpey kamon peyr ko ko meyki ma lwak kokwe senkin: 'Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.' *Wkp 19:18*
40 Moses so sow lowpwarowp o, profet mo ok lowpwarowp o, sow kreysyar serey mon-aw sawan." *

Krais hokwe poso ney so?
(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sa enekwei Farisi hom serey nuw-hokruw nonaw, Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe mesopok kamon senkin ma-mesopok,
42 "Ama, homkwe Krais se kokwe penkin nan o, hiykwe poso ney so?"
Hom kiy-onuayk me, "Devit so ney-nona." *

* **22:40:** Ro 13:10; Ga 5:14 * **22:42:** Jon 7:42

43 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Devit hiy God so Niohney so kueir ma
me hokwe, hai, hiykwe Krais se kokwe Hakamay-ok panoke me so? Payhokuaw, Devit
hiykwe senkin me,
44 Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin me,
‘Hano iha sayar mon kiy-iwak, peyr ha hno awia me hno sune ouon mon lyay sowkriy
kow sehe.’ *Sng 110:1*
45 Sa Devit hiykwe Krais se kokwe Hakamay-ok me ankin, hai, Krais hiykwe Devit so
ney penkin lwak a?”
46 Sawk hmo prueyn hiykwe ok nopre kamon pase ma-lonuayk me e. Eypok sohiy so
meyki mon hokwe homkwe Jisas se mesopok ey se nak-hok.

23

Farisi o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, yor piap-araw me mon wayr
(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

1 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom o, hyo ki-wayh arian sohom o, hme ok
senkin mesor kow,
2 “Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, hom lowpwarowp mokwe Moses
so sow me kokwe hme po hiy-mon sorasor, Moses hiykiaw ma hiy-mon sorasor hain,
senkin ma hiymon sorasor wayr.
3 Hunkwe hmo ok me lonuayk nok, nak-pyay meio, hom ma hiymon sorasor senkin.
Sawk yor piap-araw hom ma mon somokwe, hunkwe peie non-mon o. Payhokuaw,
uwr somokwe ok, homkiaw ma mesor kow sohom mo meyki nakpyay pey. *
4 Uwr somokwe sow honon honon mokwe uwrsa me-aw nuw-me-sasay mon nokriy
nokriy-ay. Yor, low ma hei somokwe, uwrsa mo someyk mon-aw lyay low-a-low kow.
Wo, homkiaw kokwe sawk uwrsa me nion iha siraw non-way pey, low somokwe.
5 Weynpaweyn lowpwarowp uwrsa sohom ma lon somokwe, uwrsa har hom hme
lira me-ihey e mon. Homkwe senkin lon, owk-neyp God so ok-kopi nopre me kawk
ey kokwe, homkwe sawk keirpey hay nuwnak-pror ok-sapeykyay nak-anio. Seyr ihey
mo mays-kopi hmo omeme owh ko meipey mon ma sawan kreik somokwe, homkwe
meiamei hay leyk sawan kreik.* *
6 Homkwe seyr ayay hokruw-a enekwei mokwe, oyop uwrsa hom yaprue ma me-
ihey ey mon lahan lahan iwak sir pie. Seyr Juda mo hokruw-a mo yop liwak ey ipey-ar
seyn, homkwe senaw lahan lahan iwak sir.
7 Seyr homkwe maket-yier mon seme ley, uwrsa hom hme senkin me-ihey e, homkwe
uwr yaprue ihey-ar. Seyr hme senkin nak-me e, ‘Hiy-mon sorasor uwr moma.’
8 Sawk hne kokwe uwrsa homkwe senkin peie me o, hunkwe hiymon sorasor uwr.
Payhokuaw, hmo hiymon sorasor uwr hokwe prueyn-awaw. Seyr hom lowpwarowp
mokwe kristen wayh-wayh homkwaw.
9 Uwr prueyn ki erey suko seyn, homkwe hye kokwe hmo aio-ok peie me o.
Payhokuaw, hmo Aio hokwe prueyn-awaw, hiykwe nonkumey mon lwak.
10 Uwrsa homkwe hne kokwe hmo makwey-uwr-ok peie me o. Payhokuaw, hmo
makwey-uwr hokwe prueyn-awaw, hiykwe Krais.
11 Uwr hmo ompok mon uru aiopey hay non posokwaw lwak e mon e, hiykwe hmo
mey-uwr kwa lwak. *

---

* **23:3:** Mal 2:7-8 * **23:5:** Juda mo yor kamon senkin, homkwe owk-neyp me nak-pror, God so ok-kopi nopre me kawk ey me. Sa hmo ine mon seyn nak-oksa-peykyay nak-anio. Farisi homkwe owk-neyp o, ihey mo mays-kopi o, seme keirpey hay nak-pror, uwrsa hom senkin lira nan e, homkwe God so sow me pyay uwr-ar. * **23:5:** Kis 13:9; Lo 6:8; Nam 15:38-39 * **23:11:** Mat 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26

12 Uwr, hyo uru arian se ayaw mon lowk nakie ankin, hyo uru hokwe ouon-ar mon
mon okumey ey. Sa uwr, hyo uru arian se ouon-ar mon mon okumey ankin, hyo uru
hokwe ayaw-ar mon nakie ey." *

Jisas hiykwe Farisi me o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me o, hmo okrei-yor me ok me
(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

13 "Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki
seys non uwr moma. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe homkiaw po
swapoumay sous, uwrsa me kokwe. Homkiaw kokwe lyawriy e mon pey. Sawk
homkwe uwrsa yier serey ma lyawriy e ma mon seme liy isay yawriy e ko.
14 †
15 Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys
non uwr moma. Payhokuaw, homkwe sour-yawp-ar mon o, ki-pay lowpwarowp mon
o, senkin seme ley-neyney, uwr prueyn se me weih-a-weih e, hiy hmo ki-wayh lwak e.
Sawk uwr sohokwe hmo ki-wayh lwak ankin, homkwe hye kokwe sawk Satan so yier
ko ney-ar se hieyn ma-mon wak, hme hieyn. Sa hyo heyn mokwe hmo heyn arian mo
eir mon sankaw lwak, meir enekwei kreys non.
16 Woiow, hiy-anok anok uwr nene kopyo ama, homkwe senkin hiy-me, 'Uwr prueyn
hiykwe God so a pekney-weys non nak-oiow me ankin, ok sokukwe krai lopa. Sawk
gol, God so a pekney-weys mon ma lwak sohiy non nak-oiow ankin, suw krai non lwak,
hiykwe hiykiaw ma nak-oiow senkin kwa lon.' *
17 Uwr nene kopyo lowk la-pa-la ey ama, God so nene mon kokwe omeme seirpey-ar
ma lwak hokwe pohiy lwak o? Hai gol mokwe seirpey-ar lwak pak? O, God so a pekney-
weys hokwe seirpey-ar lwak pak? Senkin kwa nonkway, God so a pekney-weys hokwe
eir mon lwak, seyr God so a pekney-weys hokwe gol me pekney-weys mon mnow-a-
mnow ousne ihey.
18 Seyr homkwe senkin me, 'Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok ke alta ko uru non
nak-oiow sakawk kraipakrai ankin, suw krai lopa. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe omeme
alta eir ko God se ma kow sohiy non nak-oiow ankin, suw krai non, hiykwe hiykiaw
ma nak-oiow senkin kwa lon.'
19 Homkwe uwr nene kopyo moma. Hai seirpey-ar mokwe pohom lwak o, omeme
uwr prueyn hiy alta mon ma kekie kow sohom non pak? O, alta hokiaw kokwe seirpey-
ar lwak pak?
20 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok ke alta ko uru non nak-oiow kraipakrai ankin,
suw hiykwe alta ko omeme suneykyaw nuw-nak-oiow sakawk kraipakrai.
21 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok mokwe God so a pekney-weys so uru non nak-
oiow kraipakrai ankin, hiykwe a pekney-weys sehe o, seyr uwr serey ma lwayr sehe
o, sohiy non nak-oiow kraipakrai.
22 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok me nonkumey se nak-oiow kraipakrai ankin,
hiykwe seyr God so sia-king ke o, uwr serey ma liwak sehe o, sohiy non nak-oiow
kraipakrai. *
23 Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non
uwr moma. Homkwe hmo yor arian nopre mokwe ipey-ar nanpanan kraiay. Homkwe
ayay nopre wueir ko mokwe iha seys non sankaw kekie anon anon, sawk iha seys ko

* **23:12:** Jop 22:29; Snd 29:23; Luk 14:11 † **23:14:** Grik mo mamey porih har mokwe ves 14 senkin nak-mey, Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Homkwe senkin lon wayr moma, sa-win mo a mon ley nok, omeme lowpwarowp sa-win hom ma nakruok seme lopri ok. Seyr homkwe God se mesopok mokwe, homkwe woki-ok nonaw puraw-aw mesopok meiamei loior. Sawk hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, omok kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe aw-ok ipey hay nuw-me ey. * **23:16:** Mat 15:14 * **23:22:** Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34

kopi sirom kokwe God se kow. Homkwe yor nopre seme-aw kornak-meio, sawk God
so sow ipey-ar mokwe homkwe uron po lorionay. Yor senkin mokwe, luw-luw-aw yor
o, uron lowk yor o, God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor o, somokwe homkwe po lorionay.
Sawk hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe yor ipey-ar seme kwa nak-onokyaw nakruok
meio, sawk sow nopre sohom seyn, peie nak-orionay o. *
24 Hiy-anok anok uwr nene kopyo ama. Hmo yor mokwe senkin lwak, hu-
koprakopra-ney, hmo hu lowswa ey mon ma lwak somokwe, homkwe senaw kokor.
Sawk kamel, hiy hno hu lowswa ey mon ma lwon keyn sohokwe, homkwe kwahnaw
nak-owswa amkueyn.
25 Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys
non uwr moma. Homkwe hmo yiawk o, yowr o, orki meykyay ko me-aw peyryapeyr.
Sawk hmo swaw mokwe, homkiaw omeme ompreir kawk nak-wayr yor o, hmo owh
arian me-aw hiymon wayr ihey ihey o, sohom nuw-wak prusow. *
26 Farisi nene kopyo-om, peyr homkwe hmo yiawk mo swaw me kwa peyryapeyr
mnow-a-mnow ihey. Suw seyr hmo yiawk mo meykyay mokwe mnow-mnow-aw liy
nuw-wak.
27 Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non
uwr moma. Homkwe peir-saw owh-mein weyspey non ma nuw-neyr me hieyn, seyr
yaprue-ar nuw-ira, hmo meykyay mokwe. Sawk peir-saw mo ouon-ar mon kokwe,
uwrsa mo oiow o, orki senkin senkin o, homkwaw nuw-soway soway kwawk. *
28 Okar, homkwe seyr liy-liy-aw, uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe, homkwe luw-luw-aw
ihey-ar lwak. Sawk hmo uron ouon hokwe yor senkin hom nuw-sowyay sowyay, yor
woki seys non ma me-loior kow o, God so sow me ma kamaun sow yor o, sohomkwaw
lwak. *
29 Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys
non uwr moma. Homkwe profet mo peir-saw mokwe yaprue nonaw nuw-meio kow
popriy ihey wayr. Seyr uwr luw-luw-aw mo peir-saw seyn, senaw nak-huwhay kow
popriy wayr.
30 Seyr hmo ok mokwe, senkin senaw lohruw-a, ‘Sawk enekwei paraw-uh hromo
iwey-om hom ma lwayr hain mokwe, hromkwe siraw non-wayr hokwe, hromkwe
iwey-om me nion profet me non-eindiay eindiay okin kwor say pa po lwak.’
31 Hom ok senkin ma me somokwe homkwe homkiaw-ayay kumay-ar senkin mesair
kow, homkwe uwr profet me ma lokin kwormakwor say okrue sohom mo ney-nona. *
32 Sei, kwa nuw-ey, hmo iwey-om mo weynpaweyn piap-araw seme, kwa manak-
meio saronay pipi-yay ie kama.
33 Homkwe sok moma, seyr homkwe sok piap-araw-ar mein non so ney moma.
Omok God hiy uwrsa me mesor anon anon ankin, hiy hme Satan so yier mon me-ha
ey hokwe, homkwe penkin hakan ey mo? *
34 Hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe uwr senkin me seme me-ha ey, profet har o, uwr
nonkway yaprue non o, hiymon sorasor uwr o. Sawk uwr somokwe homkwe senkin
lon ey, hmo har mokwe homkwe lokin kwor okrue ey, seyr hmo har mokwe, now mon
nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey. Uwr sohom mo har mokwe homkwe now non horun ey,
hmo hokruw-a mon. Uwr sohom mo har mokwe homkwe nuw-nwaksu nokriy nokriy
yay nok ey, taun har-har mon.
35 Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, uwr luw-luw-aw mo nioh lowpwarowp ki mon
ma swa-nonsow mo nioh-mawk-liy mokwe hmo owh mon lwak. Homkwe hmo yor
uwr luw-luw-aw me ma lokin kwor okrue somokwe, peyr homkwe Abel se lokin kwor
ha pie, homkwe senkin-awaw nuw-mon honsi honsi ne, ehe Sekaraia, Berekia so ney

* **23:23:** Wkp 27:30; Mai 6:8 * **23:25:** Mak 7:4 * **23:27:** Ap 23:3 * **23:28:** Luk 16:15 * **23:31:** Ap 7:52
* **23:33:** Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7

se nak-our swapeykyay okin kwor okrue. Hye kokwe erey alta, erey God so a ompok
ompok-aw serey suko se lokin kwor okrue. *
36 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney pokon ko mokwe ya nuw-mon piapay a,
unsaney sohom mo nioh-mawk-liy me hokuaw mokwe."

Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se lyuk
(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

37 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se kokwe senkin lohruw-a,
"Wo Jerusalem ey, homkwe profet me senaw lokin kwor okrue, seyr homkwe, uwr,
God hiy hmo owh mon ma me-ha me mein non senaw swama-kwor okrue. Enekwei
lowpwarowp mokwe, hakwe, hmo ney me senaw me-okrar lokruok, ahney kakaruk-
pow ke hieyn, hoko ney me po me-okrar, someykyow ouon mon lwak sue e. Sawk
homkwe hyaw nuw-wak.
38 Homkwe kwa lonuayk, omok kokwe God hiykwe Jerusalem mo a pekney-weys se
lokriy hain ley, sawk a sohokwe a-hyaw lwak ey. *
39 Payhokuaw, hakwe hme kokwe senkin sehe kiy-me, homkwe hane lira lopa lwak
ey, senkin-awaw, sa omok hom senkin me non, 'Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le
ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey.' " *Sng 118:26*

24

God so a pekney-weys se omok ma mon piapay ey se ma lohruw-a hiy non
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

1 Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se lokriy hain menkin, sa hyo ki-wayh hom hyo
owh mon le nok, God so a pekney-weys so a lowpwarowp me hye mesair kow.
2 Sawk hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mesopok, "Ama, homkwe God so a
pekney-weys seme po lira? Hakwe hme okar-ar kiy-mekow, omeme lowpwarowp
hom ma kiy-ira omokwe, enekwei ya le a, a sohiy so mein mokwe hmo yop arian
mon eirposapos ma liawon sowkway ey lopa. Somokwe ki mon-aw nuw-mon housay
makuayk sakuayk lowpway ey." *

Jisas hiykwe yor piap-araw kraiar omok lousne ey me lohruw-a
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

3 Jisas hiykwe mnuw Oliv mon wakiawk menkin, sawk hyo ki-wayh homkiaw-aw
hyo owh mon le nok, hye senkin mesopok, "Ara, hreme kwa kiy-mekow nonkway,
weynpaweyn somokwe pohiy sok lousne ey mo? Seyr hno le enekwei o, ki ohiy so
enekwei pariawey-ar o, meir penkin hok lousne pie a?"
4 Jisas hiy sawk hmo mesopok sokukwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Homkwe iray-iray
non kwa lwak, sawk uwr prueyn hiy hme okrei senaw me-loior kow.
5 Hakwe hme senkin sehe mekow, payhokuaw omok kokwe uwr kraiar homkwe
hano uru non le. Uwr somokwe senkin me ne ey, 'Hakwe Krais.' Seyr homkwe uwrsa
kraiar me okrei-ok non me-loior huonok ey. *
6 Seyr homkwe kipay har, aw lono me ya lonuayk a, seyr ok anyan, aw lono me
ya lonuayk a. Sawk homkwe iray-iray non-aw kwa nak-wak, peie preiryay o. Okar,
weynpaweyn senkin somokwe mo lousne, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe lwak he.
7 Omok kokwe uwrku har homkwe aw eysawk eysawk lono ey. Seyr yier, king hom
ma hiy-wayr mokwe, aw eysawk eysawk lono ey. Enekwei sohokwe siowp lokrue
enekwei hom lousne ok, seyr kina poya-poya hom lousne ok, yier serey serey mon
kokwe.

---

* **23:35:** Stt 4:8; 2 Sto 24:20-21 * **23:38:** 1 Kin 9:7-8; Jer 22:5 * **24:2:** Luk 19:44 * **24:5:** Mat 24:23-24; 1 Jn 2:18

8 Weynpaweyn piap-araw lowpwarowp somokwe, sa prueyn hok ney sumow ma
swaun pie ke hieyn lwak ey.

9 Enekwei sohiy lousne ankin, hme kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow nok, hme
yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor nok, hme lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue ok. Seyr hom
hane-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw hokwe, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe
hme lono-way wayr ey. *
10 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwrsa kraiar mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ya makuayk
sakuayk a, seyr homkiaw-ayay uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey, seyr homkiaw-ayay
lono-way wayr ey.
11 Seyr, okrei-profet kraiar hom kiynuw-ousne nok, uwrsa kraiar me okrei-ok non
me-loior huonok ok. *
12 Seyr hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak yor mokwe weyp seme lwak ey,
payhokuaw yor piar-araw hom ayaw-ar ma nuw-ie sohiy.
13 Sawk uwrsa enekwei pariawey-ar se senkin-awaw ma lorok kraiay wayr naruok
somokwe, God hiykwe liy huonok prosue. *
14 Sa God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok-ihey kokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon lanio mesor
kow nok ey, seyr uwrsa kipay kamon kamon-aw ko me hiymon kumay hrahra ey. Sohiy
so meyki hokwe enekwei pariawey-ar hiy kiynuw-ousne ok." *

Ompay piap-araw hiykwe ya lousne a
(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

15 Jisas hiy makiynak-me, senkin, "Omok kokwe homkwe ompay piap-araw-ar profet
Daniel hiy ma mesor hain hiy lousne se lira ey. Ompay piap-araw sohokwe God so a
pekney-weys so ampok mon liarok ey." (Uwr, ok okwe posokwaw lira mesor e, kwa
nanpanan popriy.) *
16 "Enekwei sohiy lousne ankin, uwrsa Judia mo kipay mon ma lwayr somokwe
mnuw mon kwa hakan iau.
17 Seyr enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo a-aynou mon liwak ankin,
hiykwe hyo omeme ampok ko me peie ma-lyawriy opri o. *
18 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe wueir mon lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme owh ko
meiamei, a mon ma lwak sokwe peie ma-ley way o.
19 Woiow, enekwei senkin lwak ankin, sa ney swaw non o, sa ney nopre non mu ma
la sohom o, hme kokwe honon honon lwak ey.
20 Homkwe Aio God se kwa mesopok kraiay. Hom hakan sakan ey mokwe sawk weyp
enekwei o, sabat-enekwei o, sohiy non hakan sakan lopa ka lwak.
21 Payhokuaw enekwei sohiy non kokwe, low piap-araw-ar hom uwrsa me mon
nokriy nokriy-ay ey. Seyr enekwei piaparaw senkin sohokwe paraw kokwe lousne pa,
enekwei God hiy ki ehe ma mon-hre pie hokwe. Seyr omok seyn, enekwei piap-araw
senkin sohokwe ma-lousne lopa. *
22 Aio God hiykwe enekwei piaparaw sohokwe haraw mon wak pa lwak hokwe,
unsaney prueyn inaw liy lwayr ley. Sawk uwrsa hiykiaw ma lahan iaup me hokuaw
kokwe, hiykwe enekwei somokwe haraw-aw sehe mon wak.
23 Enekwei enkin ohokwe uwr hom hme senkin me-loior ankin, 'Lira, Krais, uwr God
hiy ma liaup hokwe ehe ma lwak', o, 'hiykwe ehie, eriey lwak.' Homkwe uwr senkin
sohom mo ok me peie nanpanan kiykiy-ay o. *

---

* **24:9:** Mat 10:22 * **24:11:** Mat 24:5,24; 1 Jn 4:1 * **24:13:** Mat 10:22 * **24:14:** Mat 28:19 * **24:15:** Dan 9:27; 12:11 * **24:17:** Luk 17:31 * **24:21:** Dan 12:1 * **24:23:** Mat 24:5

24 Hakwe hme senkin sehe mekow, payhokuaw okrei-krais o, okrei-profet o, homkwe
ya lousne a. Seyr homkwe meir suwon seirpey o, mey krai ipey-ar non o, seme nak-
meio ousne ey, uwrsa me me-loior huonok e. Seyr liy-ar lwak ankin, homkwe uwrsa
God hiykiaw ma liaup seme seyn, liy me-loior huonok. *
25 Kwa lonuayk, weynpaweyn piap-araw omok lousne ey mokwe, hakwe hme po
kiy-mekow nonkway koruay.
26 Hakwe hme senkin sehe me, uwr prueyn hme senkin mekow ankin, 'Ama, Krais
hiykwe ehie, ki hrahra-aw mon lwak,' homkwe peie ley neyney ira o. Seyr hme senkin
mekow ankin, 'Ama, Krais hiykwe ehie, ampok-saw mon lwak,' homkwe peie nan
kiykiy-ay o. *
27 Homkwe po nonkway, enekwei eiwa hok ey kaie mon lok-sanweyr yar ha ankin,
ey-kuaykeyn mon kokwe seyr liy lira. Ama, Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ey hokwe seyr liy-liy-
aw eyn senkin mon ousne." *
28 Sa Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin mesor memeir kow, "Ayay sopok
perey lwak e, ahney waryay homkwe seyr serey hokruw konpakon." *

Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ya ma-le a
(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

29 "Weynpaweyn piap-araw sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, peypey ey korey,
'ey hiykwe eym-nawp krwere krwere saw-wak ey. Yeyn hokwe seyr ma-lyar lopa. Seyr
napuar lowpwarowp non ko mokwe lon-kamair makuayk sakuayk ey. Ompay
ompay krai ipey-ar non nonkumey ko mokwe wei-a-wei ey.' *Ais 13:10; 34:4*
30 Sawk enekwei sohokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ey so meir hokwe, sohiy non lousne
ey, non mon kokwe. Uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay serey serey suko homkwe hye lira huon
ankin, homkwe uron lowk kworpakwor nakrok-kay ey. Uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp
homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy uwr seirpey, panpaniowni non ma lwak se waw mon
laynak-aye se lira huon ey. *
31 Enekwei sohokwe hu lou yowniy aiopey hay hiy lousne ankin, God hiykwe hyo
ensel me me-ha ey. Homkwe uwrsa, God hiykiaw ma liaup, kipay por ihaiha-aw ko me
o, seyr kipay meykyay ererey-ar ko me o, seme me-okrar huonokyaw ey." *

Homkwe now fik se kwa lira nonkway
(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

32 Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin mekow, "Homkwe now fik
se-aw kwa lira memeir. Omok kokwe now fik so kueim hom inaw ma-lwak ankin,
seyr hyo ma hom ma-kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne ankin, homkwe nonkway, sohokwe
ey-pow lwak ey.
33 Seyr liy-liy-aw eyn lwak, homkwe weynpaweyn senkin sohom lousne me lira
ankin, homkwe senkin kwa kiy-nonkway, enekwei pariawey hokwe ehe, pau yerki-
awey ohriar mon liarok.
34 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, yor senkin somokwe hmo ney-sawk ney pokon ko
homkwe su lwayr nonaw lira ousne ey. *
35 Seyr omok kokwe nonkumey o, ki o, liy ma-lwak ley. Sawk hano ok kokwe liy lira
por ley." *

Enekwei-ar, Jisas hiy ma-le ey hokwe nonkway lwak pey
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:34-36)

---

* **24:24:** Lo 13:1-3; 2 Te 2:8-9; MHO 13:13-14 * **24:26:** Luk 17:23-24 * **24:27:** Mat 24:37-39 * **24:28:** Luk 17:37
* **24:30:** Sek 12:10; Dan 7:13; MHO 1:7 * **24:31:** 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16 * **24:34:** Mat 16:28 * **24:35:** Mat 5:18

36 “Eypok sohiy o, aua sohiy o, unsaney prueyn nonkway pey, mo ensel nonkumey
ko hi, mo Ney hiykiaw hi, sawk Aio hiykiaw-aw nonkway. *
37 Weynpaweyn paraw uwrsa hom Noa so enekwei sok ma mon mokwe, omok kokwe
Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ma-le ey seyn, uwrsa homkwe liy-liy-aw mon ey. *
38 Payhokuaw, Noa so enekwei, hu aiopey hay hiy lohuwn lopa ma lwak hokwe,
uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo ayay o, hmo hu o, senkin-awaw la owswa wayr.
Hmo sa huon yor o, sa mesay kow yor o, senkin-awaw nuw-mon wayr, Noa hiy sip
mon nuw-yawriy.
39 Sawk uwrsa somokwe yor piap hmo owh mon ma lousne ey mokwe, homkwe
pase nonkway e. Homkwe senkinaw lwayr, hu aiopey hay hiy hme lohuwn kwor keyn.
Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le enekwei seyn, seyr Noa so enekwei se hieyn ma-lwak ey. *
40 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe unsaney prueysyar hohkwe wueir mon mey non-meio
ankin, prueyn se-aw huonok, prueyn se kokwe lokriy hain.
41 Seyr sa prueysyar hohkwe ihey mo naw me non-nakyas meio ankin, prueyn ke-aw
huonok, prueyn ke kokwe lokriy hain.
42 Ha hme senkin kiy-mekow, homkwe iray-iray non kwa nakrok kraipakrai,
payhokuaw enekwei-ar, hmo Hakamay hiy le ey hokwe homkwe nonkway lopa. *
43 Homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, a-yiaup-uwr prueyn hiy yokun-uwr prueyn hiy le
ey se nonkway ankin, a-yiaup-uwr sohokwe ipan liy isay kokor yawriy opri ley, hyo
omeme mokwe. Hiykwe mo iray-iray nonaw inaw-aw lwak ira nayr. *
44 Hakwe hme kokwe sehe me, homkwe enekwei enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe iray-
iray nonaw kwa nakrok koruay. Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ya le a, sawk
enekwei hom, hiy le lopa ma nan, hiykwe enekwei sohiy non le.”

Mey-uwr prueysyar so owhnan-ok
(Luk 12:42-46)

45 Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hai mey-uwr ihey-ar mawkhow
yaprue-ar non ma nuw-meio hokwe, posokwaw so? Mey-uwr senkin sohokwe hyo
hakamay hiykiaw ma me-iaup hiy non, hyo mey-uwr har mo peyrmawk liarok meio
uwr lwak e, seyr hmo ayay me kekie anon anon kow e, enekwei hmo Hakamay hiykiaw
ma mekow so liy-liy-aw.
46 Ama, mey-uwr senkin sohokwe, hiykwe hyo hakamay se, mey meio ira huon
ankin, hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.
47 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hiykwe mey-uwr senkin
sehe-aw kiynuw-me-iaup, hyo omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr ira ey hokwe. *
48 Sawk mey-uwr sohokwe piap-araw lwak ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay senkin liy
me, ‘Hano hakamay hiykwe liy masaw-e ley.’
49 Wo, hiy sa pau hyo mey-wayh me lomniy mamniy nok, ayay la nok, uwr, ihey mo
hu ma lowswa lawk-lawk me nion non-swapeykyay owswa.
50 Sawk hyo hakamay hiykwe eypok kamon sok ma-le, hyo mey-uwr, hiy hye naruok
lopa non. Enekwei, hyo hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hiykwe enekwei hiy nonkway
lopa non le.
51 Hyo hakamay hiykwe uwr sehe nuw-omniy monmamon yay nok, sa yier piap-
araw uwr woki seys non hom ma lwak mo owh mon isay ha. Yier serey mon kokwe
homkwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr-wayr ey, seyr hmo nays me nak-peyk sos wayr-
wayr ey.”

---

* **24:36:** Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2 * **24:37:** Stt 6:5-8 * **24:39:** Stt 7:21-23 * **24:42:** Mat 25:13 * **24:43:** Luk 12:39-40; MHO 16:15 * **24:47:** Mat 25:21,23

25

Owhnan-ok sa sokruan iha seys non me ma me hok non

1 Jisas hiykwe owhnan kamon ke makiy-mesor kow, “Ama, enekwei sohiy sok kokwe,
Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe sa sokruan iha seysyar non mo okpey ke hieyn. Sa
sokruan somokwe hmo lam me siraw nake nok, sa-huon-uwr se nakey onyay huon. *
2 Hmo iha sirom mokwe lawk-lawk. Hmo iha sirom mokwe nonkway non.
3 Payhokuaw, hmo iha sirom ma lawk-lawk homkwe, lam me-aw nakruok nakey. Sa
hmo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe wel har manak-nakway nok pa.
4 Wo, sawk sa sokruan iha sirom nonkway non homkwe hmo wel yiawk non o, lam
o, senkin nakey.
5 Sawk sa-huon-uwr hiykwe huhi inon eyn saw-e pa. Wo, sa sokruan somokwe sa
nene ley-hon me liawon sowkway nayr.
6 Sa arawh-orieyn lwak menkin, sawk senkin liwowr me se lonuayk nayr, ‘Ama, sa-
huon-uwr hiykwe pa le o. Homkwe hye kumay mon kwa ley onyay huon.’
7 Sa sokruan iha seysyar somokwe loksian sasian nayr nok, hmo lam me ma-mon
popriy.
8 Wo, sa sokruan ma lawk-lawk somokwe, sawk sa sokruan nonkway non seme kiy-
me, ‘Ama, hmo wel har hreme kwa nonkreik kow, payhokuaw hromo lam mokwe papo
kiy-pros kawk.’
9 Sawk sa sokruan nonkway non somokwe hme senkin mekow, ‘Ohow, korey. Hrom
hme nonkreik kow ankin, hrom o, hom o, sa ohna senaw lwak. Homkwe uwr wel non
mo owh mon ley nayr nok, nakway nonkreik.’
10 Sawk sa ma lawk-lawk somokwe, wel ma-ley nakway nayr menkin, wo, sa-huon-
uwr sohokwe sa hmo meyki le. Wo, sa wel non hye ma naruok somokwe, sa hye nion
seme non-ey, sa-huon-a mon. Hom a mon lyawriy lowpway menkin, a-yerki-pokre ke
kanuw-piaray kraipakrai hain.
11 Wo, sa, wel ma ley nakway nayr sohom ma-le menkin, hom me, ‘Ara, ara, hunkwe
hreme a-yerki-pokre ke kwa kampi kow.’ *
12 Sawk sa-huon-uwr sohokwe sa hme senkin mekow, ‘Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow,
hakwe hme nuw-nonkway pey.’ ” *
13 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh arian me kokwe, senkin me-nonkway kow, “Ama,
homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ey so enekwei-ar
hokwe, homkwe nonkway lopa.” *

Mey-uwr hom mein-owon ma lonok mo owhnan-ok
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 Sawk Jisas hiykwe owhnan kamon ke senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Ok ha ma me
mokwe, uwr prueyn hiy yier meiaw-ar ko mon ma ley se hieyn. Hiy ley e mon menkin,
hyo mey-uwr me me-hokruw nok, hyo omeme me hmo iha mon kow hain, hom nak-
wayr kow naruok e.
15 Sa hiykwe hyo meinowon mokwe hmo mey meio yor mo liy-liy-aw-ar lowndiy
kow hain. Prueyn se kokwe 5000 kina, prueyn se kokwe 2000 kina, prueyn se kokwe
1000 kina. Hiykwe senkin kow hain lowpway nok, yier meiaw mon nuw-ey. *
16 Uwr 5000 Kina ma lonok sohokwe, aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-ey nok, bisnis-mey
meio. Sa hiykwe 5000 Kina sankaw manak-meio onok peykyay.
17 Uwr 2000 Kina ma lonok sohiy seyn, hiykwe ley nok, bisnis-mey meio, sa hiykwe
2000 Kina sankaw manak-meio onok peykyay.

---

* **25:1:** Luk 12:35; MHO 19:7 * **25:11:** Luk 13:25-27 * **25:12:** Mat 7:23 * **25:13:** Mat 24:42 * **25:15:** Ro 12:6

18 Sawk uwr 1000 Kina ma lonok hiykwe nak-ey nok, ki-saw-eyh se lopruw nok, hyo
hakamay so meinowon sokwe nak-kawk sue.
19 Wo, enekwei meipey hay hiy ma nuw-wayr sakeyn ha so meyki mon hokwe, uwr
hakamay hiykwe ma-le nok, hyo meinowon me mey-uwr me nion ma-mon popriy.
20 Seseyn, uwr 5000 Kina ma lonok prosue hiy hyo inour mon le nok, 5000 Kina
ma nak-meio onok peykyay sokwe kiynuw-kow nok, kiynak-me kow, 'Hakamay ara,
hunkwe hane kokwe 5000 Kina sankaw kow hain, sawk hakwe 5000 Kina sankaw po
nak-meio onok peykyay.'
21 Sa hyo hakamay hiykwe hye senkin mekow, 'Yaprue-ar, hunkwe hano mey-uwr
yaprue ihey-ar. Mein-owon paswaw ney sokukwe hunkwe yaprue nonaw po nuw-nan
sorasor lorok meio kraiay. Pokon kokwe hakwe hne kokwe mey ipey-ar ke kow ey.
Hunkwe hano ayay la sow enekwei hokwe hane nion kar nonaw kwa le iwak a e.' *
22 Hyo meyki mon hokwe uwr prueyn 2000 Kina ma lonok prosue hiy ma-le nok, hyo
hakamay se senkin mekow, 'Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane kokwe 2000 Kina sankaw kow
hain, sawk hakwe 2000 Kina sankaw po nak-meio onok peykyay.'
23 Sa hyo hakamay hiykwe hye senkin mekow, 'Yaprue-ar, hunkwe hano mey-uwr
yaprue ihey-ar. Mein-owon paswaw-ney sokukwe hunkwe yaprue nonaw po nuw-
nan sorasor lorok meio kraiay. Pokon kokwe hakwe hne kokwe mey ipey-ar ke kow
ey. Hunkwe hano ayay la sow enekwei hokwe hane nion kar nonaw kwa le iwak a e.'
24 Sa meyki-ar hokwe uwr, 1000 Kina ma lonok prosue hiy le nok, hyo hakamay
se senkin mekow, 'Hakamay ara, hakwe hne nonkway, hunkwe uwr kopowrie korey,
hunkwe senkin lon uwr, wueir hwon ma meio lopa mokwe, hunkiaw nak-swakakar
ompan a, seyr ayay-yok hwon ma saro ie lopa mokwe, hunkiaw lonokyaw a.
25 Sawk hakwe hne sehe nuw-hok. Hno meinowon kokwe hakwe ki-saw-eyh se
lopruw nok, kawk sue kow. Ara, seyn kiy-ira, hno mein-owon kokwe, okwe.'
26 Sawk hyo hakamay hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, 'Hunkwe mey-uwr piap-
araw, akiaup sara. Hunkwe hane senkin po lira nonkway, wueir ha ma meio lopa
mokwe, ha nak-swakakar ompan a, seyr ayay-yok ha ma saro ie lopa mokwe, ha
lonokyaw a.
27 Hai hunkwe hane senkin ma nonkway hokwe, hano meinowon kokwe meinowon-
a mon ley kawk kow e me? Hunkwe senkin lon hokwe, wo, ha le enekwei hokwe, hano
meinowon kokwe hakwe eir mon po manak-sahre onok peykyay.'
28 Sa hyo hakamay hiykwe hyo mey-uwr har seme senkin kiy-mekow, 'Sei, homkwe
mey-uwr akiaup so 1000 Kina sokwe kiy-onok nok, sawk mey-uwr 10,000 Kina non se
makiynak-kow peykyay.
29 Suw seyr senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me meio nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar
manak-kow peykyay popriy ey. Seyr hiykwe kraiar nonok nonay nonay ie. Sawk uwr
prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk payay nopre me nak-wayr e, ma-kahya
onokyaw ey. *
30 Ama, mey-uwr piap-araw akiaup sohokwe, homkwe yier meykyay, eym-nawp
krwere krwere non mon kwa owk-swasow. Yier serey mon kokwe uwrsa homkwe
eheyr senkinaw lyuk wayr-wayr, seyr hmo nays me nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr.' " *

Omok kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe, uwrsa mo yor me lira sor anon anon ey

31 "Omok enekwei Uwrsa mo Ney hiy uwr seirpey-ar se hieyn hyo ensel me nion laye
ankin, hiykwe hyo orih so sia-king nonkumey ko panpaniowni non mon liwak ey. *
32 Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hyo inour
mon suhway-aw nuw-e swa-hokruw konpakon ey. Sawk hiykwe uwrsa seme kokwe

* **25:21:** Mat 24:45-47; Luk 16:10 * **25:29:** Mat 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 * **25:30:** Mat 8:12; Luk 13:28 * **25:31:** Mat 16:27; 19:28

uwrku kreys non sor anon anon ey, sipsip kow-a uwr hiy sipsip me o, meme me o,
seme po me anon anon, senkin me anon anon ey.
33 Hiy sipsip lowpwarowp me kokwe hyo iha sayar mon me nakrok-kay ey, meme
lowpwarowp me kokwe hyo iha irayh mon me nakrok-kay ey. *
34 Sa king hiykwe uwrsa hyo iha sayar mon ma nakrok-kay seme senkin mekow
ey, ‘Ama, oue, homkwe hano Aio so hiymon yor yaprue so ouon mon lwak. Homkwe
Wayr-hre-yier hme ma me-iaup kow se kwa lonok nak-wayr. Sohokwe God hiykiaw
paraw hme ma mon-hrepahre koruay kow hom non, ki ehe ma monhre pie non.
35 Payhokuaw, ha siowp ma lokrue hokwe, hunkwe hane ayay po kow-a. Hano huei
ma lahahay hokwe, hunkwe hane hu po kow owswa. Hakwe uwr suwon se hieyn ma
lwak hokwe, sawk hane kokwe hwon po me-huonok yawriy, hno a mon. *
36 Ha owh apaw ma lwak hokwe, hane kokwe hwon po way kow ie, omeme owh ko
mokwe. Ha peik ma lwak hokwe, hane kokwe hwon po hiy-wayr. Ha kalabus mon ma
lwak hokwe, hane kokwe hwon po lanio ira.’
37 Sa uwr luw-luw-aw somokwe hye senkin ma-sahre me ey, ‘Hakamay, hwon siowp
ma lokrue hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok lira kow-a so, ayay mokwe? Seyr
hwon huei ma lahahay hokwe, hromkwe hne kokwe enekwei pohiy sok lira kow
owswa so?
38 Hai, hwon uwr suwon se hieyn ma le hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok lira
me-huonok yawriy so, hromo a mon kokwe? Seyr hwon owh apaw ma lwak hokwe,
hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok lira way kow ie so, omeme owh ko mokwe?
39 Hai hwon peik ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok hiy-wayr so?
Seyr hwon kalabus mon ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok ley ira so?’
40 Sawk king hiykwe uwr seme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me ey, ‘Ama, hakwe hme
ok-ar kiy-mekow, homkwe hano wayh-om uru lopa eme weynpaweyn yaprue non ma
hiymon mokwe, suw, homkwe hane hiymon. *
41 Sawk king hiykwe uwrsa hyo irayh mon ma nakrok-kay somokwe senkin me ey,
‘Uwr, God so aw-mar ouon mon ma lwak ama, homkwe hane kwa lokriy hain, ya ma
loum peyow peyow mon kwa ley. Ya sokukwe Satan o, hyo mey-uwr o, hom lyawriy-
sawriy ey se ma mon hrepahre koruay kow hok non. *
42 Payhokuaw, ha siowp ma lokrue hokwe, homkwe hane ayay kow-a pa, seyr ha
huei ma lahahay hokwe, homkwe hane hu kow owswa pa.
43 Seyr hakwe uwr suwon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe hane kokwe hmo a mon me-
huonok yawriy pa. Ha owh apaw ma lwak seyn, homkwe hane hmo omeme owh ko
me way kow ie pa. Ha peik lwak, seyr ha kalabus mon lwak, homkwe hane hiymon
pa.’
44 Sa homkwe seyr king se kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me ey, ‘Hakamay, hai
hwon siowp ma lokrue o, hno huei ma lahahay o, hwon owh apaw ma lwak o, hwon
uwr suwon ma lwak o, hwon peik ma lwak o, seyr hwon kalabus mon ma lwak o,
hromkwe hne kokwe enekwei pohiy sok lira so?’
45 Sawk king hiykwe hme senkin ma-mekow ey, ‘Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow.
Homkwe uwrsa uru lopa seme ma hiymon lopa ma lwak mokwe, suw homkwe seyr
hane ma hiymon lopa me hieyn.’
46 Sawk uwrsa somokwe homkwe yier hme ma mon piapay ey mon ley wayr peyow
peyow ey. Sawk uwrsa luw-luw-aw homkwe yier su lwayr peyow peyow ihey ey mon
ley wayr ey.” *

---

* **25:33:** Ese 34:17; MHO 20:11-13 * **25:35:** Ais 58:7 * **25:40:** Snd 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mak 9:41 * **25:41:** Mat 7:23 * **25:46:** Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29

26

Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Jisas se lokin kwor e nan
(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe ok seme mesor lowpway nok, sa hyo ki-wayh me
senkin kiy-mekow,
2 "Homkwe nonkway eypok kreysyar so meyki mon hokwe Pasova-enekwei* hiy
lousne ey. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe awia mo iha mon kow
nok, now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan okrue ok." *
3 Wo, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, pris karmay lowpwarowp o, Juda mo
hakamay o, homkwe Pris Makwey-uwr, Kaiafas-ok ma me, so a mon pa kiynuw-
hokruw konpakon.
4 Homkwe yerki yaprue Jisas se ouon-aw nekie okin kwor ey se liwak sir ohruw-a
onsan kawk.
5 Sawk homkwe senkin lohruw-a, "Hromkwe hye kokwe Pasova so hokruw enekwei-
ar non peie nekie o. Sa aw aiopey hay lousne ame."

Sa prueyn hokwe sanda prawk non ihey-ar se Jisas so makwey mon nonay kow
(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6 Jisas hiykwe Betani mon ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe Saimon so a mon lwak. Uwr
sohokwe senkin nak-anio kow, Saimon kworon kworon.
7 Sawk Jisas hiy ayay liwak-a nonaw, sa prueyn hokwe sanda prawk non ihey-ar
yiawk kamon mon ma lwak se hyo owh mon nake nok, hyo makwey eir mon kahwe
swanonay kow. Sanda sohokwe ihey mo mein-owon aiopey hay-ar non nuw-nakway.
*
8 Wo, Jisas so ki-wayh hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe uron piap eyn nan, sa senkin
me, "Sanda ihey-ar senkin sohokwe puraw-aw panoke nuw-mon hihir say o?
9 Payhokuaw, sanda prawk ihey-ar non sohokwe uwr har me isay nakway hokwe,
ihey mo mein-owon aiopey hay-ar liy nuw-nonok. Sawk mein-owon somokwe, uwrsa
har omeme lopa me po lowndiy kow."
10 Wo, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh mo uron piap eyn seme lira nonkway menkin, hiy sa hme
senkin kiy-mesopok, "Homkwe sa sokwe low senkin senkin peie kow o. Payhokuaw,
sa sokukwe hane kokwe weynpaweyn yaprue ihey ke po meio.
11 Payhokuaw, uwrsa omeme lopa homkwe enekwei lowpwarowp hme nion non-
wayr. Sawk ha hme nion ma non-wayr ohokwe, enekwei meiamei korey. *
12 Ama, sa sokukwe hoko sanda ihey-ar sehe hano owh mon ma kampi nonay kow
ohokwe, hano owhi se kwawk ey se mon onhan onhan koruay.
13 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney har God so ok-ihey ke kipay lowpwarowp
perey hremon lanio mesor kow nok e, homkwe seyr sa sohok ko weyn hane ma mon
ke nak-mesor nok kow ey, hoke nanpanan wayr ey hokwe."

Judas hiykwe Jisas se wei kow e ley
(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

14 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn, Judas
Iskariot ok ma me, hiykwe pris karmay mo owh mon ley nok,
15 hme senkin mesopok, "Hai, ha hme Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ankin, homkwe
hane omeme penkin se kow ey so?" Wo, pris makwey-uwr homkwe Judas se kokwe
mein-owon silva non ma mon-hre mokwe, 30, sankaw kow ha. *

---

* **26:2:** Pasova so meyk-ar kokwe senkin, lour swaheir enekwei. Enekwei Israel hom Isip se lokriy hain menkin, God so ensel aw-seik non hiykwe Israel me lour swaheir ne. * **26:2:** Kis 12:1-27; Mat 20:18 * **26:7:** Luk 7:37-38 * **26:11:** Lo 15:11 * **26:15:** Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57

16 Judas hiy meinowon sokwe kiy-onok nok, yerki Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se
lanio pawk.

Jisas hiykwe Pasova-ayay me hyo ki-wayh me nion non-iwak a
(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-14; Jon 13:21-30)

17 Juda mo hokruw enekwei peyr-ar ko, ihey mo naw yis lopa la ey hiy lousne
menkin, ki-wayh homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe hreme
kokwe, a perey hremon lunay-a how-say kow e nanpanan o, Pasova-ayay hwon la ey
mokwe?" *
18 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Homkwe om aiopey hay mon
ley nok, uwr prueyn serey ma lwak sehe kwa mekow, senkin, 'Hromo hiymon sorasor
uwr hiykwe hne senkin me-ha: Hano enekwei hokwe pa kiy-ousne ohriar. Hakiaw
o, hano ki-wayh o, hromkwe Pasova enekwei ohokwe, hromkwe hno a mon lunay
hokruw a ey.' "
19 Sa Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe Jisas hiykiaw ma me sorasor kow ha senkin lon nok,
hom Pasova-ayay me lunay howsay koruay, uwr sohiy so a mon.
20 Ey hiy kuaykeyn lopay menkin, Jisas hiy a serey ley nok, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu
nareysyar me nion, Pasova-ayay seme liwak sir a.
21 Sawk hom ayay seme la nonaw, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow,
"Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hmo prueyn erey ma lwak hiykwe, hane kokwe
wei kow ey."
22 Wo, hyo ki-wayh hom ok senkin ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron kiynuw-
owk kworpakwor iwak sir, sawk hmo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe Jisas se senkin
mesopok, "Hakamay, hunkwe hane nanpanan me pak?"
23 Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Ama, uwr hane ma
wei kow ey hokwe, hiykwe hyo ihey mo naw kokwe hane nion siraw po non-sakeyn
prouk a, yowr kamon-aw mon. *
24 Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe mo senkin lon ey, mamey porih hok ma me senkin. Sawk
woiow, uwr, Uwrsa mo Ney se uwr piap-araw mo iha mon ma kow sohokwe, hye kokwe
aw-mar aiopey hay nuw-ohre ey. Hye kokwe hyo pouh hokwe hye liwak lopa lwak
hokwe, yaprue-ar po lwak."
25 Sawk uwr Judas, Jisas se aw-uwr mo iha mon ma kow ey sohokwe, Jisas se senkin
kiy-mesopok, "Hiymon sorasor-uwr, hunkwe hane nanpanan me pak?"
Jisas hiykwe sawk Judas se senkin ma-sahre me, "Ara, mo sehe, hunkiaw ma kiy-me
he."

Jisas hiy ayay pariawey-ar ko meykyar ke ma lohruw-a hiy non
(Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

26 Hom liwak sir a nonaw, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw kamon ke lonok nok, God se
nak-me-ihey nok, kiy-kamane. Sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kiy-kow liyay nok, kiynak-
me, "Homkwe ihey mo naw eme kiy-onok nok, kiy-a. Somokwe hano owhi."
27 Hiykwe seyr yiawk wain-hu non se nakway nok, God se manak-me-ihey. Sa hiykwe
ki-wayh me nakway kow nok, nak-me-kow nonkway, "Hom lowpwarowp wain-hu
yiawk ko ehe kwa lowswa liy-ay.
28 Wain-hu ohokwe hano nioh, God so sokior-ok ke ma me-sakon kawk ko meir hiy
non. Sohokwe sehe swa-nonsow, uwrsa kraiar mo weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon-
say kow e. *
29 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, wain-hu enkin omokwe hakwe makiy-owswa lopa,
senkin-awaw lwak ey, sa omok ha hme nion hano Aio so Wayr-hre-yier mon non-
owswa ey, wain-hu iwon-ar mokwe."

---

* **26:17:** Kis 12:14-20 * **26:23:** Sng 41:9 * **26:28:** Kis 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11

30 Sawk homkwe God so yayh kamon ke lowk hain nok, Mnuw Oliv mon liau. *

Jisas hiykwe yor Pita hiy hye ma lon ey se me sanion sow
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

31 Sawk Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Pokon arawh enekwei enkin ohokwe hmo lowpwarowp mo uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe po makuayk sakuayk a, hane hokuaw kokwe. Payhokuaw God so mamey porih kokwe mo senkin po me,
'Hakwe sipsip kow-a uwr se ya lokin kwor okrue a. Seyr sipsip hye ma lonsu oknana somokwe ya hakan sawor-awor nok a.' *Sek 13:7*
32 Sawk ha ma loksian so meyki mon hokwe, hakwe hmo peyr-mawk ley naruok ey, Galili mon." *
33 Pita hiy sa Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hne hokuaw kokwe, mo hno ki-wayh lowpwarowp mo nan kiykiy-ay yor me makuayk sakuayk hi, sawk hano nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe liy-ar makuayk ley."
34 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Pita se senkin makiy-mekow, "Hakwe hne ok-ar kiy-mekow, pokon arawh enekwei ohokwe, kakaruk ok me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei narompri non senkin me ey, 'Hakwe Jisas se nonkway lwak pey.' " *
35 Sawk Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin me-kumay kow, "Hakwe hne nonkway lopa ok liy me ley, mo ha hne nion non-okrue hi." Jisas so ki-wayh lowpwarowp homkwe, seyr ok Pita hiy ma me senkinaw lohruw-a liyay.

Jisas hiykwe God se mesopok, kipay Getsemani mon
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

36 Sawk Jisas hiykwe kipay, Getsemani-ok ma me, serey hiy-ey nok, hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, "Homkwe erey kwa kikrweik e. Hakwe eriey ka-ley mesopok ey, hano Aio se."
37 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk Pita o, Sebedi so ney prueysyar o, hme-aw huonok nok, hiy-ey. Enekwei sohokwe sawk hyo uron hokwe low hei lowk kworpakwor kawk.
38 Wo, sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me, "Hano wa hokwe low hei, lokrue ohriar ohokwe. Homkwe erey kwa kikrweik naruok, iray-iray nonaw." *
39 Hiykwe meiaw eyn kakor-ey porpor ha nok, ki mon nuw-makuayk won nok, orih God se senkin mesopok, "Hano Aio ara, sawk liy-ar lwak ankin, hunkwe yiawk hano mon ma lwak ohokwe liy kahya sow kow o? Sawk hano uron so meyki mon-aw peie ley o. Korey, hunkwe hno uron arian so meyki mon-aw kwa ley."
40 Hiykwe hyo orih God se senkin non-ohruw-a hain nok, hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar mo owh mon ma-ley. Sawk hiykwe senkin amor-ira ne, homkwe anwaw hawon sowkway nayr. Wo, hiykwe sa Pita se senkin kiy-me, "Pita, mo sehe, homkwe hane nion iray-iray nonaw inaw liy liwak nayr ley, aua kamon-aw ohokwe?
41 Homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa kikrweik ira nayr, seyr God se kwa nak-mesopok. Sawk weynpaweyn piap-araw hom hme mon makuayk sakuayk lak. Okar, hmo niohney homkwe mey meio e mon, sawk hmo owh mokwe nompou lwak."
42 Hai, hiy orih se enekwei leikrueys se ma-ley mesopok, senkin, "Hano aio ara, yiawk aw nak-ok ey ohokwe, ha lowswa lopa se kahya sow lopa hokwe, hakwe ok lopa lwak. Hunkwe hno uron ko arian se kwa meio ousne."
43 Hiykwe hmo owh mon ma-ley menkin, seyr senkin ma-amor-ira ne, homkwe anwaw ma-hawon sowkway nayr, payhokuaw hmo nene mokwe nuw-eyhon nonaw lwak.

---

* **26:30:** Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 * **26:32:** Mat 28:7,16 * **26:34:** Mat 26:69-75 * **26:38:** Jon 12:27

44 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar me ma-lokriy hain nok, God se enekwei
leikruompri se ma-ley mesopok. Hyo mesopok mokwe peyr-mon ma mesopok liy-liy-
aw senkin ma-mesopok.
45 Hiy mesopok hain nok, ma-le, hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon, seyr liy-liy-aw ma-amor-
ira ne, homkwe anwaw liawon sowkway nonaw lwak. Sa hiy hme senkin ma-sahre
mekow, "Homkwe anwaw-aw nuw-wayr nieys nayr nonaw lwak o? Ama, sopiaw,
enekwei-ar pa le. Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe pau, uwr yor piaparaw non mo iha mon
kiy-kow preisia ha ey.
46 Sei, homkwe kwa loksian sasian, hrom ley e! Ama, uwr hane ma wei kow hiykwe
ehe, pa ohriar hiy-e." *

Judas hiy Jisas se aw-uwr mo iha mon ma kow hiy non
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

47 Sawk Jisas hiy lohruw-a non-aw ma lwak hokwe, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar
mo prueyn Judas hiykwe pa hiy-ousne. Uwr kraiar homkwe seyr hye nion non-e.
Homkwe aw-seik o, irowm o, senkin nake nene. Hmekwe pris karmay o, Juda mo
uwr hakamay o, hom me-ha.
48 Wei-kow-uwr sohokwe uwr seme meir kamon ke papo lohruw-a sakon kawk
koruay kow, senkin, "Uwr, ha ma way neyr-a-neyr hokwe mo hiy. Hye kwa nekie."
49 Wo, kiy-peypey pa, Judas hiy Jisas so owh mon le nok, senkin me, "Hiymon sorasor
uwr, arawh yaprue-ar." sei, hye nak-way neyr-a-neyr.
50 Jisas hiykwe sawk Judas se senkin kiy-me, "Wayh ara, mey hwon meio e ma le
sokukwe kwa kiy-meio." Sawk aw-uwr hom ley nok, Jisas se hmo iha non nekie sakreik
nayr.
51 Wo, uwr prueyn Jisas se nion ma non-anio wayr hiykwe hyo aw-seik ke kandwos
nok, Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk ke lokian-pru sow kow. *
52 Jisas hiykwe sawk uwr sehe senkin kiy-me-kupaku, "Hunkwe hno aw-seik
sokukwe hoko yop arian mon kwa makiy-sakon kawk e. Payhokuaw, uwr aw-seik
non lono ankin, aw-seik senkin sokukwe uwr sehe nian makiy-mon piapay ey. *
53 Awaio, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey, hakwe hano Aio se kiy-mesopok hokwe,
hiykwe ensel kraiar-ar, aw-uwr mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar mo eir mon ma lwak
seme liy me-ha, hane hiymon e.
54 Ha senkin lon hokwe, ok, God so mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe sawk
penkin mon ousne hra-hra ha o? Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih kokwe po me,
weynpaweyn senkin somokwe mo lousne ey-ar."
55 Arawh enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr poya-poya hye ma le nekie somokwe
senkin lohruw-a kow, "Homkwe aw-seik o, now-ho o, seme panoke nake o? Homkwe
hane kokwe yokun-uwr, aw ma lono se ma nekie ey se hieyn nake. Ama, enekwei
lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe mo God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon liwak, uwrsa me
hiymon sorasor wayr, God so ok me. Sawk hane kokwe homkwe enekwei sohiy non
nekie e me. *
56 Sawk weynpaweyn enkin hane ma kiy-mon yorpayor nayr omokwe, God so ok
paraw Profet hom ma mey, senkin liy-liy-aw mon ousne." Wo, hyo ki-wayh hom senkin
lira menkin, hom sa hye sehe lokriy hain nok, hakan sakan nok.

Jisas hiy kaunsil mo inour mon ma liarok hiy non
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-71; Jon 18:13-24)

---

* **26:46:** Jon 14:31 * **26:51:** Jon 18:26 * **26:52:** Stt 9:6; MHO 13:10 * **26:55:** Luk 19:47; 21:37

57 Uwr Jisas se ma ley nekie nok homkwe hye kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr Kaiafas so
owh mon hiy-ey. Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o,
homkwe seyr a serey-aw nuw-hokruw konpakon naruok.
58 Sawk enekwei sohokwe Pita hiykwe Jisas se kokwe meiaw eyn kor-onsu pyay ira
ira nok. Sa Pris Makwey-uwr so hir ki apau mon-aw lorok nok, lyawriy. Sawk aw-uwr
God so a se ma mon sorsor wayr me nion non-wak nayr, yor Jisas so mon ma lousne
ey seme lira e.
59 Pris karmay lowpwarowp o, kaunsil lowpwarowp o, homkwe uwr har me me-
huonokyaw, hom Jisas so yor me okrei-ok lohruw-a kow e. Homkwe senkin seme lon,
yerki kamon Jisas se lokin kwor okrue ey se pawk.
60 Mo uwr kraiar hom Jisas se okrei-ok non le ohruw-a lokruok, sawk homkwe ok
kamon piap-araw hye lokin kwor ey ke lirway pa.
Sa pariawey-ar hokwe, uwr prueysyar hoh le nok, senkin kiy-mesor kumay kow,
61 "Uwr ohokwe senkin me, hakwe God so a pekney-weys se kros kuayk nok, sawk
eypok enekwei krompri nonaw ma-sahre meio iarok kow ey." *
62 Sawk Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe loksian iarok nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hai,
hunkwe ma-sahre onuayk me ey lopa so? Uwr prueysyar hoh hno ok eyn ke ma kiy-
me-kumay eme me, ok sokukwe pay ok ke kiy-me ko?"
63 Sawk Jisas hiykwe ok lopa liarok meinkiowp.
Wo, Pris Makwey-uwr hiy sa hye senkin makiy-me, "Hakwe hne kokwe God su ma
lwayr peyow peyow so uru non me-oiow, hunkwe hreme kokwe ok-arar ke kwa kiy-
mekow e. Hmey, hunkwe Krais, God so ney?" *
64 Wo, sa Jisas hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Oo, mo
sehe, hunkiaw ma me he. Sawk hakwe hme lowpwarowp me senkin kiy-mekow:
Omok kokwe homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy God seirpey-ar so iha sayar mon liwak se
ya lira a, hiy waw non ko mon laynak-aye se." *
65 Sawk Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hyo omeme owh ko sokwe nekie oksa-seyr nok,
kaunsil lowpwarowp seme senkin kiy-mekow, "Ama, hiykwe God se ok-piap-ok me.
Hai, hromkwe uwr har hyo heyn me, me-nonkway kow ey me panoke ma-mesopok
ley. Hyo ok-piap ok, hiy God se hieyn liy-liy-aw ma nuw-wak ok okukwe, homkiaw po
kiy-onuayk. *
66 Hai, hmo uron hokwe uwr ehe penkin lon ey so?"
Kaunsil lowpwarowp hom makiy-sahre me, "Uwr ohokwe hiykwe heyn aiopey hay
non, hiykwe senkin ma lon sehe hokuaw lokrue ey." *
67 Sawk homkwe Jisas so ine-kasaw se somor say kow nok, hye lomniy-mamniy. Har
homkwe hye iha non kampueys say nok, *
68 hye senkin kiynak-me, "Hunkwe hreme profet me hieyn kwa kiy-me-kumay kow.
Krais, hne posokwaw kiy-omniy so?"

Pita hiy Jisas so uru se ma kawk sue hiy non
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-27)

69 Sawk enekwei sohokwe Pita hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr so hir ki-apau mon-aw nuw-
wakiawk nayr. Wo, sa mey-sa prueyn hok Pita so owh mon le nok, kiy-ira me, "Hmey,
hwon seyn, hunkwe Jisas Galili ko se nion ma non-anio wayr hiy non."
70 Sawk Pita hiykwe uwr lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe senkin me-puar neianei,
"Ohow, ok hwon ma kiy-me sokukwe, hakwe nonkway lwak pey."

---

* **26:61:** Jon 2:19-21 * **26:63:** Ais 53:7; Mat 27:12 * **26:64:** Sng 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30 * **26:65:** Mat 9:3; Jon 10:33 * **26:66:** Wkp 24:16; Jon 19:7 * **26:67:** Ais 50:6; 53:5

71 Wo, Pita hiy hir ko yerki mon ley menkin, sawk mey-sa prueyn hok Pita se ma-lira.
Hokwe sawk uwrsa ohriar ma lorok ira seme kiy-mekow, senkin, “Ama, uwr ohokwe
Jisas Nasaret ko se nion ma non-anio wayr hiy non.”
72 Sawk Pita hiykwe nuw-oiow me-puar, senkin, “Uwr sohokwe hakwe nonkway
lwak pey.”
73 Wo, meyki mon eyn hokwe, sawk uwr ohriar mon ma nakrok sohom le nok, Pita se
senkin makiy-me, “Ok-arar, hunkwe seyr hmo uwr prueyn Jisas se nion ma non-wak
hiy non. Hreme kokwe hno lohruw-a yor hokiaw mesair kumay kow, hunkwe Galili
ko.”
74 Sawk Pita hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin hruo nok, nak-oiow me, “Uwr sohokwe
hakwe nonkway lwak pey.”
Wo, hiy ok senkin kiy-me menkin, kiy-peypey pa, kakaruk hiy sa pa kiynuw-me.
75 Wo, kakaruk hiy me menkin, Pita hiy sawk ok paraw Jisas hiy senkin ma lohruw-a
ke ma-nanpanan, “Pita, peyr kakaruk hiy ok me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei
krompri non senkin me ey, hakwe Jisas se nonkway lwak pey.” Pita hiykwe sawk hir
ke lokriy hain nok, kumay mon ar-ousne ha nok, eheyr kiynuw-yuk nokriy nokriy yay.
*

27

Jisas se Pailat so owh mon ma hiy-ey hiy non
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

1 Ey hiy lon-kampru yay nerie menkin, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o,
homkwe suhway-aw hokruw nerie nok, Jisas se lokin kwor okrue ey se lohruw-a sakon
kawk.
2 Homkwe Jisas so iha ke way pruwmapruw nok, hiy-ey, Rom mo hakamay Pailat so
owh mon.

Judas hiy ma lokrue hiy non
(Ap 1:18-19)

3 Wo, Jisas se wei kow uwr Judas hiykwe ok Jisas se lokin kwor okrue ey ke lira
onuayk menkin, hiykwe hyo yor piap-araw ke uron nuw-owk. Sa hiykwe mein-owon
30 silva somokwe sehe ma-nakey kow, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hmo
owh mon.
4 Hiykwe senkin lohruw-a, “Ama, hakwe weynpaweyn piap-araw ke po nuw-mon.
Uwr, hom ma lokin kwor okrue ey, ha hmo iha mon ma kow sohokwe, hiykwe heyn
lopa.”
Homkwe sa hyo ok ke senkin ma-lonuayk me, “Ara, ok hwon ma me sokukwe, hromo
low korey, suw hno low arian.”
5 Wo, hiykwe sawk mein-owon seme God so a pekney-weys mon nopriy say hain nok,
ki-apau mon ley. Sa parmays kane sawan okrue. *
6 Sawk pris karmay homkwe mein-owon 30 silva seme lonokyaw nok, kiy-me,
“Hromo sow mokwe hreme senkin me-sous, mein-owon silva omokwe, hromkwe
mein-owon God so a pekney-weys mon lwak me nion liy nak-kekie peykyay ley,
payhokuaw mein-owon omokwe uwr prueyn se ma wei kow okrue hom non.”
7 Sawk hmo lowpwarowp homkwe senkin lohruw-a sakon kawk, ki kopi kamon se
nakway e, uwr meiaw ko mo owhi-sopok me lopruw wakreik ey me. Ki kopi sohokwe
paraw uwr sospen ki non ma mon-hre ey sohom mo.
8 Ki kopi sohokwe sawk senkin sehe nak-wayr kow: Nioh-ki. Ki-uru sohokwe
senkinaw me wayr, pokon enekwei ohiy seyn.

---

* **26:75:** Mat 26:34 * **27:5:** Mat 26:14-15; Ap 1:18-19

9 Okar, ok paraw profet Jeremaia hiy ma lohruw-a memeir hokwe, papo nuw-mon
ousne hrahra ha. Hiykwe senkin me, “Israel homkwe mein-owon mokwe 30 silva
sankaw sor kekie koruay, uwr sehe nakway ey hokwe,
10 Sawk mein-owon somokwe homkwe ki kopi-ney sospen-meio uwr mo se nakway,
hakamay hiy hane ma me-kupaku senkin.” *

Pailat hiy Jisas se ma mesopok hiy non
(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

11 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe Rom mo gavman mo hakamay Pailat so inour mon
liarok. Sawk Pailat hiykwe sa Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe Juda mo king
so?”
Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Oo, mo sehe, hunkiaw ma kiy-me he.”
12 Pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hom Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor menkin, Jisas
hiykwe ok pase ma-sahre onuayk me e. *
13 Sa Pailat hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe ok poya-poya, hne ma kiy-me
kawrpakawr eme me, hunkwe ma-sahre onuayk me ey lopa so?”
14 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Pailat se ok-ney kopi kamon nopre pase kor-me e, hye nian mon
kreakre ey hokwe. Wo, Pailat hiykwe sa sehe la-la iarok.

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se now-ayaw mon nak-in pror kawk sawan e me
(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38–19:16)

15 Pailat so weynpaweyn mokwe senkin lon, Juda mo hokruw enekwei Pasova hiy
lousne ankin, hiykwe kalabus-uwr prueyn se senaw preisia ha, uwr Juda hom ma
yakray me pie se.
16 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr uwr prueyn yor piap-araw-ar non, uwrsa hom ma
nonkway-ar hokwe, kalabus mon lwak, hyo uru hokwe Barabas.
17 Wo, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa kraiar nuw-hokruw menkin, Pailat hiykwe sa hme
senkin mesopok, “Hakwe hme kokwe uwr pehe preisia kow ha o, hmo owh mon
kokwe? Hmey, Barabas se preisia kow ha e, o, uwr Jisas Krais ok ma me se preisia
kow ha e?”
18 Hiykwe senkin sehe mesopok, payhokuaw hiykwe papo nonkway popriy, homkwe
Jisas se kokwe mo hyo iha mon sehe kiy-kow, hmo kasaw hye ma lon peysmapeys se.
*
19 Seyr enekwei sohokwe Pailat hiykwe sia kot-a ko serey-aw liwak onuayk nonaw
ma lwak hokwe, hyo sah hokwe ok kamon ke hye senkin mesor kow ha, “Uwr
sohokwe luw-luw-aw ihey-ar, hunkwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe hye peie mon
o. Payhokuaw, onkioh arawh hokwe hakwe now kamon liawon ira nayr, sawk now
sokukwe hano owh se nuw-mon piapay, uwr sehe hokuaw kokwe.”
20 Wo, sawk pris karmay lowpwarowp o, Juda mo uwr hakamay lowpwarowp o,
homkwe sawk uwrsa mo uron me ma-me-sasian, uwrsa hom Pailat se mesopok e, hiy
Barabas se hmo owh mon preisia kow ha e, sawk Jisas se lokin kwor okrue e.
21 Sa Rom mo gavman mo hakamay hiykwe sa uwrsa lowpwarowp seme senkin ma-
mesopok, “Ama, uwr hokwe prueys non senkin lwak, hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe
uwr pehe preisia kow ha o?”
Homkwe sawk senkin lokre me, “Hreme kokwe Barabas se kiy-preisia kow ha e.”
22 Pailat hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai Jisas, hom Krais ok ma me, hye kokwe hakwe
penkin lon a?”
Sawk hom lowpwarowp kokwe senkin lokre me, “Hye kokwe now mon nak-okin
pror kawk sawan e.”

---

* **27:10:** Jer 32:6-9; Sek 11:12-13 * **27:12:** Ais 53:7 * **27:18:** Jon 11:47-48; 12:19

23 Pailat hiy sawk hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, payhokuaw so, hiykwe pay me
kiy-mon honsi honsi so?”
Homkwe sawk aiopey hay-ar liy-liy-aw senkin ma-lokre me, “Hye kokwe now mon
nak-okin pror kawk sawan e.”
24 Sawk Pailat hiykwe senkin lira nonkway, hiykwe yerki har lopa, uwrsa mo uron
me penkin ma-mon weih-a-weih ley. Sa hiykwe senkin lira, uwrsa lowpwarowp
homkwe aw aiopey hay po kiy-ono a. Hiykwe sawk hu yowr non lows nakway nok,
hyo iha ke uwrsa mo inour mon sos peyryapeyr nok, kiy-me, “Uwr ohiy so nioh hokwe,
hano iha mon kiy-wak pey, sohokwe hmo iha arian mon lwak, homkiaw kwa lira
nanpanan.” *
25 Sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe senkin me, “Hyo nioh-mawk-liy hokwe, hromo
nian mon o, hromo ney me o, serey ka lwak.” *
26 Wo, Pailat hiykwe sa Barabas se sehe preisia kow ha, hmo owh mon kokwe. Sawk
hiykwe Jisas se kokwe aw-uwr me me-sasay omniy-mamniy. Seyr aw-uwr mo iha mon
kiynak-isay kow ha, hom hye now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e.

Aw-uwr homkwe Jisas se lourde kow
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

27 Sehiy so meyki mon hokwe Pailat so aw-uwr hom Jisas se makiy-huonok nok, Rom
mo gavman mo hokruw a mon hiy-ey yawriy. Serey mon kokwe aw-uwr lowpwarowp
me manak-me-huonokyaw peykyay, Jisas se nakrok-kay awndiy e.
28 Homkwe Jisas so omeme owh ko ke kanseyn kow nok, sawk omeme owh ko oupuey
kamon ke hye lie kow. *
29 Seyr homkwe ur inan non se king so makwey kokway ke hieyn hoaho nok, hyo
makwey mon nak-okin sa-seyn kawk kow. Homkwe seyr mays-mawk kamon se lonok
nok, hyo iha sayar mon nak-kow nekie. Seyr homkwe hye pamuow kampueys nok,
hye senkin nak-ourde kow, “Juda mo king ara, hunkwe yaprue kwa lwak ihey.”
30 Homkwe hye somor somor say kow nok, mays-mawk hyo iha mon ma kow sehe
ma-kahya nok, hyo makwey se lokin komako. *
31 Hmo lourde ko meyki mon hokwe, homkwe omeme owh ko oupuey hom ma lie
kow sokwe makiy-sahre kanseyn nok, sa hyo omeme owh ko arian ke makiy-ie kow.
Sa ki-apau mon seyn hiy-ey, hye now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e.

Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan hiy non
(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

32 Hom ma hiy-ey hokwe, sawk aw-uwr homkwe uwr prueyn se lonyay huon. Hyo
uru hokwe, Saimon, taun Sairini ko. Homkwe uwr sehe nekie sakawk prosue nok, hye
now Jisas se nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey se me-sasay way.
33 Homkwe sa ki kamon Golgota-ok ma me serey hiy-ousne. (Ki Golgota so uru so
meyk-ar hokwe senkin, makwey-oiow yier.)
34 Sawk yier serey mon kokwe homkwe Jisas se kokwe wain-hu norku non ma nak-
onhwayh se nakway kow owswa. Hiykwe samneyr owswa liok, sawk pase lowswa e.
*
35 Sawk aw-uwr hom Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan lowpway nok,
Jisas so omeme owh ko seme lopri e nanpanan. Sawk homkwe mein sor-mey non me
sasow memeir lonkuwseyn ira, Jisas so omeme seme lopri e. *
36 Hom yier serey mon ma kikrweik mokwe, Jisas se iray-iray nonaw nak-ira
kraipakrai popriy.

---

* **27:24:** Lo 21:6-9 * **27:25:** Ap 5:28 * **27:28:** Luk 23:11 * **27:30:** Ais 50:6 * **27:34:** Sng 69:21 * **27:35:** Sng 22:18

37 Homkwe ok Jisas se ma me okin kwor okrue ko meyk-ar kokwe now-pay kamon
mon senkin mey, “Ohokwe Jisas, Juda mo King hiy non.” Sawk now-pay sokukwe hyo
makwey eir ayaw-ar eyn mon nak-okin pror kawk iarok.
38 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr, homkwe uwr prueysyar weynpaweyn piap-araw
me ma mon honsi honsi hokwe Jisas se nion enekwei liy-liy-aw nak-okin pror kawk
sawan. Prueyn hokwe sayar mon, prueyn hokwe irayh mon. *
39 Uwrsa har yerki Jisas hiy ma sawan serey ma lanio sayok somokwe, hye ka-ira ne
menkin, makwey wakin-akin nok, hye nak-ourde. *
40 Homkwe hye senkin nak-ourde me, “Hmey, hunkwe senkin po me sora, hunkwe
God so a pekney-weys se kros say nok, sawk eypok krompri sokwaw ma-meio iarok
ey. Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay huonok prosue kora. Hunkwe God so Ney-ar lwak hokwe,
hunkwe now ayaw ko se lokriy hain nok, laye.” *
41 Seyr pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hom
lowpwarowp liy-liy-aw senkin nuw-ourde kow, Jisas se kokwe.
42 “Hiykwe uwrsa har me-aw po hiy-mon ihey, sawk hyo owh arian hokwe hiykwe
liy hiy-mon ihey ley. Hyekwe Israel mo King ok ma me hiy non; hiykwe now ayaw ko
se laye hokwe, hromkwe hye liy nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
43 Hiykwe God se nan koukou-ay. Sei, God hiy hye hiymon e nan hokwe, God hiykiaw
hye ka hiy-swaweyr sow. Payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe mo paraw senkin me, ‘Hakwe mo
God so Ney-ar.’ ” *
44 Uwr prueysyar Jisas so ohriar mon ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan, hohkwe seyr
Jisas se kokwe liy-liy-aw nuw-me monmamon yay.

Jisas se ma lokrue hiy non
(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

45 Sawk eypok 12 klok sok lwak menkin, kipay lowpwarowp mokwe eym-nawp lwak
liyay. Eym-nawp enekwei sohokwe aua krompri non, sankaw nuw-wak meiamei.
46 Sawk 3 klok ohriar eyn lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin ar-okre
me, “Eli, eli, lema sabaktani.” Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, “Hano God, hano
God, hunkwe hane payhokuaw lokriy ha so?” *Sng 22:1*
47 Uwr har hyo ohriar mon ma nakrok somokwe, ok sokwe senkin lonuayk menkin,
homkwe sa senkin nakrok me, “Uwr ohokwe Elaija se liwowr me.”
48 Kiy-peypey lopa, sawk hmo uwr prueyn hiy sau nok nok, laplap kopi ke lonok nok,
wain-hu laroray non se prouk nok, now-ho mon piynay nok, arnak-nakray kow, Jisas
hiy lowswa e. *
49 Sawk uwr har homkwe senkin me, “Ama, pereipia, hromkwe peyr nakrok ira e.
Elaija hiykwe po laye pak ane, hye now ayaw ko se kandieys kow ey hokwe.”
50 Wo, sawk Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay-ar ma-lokre me nok, hyo niohney se kiy-
preisia ha.
51 Wo, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr laplap meipey aiopey hay, God so a pekney-
weys so ampok mon ma sawan kokwe, sawk ompok liy-liy-aw sok kiynuw-oksa-seyr
kumey. Eir mon loksa-seyr ha sohokwe, ekwie, ouon. Sehiy nonaw kokwe ki hiy wei-
a-wei nok, peir hom kiynuw-onkama-kei. *
52 Seyr ki-eyh uwrsa me ma lopru kwawk ey hom kiynuw-on-kamapi liyay nok, God
so uwrsa pekneyweys poya-poya, paraw ma lokrue ha, hom loksian sasian.
53 Homkwe ki-eyh se lokriy hain menkin, sa enekwei Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian so
meyki mon hokwe, homkwe God so yier pekney-weys mon lyawriy-sawriy nok, uwrsa
kraiar hmo inour mon lousne-sa-ousne.

* **27:38:** Ais 53:12 * **27:39:** Sng 22:7; 109:25 * **27:40:** Mat 26:61; Jon 2:19 * **27:43:** Sng 22:8 * **27:48:** Sng 69:21 * **27:51:** Kis 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20

54 Wo, aw-uwr mo hakamay o, hyo aw-uwr lowpwarowp o, Jisas se iray-iray non ma
nakrok ira somokwe, kina hiy lway wei-a-wei se lira nok, weynpaweyn har ma lousne-
sa-ousne seme nak-ira. Homkwe sawk senkin seme nuw-hok krwepakrwe me, “Ama,
uwr sohokwe mo God so ney-ar.”
55 Seyr sa har homkwe serey lwak, homkwe meiaw-ar eyn kor-nakrok ira. Sa
somokwe senkin ma lon hom non. Enekwei Jisas hiy kipay Galili mo se lokriy hain
menkin, homkwe Jisas se lonsu merie merie nok, hye ayay morue e. *
56 Sa serey ma lwak mo prueyn kokwe Maria, yier Makdala ko. Prueyn kokwe Maria,
hokwe Jems, Josep leys so pouh. Prueyn kokwe Sebedi so ney norwayo prueysyar so
pouh.

Jisas so owhi-sopok se ma kwawk enekwei hiy non
(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

57 Enekwei eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin, sawk uwr prueyn omeme kraiar non hiy
le lopay, hiykwe yier Arimatea ko. Hyo uru hokwe Josep, hiy seyn, Jisas so ki-wayh
prueyn.
58 Hiykwe Pailat so owh mon ley nok, Jisas so owhi ke lway nok e mesopok. Sawk
Pailat hiykwe aw-uwr me sehe me, Jisas so owhi ke Josep se isay way ha e. *
59 Seseyn, Josep hiy Jisas so owhi-sopok ke lie kair way nak-kumey nok, laplap mnow-
mnow-aw ihey-ar non nak-oksarohon way nakey.
60 Sawk hyo peir-saw iwon arian mon nak-yawriy way kwawk. Peir-saw sokukwe
hiykiaw peir aiopey hay ke lopru koruay, hye nian omok lokrue ey se way kwawk ey
se. Hiykwe Jisas se serey lway kwawk nok, mein aiopey hay kamon se way nokriy-a-
nokriy ney nok, peir-saw sohok ko yerki se nak-swapoumay hain nok, ma-ley. *
61 Sawk Maria Makdala ko o, seyr Maria prueyn sohok o, hohkwe peir-saw ko inour
ohriar mon wakiawkeyn ira soway soway.

Aw-uwr, peir-saw ke iray-iray nonaw ma nakrok ira hom non

62 Sabat enekwei se lonhan-onhan koruay kawk ey so eypok hokwe papo ley
lowpway. Sa sohiy so meyki hokwe pris karmay o, Farisi o, hom lowpwarowp Pailat
so inour mon hokruw nok, senkin me,
63 “Hakamay, ok kamon okrei-uwr sohiy inaw lwak non ma me hokwe, hromkwe
nanpanan nonaw lwak. Hiykwe senkin me, ‘Eypok krompri-ar so meyki mon hokwe,
hakwe ma-loksian ey.’ *
64 Sawk hunkwe aw-uwr har me kwa me-sasay, homkwe peir-saw Jisas se ma kwawk
so yerki-wouk se iray-iray nonaw ka ira kraiay, eypok krompri sohokwe. Sa hyo ki-
wayh hom hyo owhi-sopok ke le way nok ame. Sawk hom uwrsa me senkin mekow
lak, ‘Hiykwe peir-saw ouon ko hokwe papo ma-loksian o.’ Senkin lwak ankin, hmo
okrei-ok iwon sokukwe, Jisas so okrei-ok, paraw ma me ko eir mon lwak, wo, suw
sawk piap-araw-arar nuw-wak ey.”
65 Pailat hiykwe sawk hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Hakwe hmekwe aw-uwr har iray-
iray ey me liy mekow ha. Ama, homkwe kwa ley e, peir-saw sohiy so yerki-wouk se
kwa mon sous-a-sous kraipakrai, hmo nonkway arian non.”
66 Seseyn, homkwe aw-uwr har me hiy-ey nok, mein aiopey hay peir-saw ko yerki-
wouk mon ma lwak sehe knuey-ma non manak-sous.

28

Enekwei Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian hiy non
(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

* **27:55:** Luk 8:2-3 * **27:58:** Lo 21:22-23 * **27:60:** Ais 53:9 * **27:63:** Mak 9:31; Luk 9:22; Jon 2:19-21

1 Eypok Sabat ko hokwe papo ley lowpway. Sa wik kamon so eypok peyr-ar ko hokwe
Maria Makdala ko o, sa Maria prueyn sohok o, hohkwe peir-saw ke ma-ley ira nerie.
2 Wo, sa kina aiopey hay-ar hiy pa kiynuw-way wei-a-wei nerie, payhokuaw
Hakamay so ensel hiykwe nonkumey ko se laye nok, mein aiopey hay peir-saw ko
se nekie nokriy-a-nokriy yay ha nok, mein-eir serey kiynuw-iwak.
3 Ensel sohiy so ine-maku hokwe liar-nweyr se hieyn-aw lousne, seyr hyo omeme
mokwe waw weyspey-ar me hieyn nuw-wak.
4 Sawk aw-uwr iray-iray non ma lwak somokwe hye lira menkin, homkwe nuw-hok,
seyr uwr ma lokrue se hieyn hawon sowkway.
5 Sawk ensel hiykwe sa prueysyar sokwe senkin mekow, "Ama, hohkwe peie hok o,
payhokuaw hakwe po nonkway, hohkwe Jisas, now mon ma lokin pror kawk sawan
okrue se pawk e le.
6 Hiykwe erey lwak pey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe ok paraw hiykiaw ma me hain senkin
lon, hiykwe po ma-loksian. Oue, yop hye ma kwawk se kwa lira. *
7 Ama, hohkwe hyo ki-wayh me aheyr aheyr nonaw kwa saw-ey mesor kow, senkin,
'Jisas hiykwe papo ma-loksian o, lokrue mo yier ko hokwe. Hiykwe hmo peyrmawk ley
naruok ey, Galili mon kokwe. Homkwe hye kokwe serey amor-ira ey, paraw hiykiaw
ma me hain, senkin.' Ama, hakwe mo sehe makiy-mekow se."
8 Seseyn, hohkwe peir-saw sehe aheyr aheyr nonaw ma lokriy hain hokwe, hohkwe
hok nonaw lokriy hain, seyr kar aiopey hay non nakey sau nok, ki-wayh me mesor
kow e.
9 Wo, hoh non-sau nok menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk hehe ki ompok mon lonyay huon
nok, senkin kiy-mekow, "Leisnon yaprue-ar." Sa hohkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo
sune ke kampueys nekie nok, hye nak-me-ihey.
10 Sa Jisas hiykwe hehe senkin kiy-mekow, "Hohkwe peie hok o, hohkwe hano ki-
wayh me kwa ley mekow ha, homkwe Galili mon ka ley naruok. Homkwe hane serey
liy lira." *

Aw-uwr hom pris makwey-uwr me ma mesor kow hom non

11 Sawk sa prueysyar hoh ley nonaw ma lwak hokwe, aw-uwr har peir-saw ke ma
iray-iray mo uwr har homkwe om Jerusalem mon ley nok, pris karmay me mesor kow,
weynpaweyn lowpwarowp hom ma lira seme.
12 Wo, pris karmay hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe Juda-uwr hakamay me
nion hokruw nok, ok kamon lohruw-a sakon kawk. Seyr aw-uwr me mein-owon
aiopey hay kow nok, senkin nak-me kow,
13 "Ama, homkwe uwrsa me senkin kwa mesor kow, 'Enekwei hrom anwaw ma
liawon sowkway hokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe arawh le nayr nok, Jisas so owhi-
sopok ke yokun lway nakey.'
14 Sawk ok okukwe Rom mo gavman mo hakamay hiy lonuayk ankin, hromkiaw
kokwe hye nion liy non-iwak mesor weih-a-weih popriy. Sawk hiykwe hmekwe aw-
mar liy lon ley."
15 Seseyn, aw-uwr homkwe mein-owon seme lonok nok, Juda mo uwr hakamay
sohom ma me-nonkway, senkin mesor kow. Wo, ok sokukwe sawk Juda mo kipay mon
seme sor nakian nakian ha. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe Juda homkwe ok somokwe
lohruw-a nonaw lwak.

Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ma lousne hiy non
(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

16 Jisas so ki-wayh iha seys pruw non homkwe Galili mon ley naruok nok, mnuw
Jisas hiy ma me-sorasor kow hain serey liau naruok. *

* **28:6:** Mat 12:40; 16:21 * **28:10:** Mat 26:32 * **28:16:** Mat 26:32

17 Wo, hom hye lira huon menkin, homkwe hyo uru se nuwnak-me ihey. Sawk har
homkwe uron imnok-amnok nanpanan.
18 Sa Jisas hiy hmo ohriar mon le nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, krai
lowpwarowp ipey-ar nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, God hiykwe hane po kow. *
19 Sei, hakwe hme senkin sehe kiy-me, homkwe yier kipay lowpwarowp ko mon kwa
ley-neyney. Uwrsa lowpwarowp me hano ki-wayh kwa mon wak e. Homkwe hme
kokwe Aio so uru non o, Ney so uru non o, Niohney Pekney-weys so uru non o, sohom
mo uru non kwa nak-me prouk. *
20 Seyr homkwe uwrsa me kwa hiynak-mon sorasor, ok lowpwarowp ha hme ma
hiy-me seme ka lonuayk pyay. Seyr hakwe okar kamon ke senkin kiy-me kraipakrai
ey, hakwe enekwei enekwei hme nion non-wayr ey, senkin-awaw, ki ohiy so enekwei
pariawey-ar hiy lousne.”

* **28:18:** Jon 13:3; Ef 1:20-22 * **28:19:** Mak 16:15-16; Ap 1:8

MAK
God so ok-ihey Mak hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Mak.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon meyamey. Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60-65 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Jon Mak hiykwe aposel Pol so wayh-ih lwak liok, sawk hiykwe hye lokriy hain (Aposel 13:13). Hiykwe mamey okukwe Rom mon lwayr meyamey, ok aposel Pita hiy ma me hain seme. Mak so mamey kokwe weynpaweyn Pita hiy hyo nene arian non ma lira ha me mesair kow. Mak so uron ko hokwe senkin, hiykwe ok-ihey ke ma mesor nona nona ke hou kamon-aw ma-swa-hokruw ey. Mak hiykwe Jisas so weynpaweyn me mesor kraiay, seyr Jisas so wik pariawey hiy aw ma nak-ok o, hiy ma lokrue o, hiy ma loksian o, seme aiopey hay nuw-mesor. Sawk Mak hiykwe Jisas so hiymon sorasor ok kokwe ipey-ar mesor pa. Mak hiykwe, Jisas hiy hyo lokrue enekwei se enekwei krompri sankaw ma mesor kow koruay hokwe, Mak hiykwe seme nak-meyamey kumay kow. (8:31; 9:31; 10:33-35)

Mak so uron ko hokwe senkin: Mak hiykwe senkin me-sanion sow, Jisas hiykwe God so mey-uwr ipey-ar, hyo uron ko me meio e ma le hiy non. Jisas so meir krai non o, uwrsa me mon popriy kow yor o, poup piap-araw me ma me-su ha yor o, hreme senkin mesair kow, Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr paraw-uh me hieyn korey, hiykwe irweyk-aw. Mak hiykwe seyr hyo mamey kokwe sokwe meyamey, kristen-uwrsa Rom ko me hiymon kraipakrai e, sa hom makuayk sakuayk ame. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohiy sok kokwe kristen mo owh mon kokwe mon piapmapiap yor mokwe po lousne.

Jon, hu mon prouk uwr, hiy ok ma mesor kow hiy non
(Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-9,15-17; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Okukwe ok-ihey Jisas Krais, God so Ney se ma mey pie hok non.
2 Ok-ihey sokukwe profet Aisaia hiy ma mey senkin lousne pie.
"God hiykwe senkin me,
'Hakwe hano ok me mesor kow uwr se hno peyrmawk me-ha ey. Hiykwe hno yerki se meio kow koruay ey.' *Mal 3:1*
3 Uwr prueyn so wouk-ok kokwe ki hrahra-aw mon lanio okre, 'Hakamay so yerki se meio kow koruay e, yerki luw-luw-aw hiy lanio ey me meio e.' " *Ais 40:3*
4 Jon, hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe sa ki hrahra-aw mon sehe lousne, hu mon prouk ok ke mesor. Hiykwe uwrsa me senkin me, "Hmo uron me kankoum nok, hu mon prouk, sa God hiykwe hmo yor piap me ya lorionay kow a." *
5 Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay Judia ko o, yier Jerusalem ko o, Jon so owh mon ley neyney. Sa homkwe hmo yor piap-araw me seme me-hrorsay kow, sa Jon hiykwe hmekwe yawp Jordan mon prouk.
6 Owh ko omeme, Jon hiy ma lie kokwe, kamel-owhma non meio.* Hiykwe sumow-mays ayay non ma meio ke lok sapeykyay. Seyr ayay hiy ma la mokwe pokuayp o, eirpow-hu sapa ko o. *
7 Hiykwe senkin mesor, "Uwr, hano meyki ma le ey sohokwe, krai ipey-ar non, hano eir mon lwak. Hakwe yaprue-ar korey, hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahror kow ey hokwe. *

---

* **1:4:** Ap 13:24; 19:4 * **1:6:** Enekwei sohokwe, owh ko omeme kamel-owhma non ma meio mokwe, uwrsa omeme lopa o, profet o, hom lie. * **1:6:** 2 Kin 1:8; Mat 11:8 * **1:7:** Ap 13:25

8 Hakwe hmekwe hu non prouk, sawk hiykwe hmekwe Niohney Pekney-weys non
prouk ey."

Jon hiy Jisas se hu mon ma prouk hiy non
(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

9 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe yier Nasaret, kipay Galili mon ma lwak ko se le. Sa
Jon hu mon prouk-uwr hiykwe, hye sehe prouk, yawp Jordan mon.
10 Peypey pa, Jisas hiy hu ouon ko se leirsow menkin, hiykwe sa nonkumey, hiy lon-
kampi se lira. Sa niohney hiykwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn laye nok, hyo eir mon
maka-sian yay iwak.
11 Sa wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hiy senkin me se lonuayk, "Hunkwe hano Ney,
hakwe hne uron-pi ko-ar lwak, seyr hne yaprue nan ihey." *
12 Peypey pa, sa God so Niohney hiykwe Jisas se ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-ey.
13 Hiykwe serey kokwe, enekwei 40, sankaw lwak. Sa Satan hiykwe hye kokwe serey
leykawn ir. Ayay aiopey hay sapa ko homkwe seyr serey lwak, sawk hyekwe ensel hom
hiymon. *

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh iha-iha-aw me me-huonok pie
(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

14 Enekwei Jon se kalabus-a mon ma nak-piar sakawk so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe
Galili mon ley nok, God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow. *
15 Hiykwe senkin me, "Enekwei-ar hokwe po kiy-ousne, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe
ohriar lwak. Hmo uron me kwa kankoum, seyr ok-ihey ke kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay."
*
16 Jisas hiy howk Galili ki-someik mon lanio non-aw, hiykwe sa Saimon se lira, nay-ih
Andru o. Hohkwe yawk howk mon swakeyn, payhokuaw, hohkwe ay-yawk swakeyn-
uwr.
17 Sa Jisas hiy hehe senkin me, "Oue, hohkwe hano meyki pyay e. Sa hakwe hehekwe
uwrsa me swakeyn wawk uwr mon wak ey."
18 Seseyn, hohkwe yawk me lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.
19 Jisas hiy maka-ley menkin, hiykwe sa Jems se lonyay, hyo nay-ih Jon o, hohkwe
Sebedi so ney. Homkwe seyr yeyk mon lwak, yawk me lompan.
20 Kiy-peypey pa, hiykwe sa hehe me-huonok. Hohkwe hoho orih Sebedi o, hoho
mey-uwr sohom o, yeyk mon-aw lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.

Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw se ma me-su ha hiy non
(Luk 4:31-37)

21 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe Kaperneam mon ley-neyney. Sa sabat-enekwei
hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me hiymon
sorasor.
22 Sa uwrsa hye ma lonuayk homkwe hyo hiymon-sorasor yor ke kowkyay. Pay-
hokuaw, hiykwe uwr, uru ipey-ar non se hieyn hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe Juda mo sow
ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me hieyn hiymon sorasor pa. *
23 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, uwr prueyn, Juda mo hokruw-a serey ma lwak,
niohney piap-araw non hiykwe aiopey hay senkin lokre me,
24 "Jisas Nasaret ko ara, hunkwe hremekwe penkin lon ey so? Hmey, hunkwe hreme
mon piapay ey so? Hakwe hnekwe nonkway, hunkwe Pekneyweys, God hiy ma me-ha
hiy non." *
25 Sa Jisas hiy hye me-kupaku sakawk, "Hunkwe ok lopa kiy-wak nok, hye kiy-okriy
hain."

---

* **1:11:** Sng 2:7; Ais 42:1 * **1:13:** Sng 91:11-13 * **1:14:** Mak 6:17 * **1:15:** Mat 3:2 * **1:22:** Mat 7:28-29
* **1:24:** Mak 5:7

26 Niohney piap-araw sohokwe uwr sehe mon prei-prei nok, aiopey hay weyr-weyr
nok, uwr sehe lokriy hain. *
27 Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom senkin lira kowkyay menkin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay
senkin mesopok, “Ohokwe pay so? Okukwe mon-sorasor iwon-ar, seyr krai non.
Hiykwe niohney piap-araw me me-kupaku su-ha, sa homkwe hyo ok me lonuayk me.”
28 Sa peypey pa Jisas so mey mokwe, Galili mo kipay lowpwarowp mon sehe mesor
nakian nakian. *

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar mo peik me mon popriy kow
(Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

29 Hom Juda mo hokruw-a se lokriy hain menkin, sa Pita, Andru leys so a mon ley,
Jems, Jon leys hoh seyn.
30 Pita so meyk-ih nawp hokwe peik nakian. Hokwe owh-ya aiopey hay loum.
Homkwe sa Jisas se sehe saw-me kow.
31 Sa hiykwe hoko owh mon ley nok, hoke iha mon nekie ok-sian. Peik sokukwe sawk
hoke lokriy hain, sa hokwe hmo ayay sokwe lunay kow-a.
32 Eyrowpwar sohokwe, ey hiy ma kuakeyn lopay so meyki hokwe, uwrsa homkwe,
uwrsa peik non o, uwrsa niohney piap-araw non o, seme Jisas so owh mon hiy-ey.
33 Uwrsa lowpwarowp om serey suko somokwe a sohiy so yerki-wouk mon le
hokruw lowpway.
34 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar peik senkin senkin non me mon popriy kow, seyr
niohney piap-araw kraiar me nak-me-su ha. Sawk hiykwe niohney piap-araw seme
ok isay ohruw-a pa. Payhokuaw, Jisas hiy penkin uwr lwak e, homkwe po nonkway. *

Jisas hiykwe Galili mon lanio mesor kow
(Luk 4:42-44)

35 Leisnon hokwe arawh nonaw, peyr eym-nawp lwak nonaw, Jisas hiykwe loksian
nok, a se lokriy hain nok, ki hrahra-aw mon ley nok, orih se mesopok. *
36 Sawk hyekwe Saimon o, hyo wayh-ih nayh o, hom lanio pawk.
37 Hom hye lonyay menkin, homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Uwrsa lowpwarowp
homkwe hne lanio pawk.”
38 Sawk hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, “Hromkwe yier har, ohri-ar erey ma lwak mon
ley ey. Hakwe seyr hme ok me-sor kow ley. Payhokuaw, hakwe mo sehe le.”
39 Sa hiykwe yier lowpwarowp Galili ko mon sehe hiy-anio, hmo hokruw-a mon God
so ok me mesor kow, niohney piap-araw me nak-me-su ha. *

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn kuor lepra non se mon popriy kow
(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

40 Uwr prueyn kuor lepra non hiykwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo inour mon
pamuow kampueys nok, senkin lonseyn, “Hunkwe hane hiy-mon e nan ankin, hunkwe
hane liy mon mnow-mnow kow.”
41 Sa Jisas hiykwe uron nuw-owk, sa hyo iha ke ka-yenyeyn ha nok, hye kiy-sapou
nok, hye kiy-mekow, “Hakwe hwon yaprue lwak e nan.”
42 Kiy-peypey pa, sawk hyo kuor lepra non somokwe hye lokriy hain, sa hiykwe
yaprue sehe lwak.
43 Jisas hiykwe hye nuw-me-kupaku nok, sawnak-me-ha,
44 senkin, “Mey, arakwon hno owh mon ma lousne sokukwe, unsaney har me peie
mesor sanion sow kow o. Sawk hunkwe pris se-aw kwa nak-ey mesair kow. Seyr

* **1:26:** Mak 9:26 * **1:28:** Mat 4:24 * **1:34:** Mak 3:10-12 * **1:35:** Mat 14:23; Mak 6:46 * **1:39:** Mat 4:23; 9:35

uwrsa me senkin mesair kow ey hokwe, hnekwe po mon mnow-mnow kow, hunkwe nwaws-prawk-kow-mey Moses hiy ma me-kupaku ke kwa meio." *
45 Sawk uwr sohokwe ley nok, mesor owndiy owndiy, weyn hyo mon ma lousne sokwe. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe, om somokwe inopuaw ma-lyawriy pa sehe lwak. Hiykwe sawk om meykyay mon-aw lwak, ki hra-hra-aw mon. Mo senkin lwak liok e, uwrsa om lowpwarowp serey suko homkwe hyo owh mon ley neyney nonaw lwak.

2

Jisas hiykwe uwr sune-iha ma lomposyay se mon popriy kow
(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

1 Eypok har mo meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Kaperneam mon ma-ley. Uwrsa homkwe sa senkin lonuayk, hiykwe hyo a arian mon lwak.
2 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa a serey hokruw konpakon, a sohokwe sa yop lopa-araw sehe lwak, mo yerki-wouk kumay mon seyn. Jisas hiykwe sa hme kokwe God so ok me mesor kow.
3 Sawk uwr iha-iha-aw homkwe uwr prueyn sune-iha ma lomposyay se Jisas so owh mon lway nak-e.
4 Sawk uwrsa ma nuw-hokruw konpakon me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe uwr sehe Jisas so mon liy hiy-ey ley. Sa homkwe nonow a-suwr mon seme kan-kor, Jisas hiy ma lwak so liyliy-aw. Hom nonow non lwak menkin, peik-uwr sey non sehe kyor-nak-ok ha.
5 Jisas hiy hmo nan kiykiy-ay me lira menkin, hiykwe sa uwr sune-iha ma lomposyay sehe senkin kiy-mekow, "Hano ney ara, hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow."
6 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har homkwe seyr serey non-iwak sir. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin nanpanan,
7 "Uwr sohokwe senkin payhokuaw me o? Hiykwe God se me-piapmapiap. Yor piap-araw me lorionay kow ey hokwe, God hiykiaw-aw."
8 Hom senkin ma nanpanan mokwe, Jisas so niohney hiykwe po saw-nonkway. Sa hiykwe hme senkin seme mekow, "Homkwe uron senkin me panoke nanpanan o?
9 Mey honon honon lopa peik-uwr se meio kow ey kokwe pohok non ko? Hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, 'Hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow,' hai, hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, 'Hunkwe lok-sian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey'?
10 Hakwe pokon kokwe hme senkin kiy-meio mesair kow ey, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ki erey mon kokwe krai non, yor piap-araw me lorionay kow ey hokwe." Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr ma lomposyay se senkin sehe me,
11 "Hakwe hne senkin kiy-me, hunkwe kiy-oksian iarok nok, hno mat ke kiy-way nok nok, nakey, hno a mon."
12 Uwrsa mo nene nonaw kokwe hiykwe lok-sian nok, hyo mat ke kiysaw-way nok nok, nakey. Uwrsa lowpwarowp somokwe nuw-ira kowkyay, sa homkwe God so uru se sehe lowk nakie me-ihey, senkin, "Paraw kokwe hromkwe weyn senkin me lira pa."

Jisas hiykwe Livai se me-huonok
(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

13 Jisas hiy howk-ki-someik mon ma-ley. Sa uwrsa kraiar homkwe hyo owh mon le, hiykwe sa hme seme hiy-mon sorasor.
14 Hiy ley nonaw, hiykwe sa Livai, Alfius so ney se lira. Livai hiykwe takis-lonok-a mon liwak. Jisas hiy hye me, "Hano meyki pyay e." Livai hiy sa sehe loksian nok, hyo meyki pyay ha.

---

* **1:44:** Wkp 14:1-32

15 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Livai so a mon ayay la. Takis-lonok-uwr kraiar
o, uwr yor piap-araw non o, homkwe seyr Jisas se nion liwak sir a, hyo ki-wayh o.
Payhokuaw, uwrsa kraiar senkin somokwe Jisas se ma lonsu merie merie hom non.
16 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr, Farisi-ok ma me hom senkin lira menkin,
Jisas hiykwe uwr yor piap-araw non o, takis-lonok-uwr o, hme nion ayay non-a,
homkwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin seme mesopok. "Hiykwe uwr yor piap-araw non
o, takis-lonok-uwr o, hme nion panoke non-a o?" *
17 Jisas hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa hme senkin me-kow, "Uwr peik lopa
homkwe, dokta se liy ley ira ley. Uwr peik non homkwaw ley ira. Hakwe sehe le
pa, uwr luw-luw-aw me me-huonok e. Sawk hakwe uwr, yor piap-araw non me me-
huonokyaw e le."

Ayay la lopa God se ma mesopok yor ke ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

18 Enekwei kamon hokwe, Jon so ki-wayh o, Farisi o, homkwe ayay la lopa God se
mesopok wayr. Uwr har homkwe sa Jisas se sehe le mesopok, senkin, "Jon so ki-wayh
o, Farisi o, homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Sawk hno homkwe senkin lon
pey. Hai, suw penkin so?"
19 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre onuayk me. "Hai, uwrsa, sa-huon-uwr hiy sa
huon enekwei sok ma me-huonok okyaw homkwe, enekwei sa-huon-uwr hiy hme nion
ma non-wak sohokwe, ayay la lopa panoke lwak o? Enekwei hiy hme nion ma non-wak
hokwe, homkwe senkin liy lon ley.
20 Sawk enekwei sa-huon-uwr se hmo ompok ko se le nekie nok ey hokwe ya lousne
a. Sa homkwe enekwei sohiy non ayay la lopa mesopok ey.
21 Unsaney homkwe laplap kopi iwon ke omeme owh ko porih ko nonow se seyn
nak-pror pey. Hom senkin lon ankin, laplap kopi iwon hokwe sa leiok, sa porih ko
nonow se aiopey hay nuw-mon pirapir ha.
22 Seyr unsaney homkwe, wain iwon mokwe wain-ohi* porih mon seyn nonkreik
pey. Hom senkin lon ankin, wain somokwe ohi seme lohuwn ie piypiy-ay seyr-say. Sa
wain o, wain-ohi o, hehe mon piapay. Sawk wain iwon mokwe, wain-ohi iwon mon
nonkreik."

Jisas so ok, sabat-enekwei se ma me hiy non
(Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

23 Sabat kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe, wit-wueir ompok mon lanio,† hyo ki-wayh me
nion. Sa homkwe wit har wueir ko me lanio kror a.
24 Sa Farisi homkwe Jisas se senkin me, "Lira e, yor hno ki-wayh hom sabat-enekwei
sok ma mon sokukwe, hromo sow ke kamaun sow." *
25 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre me, "Homkwe weynpaweyn Devit o, hyo sune
non o, hom siowp lokrue non ma meio kokwe, lira mesor pa ko? *
26 Enekwei sohokwe Abiatar hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak. Devit hiykwe God so a
mon lyawriy nok, ihey mo naw pekney-weys God se ma kow ke la. Hromo sow hokwe
senkin me, naw somokwe pris homkwaw la. Sawk Devit hiykwe naw seme la, seyr har
mokwe hyo sune non me kow a." *
27 Jisas hiy hme makiynak-me, "Sabat-enekwei hokwe, uwrsa me hiymon e monhre,
sawk uwrsa mokwe sabat-enekwei se monhre kow pa. *
28 Suw senkin, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe mo Sabat-enekwei so Hakamay."

---

* **2:16:** Mat 11:19 * **2:22:** Wain-ohi mokwe Juda homkwe ay har mo ohi non meio, wain nonkreik ey me. † **2:23:** Wit mokwe, Juda hom saro, somokwe ihey mo naw monhre ey. * **2:24:** Lo 23:25 * **2:25:** 1 Sml 21:1-6 * **2:26:** Wkp 24:5-9 * **2:27:** Lo 5:14

3

Sabat-enekwei hokwe, Jisas hiykwe uwr iha piap non se mon popriy kow
(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

1 Enekwei kamon Jisas hiy Juda mo hokruw-a mon ma-lyawriy menkin, uwr prueyn
hiykwe seyr serey lwak. Hyo iha kamon kokwe, korway-araw.
2 Hmo har homkwe Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor kow yerki se pawk. Sa homkwe Jisas se
seme nuw-ira kraipakrai, hiy uwr sehe sabat-enekwei sohiy non mon popriy kow me
lira e.
3 Jisas hiy uwr iha korway sehe kiy-me, "Uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kiy-
iarok."
4 Hiy sa hme senkin mesopok, "Hai, sabat-enekwei hokwe, hromo sow hokwe ipan
yor penkin me lon o? Weyn yaprue me mon e? Weyn piap-araw me mon e? Uwrsa me
hiymon popriy e? Uwrsa me lokin kwor okrue e?" Sawk homkwe ok kamon ma-sahre
me pa. *
5 Hiykwe sa hme kokwe aw-mar nonaw sehe nuw-ira hriykow hriykow, seyr hiykwe
hme uron nuw-owk kwor-pa-kwor kawk, payhokuaw, hmo uron mokwe krai nuw-
wak. Sa hiykwe uwr sehe senkin sehe kiy-me, "Hno iha ke kwa ka-yenyeyn ha."
Hiykwe sa sehe ka-yenyeyn ha, sa hyo iha kokwe, yaprue sokwe ma-lwak.
6 Farisi homkwe sa ley ney-ney nok, Herot so sune non me nion non-hokruw nok, ok
lohruw onsan kawk, Jisas se lokin kwor okrue yerki se. *

Uwrsa kraiar homkwe Jisas so meyki pyay
(Luk 6:17-19)

7 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe om sehe lokriy hain nok, howk Galili mon ley.
Uwrsa popua-hay Galili ko o, Judia ko o, homkwe sa hyo meyki nuw-pyay ha.
8 Seyr uwrsa popua-hay Jerusalem ko o, Idumea ko o, Jordan menki ko o, Tair ko o,
Saidon ko o, homkwe mey ipey-ar, Jisas hiy ma meio seme lonuayk me le-nene.
9 Uwrsa popua-hay ma nuw-hokruw konpakon me hokuaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa
hyo ki-wayh me seme me, yeyk hye lwawk kow e, uwrsa hom hye mon kane kawk
ame.
10 Hiykwe uwrsa kraiar me papo mon popriy kow, sa uwrsa har peik non homkwe
losi neyk-a-neyk ne nonaw lwak, homkiaw hye sapou e. *
11 Niohney piap-araw homkwe hye lira menkin, homkwe hye pamuow kampueys
nok, ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, "Hunkwe God so Ney." *
12 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hom hye me-sanion sow kow ey hokwe, ok ipey-ar nuw-me-
kupaku sakawk. *

Jisas hiy aposel iha seys mu nareysyar non me ma me-iaup hiy non
(Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

13 Jisas hiykwe mnuw mon liau nok, uwr har, hiykiaw ma nanpanan me me-huonok.
Homkwe sa hyo owh mon seme le-nene.
14 Sa hiykwe iha seys mu nareysyar non sankaw liaup nok, hme uru aposel se kiy-
nakinariy kow. Hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, "Hakwe hme seme me-iaup, hane nion
non-wak e. Hakwe seyr hme me-ha ey, God so ok me lanio sor kow e.
15 Seyr homkwe krai, niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey non lwak ey."
16 Uwr iha seys mu nareysyar non hiy ma me-iaup mo uru mokwe, senkin: Saimon,
hyo uru kamon Jisas hiy ma nak-anio kow hokwe: Pita. *

---

* **3:4:** Luk 14:3 * **3:6:** Mat 22:15-16 * **3:10:** Mat 14:36 * **3:11:** Luk 4:41 * **3:12:** Mak 1:34 * **3:16:** Jon 1:42

17 Seyr Jems o, hyo nay-ih Jon o, hohkwe Sebedi so ney. Hoho uru kamon hokwe,
Jisas hiykwe senkin nak-anio kow: Boanerges. Uru sohiy so meyk hokwe, Nompow so
ney. *
18 Seyr Andru o, Filip o, Bartolomyu o, Matyu o, Tomas o, Jems o. Jems hiykwe Alfius
so ney. Tadius o, Saimon o, hiykwe Selot mo uwr prueyn hiy non.
19 Seyr Judas Iskariot, uwr Jisas se awia mo iha mon ma kow okin kwor okrue o.

Jisas o, Belsebul o
(Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jisas hiykwe a kamon mon lyawriy, sa uwrsa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon
ma-hokruw. Sa Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe ayay enekwei korey korey kiy-a ley.
21 Jisas so uwrku siraw-aw hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa hye huonok e
le liok. Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin me, hiykwe lawk-lawk.
22 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr, Jerusalem ko me ma laye hom me, "Niohney
piap-araw mo makwey-uwr Belsebul hiykwe hyo mon lwak. Jisas hiykwe hyo krai non
me-su ha, niohney piap-araw mokwe." *
23 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme ka-me-huonokyaw nok ok, hme owhnan-ok non kiy-
mesopok, senkin, "Hai, Satan hiykwe Satan se liy me-su ha o?
24 Kipay kamon hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay, aw lokima ha ono ankin, kipay sohokwe krai
liy lwak ley.
25 Uwrku kamon hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay, aw lokima ha ono ankin, uwrku sohokwe
krai liy lwak ley.
26 Seyr Satan so sune non homkwe homkiaw-ayay aw lokima ha ono ankin, homkwe
nakrok kraiay lopa, seyr lira por ha.
27 Uwr ipey-ar so a omeme non hokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe liy kros yawriy opri
ley. Sa uwr sohokwe, senkin lon e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe uwr ipey-ar sehe lway
pruwmapruw yay.
28 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw o, ok-piap-ok hom ma me
o, somokwe liy lorionay ha.
29 Sawk uwrsa homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se ok-piap-ok me ankin, hyekwe liy
lorionay kow ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe yor piap-araw lwak peyow ey ke po mon."
30 Jisas hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, homkwe senkin me, hiykwe niohney
piap-araw non.

Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih nayh o
(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

31 Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih-nayh o, homkwe sa enekwei sohiy non am-or-ousne.
Homkwe ki-apau mon nakrok, sa unsaney prueyn se me-ha, Jisas se lyawriy mekow e.
*
32 Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe hye liwak sir awndiy kawk, sa homkwe hye senkin
mekow, "Hno ipey o, nay-om ine-om o, ki-apau mon lwak, hne pawk."
33 Hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, "Hano ipey o, hano nay-om o, posokwaw mo?"
34 Hiykwe sa uwrsa hye ma liwak sir awndiy kawk seme lira nok, kiy-me, "Lira e,
hano ipey-om, nay-om mokwe, eme."
35 Hano nay-om, ine-om, ipey-om mokwe uwrsa, God so uron ko me ma pyay
sohomkwaw.

4

Uwr, wit-i me ma lanio ouh-say so owhnan-ok
(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

* **3:17:** Luk 9:54 * **3:22:** Mat 9:34; 10:25 * **3:31:** Mak 6:3; Jon 2:12; Ap 1:14

1 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me mahiy-mon sorasor, howk-ki-someik mon. Uwrsa, hye ma
hokruw awndiy kawk mokwe kraiar-ar. Sa hiykwe yeyk kamon mon sehe lwawk
wakiawkeyn. Yeyk hokwe howk-iway mon lwak. Uwrsa homkwe sa howk-ki-someik
mon swa-hokruw, hu-sane mon. *
2 Hiykwe omeme kraiar mokwe owhnan-ok non hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe senkin
mesor, *
3 "Homkwe kwa lonuayk. Enekwei kamon hokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe wit-i me louh-
say e ley.
4 Hiy wit-i seme ma louh-say hokwe, har mokwe yerki mon makuayk sakuayk. Sa
ahney hom sian-yay sowkriy-a.
5 Har mokwe ki, mein non mon makuayk sakuayk, ki sorpay-aw ma kor-wak mon.
Peypey pa, wit-i somokwe, yok suw-soma-seyr, payhokuaw ki hokwe sorpay-aw.
6 Sawk ey hiy lo menkin, hme lo ian-pa-ian som-kreik. Payhokuaw, homkwe meyk
loksow popriy pa.
7 Har mokwe ur inan non mo ompok mon makuayk sakuayk. Ur inan non hom swar
menkin, sa hme way hoaho, homkwe sa ay leip pa seme lwak.
8 Sawk wit-i har mokwe ki yaprue-ar mon makuayk sakuayk. Homkwe yok kei nok,
lie nok, ay leip. Ayay mokwe sankaw leip, har mokwe 30, har mokwe 60, har mokwe
100."
9 Sawk hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, "Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme
kwa lonuayk."

Owhnan-ok non ma mesor so meykyar
(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Sa omok Jisas hiykiaw-aw lwak menkin, hyo ki-wayh o, uwr har hye ma awndiy
kawk sohom o, homkwe Jisas se owhnan-ok sohom mo meykyar me mesopok.
11 Hiykwe sa hme senkin mekow, "God so yier so ouon-aw-ok kokwe, hme po kow,
sawk uwrsa meykyay mon ma lwak somokwe, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe owhnan-
ok nonaw lonuayk.
12 Suw senkin,
'Mo hom lira-lira liok e, sawk liy lirway ley. Mo hom lonuayk lonuayk liok e, sawk
meykyar mokwe liy nonkway ley. Seyr senkin, homkwe sa hmo uron me
kankoum ame, seyr God hiy hmo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha ame.' " *Ais
6:9-10*

Wit-i mo owhnan-ok ko meykyar
(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)

13 Jisas hiykwe hmekwe sa senkin mesopok, "Homkwe owhnan-ok okukwe nonkway
lwak pey? Senkin lwak ankin, hai, homkwe owhnan-ok har mokwe penkin nonkway
ey mo?
14 Uwr wit-i me ma lanio ouh-say sohokwe, God so ok me lanio ouh-say.
15 Uwrsa har homkwe wit-i yerki mon ma makuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Hom
kiy-nuw-onuayk nonaw, Satan hiykwe le nok, ok hmo uron mon ma louh-say seme
lonokyaw ok.
16 Uwrsa har homkwe wit-i, ki mein non mon ma makuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Hom
ok ke kiy-nuw-onuayk nonaw, homkwe kar nonaw nak-onok.
17 Sawk hom meyk loksow pa ma lwak me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe enekwei meipey
seyn lwak pey. Hme mon yorpayor ankin, seyr hom low non lwak ankin, homkwe
makuayk sakuayk lira por ha.

---

* **4:1:** Mak 3:7-9; Luk 5:1-3 * **4:2:** Mat 13:34; Mak 4:33-34

18 Uwrsa har homkwe, wit-i ur inan non mo ompok mon makuayk sakuayk me hieyn.
Somokwe God so ok ke ma lonuayk hom non.
19 Sawk homkwe yor kraiar ki ko me nan kworpakwor, seyr omeme kraiar nak-wayr
e ma lira way o, seyr omeme har me ma nan koukou-ay o, sohom lyawriy-sawriy mon
kane kawk, sa homkwe ay leip pa seme lwak. *
20 Sawk uwrsa har homkwe wit-i ki yaprue mon ma makuayk sakuayk me hieyn.
Homkwe ok ke lonuayk nok, lonok nok, ay leip ok. Har homkwe 30, har homkwe 60,
har homkwe 100."

Ya, yowr ouon mon ma nak-kwawk sue hiy non (Luk 8:16-18)

21 Seyr Jisas hiy hme makiy-me, "Hai, uwr prueyn hiykwe lam se yowr ouon o, sey
liawon ey ko ouon o, serey pankaw loum pukyay nak-kwawk o? Korey, sawk hiykwe
lam sohokwe sey ayaw mon nak-yay yar. *
22 Ompay ompay ma lwak sue mokwe, kumay mon ya nak-ousne sa-ousne a. Seyr
ompay ompay ma nak-sapos sapos sue mokwe, ya leyp-say hrahra ha a. *
23 Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk."
24 Seyr hiy me, "Ok hom ma lonuayk mokwe, kwa nanpanan popriy. Meir, hom
uwrsa har me ma lira sor anon non kokwe, God hiykwe seyr hme kokwe meir sohom
nonaw lira sor anon ey, seyr ipey-ar manak-kow ey. *
25 Uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay.
Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay se kornak-wayr
e, sohokwe seyr ma-kahya." *

Ayay-i ma kei mo owhnan-ok

26 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr prueyn, ayay-i ki mon ma
louh-say sian me hieyn.
27 Arawh enekwei hokwe, hiykwe anwaw liawon nayr. Eypok hokwe hiykwe loksian
anio kok. Enekwei sohokwe, ayay-i somokwe, yok kei lousne sa-ousne ie, sawk hiykwe
ayay-i sohom penkin kei lousne sa-ousne e, hiykwe nonkway lopa.
28 Ayay-yok mokwe mo ki hiykiaw-aw mon eyr ie, ayay leip sawan kreik nok. Peyr,
yok iwon hiy lousne pie, sei, ku hiy lie nok, simonpiy hiy lore ok.
29 Simonpiy hom aiopey-hay lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe seik ke lonok nok, simonpiy
seme ompan kawk ok. Payhokuaw, ayay la enekwei hokwe papo lousne." *

Owhnan-ok, mastet-i se ma me hiy non (Mat 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19)

30 Jisas hiy ma-me, "God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, penkin so, hromkwe penkin kiy-
me ey so? Hromkwe owhnan-ok penkin ke kiy-me memeir o?
31 God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, mastet-i* se hieyn. Mastet-i hokwe, ayay-i lowp-
warowp ki mon ma saro mo paswaw-ar.
32 Sawk hye ki mon saro ankin, hiykwe kei ie nok, ayay lowpwarowp wueir ko mo
aiopey-hay-ar nuw-wak, seyr kueim aiopey-hay non nuw-wak. Sa ahney ayaw ko
homkwe, hne, hyo kueim-eykos mon sian-yay sowkriy meio iawon sowkway ok."
33 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe owhnan-ok kraiar liyliy-aw senkin non mesor kow.
Seyr hiykwe hom nonkway ey mo limon nonaw mesor kow.

---

* **4:19:** Mat 19:23-24 * **4:21:** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 * **4:22:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2 * **4:24:** Mat 7:2 * **4:25:** Mat 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 * **4:29:** Jol 3:13; MHO 14:15 * **4:31:** Mastet-i hokwe pokou-i se hieyn.

34 Hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe ok kamon owhnan-ok lopa mesor kow pa. Sawk enekwei
hiy hyo ki-wayh arian me nion-aw non-wak menkin, hiykwe ok lowpwarowp mo
meykyar mokwe sohiy non mesor kow.

Jisas hiy howniy, hu-par leys se ma me-kueyn-yay
(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

35 Eypok sohiy so eyrowpwar hokwe, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me kiy-me, "Ama,
hromkwe karayh menki mon lokuan e."
36 Homkwe uwrsa popua hay me lokriy hain nok, yeyk hiy ma wakiawkeyn serey
lwawk. Yeyk har seyn, hme nion siraw non-hiok kuan.
37 Sa howniy aiopey hay hok pa kiynuw-way huwhuw oksian, seyr hu-par hom kiy-
nuw-oksian swa-popapop swanon-kwawk, yeyk mon. Sa yeyk-hu hokwe pau woki
nuw-wak ohriar.
38 Jisas hiykiaw kokwe yeke mon lwon kwawk, mawk-sow eir mon. Homkwe sa hye
kanwei sian nok, hye senkin kiy-me, "Hakamay ara, hreme pa lopruw ley, hunkwe
hreme uron pankaw lowk o?"
39 Jisas hiykwe loksian nok, howniy ke me-hripahri, seyr hu-par me senkin kiynak-
me, "Sopiaw, kwa kueyn-yay." Seseyn, howniy hok lon-kane nok, hu-par hok nonyo
keyn.
40 Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, "Homkwe panoke hok o?
Homkwe nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak nonaw nuw-wak o?"
41 Homkwe sa hok, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin seme lohruw, "Uwr ohokwe penkin uwr
so? Mo howniy hi, hu-par hi, hyo ok me lonuayk me."

5

Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw uwr prueyn so owh ko se me-su ha
(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

1 Sa homkwe howk-menki mon lokin peykyay, Gerasa mo kipay mon.
2 Jisas hiy yeyk se lokriy hain menkin, uwr prueyn niohney piap-araw non hiykwe
hye lonyay huon e le. Hiykwe uwrsa-sopok me lopru linon kreik yier ko se le.
3 Hiykwe uwrsa-sopok me lopru inon kreik yier mon-aw lwayr, seyr uwr prueyn hye
liy ma-way-pruwmapruw orok ley. Mo ihey mo mays sen non hi, liy-ar so.
4 Hyo sune-iha mokwe, enekwei kraiar sen non po sakreik lokruok, sawk hiykwe
enekwei enekwei, sen me leyma-say nok, ain hyo sune ko me okima-kei say ok. Uwr
prueyn, krai non hye way-pruwmapruw yay ey hokwe korey lwak pa.
5 Eypok-arawh eypok arawh, hiykwe uwrsa-sopok me lopru inon kreik yier mon o,
mnuw mon o, serey-aw lanio weyr-weyr wonkawk wonkawk wayr, seyr hyo owh arian
se nak-ei prumapru, mein non.
6 Hiy Jisas se ma lira huon hokwe, hiykwe meiaw-ar kor-wak, hiykwe sa sau ne nok,
Jisas so inour mon pamuow kampueys.
7 Seyr wouk-ok aiopey non senkin nuwnak-weyr-weyr me, "Jisas, God Seirpey Ayaw-
ar ko so Ney, hunkwe hane penkin lon ley? Hakwe hne God se hokuaw senkin
mesopok, hunkwe hane aw ipey-ar peie mon ok o!" *
8 Hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw Jisas hiykwe senkin me, "Niohney piap-araw,
uwr ohiy so owh ko se ar-ousne ha e!"
9 Jisas hiy hye mesopok, "Hno uru hokwe poho?" Hiy mekow, "Hano uru hokwe,
Ami, payhokuaw, hromkwe ompuay!"
10 Seyr hiykwe Jisas se hme kipay kamon mon mesu-ha lopa lwak e hrousohrou nuw-
onseyn kraiay.

---

* **5:7:** Mak 1:24

11 Huok orhey non hokwe mnuw-pawk ohriar serey lanio sayok-a.
12 Sa niohney piap-araw somokwe Jisas se senkin lonseyn, “Hunkwe hreme huok mo
owh mon me-ha nok, hreme nak-isay yawriy, huok mo swaw mon.”
13 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme ipan seme lon ha. Homkwe sa uwr sehe lokriy hain nok, huok
mo owh mon lyawriy-sawriy. Huok somokwe sa mnuw-pawk ma ar-okin sapruw kawk
nok mon seme nak-onsau onsau kumey ondeys ondeys pruw lowpway. Huok sohom
mo meir hokwe sankaw, 2000.
14 Huok-kow-a-uwr homkwe sa hakan sakan nok nok, ok sokwe yier aiopey hay mon
o, om paswaw yier aiopey sohiy so meykyay mon ma lwak sohom o, hme nuw-mesor
nakian nakian kow ha. Uwrsa homkwe sa seme ley neyney ira, weynpaweyn serey
ma lousne ke.
15 Hom Jisas so owh mon lousne menkin, homkwe sa uwr, paraw niohney piap-
araw kraiar non liok hiy wakiawkeyn se lira. Hiykwe omeme owh ko po lie, seyr hyo
mawkhow hokwe, yaprue po ma-lwak. Homkwe sa seme nuw-hok.
16 Uwrsa me kokwe, yor, uwr niohney piap-araw non se ma lousne o, huok o, uwr
ma lira ha hom mesor kow.
17 Homkwe sa Jisas se sehe lonseyn, hmo kipay se lokriy hain e.
18 Jisas hiy yeyk mon lwawk menkin, uwr paraw niohney piap-araw non ma lwak
liok, hiykwe sa Jisas se lonseyn, hiy siraw non-ey e.
19 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye ipan lon pa, sa hiykwe hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe a mon
ley nok, hne Hakamay hiy pankaw hiy-mon e, seyr uron penkin lowk e, seme hno nioh
siraw-aw me kwa mesor kow.”
20 Uwr sohokwe sa sehe ley nok, yor, Jisas hiy hye ma hiymon ke Dekapolis mo kipay
lowpwarowp mon lanio mesor kow. Uwrsa ma lonuayk homkwe sa uron preiryay.

Sa-ney ma lokrue o, sa hay ma lokuayk o
(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jisas hiy howk-menki mon ma-lokuan menkin, uwrsa popua-hay homkwe, hyo
owh mon nuw-hokruw, howk ki-someik mon.
22 Juda mo hokruw-a so hakamay prueyn, Jairus, hiykwe serey le. Hiy Jisas se lira
menkin, hiykwe Jisas so sune mon makuayk nok,
23 Jisas se senkin lonseyn kraiay, “Hano ney swanyo nopre hokwe pau lokrue ohriar
lwak. Hunkwe hno iha me hoko owh mon kekie e, sa hokwe yaprue ka lwak, seyr su
ka lwayr.”
24 Jisas hiykwe sa hye nion sehe non-ey. Uwrsa popua-hay hom seyn, siraw nwakwon
nwakwon ey, seyr Jisas se nuw-awndiy kawk.
25 Sa prueyn hokwe serey non-wak. Hokwe nioh yia sankaw po ley wayr-wayr, iha
seys mu nareysyar.
26 Hokwe dokta kraiar mo owh mon po nakey, seyr hoko mein-owon lowpwarowp
po sasow lowpway. Sawk hok yaprue lwak e ma mon kokwe, hokwe enekwei enekwei
piaparaw-ar nuw-wak.
27 Hokwe Jisas se ma mesor me lonuayk menkin, hokwe hyo meyki mon uwrsa mo
ompok-aw ley nok, hyo saket ke sapou.
28 Payhokuaw, hokwe nanpanan, “Hakwe hyo owh ko omeme me-aw sapou ankin,
hakwe yaprue po lwak a.”
29 Hoko nioh hokwe sa enekwei sohiy nonaw kiynuw-onkane, seyr hokwe senkin
lokinhre ir, hoko low kokwe po mon popriy kow.
30 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe senkin nonkway, hyo krai har homkwe
hye po lokriy hain. Hiykwe sa uwrsa mo ompok ko se swahre nok, senkin mesopok,
“Hano owh ko omeme mokwe, posokwaw sapou so?” *

* **5:30:** Luk 6:19

31 Hyo ki-wayh hom lonuayk me, “Hunkwe uwrsa hne ma awndiy kawk seme lira e,
hai, hunkwe senkin panoke mesopok o, hne posokwaw sapou so?”
32 Sawk Jisas hiykwe unsaney, hye ma sapou se lira e swahre-ahre ira nonaw lwak.
33 Sa sokukwe weynpaweyn hoko owh mon ma lousne ke lira nonkway menkin,
hokwe hok non nak-kowkow ne nok, hye pamuow kampueys nok, ok-ar ke nuw-me-
hrorsay kow lowpway.
34 Jisas hiy hoke me, “Ney akwa, hno uron hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw,
hne po mon popriy kow. Hunkwe liwak marowhway yor non-aw kwa nakey e, seyr
hno low hokwe hne ka lokriy hain.” *
35 Jisas hiy lohruw-a non-aw, uwr har Jairus so a ko homkwe le nok, Jairus se mekow,
“Hno ney hokwe papo lokrue. Hiy-mon-sorasor-uwr se panoke ma-mon sese-yay o?”
36 Jisas hiykwe hmo ok somokwe, lonuayk lopa, sawk Juda mo hokruw-a so hakamay
se kiy-me, “Hunkwe peie hok o, kwahnaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.”
37 Hiykwe uwrsa har me hye nion non-ey e ipan lon lopa, sawk Pita o, Jems o, Jems
so nay-ih Jon o, hme-aw me-huonokyaw nok.
38 Hom Jairus so a mon lousne menkin, Jisas hiykwe uwrsa hom moryak moryak me
amor-ira. Homkwe eheyr aiopey hay nuw-yuk, seyr eheyr-yowp aiopey hay lyuk me.
39 Hiy lyawriy nok, hme me, “Homkwe panoke nuw-moryak moryak o? Homkwe
eheyr panoke lyuk o? Ney okukwe lokrue pa, hokwe anwaw liawon.”
40 Homkwe sawk hye kweyr kow. Hiykwe sa uwrsa me ki-apau mon seme me-su ha.
Hiykwe sa-ney ko orih pouh uwrsa o, hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar o, senkinaw huonok
nok, ampok, ney hok ma liawon mon hiy-yawriy.
41 Jisas hiykwe sa-ney sohok ko iha ke nekie nok, hoke kiy-me, “Talita kum.” Ok
sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, “Sa-ney paswaw akwa, hakwe hne me, loksian e.” *
42 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe sa-ney sokukwe loksian nok, a mon lanio kwawk.
Hoko yia mokwe sankaw, iha seys, mu nareysyar.
43 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hom unsaney me mesor kow ame kiynak-me-sous kupaku nok,
hme me, sa-ney sokwe ayay har kow-a e.

6

Nasaret homkwe Jisas se me-puar
(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

1 Jisas hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, hyo om arian mon ma-ley, hyo ki-wayh me
nion.
2 Sabat-enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon uwrsa me God so ok
me mesor kow. Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hye lonuayk menkin, homkwe senkin kowkow-
yay mesopok, “Ok yaprue somokwe, hiykwe perey suko me lonok mo? Mawkhow
ihey-ar hye ma kow mokwe, penkin mo? Hiykwe meir krai non mokwe, penkin meio
o? *
3 Uwr sohokwe a meio uwr hiykwaw, hiykwe Maria ko ney. Hyo uwrku mokwe
hreme nion lwak. Hyo nay-ih-nayh Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon om homkwe. Hyo ine-
ih nayh seyn.” Homkwe senkin me menkin, sawk hye sehe me-puar.
4 Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, “Profet sekwe uru ayaw mon ma lwak hokwe, yier
lowpwarowp har hom kow, sawk hyo yier arian o, hyo uwrku arian o, hyo nioh siraw-
aw o, hom korey.” *
5 Hiykwe meir krai non mokwe, yier serey mon kokwe, liy meio ley. Sawk peik-uwr
har-har-aw me-aw hyo iha non nekie sasowriy sow kow.
6 Hiykwe kowkow-yay, payhokuaw uwrsa homkwe nan kiykiy-ay pa.

* **5:34:** Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19 * **5:41:** Luk 7:14 * **6:2:** Jon 7:15 * **6:4:** Jon 4:44

Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu-nareysyar me ma me-ha hiy non
(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas hiykwe sa yier har ohriar ma lwak me ley sor kow.
7 Hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me me-huonok nok, prueys seyn,
prueys seyn, senkin me-ha, seyr krai niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey se nak-kow
ha.
8 Hiykwe sawk hme senkin me-kupaku popriy ha, "Hmo lanio mokwe, irowm me-aw
nakey, omeme senkin senkin lopa, ihey mo naw lopa, owk lopa, owk-neyp meinowon
non lopa.
9 Sune-owhi me-aw lie nakey, sawk owh ko omeme ohna non peie nakey o."
10 Hiy hme nak-me kow, "Hme a perey me-huonok yawriy e, serey-aw lwayr, hom
yier sehe lokriy hain.
11 Yier, hme me-huonok yawriy pa lwak ankin, seyr hme lonuayk pa lwak ankin,
homkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, kosi-pow hmo sune ko me kiy-our powpow say
hain. Sohokwe meir, yier sehe ma lono hiy non." *
12 Ki-wayh homkwe sa seme ley neyney mesor kow, uwrsa hom uron kankoum e.
13 Homkwe niohney piap-araw kraiar me me-su ha, seyr uwrsa kraiar peik non me
wel non low mon popriy kow. *

Jon, hu mon prouk uwr so makwey se ma lokiane sow hiy non
(Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 King Herot hiykwe sa mey lowpwarowp seme lonuayk, payhokuaw Jisas sekwe
om serey serey po mesor nakian nakian. Uwrsa har homkwe senkin me, "Jon, hu mon
prouk uwr hiykwe ki-eyh ko se po ma-loksian. Hiykwe krai, meir krai non me meio ey
non sehe lwak." *
15 Har hom sawk senkin me, "Hiykwe Elaija." Wo, har homkwe sa senkin me,
"Hiykwe profet, profet paraw-uh mo prueyn se hieyn."
16 Herot hiy lonuayk menkin, hiy me, "Ohokwe Jon, hu mon prouk uwr, uwr hyo hei
se ha ma lokiane sow hiy non, sawk hiykwe po ma-loksian."
17 Jon sekwe mo Herot hiykiaw me-sasay nekie nok, sen non sakawk nok, kalabus-
a mon nak-okin sakawk. Hiykwe senkin kokwe Herodias, hyo nay-ih so sah, hiy ma
huon ke hokuaw mon.
18 Payhokuaw, Jon, hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe Herot se senkin mekow wayr,
"Weynpaweyn sokukwe piap-araw, hwon hno nay Filip so sah ke ma huon sohokwe."
*
19 Sa Herodias hokwe, Jon se kokwe kasaw sokwe hohuaw, seyr hye lokin kwor okrue
e sokwe mon, sawk hokwe liy so.
20 Payhokuaw, Herot hiykwe Jon se hok. Hiykwe senkin nonkway, Jon hiykwe uwr
yaprue, seyr pekneyweys, sa hiykwe Jon se sehe hiy-mon sosor. Hiykwe Jon so ok
mokwe, aiopey hay nanpanan kworpakwor kawk, sawk hiykwe lonuayk e mon.
21 Sa omok-ar, enekwei kamon Herodias hok yaprue ma lira hiy lousne. Enekwei
sohokwe, Herot se ma liwak hiy non. Enekwei sohokwe, Herot hiykwe hyo uwr
hakamay o, hyo aw-uwr mo hakamay o, peyrmawk liarok-uwr Galili ko o, hme ayay
kraiar lunay kekie kow.
22 Herodias ko ney swanyo hokwe lyawriy nok, owk lowk. Herot o, uwr, ayay hye
nion ma non-iwak sir a, homkwe kar ley. King hiykwe sa hoke sokwe me, "Hunkwe
pay me lonok e nan o? Hakwe hne kow ey."

* **6:11:** Luk 10:4-11; Ap 13:51 * **6:13:** Je 5:14 * **6:14:** Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 3:19-20 * **6:18:** Wkp 18:16

23 Hiykwe hoke kokwe, kraiar senkin loiow me-sakon kawk, “Hakwe senkin loiow,
hwon pay-ay se mesopok e, hakwe hne kow ey, mo kipay, ha ma hiy-wayr so kopi
aiopey hay hi.”
24 Sa-ney sokukwe hoko pouh ko owh mon ma-ley nok mesopok, “Hakwe pay me kiy-
mesopok o?” Pouh hok lonuayk me, “Jon, hu mon prouk uwr so makwey se mesopok
e.”
25 Sa-ney sokukwe king so owh mon masaw-ey nok, omnuw-me, “Hane kokwe Jon
so makwey se pokon-awaw plet mon lokiane kwawk nakway kow e.”
26 King hiykwe sa uron aiopey hay nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk. Sawk hiy ma loiow
o, uwrsa hye nion ma non-iwak sir a o, seme hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe hoke liy me-puar
ley.
27 Sei, hiykwe sa aw-uwr prueyn se sehe kiysaw-me-sasay ha, Jon so makwey se nake
kow e. Aw-uwr sohokwe kalabus-a mon ley nok, Jon so makwey se lokiane sow.
28 Hiykwe makwey sohokwe plet non kwawk nake nok, sa-ney sokwe nakway kow.
Hokwe sa pouh ke ma-sahre nakway kow.
29 Jon so ki-wayh hom lonuayk menkin, homkwe le nok, hyo owhi-sopok ke lway
opru kwawk.

Jisas hiy 5000 uwrsa me ma kow-a hiy non
(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

30 Aposel hom Jisas so mon ma-le-nene nok, mey lowpwarowp hom ma meio o, ma
hiymon sorasor o, seme hye mesor kow. *
31 Sa uwrsa kraiar hom eriey ley, erey le, senkin ma lon me hokuaw kokwe, Jisas
o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe ayay enekwei korey korey kiy-a ley. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo
ki-wayh me seme me, “Hromkwe hromkiaw-aw yier kamon mon ley neyney e, sa
homkwe serey liwak nieys ey.”
32 Homkwe sa yeyk non homkiaw-aw seme ley neyney, yier kamon unsaney lopa
mon.
33 Sawk uwrsa kraiar homkwe hom ma ley neyney mokwe, po lira ha, seyr po lira
nonkway. Sa uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe kiaw kiaw-aw seme lonsau onsau
nok, sa yier, Jisas hiy ma hiy-ey mon peyrmawk lousne sa-ousne pie.
34 Jisas hiy yeyk ko se wakeyn menkin, hiykwe sa uwrsa popua hay me lira. Hiykwe
sa hme uron lowk, payhokuaw, homkwe sipsip naykih lopa me hieyn. Hiykwe sa pau,
hme ok kraiar kiy-hiynuw-mon-sorasor. *
35 Arawh po serey kiy-wak a, hyo ki-wayh homkwe hyo owh mon le nok, me,
“Enekwei hokwe pau arawh ohriar kiy-wak, seyr yier ohokwe unsaney lopa. *
36 Uwrsa me me-ha e, homkwe wueir-om o, yier o, ohriar erey ma lwak mon ayay ka
ley neyney nakway a.
37 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin lonuayk me, “Homkiaw kiy-kow-a e.” Hom mesopok,
“Hunkwe hrom ihey mo naw 200 Silva non nakway nok, uwrsa eme kow-a, senkin lon
e me o?”
38 Hiy hme mesopok, “Homkwe ihey mo naw mokwe, pankaw mo? Kwa ley ira.”
Hom ley sor ir nok, hye mekow, “Ihey mo naw iha sirom, ay ireys.”
39 Sei, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me me, uwrsa me hou non hou non pan eir mon me-say
kikrweik e.
40 Uwrsa homkwe sa senkin seme kikrweik, hou har 100, hou har 50.
41 Jisas hiy ihey mo naw iha sirom o, ay ireys-ar o, seme lonokyaw nok, nonkumey
mon ar-nak-ira nok, God se nak-me-ihey. Hiykwe ihey mo naw seme kamane nok,
hyo ki-wayh me kow, uwrsa me lowndiy kow e. Hiykwe seyr ay ireys-ar sokwe hme
lowpwarowp me nak-kamaun kow.

---

* **6:30:** Luk 10:17 * **6:34:** Nam 27:17; Mat 9:36 * **6:35:** Mak 8:1-9

42 Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom la menkin, homkwe swaw liy nuwnak-wak.
43 Ki-wayh homkwe ihey mo naw o, ay ireys-ar o, seme ma la prue mokwe, yowr iha seys, mu nareysyar, sankaw kawk kreik prusow.
44 Uwr ayay seme ma la mo meir hokwe, 5000.

Jisas hiykwe hu eir mon lanio keyn
(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:16-21)

45 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me yeyk mon kiy-saw-mon wawk nok, Betsaida, howk-menki mon ma lwak mon kuan naruok e me-ha. Hiykwe peyr uwrsa me me-ha.
46 Hiy uwrsa me me-ihey ha nok, mnuw mon ley, God se mesopok e. *
47 Eyrowpwar lwak menkin, yeyk hokwe, howk-iway ompok sok lwak, Jisas hiykwe hiykiaw-aw ki mon lwak.
48 Hiykwe sa senkin lira, hyo ki-wayh homkwe, youk nuw-hiok lokruok, payhokuaw, howniy hokwe hom ma ley senkin hremon ka-kaye. Sa enekwei 3 klok o, 6 klok o, enekwei sohiy so ompok sok lwak nerie menkin, hiykwe hmo owh mon lousne, hu eir mon lanio ne. Hiykwe hme ka-swaneyk ney e nan.
49 Sawk homkwe hiy hu eir mon lanio se lira, "Ohokwe poup," hom nanpanan, sa homkwe seme nuw-weyr-weyr. *
50 Hom lowpwarowp hye lira huon menkin, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe kawk. Sa hmekwe Jisas hiykiaw kiy-saw-me, "Krai lwak e, ohokwe hakiaw. Peie hok o."
51 Sei, hiy hme nion yeyk mon non-wawk, seyr howniy hok lonkane. Ki-wayh homkwe aiopey hay nuw-nanpanan kworpakwor kawk. *
52 Payhokuaw, homkwe 5000 uwr me ma kow-a so meyk-ar hokwe, korey nonkway pa. Hmo uron mokwe po mon kraipakrai yay.

Jisas hiykwe peik-uwrsa Genesaret ko me mon popriy
(Mat 14:34-36)

53 Hom howk ke lokuan nok, sa Genesaret mon lokin peykyay. Yeyk hokwe homkwe serey piynay.
54 Hom yeyk ko me wakeyn sakeyn nonaw, uwrsa homkwe Jisas se po saw-ira nonkway.
55 Sa homkwe kipay lowpwarowp serey ma lwak mon lonsau onsau nok, sa hom hiy perey lwak se lonuayk e, homkwe peik-uwrsa sey non ma linon nok mokwe, serey nakey.
56 Jisas hiy perey ley me, hiy yier mon ley, om aiopey hay mon ley, wueir-om mon ley, unsaney homkwe uwrsa peik non mokwe, ayay-nakway-yier mon lway nakey neyney. Homkwe Jisas se lonseyn, hyo saket ko kopi ke-aw uwrsa peik non me ipan lon sapou e. Sa lowpwarowp hye ma sapou homkwe, yaprue ma-lwak.

7

Sow senkin senkin, iwey-om hom ma hiymon sorasor hom non
(Mat 15:1-9)

1 Farisi* o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, Jerusalem ko me ma le nene homkwe, Jisas se am-nuw-awndiy kawk.
2 Homkwe senkin lira, Jisas so ki-wayh har homkwe, ayay mokwe, iha orki non nak-a. Suw senkin, homkwe iha mokwe sow hok ma me senkin peyryapeyr pa. *

* **6:46:** Luk 5:16 * **6:49:** Luk 24:37 * **6:51:** Mak 4:39 * **7:1:** Farisi homkwe Juda-uwr. Homkwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr. * **7:2:** Luk 11:38

3 (Payhokuaw, Farisi o, Juda uwrsa lowpwarowp o, homkwe hmo iwey-om hom ma
hiymon sorasor me pyay. Homkwe ayay liy saw-a ley, peyr hmo iha me peyryapeyr,
hmo sow hok ma me senkin.)
4 Homkwe ayay nakway yier ko me ma-le-nene ankin, homkwe ayay liy la ley, hom
hu perey hawr. Seyr homkwe sow har kraiar hom ma lonok me nak-pyay. Sow senkin,
yiawk o, sospen o, hu-yiawk aiopey hay o, seme peyryapeyr yor. *
5 Farisi o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe sa Jisas se sehe mesopok, "Hai, hno
ki-wayh homkwe hromo iwey-om hom ma hiymon sorasor hain me pyay pa, panoke
lwak o? Wo, homkwe ayay mokwe sawk iha orki non nak-a."
6 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Okrei-uwr om, Aisaia hiykwe mo okar me, hiy hme profet-ok
non senkin ma mey hokwe,
'Uwrsa omokwe, hano uru hokwe woki nonaw lowk nakie, sawk hmo uron mokwe
hano meiaw mon lwak.
7 Homkwe hane puraw nuw-kampueys me-ihey lokruok. Seyr hmo sow arian hom ma
hiymon sorasor somokwe, homkwe senkin nak-me-loior kow, somokwe God so
sow arian.' *Ais 29:13*
8 Homkwe God so me-kupaku-ok mokwe po lokriy ha, sa homkwe uwr ki ko mo sow
me nakruok."
9 Jisas hiy hme ma-me, "Hom hmo sow arian me pyay e, God so me-kupaku-ok me
meykyay mon ma kekie mokwe, homkwe yerki yaprue-ar non.
10 Payhokuaw, Moses hiykwe senkin me, 'Hunkwe hno ipey-aio me yaprue kwa nan
ihey,' seyr, 'Uwr hyo ipey-aio me posokwaw hruo-yay kow e, hyekwe kwa lokin kwor
okrue.' *Kis 20:12; 21:17; Lo 5:16*
11 Sawk homkwe uwrsa me kokwe yor piap kamon ke senkin hiy-mon sorasor, ney
homkwe hmo ipey, aio leys se liy nak-me kow, 'Ipey, aio leys ama, hakwe hehe liy
hiymon ley, payhokuaw, omeme hano, hehe ma hiymon ey mokwe, hakwe korban-ok
po me.' " (Ok "korban" sohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin, maym, God se kow ey hok
non).
12 "Suw homkwe, uwrsa hom hmo ipey-aio me hiymon ey hokwe, ipan lon pey.
13 Hiymon sorasor-ok hom uwrsa har me ma kow somokwe, sa God so ok ke ouon mon
kyor-our seipasei ha, hmo apaw-om mo sow arian me-aw lowk nakie e. Seyr homkwe
yor kraiar liyliy-aw senkin mokwe, senaw mon."

Omeme, uwrsa me ma mon orpar orpar hom non
(Mat 15:10-20)

14 Jisas hiy uwrsa popua hay me ma-me-huonok nok, me, "Hom lowpwarowp kokwe
hane kwa lonuayk, seyr kwa nak-nonkway.
15 Omeme kamon kumay ko unsaney prueyn so swaw mon ma lyawriy hokwe,
unsaney sehe liy mon orpar orpar yay ley. Sawk unsaney se ma mon orpar orpar
hokwe, omeme hyo uron ko me ma lousne homkwaw." *
16 †
17 Hiy uwrsa popua hay seme lokriy hain, sa a mon lyawriy menkin, hyo ki-wayh
homkwe sa owhnan-ok sohok ko meykyar ke mesopok.
18 Jisas hiy hme me, "Hmo nonkway mokwe, uwrsa har mo nonkway mo eir mon
lwak pey. Homkwe nuw-nonkway pey? Mon kamon kumay ko unsaney so mon ma
lyawriy hokwe, hye liy mon orki orki ley.
19 Payhokuaw, mon sohokwe, uron mon lyawriy pey, sawk swaw mon lyawriy nok,
hyo owh ko se ma-lousne ok." (Jisas hiy senkin ma me hokwe, hiykwe senkin me-
kumay, ayay lowpwarowp mokwe, orki lopa.)

---

* **7:4:** Mat 23:25 * **7:15:** Ap 10:14-15 † **7:16:** Grik mamey har mokwe ves 16 ke nak-mey: Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.

20 Hiy ma-me, “Uwrsa mo uron ko pay-ay hiykwaw lousne e, sohiykwaw mon orki orki.
21 Payhokuaw, uwrsa mo uron ko mokwe, yor enkin hom lousne sa-ousne: nanpanan yor piap-araw o, yor orki non o, yokun yor o, unsaney lokin kwor yor o, yokun nweyh kane yor o,
22 ompreir kawk yor o, yor piap senkin senkin o, okrei yor o, powey powey yor o, lira way ompeys-ma-peys yor o, me-kawrpakawr yor o, nak-me-heyr yor o, owk lapala yor o.
23 Yor piap lowpwarowp somokwe uron ouon ko me lousne, seyr uwrsa me mon orki-orki-yay.”

Fonisia-sa ko nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor (Mat 15:21-28)

24 Jisas hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, Tair mo kipay mon ley. Hiykwe sa a kamon mon lyawriy. Hiykwe hiy serey ma lwak hokwe, uwrsa hom nonkway e mon pa. Sawk hiykwe liy lwak sue ley.
25 Sa prueyn, hoko ney swanyo niohney piap-araw non hok Jisas hiy ma lwak se lonuayk menkin, hokwe saw-e nok, hyo sune mon makuayk.
26 Sa sokukwe uwrkayn irweyk ko. Hekekwe kipay Fonisia, Siria mon ma lwak mon liwak. Hokwe Jisas se lonseyn, niohney piap-araw hoko ney ko owh mon ma lwak se me-su ha e.
27 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin lonuayk me, “Peyr hromkwe ney me kow-a e. Ney mo ayay me nwoh me lomuwn say kow yor sokukwe yaprue korey.”‡
28 Sa sohok lonuayk me, “Hakamay ara, mo nwoh tebol ouon ko hi, homkwe ney mo ayay somei me la.”
29 Jisas hiykwe sa hoke senkin mekow, “Hwon senkin ma ma-sahre me ko hokuaw kokwe, hunkwe kwa ley e, niohney piap-araw hokwe, hno ney ke po lokriy hain.”
30 Hok a mon ley nok, sa ney hok yop liawon ey mon liawon ke lira. Niohney piap-araw hokwe, hoke po lokriy hain.

Jisas hiy uwr ma lonuayk lopa o, ok ma me lopa o, sehe ma mon popriy hiy non

31 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Tair mo kipay se lokriy hain nok, sa Saidon mo kipay mon ley hain, sei, sa howk Galili mon seyn kyor-okumey, Dekapolis mo kipay mon.
32 Unsaney har homkwe uwr prueyn ma lonuayk lopa, seyr ok ma me lopa se hyo owh mon hiy-e. Sa homkwe hye lonseyn, hyo iha ke uwr sohiy so owh mon kekie e.
33 Jisas hiy uwr sehe kiy-huonok nok, uwrsa popua hay mo meiaw mon hiy-ey. Hiykwe hyo yodne se uwr sohiy so nweyk mon ka-lok-ha nok, somor somor-say nok, uwr sohiy so sane se sapou.
34 Sei, Jisas hiykwe nonkumey mon ar-ira nok, lenieys kawk nok, uwr sehe senkin kiy-me, “Efata.” Ok sohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin, “Lon-kampi e.”
35 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, uwr sohiy so nweyk hom kiynuw-on-kamapi, seyr hyo sane hiy kiy-nuw-on-kansopra ha. Sa hiykwe ok yaprue me sasowriy sow ha.
36 Sei, Jisas hiy hom uwrsa har me ma-mesor kow ame nak-me kupaku me-sous, sawk hiy hme kraiar ma me-kupaku hokwe, homkwe kraiar-ar nuw-mesor. *
37 Uwrsa ma lonuayk homkwe nuw-preiryay. Hom me, “Hiykwe mey lowpwarowp mokwe yaprue po nuw-meio. Hiykwe uwr ma lonuayk lopa me mon onuayk, seyr uwr ma me lopa me ok mon me.” *

---

‡ **7:27:** Owhnan-ok ko meyk kokwe senkin, Juda homkwe ney me hieyn, sa sohok ko uwrku homkwe nwoh me hieyn. * **7:36:** Mak 1:43-45 * **7:37:** Ais 35:5

8

Jisas hiy uwrsa 4000 me ma kow-a hiy non
(Mat 15:32-39)

1 Enekwei meipey lwak ha lopa, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe ma-hokruw. Hom ayay
lopa lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonok nok, me,
2 "Hakwe uwrsa eme uron lowk, homkwe hane nion enekwei krompri sankaw lwak.
Homkwe ayay lopa. *
3 Hakwe hme hmo a arian mon siowp nonaw me-ha ankin, homkwe yerki mon
makuayk sakuayk nok ey, payhokuaw, hmo har homkwe meiaw-ar ko me le-nene."
4 Hyo kiy-wayh hom lonuayk me, "Kipay uwrsa lopa erey mon kokwe, unsaney
prueyn hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp eme kow-a ey hokwe, ihey mo naw perey suko
se lonokyaw ey so?"
5 Jisas hiy hme mesopok, "Homkwe ihey mo naw pankaw mo?" Hom lonuayk me,
"Iha sirom, mu nareysyar."
6 Hiy uwrsa me ki mon me-wakiawk sir. Sei, hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom mu-
nareysyar seme lonokyaw nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh me
kow, uwrsa me lowndiy e. Hyo ki-wayh hom seseyn.
7 Homkwe seyr ay hu ko paswaw-neyney har non. Jisas hiykwe seyr seme nak-me-
ihey nok, hyo ki-wayh me mekow, uwrsa me lowndiy e.
8 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe swaw nuw-a mue. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, ki-wayh
homkwe ayay kopi kopi mokwe yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar sankaw kawk kreik
woki woki.
9 Uwrsa ma hokruw mo meir hokwe 4000 ohriar. Sa Jisas hiykwe hme me-ha nok,
10 hyo ki-wayh me nion yeyk mon lwawk nok, Dalmanuta mo kipay mon ley.

Farisi homkwe meir krai non hme meio mesair kow e mesopok
(Mat 16:1-4)

11 Farisi har hom le nok, Jisas se yier-ok non-me. Hye mon ir ey hokwe, homkwe
hyekwe meir krai non, God hiy hye kar ma ley se mesair kow ey ke meio e mesopok.
12 Sawk Jisas hiykwe lenieys kawk nok, me, "Hai, uwrsa pokon ko homkwe, meir
krai non me panoke mesopok o? Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa omokwe, meir
krai non hme mesair kow ey liy kow ley." *
13 Hiykwe sa hme lokriy hain nok, yeyk mon ma-lwawk nok, howk-menki mon ma-
lokuan.

Farisi o, Herot o, hmo uron ko piap-araw mokwe yis me hieyn
(Mat 16:5-12)

14 Ki-wayh homkwe uron lorionay. Homkwe ihey mo naw kraiar nake pa, sa hme
nion kokwe yeyk mon kokwe, imon-awaw.
15 Jisas hiy hme me-kupaku, "Homkwe kwa ehei ehei, seyr Farisi mo yis o, Herot so
yis o, seme iray iray non kwa lwak." *
16 Hom homkiaw-ayay lohruw-a nok, me, "Hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw,
hromkwe ihey mo naw lopa."
17 Jisas hiykwe hom pay me lohruw-a e, hiykwe nonkway. Sa hiykwe hme sehe
mesopok, "Homkwe ihey mo naw lopa ma lwak me panoke lohruw-a o? Hmey,
homkwe korey nuw-ira pey, seyr korey nuw-nonkway pey? Hmey, hmo uron mokwe
ku-mein lwak o? *
18 Homkwe nene non, sawk lira pey? Homkwe nweyk non, sawk lonuayk pey? Hmey,
yor, paraw ha ma mon mokwe homkwe ma-nanpanan pey?

---

* **8:2:** Mak 6:34-44 * **8:12:** Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 * **8:15:** Luk 12:1 * **8:17:** Mak 6:52

19 Enekwei ha ihey mo naw iha sirom me uwr 5000 me ma kamane kow, hai, ayay
kopi kopi mokwe homkwe, yowr pankaw kawk woki woki mo?”
Hom lonuayk me, “Iha seys, mu nareysyar.” *
20 “Seyr enekwei, ha ihey mo naw iha sirom mu nareysyar me uwrsa 4000 me ma
kamane kow, hai, ayay kopi kopi mokwe homkwe yowr pankaw kawk woki woki mo?”
Hom lonuayk me, “Iha sirom mu nareysyar.”
21 Hiy hme mesopok, “Hmey, homkwe peyr korey kiy-nuw-nonkway pey?”

Jisas hiykwe uwr nene kopyo se Betsaida mon mon popriy kow

22 Hom Betsaida mon lousne menkin, uwrsa har homkwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo
se hiy-e nok, Jisas se lonseyn, uwr sehe sapou e.
23 Jisas hiykwe uwr nene kopyo sehe iha mon nekie nok nok, yier meykyay mon
hiy-ey. Hiy uwr sohiy so nene mon somor kekie nok, hyo iha ke uwr sohiy so eir mon
nak-kekie nok, kiy-nak-mesopok, “Hunkwe omeme har pankaw lira o?”
24 Uwr sohiy ar-ira nok, kiy-me, “Hakwe uwrsa me lira, sawk homkwe now hom
lanio sayok me hieyn lira.”
25 Sei, Jisas hiy hyo iha me uwr sohiy so nene mon ma-kekie. Sa uwr sohiy so nene
hom lon-kamapi, sa hiykwe ma-lira, seyr omeme lowpwarowp me yaprue nuw-ira
hrahra ha.
26 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe uwr sehe a mon senkin kiy-nak-me-sous
kraipakrai ha, “Yier mon peie ma-lyawriy o.”

Pita hiykwe senkin me-sanion sow, Jisas hiykwe Krais
(Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

27 Sei, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe yier, Sisaria Filipai ohriar mon ma lwak mon
ley. Yerki mon kokwe, hiy hme mesopok, “Uwrsa homkwe hanekwe posokwaw ok me
o?”
28 Hom lonuayk me, “Har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr.
Har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Elaija, seyr har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe profet
prueyn.” *
29 Hiy hme mesopok, “Hai, hom? Homkwe hanekwe posokwaw ok me o?” Pita hiy
lonuayk me, “Hunkwe Krais.” *
30 Jisas hiy hye unsaney prueyn se mekow ame hme kiynak-me-kupaku.

Jisas hiy aw nak-ok ey o, lokrue ey o, seme hiykiaw ma lohruw-a hiy non
(Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

31 Sei, Jisas hiy pa hyo ki-wayh me kiy-hiynuw-mon-sorasor, “Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe
aw kraiar nak-oum ey, seyr Juda mo uwr hakamay o, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon
sorasor uwr o, homkwe hye me-puar ey. Hyekwe ya lokin kwor okrue a, sawk eypok
krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey.”
32 Hiykwe ok somokwe hmekwe kumay-ar nuw-mekow, sa Pita hiy hye huonok ohya
nok, hye me-hripahri.
33 Sawk Jisas hiykwe lorok swakoum-sow nok, hyo ki-wayh me lira nok, Pita se me-
hripahri. Hiy me, “Poup ara, hunkwe hano nene ko se kwa ley. Hno uron ko mokwe,
God so mon le pey, sawk uwr so mon le.”
34 Sei, Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay o, hyo ki-wayh o, hme me-huonok nok, kiy-me,
“Unsaney prueyn hano meyki pyay e mon ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay lorionay nok,
hyo now nak-okin pror kawk okrue ey se lway nok, hane pyay. *
35 Payhokuaw, unsaney hyo niohney se posokwaw nak-ono sous-a-sous e mon e,
hiykwe hyo niohney se mon swakawk ha ey, sawk unsaney hyo niohney se hane

* **8:19:** Mak 6:41-44 * **8:28:** Mak 6:15 * **8:29:** Mak 9:9; Jon 6:68-69 * **8:34:** Mat 10:38-39; Luk 14:27

hokuaw o, ok-ihey ke hokuaw o, posokwaw mon swakawk kow e, hiykwe hyo niohney se ma-lonok ey.
36 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ki ohi so omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar wayr ankin, sa hyo wa hokwe God se nak-nonkway pa lwak ankin, hai, omeme ki ko somokwe omok kokwe hyo wa se kokwe penkin hiymon ey so?
37 Seyr hiykwe hyo wa hokwe pay non manon-swawos onok a?
38 Enekwei ohokwe yor piap-araw non, seyr uwrsa homkwe God se nanpanan pey. Sa unsaney enekwei ohiy sok hane o, hano ok o, owh-mar posokwaw lon e, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe Aio so panpaniowni non hyo ensel pekneyweys me nion non-e ankin, hiykwe uwr sehe owh-mar lon ey." *

9

1 Hiy hme makiy-me, "Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hmo har erey ma kiy-nakrok omokwe, lokrue lopa, hom God so Wayr-hre-yier, hiy krai non nake se lira sehe." *

Jisas so owh hokwe irweyk eyn lok-sahriy-sow
(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

2 Eypok iha sirom pru non so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Pita o, Jems o, Jon o, hme huonok nok, mnuw meipey hay kamon mon hiy-iau. Serey kokwe homkwe homkiaw-aw lwak. Sa hmo inour mon kokwe, Jisas hiykwe irweyk-aw kiynuw-kahriy-sow.
3 Hyo owh ko omeme hom weyspey kiynuw-wak nak-oksa-nweyr-a-nweyr. Unsaney prueyn ki ko omeme seme weyspey-ar liy peyryapeyr ousne ley.
4 Sei, hom sa Elaija, Moses leys hoh Jisas se nion non-ohruw-a me lira.
5 Pita hiy Jisas se kiy-me, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hrom erey ma kiy-wak omokwe, yaprue. Hromkwe ey-kroh krompri non meio ey. Kamon hno, kamon Moses so, kamon Elaija so."
6 Pita hiykwe ok hiy me ey kokwe, nonkway lwak pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe.
7 Sei, waw kamon hok lousne nok, Jisas o, Elaija, Moses leys o, hme swakuwmay. Sa wouk-ok kamon waw ko hokwe senkin me, "Ohokwe hano ney, hakwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hye lonuayk e." *
8 Ki-wayh hom saw-swahre-ahre ira, sawk homkwe unsaney prueyn lira pa; hme nion kokwe Jisas hiykwaw non-wak.
9 Hom mnuw se lokumey-sa-kumey menkin, Jisas hiy hme kiy-me-sous kraipakrai, "Hom pay me lira e, homkwe uwr prueyn se peie mekow o, Uwrsa mo Ney hiy lokrue ko se ma-loksian sehe."
10 Homkwe sa hyo me-sous kraipakrai-ok ke lonuayk me, sawk homkiaw-aw kokwe ok "lokrue ko se ma-loksian" ko meyk-ar ke lohruw-a nanpanan.
11 Sa homkwe Jisas se mesopok, "Hai, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe senkin panoke me o, Elaija hiykwe peyrmawk le ey?"
12 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Elaija hiykwe mo peyrmawk sehe le, omeme lowpwarowp me lonhan onhan koruay e. Hai, mamey porih hokwe sawk senkin panoke me ko, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe aw kraiar nak-ok ey, seyr hyekwe me-puar ey? *
13 Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, Elaija hiykwe po le,* sa uwrsa homkwe hye kokwe, hom penkin lon e nan e, senkin po lon, God so mamey porih hok hye ma lohruw-a ko liyliy-aw." *

---

* **8:38:** Mat 10:33 * **9:1:** Mak 13:30 * **9:7:** Ap 3:22; 2 Pi 1:17-18 * **9:12:** Sng 22:1-18; Ais 53:3; Mal 4:5 * **9:13:** Jisas hiykwe Elaija se me memeir, Jon hu mon prouk-uwr sokwe. * **9:13:** Mat 11:14

Jisas hiykwe nyo prueyn niohney piap-araw non se mon popriy
(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

14 Hom ki-wayh har mo owh mon ma-lousne menkin, homkwe uwrsa popua hay
hom hme awndiy kawk me ka-ira ne. Seyr sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe hme
yier-ok non-me.
15 Uwrsa hom Jisas se lira huon menkin, homkwe nuw-preiryay, sa homkwe hye me-
ihey-ok me e lonsau onsau.
16 Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me mesopok, "Homkwe uwr seme nion kokwe, yier-ok pay
me lon-me o?"
17 Uwr prueyn uwrsa popua hay mo ompok ko hiy lonuayk me, "Hiymon sorasor
uwr ara, hakwe hano ney se hno owh mon hiy-e. Hiykwe niohney piap-araw non, sa
hiykwe ok liy lohruw-a ley.
18 Enekwei niohney piap-araw sohiy hye wanohyay mokwe, hyekwe ki mon lway
swasow. Sawn homkwe hyo woki mon hruw-hruw-ay, seyr hiykwe nays nuwnak-peyk
kon-kreik nok, owh hiy i nuw-nake ok. Hakwe hno ki-wayh me mesopok, niohney
piap-araw sehe me-su ha e, sawk homkwe liy so."
19 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Uwrsa nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor lopa ey. Hakwe hme nion
kokwe enekwei pankaw non-wak e? Hakwe hmekwe ipan enekwei pankaw lon e? Ney
sehe hano owh mon hiy-e e."
20 Sa homkwe nyo sehe hyo owh mon sehe hiy-ey. Niohney piap-araw sohiy Jisas
se lira menkin, hiy sa nyo sehe nuw-mon kowkow mon-ma-mon yay. Nyo sohokwe
sa ki mon makuayk nokriy-a-nokriy merie merie, seyr sawn homkwe hyo woki mon
hruw-hruw-ay.
21 Jisas hiy ney sohiy so orih se mesopok, "Hai, hiykwe senkin kokwe enekwei
pankaw lwak so?"
Hiy lonuayk me, "Hiy ney nopre kor-wak nonaw.
22 Enekwei kraiar niohney piap-araw sohokwe hyekwe ya mon lway swakawk, seyr
hu mon lway swakeyn, hye lokin kwor e. Sawk hunkwe liy lwak ankin, hunkwe hreme
uron kwa lowk, seyr hreme kwa hiymon."
23 Jisas hiy hye makiy-mekow, "Hunkwe hanekwe ok senkin sokukwe panoke
lohruw-a kow so 'hunkwe liy lwak ankin'? Unsaney nan kiykiy-ay yor non hiykwe,
omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hiykwe liy mon." *
24 Peypey pa, ney sohiy so orih hiy sa senkin kiynuw-okre me, "Hakwe mo nan
kiykiy-ay, sawk aiopey hay korey. Hano nan kiykiy-ay yor ke aiopey hay hiy-mon wak
e."
25 Jisas hiy uwrsa kraiar hom hme awndiy kawk me lira menkin, hiykwe sa niohney
piap-araw se me-hripahri. Hiy me, "Niohney nweyk-saw lopa, seyr woki-ok lopa,
hakwe hne kiy-me-kupaku, nyo sohiy so owh ko se ar-ousne ha e, seyr hyo mon peie
ma-lyawriy o."
26 Niohney piap-araw sohiy nuw-weyr-weyr nok, nyo sehe nuw-mon koukou piap-
ma-piap nok, lousne. Nyo sohokwe sopok se hieyn-aw lira, sa uwrsa lowpwarowp
homkwe senkin me, "Hiykwe papo lokrue." *
27 Sawk Jisas hiy hye iha mon nekie nok, hye lway sian, sa hiykwe sehe loksian orok.
28 Jisas hiy a mon ma lyawriy so meyki hokwe, hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye ouon-aw
mesopok, "Hai, hromkwe niohney sehe me-su ha pa panoke lwak mo?"
29 Hiy lonuayk me, "Senkin somokwe God se mesopok yor nonaw me-su ha."

Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue ke ma-lohruw-a
(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

---

* **9:23:** Mat 21:21; Mak 11:23 * **9:26:** Mak 1:26

30 Homkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa Galili mo kipay mon ley hain. Jisas hiykwe
hom perey lwak e, unsaney prueyn nonkway e mon pa, *
31 payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me hiymon sorasor. Hiy hme me, “Uwrsa mo Ney
se kokwe, awia mo iha mon kow ey, sa homkwe hye lokin kwor ey. Sa eypok krompri
so meyki hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian ey.” *
32 Sawk homkwe hyo ok-ku kokwe nonkway pa, seyr homkwe nak-hok, hyekwe
mesopok pa. *

Peyrmawk kokwe posokwaw lwak o?
(Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

33 Hom Kaperneam mon lousne, sa hiy a mon lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh
me pa kiy-mesopok. “Homkwe yerki mon kokwe pay me lon-seyrpaseyr ne mo?”
34 Sawk homkwe hye liy ma-sahre onuayk me e ko, payhokuaw, homkwe yerki mon
kokwe peyrmawk posokwaw lwak e, seme homkiaw-ayay lon-seyrpaseyr ne.
35 Jisas hiy kiy-iwak nok, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me ka-me-huonok
nok, kiy-me, “Unsaney peyrmawk lwak e posokwaw mon e, hiykwe lowpwarowp mo
pariawey-ar kwa lwak, seyr lowpwarowp mo mey-uwr puraw kwa lwak.” *
36 Hiykwe ney prueyn huonok nok, hmo ompok mon kiy-mon iarok. Hiykwe ney
sehe nweyh kane kawk nok, hme kiynak-me,
37 “Unsaney, ney ohom mo prueyn se hano uru non posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e,
hiykwe hane me-huonok yawriy. Seyr hane posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe
hane-aw me-huonok yawriy pey, sawk uwr hane ma me-ha o.” *

Unsaney hreme aw lono pa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe hromo
(Luk 9:49-50)

38 Jon hiy me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe uwr prueyn niohney piap-araw
me hno uru non me-su ha me lira, sa hromkwe hye me-sous, payhokuaw, hiykwe
hromo prueyn korey.”
39 Jisas hiy hme mekow, “Hye peie me-sous o, payhokuaw, uwr prueyn meir krai non
hano uru non ma meio hiykwe, hane ok-piap-ok liy makiy-saw-me ley.
40 Payhokuaw, unsaney hreme aw lono pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hromo. *
41 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hom Krais so ma lwak me hokuaw, unsaney hme hu
yiawk non hano uru non posokwaw kow owswa e, hiykwe pie ya lonok a.” *

Yor piap homkwe nan-kiykiy-ay yor ke mon kuayk
(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)

42 “Sawk unsaney har homkwe unsaney, ney ehe hieyn hane ma nan kiykiy-ay me
mon-kuayk ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe yor piap-araw aiopey hay ke nuw-mon. Me
o, uwr senkin sohokwe sour-yawp-ar mon paraw mein aiopey hay non huei sok nuw-
piynay swakeyn omprok ha lak pok.
43 Hno iha hok hne weyn piap-araw mon meio ankin, hunkwe kwa lokiane sow.
Hwon God so Wayr-hre-yier mon iha kamon-aw nak-yawriy hokwe, yaprue, sawk
Satan so yier, ya ma pros lopa mon iha kreys non nak-yawriy hokwe, piap-araw. [
44 ‘Satan so yier sohokwe kiohno hme ma la homkwe seyn lokrue pey, seyr ya hokwe
seyn mon pros pey.’] *
45 Seyr hno sune hok hne weyn piap-araw ke mon meio ankin, hunkwe kwa lokiane
sow. Hwon God so Wayr-hre-yier mon sune kamon-aw nak-yawriy hokwe, yaprue,
sawk hne Satan so yier mon sune kreys non nak-way swakawk hokwe piap-araw. [

* **9:30:** Jon 7:1 * **9:31:** Mak 8:31; 10:32-34 * **9:32:** Luk 9:45 * **9:35:** Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:24
* **9:37:** Mat 10:40 * **9:40:** Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 * **9:41:** Mat 10:42 * **9:44:** Mat 5:30

46 ‘Satan so yier sohokwe kiohno hme ma la homkwe seyn lokrue pey, seyr ya hokwe
seyn pros pey.’]
47 Sa hno nene hiy hne weyn piap-araw ke mon meio ankin, hunkwe kwa kair. Hwon
God so yier mon nene namon-aw nak-yawriy hokwe, yaprue, sawk hne Satan so yier
mon nene nareys non nak-way swakawk hokwe, piap-araw. *
48 ‘Satan so yier sohokwe kiohno hme ma la homkwe seyn lokrue pey, seyr ya hokwe
seyn pros pey.’ *Ais 66:24*
49 Seyr uwrsa me kokwe ya hok nuw-oum mnow-mnow ihey ey, ayay naws prawk
kow ey me sol non ma mon mnow-mnow ihey senkin.
50 Sol mokwe yaprue, sawk sol hokwe wonor lwak pa lwak ankin, hai, homkwe
penkin ma-mon wonor o? Homkwe wayh-wayh me nion non-wawwaw sol non kwa
lwak, seyr wayh-wayh me nion aymarowh-aw kwa non-wayr.” *

10

Jisas hiykwe sa huon our-swaweyr yay ha yor ke lohruw-a
(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Sei, Jisas hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa Judia mo kipay mon ley, yawp Jordan
se kuan iau. Uwrsa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon ma-le nene. Sa hiykwe hme
hiymon sorasor, hiy ma lon wayr-wayr senkin.
2 Farisi har hom le nok, hye mon-ir ey hokwe homkwe senkin mesopok, “Hreme
mekow e, hromo sow hokwe uwr prueyn hyo sah ke me-su ha e ipan pankaw lon o?”
3 Jisas hiykwe sa mesopok non ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hai, Moses hiykwe hmekwe
sow penkin ke kow so?”
4 Hom me, “Moses hiykwe uwr prueyn, hiy hyo sah ke me-su ha mamey non nak-
me-su ha ey hokwe ipan lon.” *Lo 24:1-4*
5 Jisas hiy ma-sahre onuayk me, “Moses hiykwe hmekwe sow sokukwe sehe mey
kow, payhokuaw, hmo uron mokwe ku-mein lwak.
6 Sawk omeme lowpwarowp me ma monhre pie hokwe, God hiykwe ‘iwar me kokwe,
uwr o, sa o, senkin monhre.’ *Stt 1:27; 5:2*
7 ‘Meyk sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwr hiykwe hyo aio ipey me lokriy hain nok, hyo sah
ke nion non-okin nasay ok,
8 sa hohkwe owhi kamon-aw non-wak.’ Hohkwe prueys manon-wak pey, sawk kamon-
aw. *Stt 2:24*
9 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiy payay se non-saronay e, uwr prueyn hiykwe irweyk
irweyk-aw peie ma-mon wak o.”
10 Sa omok hom a mon ma-lwak menkin, ki-wayh homkwe hye ok sokwe mesopok.
11 Hiy lonuayk me, “Uwr prueyn hyo sah ke ma me-su ha hiykwe, sa prueyn ma-huon
ankin, hiykwe hyo sah ke yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon. *
12 Liyliy-aw, sa prueyn hoko uruh se ma me-su ha hokwe, uwr prueyn ma-liwak
ankin, hokwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon.”

Jisas hiykwe God so hiymon yor ke ney nopre me hiy-nekie mesopok
(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Uwrsa homkwe ney nopre me Jisas so owh mon hiy-e, hiy hme hiy-nekie mesopok
e. Sawk hmekwe ki-wayh hom me-hripahri.

---

* **9:47:** Mat 5:29 * **9:50:** Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34 * **10:11:** Mat 5:32

14 Jisas hiy senkin lira menkin, hiykwe kasaw nuw-hohuaw. Hiy ki-wayh me me,
"Ney nopre me hano owh mon ki-isay ha e, peie me-sous o, payhokuaw God so Wayr-
hre-yier hokwe ney nopre senkin mo.
15 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney prueyn God so Wayr-hre-yier se ney nopre
se hieyn lonok pa lwak ankin, hiykwe liy lyawriy ley." *
16 Hiykwe sa ney seme nekie lar nok, hyo iha me hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo eir mon
kekie sowkriy nok, God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok.

Uwr warkiayr omeme kraiar non hiy non
(Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jisas hiy ma-ley liok menkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo owh mon sau ne nok, hyo
inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, hye mesopok, "Hiymon sorasor uwr yaprue ara,
ha lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey hokwe, hakwe penkin lon e?"
18 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Hai, hunkwe hane kokwe yaprue-ok panoke me o? Uwr
prueyn yaprue lopa, God hiykwaw.
19 Hunkwe me-kupaku-ok mokwe nonkway: 'Unsaney peie lokin kwor okrue o,
yokun peie nweyh kane o, yokun peie lopri o, har me okrei, uron-saw-ok non peie
lokin lor-a-lor kow o, har mo omeme me okrei yor non ouon-aw peie me-warei-arei
onok o, hno aio ipey me kwa nan ihey.' " *Kis 20:12-17; Lo 5:16-20*
20 Uwr sohiy me, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, me-kupaku-ok somokwe hakwe ney
nopre kor-wak nonaw nuw-pyay ne."
21 Jisas hiykwe hye uron-pi ko-ar non nuwnak-ira nok, me, "Hunkwe yor kamon
kokwe ohna lwak. Hunkwe ley nok, hno omeme lowpwarowp me isay nakway nok,
mein-owon seme uwrsa omeme lopa me kow. Sa nonkumey mon kokwe hunkwe
omeme kraiar non lwak ey. Senkin lon nok, hano meyki nak-pyay."
22 Uwr sohokwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe ine kasaw nuw-ey-kwopakwo nok.
Hiy ma ley hokwe, hiykwe uron nuw-owk nok, payhokuaw, hiykwe omeme kraiar non.
23 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me lira sahre-ahre nok, hme kiy-me, "Uwr omeme kraiar
non hiy God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey hokwe, honon honon nuw-wak ey."
24 Ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-preiryay. Sawk Jisas hiy
ma-me, "Hano ney om, God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey hokwe honon honon.
25 Huok kamon, kamel-ok ma me, hiykwe ku-i omeme nak-pror ey so saw nopre mon
lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon. Sawk uwr omeme kraiar non hiykwe seyr
God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak."
26 Ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe ipey-ar nuw-preiryay. Sa
homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, "Hai, sa uwr penkin me huonok prosue ey mo?"
27 Jisas hiy hme lira nok, kiy-me, "Uwr me kokwe sohokwe liy so, sawk God se kokwe
honon honon korey, mey lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe liy."
28 Pita hiy Jisas se kiy-me, "Hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp po lokriy hain, hne pyay
e."
29 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, unsaney prueyn hyo a, oryay,
ine, ipey, aio, ney, wueir, seme hane hokuaw, seyr ok-ihey ke hokuaw lokriy hain ankin,
30 hiykwe enekwei ohokwe kraiar-ar ma-sahre onok ey. Hiykwe a, oryay, ine, ipey,
ney, wueir, seyr low o, somokwe kraiar-ar ma-sahre onok ey, sankaw 100. Seyr
enekwei omok kokwe hiykwe lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey.
31 Sawk uwrsa kraiar peyrmawk ma lwak homkwe, pariawey-ar lwak ey, sa
pariawey ma lwak homkwe peyrmawk lwak ey." *

Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue ke ma-lohruw-a
(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

---

* **10:15:** Mat 18:3 * **10:31:** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30

32 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe yerki Jerusalem mon ma liau mon lwak. Jisas
hiykwe hmo peyrmawk liarok. Ki-wayh homkwe kraiar nanpanan, seyr uwrsa meyki
ma pyay homkwe nuw-hok. Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me nian-aw
huonok nok, weynpaweyn hye lousne ey me mesor kow.
33 Jisas hiy me, "Kwa lonuayk, hromkwe Jerusalem mon liau. Sa Uwrsa mo Ney se
kokwe, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hmo iha mon kow ey. Homkwe
hye lokin kwor ey se nuw-ohruw-a sakon kawk nok, hye uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon
kow ok.
34 Uwrkayn irweyk homkwe hye lourde nok, somor somor say kow nok, lomniy nok,
lokin kwor okrue ok. Sawk eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe su ma-loksian
wayr ey." *

Jems, Jon leys hohkwe uwr peyrmawk lwak e mesopok (Mat 20:20-28)

35 Sebedi so ney prueysyar, Jems, Jon leys hohkwe hyo owh mon le nok, me, "Hiymon
sorasor uwr ara, hrorkwe hne hror pay me mesopok e, hwon senkin lon e mon."
36 Jisas hiy hme kiy-mesopok, "Hai, hohkwe ha hehe pay me lon kow e me o?"
37 Hoh lonuayk me, "Enekwei hwon hno sia-king hno Wayr-hre-yier panpaniowni
non mon ma lwak mon liwak ankin, hunkwe hrerekwe prueyn sayar mon, prueyn
irayh mon, senkin isay iwak e."
38 Jisas hiy hme me, "Hohkwe hoh pay se mesopok e, nonkway lwak pey. Hai,
hohkwe yiawk ha lowswa ey hokwe, liy lowswa o? Hai, hohkwe hane prouk ey, senkin
liy prouk o?" *
39 Hoh lonuayk me, "Hrorkwe liy."
Jisas hiy hehe me, "Okar, yiawk ha lowswa ey hokwe, hohkwe seyr ya non-owswa a.
Seyr hehekwe hane prouk ey, senkin ya prouk a. *
40 Sawk hakwe uru lopa, unsaney hano sayar mon liwak ey o, hano irayh mon liwak
ey o, seme liaup ey hokwe. Yop somokwe uwrsa God hiykiaw ma lonhan kow koruay
mo."
41 Ki-wayh iha seys hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa Jems, Jon leys se kasaw
nuw-hohuaw.
42 Jisas hiy hme lowpwarowp me swa-hokruw nok, kiy-me, "Homkwe nonkway,
haiden homkwe uwr hmo hiy-wayr uwr-ok ma me so krai ouon mon lwak, seyr hmo
peyrmawk liarok uwr homkwe hiy-wayr krai lowpwarowp non. *
43 Sawk hmo ompok mon kokwe senkin lwak pey. Uwr hmo ompok mon uru aiopey
hay non posokwaw lwak e mon e, hiykwe hmo mey-uwr puraw kwa lwak. *
44 Seyr uwr peyrmawk lwak e posokwaw mon e, hiykwe lowpwarowp mo mey-uwr
puraw kwa lwak kow.
45 Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe sehe le pa, uwrsa hom hyo mey me meio kow
e. Sawk hiykwe sehe le, hiykwaw uwrsa me meio kow e, seyr hiykiaw-ayay uwrsa
kraiar me pie se hieyn nakway preisia ha e."

Jisas hiykwe, uwr nene kopyo Bartimeus se mon popriy (Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

46 Sei, hom sa Jeriko mon le. Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, uwrsa popua hay o, hom yier
aiopey hay sehe kiy-okriy hain nonaw, uwr prueyn nene kopyo Bartimeus-ok ma me,
Timeus so ney hiykwe yerki meykyay mon wakiawk lonseyn.
47 Bartimeus hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, uwr sohokwe Jisas Nasaret ko, hiy pau ok
aiopey hay kiynuw-okre me, "Jisas, Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk e."

---

* **10:34:** Mak 8:31; 9:31 * **10:38:** Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50 * **10:39:** Ap 12:2; MHO 1:9 * **10:42:** Luk 22:25-26
* **10:43:** Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35

48 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa hye me-hripahri, seyr hye meinkiowp-aw lwak e nak-me.
Sawk hiykwe aiopey hay-ar nuw-okre me, “Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk e.”
49 Jisas hiy am-kusarok nok, kiy-me, “Ka-me-huonok e.” Sa homkwe uwr nene kopyo
sehe sehe ka-me, “Kar ley kara, loksian kara, hiykwe hne me.”
50 Hiykwe hyo saket ke swasow nok, loksian nok, Jisas so owh mon le.
51 Jisas hiy hye mesopok, “Hunkwe hne ha penkin lon kow e mon o?” Uwr nene
kopyo sohiy me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hakwe ma-lira e mon.”
52 Jisas hiy hye me, “Kwa ley kara, hno nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe hne po mon
popriy.” Uwr sohokwe enekwei sohiy nonaw kiy-nuw-ira, sa hiykwe Jisas se yerki mon
pyay nok. *

11

Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe, king se hieyn lyawriy
(Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

1 Hom yier Jerusalem ohri-ar sok lwak menkin, sa yier sowpwareney Betfage o,
Betani o, mnuw Oliv mon ma lwak mon lousne. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar
se peyrmawk me-ha.
2 Hiy hme kiynak-me, “Hohkwe yier hoho inour mon ma lwak seriey ley e. Hoh yier
serey lyawriy ankin, hohkwe donki-ney kamon ma piynay orok se lira ey. Donki-ney
sohokwe peyr uwr prueyn lie iwak nak-anio pa. Hohkwe kahror nok, erey hiy-e.
3 Seyr uwr prueyn hehe senkin mesopok ankin, “Hohkwe senkin panoke lon o?” Hye
senkin kwa me-kow, “Hakamay hiykwe mey non, po masaw-hiy-e a.”
4 Hohkwe sa seme ley, sa donki-ney kamon yerki mon lwak se lira, a yerki-wouk
kamon mon piynay. Hoh donki-ney sehe kahror menkin,
5 uwrsa har serey ma nakrok hom mesopok, “Hohkwe penkin lon o, donki-ney sehe
ma kahror sohokwe?”
6 Hohkwe sa Jisas hiy hehe ma mekow senkin lonuayk me. Uwrsa somokwe sa hehe
seme isay ha.
7 Hohkwe donki-ney sehe Jisas so owh mon hiy-e nok, hmo saket me donki-ney so
eir mon linon say nok, Jisas hiy donki-ney so eir mon ar-iwak.
8 Sa uwrsa ompuay homkwe hmo omeme owh ko me yerki mon seyp okronay nok,
sei, har homkwe now-kueim wueir ko me ka-okiama okyaw nok nok, yerki mon seyp
okronay.
9 Uwrsa peyr ma ley o, meyki ma pyay o, hom lowpwarowp sa yu senkin nuwnak-
aun sian me,
“God se lowk nakie e. Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon
ihey.
10 God hiykwe king Devit, hromo aio so Wayr-hre-yier ma le se hyo hiymon yor ke ka
kow. God se kokwe ayaw-ar mon lowk nakie e!” *Sng 118:25-26*
11 Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon lyawriy nok, God so a mon lyawriy nok, omeme
lowpwarowp me lira sahre-ahre. Sawk eyrowpwar ma lwak se hokuaw, hiykwe sa
ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me nion Betani mon ley wayr nayr.

Jisas hiy now fik se ma hruo som kawk hiy non
(Mat 21:18-19)

12 Leikmon, hom Betani se lokriy hain menkin, Jisas hiykwe siowp lokrue.
13 Hiykwe now fik kamon ma kraiar non meiaw mon lwak se lira, sa hiykwe i
non lwak ame ley ira liok. Sawk hiy ohriar lwak menkin, hiykwe ma me-aw lira,
payhokuaw sohokwe fik-i leip enekwei korey. *

* **10:52:** Mak 5:34 * **11:13:** Luk 13:6

14 Jisas hiy now fik sehe kiy-me, “Unsaney prueyn hno i me ma-la ey korey.” Hiy
senkin ma me hokwe, hyo ki-wayh homkwe lonuayk.

Jisas hiykwe uwr, omeme God so a mon ma nak-way me me-su ha
(Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

15 Hom Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, Jisas hiykwe God so a mon ley nok, uwrsa
omeme serey ma nakway o, omeme serey ma isay nakway o, seme me-su ha. Hiykwe
mein-owon me non-sawos uwr mo tebol o, woukmow me ma isay nakway uwr mo sia
o, seme koum say kow nok,
16 unsaney prueyn se, omeme God so a-yier mon hremon linon nakey-neyney hain
e ipan pase lon e.
17 Sei, hiykwe sa uwrsa me senkin hiymon sorasor,
“Mamey porih mon kokwe God hiykwe senkin me, ‘Hano a hokwe, uwrsa kipay
lowpwarowp ko mo God se mesopok-a ok me ey.’
Sawk homkwe yokun-uwr mo lwon-kwawk sue a po mon ousne.” *Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11*
18 Pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, hom senkin lonuayk menkin,
hom pau yerki har Jisas se lokin kwor ey me kiynuw-pawk. Homkwe Jisas se hok,
payhokuaw uwrsa popua hay somokwe, Jisas so hiymon sorasor yor ke nuw-preiryay
nanpanan. *
19 Eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe yier aiopey hay
Jerusalem se lokriy hain.

Now-fik so ok ko meyk-ar
(Mat 21:20-22)

20 Leikmon leisnon hokwe, hom yerki se ley menkin, homkwe sa now fik se lira. Now
fik sohokwe papo som, meyk sok som ha sohokwe, suwr.
21 Pita hiykwe sa sehe ma-nanpanan, sa Jisas se sehe kiy-me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr
ara, kwa lira, now fik hwon ma hruo-yay kow hokwe papo som.”
22 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.
23 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hmo prueyn mnuw ehe senkin posokwaw me e,
‘Hunkwe lok-sian nok, hunkiaw-ayay sour-yawp-ar mon maka-lway swakeyn,’ seyr
hiykwe uron imnok amnok nan lopa, seyr senkin nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay ankin, hiy
pay se me e, suw mo senkin lousne, suw hyekwe mo senkin lousne. *
24 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hakwe hme senkin mekow, hom God se pay se mesopok
e, homkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, homkwe po lonok, sa hom pay se mesopok
e, suw hmekwe mo kow. *
25 Enekwei hom God se pay se lorok mesopok e, homkwe unsaney prueyn hme yor
piap penkin ke mon e, hyekwe sehe lorionay kow e, hmo Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak
hiy hmo yor piap me ka lorionay kow.”*
26 *

Jisas so hiy-wayr krai se ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

27 Hom yier Jerusalem mon ma-lousne, sa Jisas hiy God so a mon lanio kwawk nonaw,
pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, uwr hakamay o, homkwe Jisas so owh
mon le nok,
28 hye mesopok, “Mey hwon ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non
meio o? Hai, hnekwe mey seme meio ey hokwe, hiy-wayr krai posokwaw kow so?”

---

* **11:18:** Mak 14:1 * **11:23:** Mat 17:20 * **11:24:** Mat 7:7 * **11:25:** Mat 6:14-15 * **11:26:** Grik mamey har ves 26 ke nak-mey peykyay: Sawk homkwe lorionay kow yor lopa lwak ankin, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiy seyn, hmo yor piap-araw me liy lorionay kow ley.

29 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Hakwe hme mesopok kamon senkin mesopok ey. Homkwe
hane mekow ankin, mey ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio
e, hakwe hme mekow ey.
30 Jon so hu mon prouk mey kokwe, God so mon po le pak, uwr ki ko mo owh ko ke
po le pak?”
31 Homkwe homkiaw-aw lohruw-a nok, me, “Hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hrom
senkin me ankin, ‘God so mon le’, hiykwe sa senkin kiy-mesopok a, ‘Hai, homkwe sa
Jon so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa panoke lwak mo?’
32 Sawk hrom senkin me ankin, ‘Unsaney ki ko mo owh ko ke le,’ uwrsa popua
hay homkwe sa hreme aw lono lak.” (Homkwe uwrsa me hok, payhokuaw uwrsa
lowpwarowp homkwe senkin nanpanan, Jon hiykwe mo profet.)
33 Sa homkwe Jisas se senkin seme mekow, “Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey.”
Jisas hiy me, “Ha seyn, mey, ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non
meio e, hakwe hme liy mekow ley.”

12

Uwr wain-wueir mon ma meio mo owhnan-ok
(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

1 Jisas hiykwe sa hmekwe owhnan-ok har non lohruw-a, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe wain-i
wueir meio saro. Hiykwe wain-wueir se hir nak-yay hir-a-hir kwawk nok, ki-saw-eyh
wain-i me lour ompos kreik ey se lopru nok, i-a liarok ira ey se nak-meio. Sei, hiykwe
wain-wueir sehe wueir meio saro uwr mo iha mon kow hain nok, ki meiaw-ar mon
nakey anio. *
2 Wain-i me loun hriaw enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr prueyn se me-
ha, wueir meio saro uwr mo owh mon, hyo liy arian se ley onokyaw kow e.
3 Sawk homkwe hye nekie nok, hye lomniy mamniy nok, puraw-aw ma-me-ha.
4 Sei, wueir-yiaup-uwr hiy mey-uwr prueyn hmo owh mon ma-me-ha. Wueir meio
saro uwr somokwe hye makwey mon lokin pror-ma-pror kawk nok, hye nuw-mon
owh-mar owh-mar yay.
5 Sei, hiy prueyn se ma-me-ha, sa homkwe hyekwe lokin kwor. Hiy har me ma-me-ha,
seyr senkin-awaw lon. Har mokwe kwahnaw lomniy ha, har mokwe lokin kwor-ma-
kwor.
6 Hiy me-ha ey hokwe uwr prueyn-aw-aw lwak prosue, hyo ney uron-pi ko-ar hiy
non. Pariawey-ar hokwe, hiykwe hye me-ha. Hiy me, ‘Homkwe hano ney se mon
komnow komnow ey.’
7 Wueir meio saro uwr homkwe sawk homkiaw-aw lohruw-a, ‘Ohokwe wueir-yiaup-
uwr so ney arian. Oue, hromkwe hye lokin kwor e, sa hyo omeme mokwe hromo ka
lwak.’
8 Homkwe sa hye sehe sakawk nok, lokin kwor nok, hyo owhi sopok ke wueir-sow
mon lway swasow.” *
9 Jisas hiy mesopok, “Hai, wueir-yiaup-uwr, hiykwe penkin lon a? Hiykwe le nok,
uwr seme lokin kwormakwor nok, wain-wueir se uwr har me ma-sahre me-kow ok.
10 Hmey, homkwe God so mamey porih ko ok, enkin ma me ke, pankaw lira mesor?
‘Mein, a meio uwr hom ma me-puar hokwe, ipey-ar po lousne, a se hiymon kraipakrai
ey.’
11 Hakamay hiykwe senkin meio, sa sohokwe hromo nene mon kokwe ihey-ar nuw-
wak.’ ” *Sng 118:22-23*

* **12:1:** Ais 5:1-2 * **12:8:** Hi 13:12

12 Uwr hakamay Juda ko homkwe, sa Jisas se nekie e mon liok, payhokuaw, homkwe
senkin nonkway, hiykwe owhnan-ok sokukwe hme me-memeir. Homkwe sawk uwrsa
popua hay me hok, sa homkwe hye lokriy hain nok, ley.

Takis nakway mey ke ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

13 Farisi mo uwr har o, Herot so sune non har o, hmekwe Jisas so owh mon me-ha,
Jisas se mesopok non, mon noweyn ir e. *
14 Homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, me, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe
nonkway, hunkwe okar-ar me mekow. Hunkwe uwrsa hom penkin nanpanan e, seme
seyn nan kworpakwor pey. Hunkwe unsaney hom penkin uwr lwak e, seme seyn
nanpanan pey, sawk hunkwe God so uron ko me, okar-ok hok ma me ko liyliy-aw
hiymon sorasor. Hunkwe hreme kwa mekow, Sisar se takis nakway yor kokwe hromo
sow hokwe ipan lon o? Hmey, hromkwe hme nakway e, lwak e?"
15 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo okrei yor sokukwe papo nonkway. Hiy mesopok,
"Homkwe hane panoke mesopok noweyn ir o? Homkwe silva imon hane kwa kow,
ha lira ley."
16 Hom Jisas se silva imon nake kow nok, Jisas hiy hme mesopok, "Hai, uwr ine-kasaw
ohiy o, uru o, poso mo?"
Hom sa Jisas se senkin lonuayk me, "Sisar so."
17 Jisas hiy me, "Sisar se kokwe omeme Sisar so ma lwak me kwa kow, seyr God se
kokwe omeme God so ma lwak me kwa kow."
Homkwe sa hye preiryay. *

Lokrue-uwr hom loksian ankin, sa liy ma-huon o?
(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

18 Sei, Sadyusi, senkin ma me, uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe ma-loksian lopa, hom Jisas
so owh mon le nok, mesopok, *
19 "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, Moses hiykwe hremekwe senkin mey kow, 'Uwr prueyn
hiykwe hyo sah ke ney lopa lokrue okriy hain ankin, hyo nay-ih hiykwe sa-win sokwe
kwa ma-huon. Sa nay-ih hiykwe ney kekie ankin, ney somokwe oryay-ih ma lokrue so
ney ok me.' *Lo 25:5*
20 Suw senkin, uwr eynay orhey non mokwe, iha sirom mu nareysyar non, senkin
lwak. Peyr sa kokwe oryay-ih hiykiaw huon pie. Sa hiykwe ney lopa lokrue.
21 Sei, nay-ih hyo meyki ko hiy sa-win sokwe ma-huon, sawk hiykwe seyr ney lopa
lokrue. Nay-ih sohiy so meyki ko seyn, liyliy-aw lon.
22 Sei, senkin-awaw, uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe sa sokwe-aw
ney lopa nuw-huon okrue-sa-okrue. Pariawey-ar kokwe sa hok lokrue.
23 Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha, hom su ma-loksian wayr ankin, sa sokukwe poso sa lwak
ey ko? Uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar somokwe hoke-aw nuw-huon."
24 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Homkwe piap eyn nuw-nanpanan. payhokuaw, homkwe
God so mamey porih o, God so krai o, sohom mo kamon kokwe nonkway pey.
25 Uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian ankin, homkwe ensel nonkumey ko me hieyn
lwak ey. Uwr homkwe sa ma-huon lopa, seyr sa homkwe uwr ma-liwak lopa.
26 Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom su ma loksian wayr se ma lohruw-a hokwe, homkwe
ok, sapa-pruw ya ma loum, Moses so Mamey mon ma lwak ke lira mesor pa ko? Serey
kokwe senkin mey, God hiykwe Moses se senkin me, 'Hakwe Abraham so God, seyr
Aisak so God, seyr Jekop so God.' *Kis 3:6*
27 Hiykwe lokrue mo God korey, sawk uwrsa inaw ma lwayr mo God.* Homkwe piap

* **12:13:** Mak 3:6 * **12:17:** Ro 13:7 * **12:18:** Ap 23:8 * **12:27:** Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, hromo uron hokwe senkin nan, papo lokrue, sawk God hiykwe senkin nan pey, homkwe inaw lwak.

eyn nuw-nanpanan ohruw-a."

God so sow seirpey-ar peyrmawk ko hok non
(Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

28 Sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hiykwe ok, hom ma lohruw-a seme lonuayk. Hiykwe senkin lira, Jisas hiykwe Sadyusi me kokwe yaprue ma-sahre onuayk me. Hiykwe Jisas se mesopok, "Hai, me-kupaku-ok seirpey-ar, me-kupaku-ok lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok kokwe pohok non ko?" *
29 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Me-kupaku-ok seirpey-ar, me-kupaku-ok lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok kokwe senkin: 'Israel om, kwa lonuayk, Hakamay hokwe hromo God Hakamay hiykwaw-aw. *Lo 6:4-5*
30 Homkwe Hakamay, hmo God se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hmo uron lowpwarowp non, hmo wa lowpwarowp non, hmo mawkhow lowpwarowp non, seyr hmo krai lowpwarowp non.'
31 Me-kupaku-ok seirpey kamon peyr ko ko meyki ma lwak kokwe senkin: 'Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.' Me-kupaku-ok seirpey kamon, me-kupaku-ok kreysyar sohom mo eir mon kokwe korey lwak pey." *Wkp 19:18*
32 Sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr hiy Jisas se kiy-me, "Yaprue-ar, hiymon sorasor uwr ara. Ok, hwon ma me somokwe, okar-ar. God hokwe mo Hakamay hiykwaw-aw, seyr God kamon lopa, sawk hiykwaw-aw.
33 Hunkwe God se uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hno uron lowpwarowp non, hno mawkhow lowpwarowp non, seyr hno krai lowpwarowp non. Seyr hunkwe hno om-wayh se uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak senkin. Me-kupaku-ok kreysyar seme lonuayk me hokwe, ipey-ar, ayay o, omeme o, seme God se ma naws prawk kow mo eir mon lwak." *
34 Jisas hiy uwr sohiy so mawkhow ihey-ar non lonuayk me se lira menkin, hiykwe sa uwr sehe senkin me, "Hunkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe meiaw lwak pey." Sohiy so meyki hokwe unsaney prueyn Jisas se pase ma-mesopok e, payhokuaw, homkwe hye nak-hok.

Krais hokwe poso ney so?
(Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

35 Jisas hiy God so a mon hiymon sorasor nonaw, hiykwe senkin mesopok, "Hai, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe senkin panoke me o, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney-nona?
36 Devit hiykiaw kokwe God so Niohney so kueir senkin me:
'Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin me: Hano sayar mon kiy-iwak, peyr ha hno awia me hno sune ouon mon yay sowkriy kow sehe.' *Sng 110:1*
37 Devit hiykiaw kokwe hye kokwe, 'Hakamay' ok me. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney-nona penkin lwak a?"
Uwrsa popua hay homkwe Jisas so ok mokwe kar nonaw lonuayk.
38 Hiy hiymon sorasor nonaw, Jisas hiy me, "Homkwe sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr me iray iray non kwa nak-wak. Owh ko omeme meipey hay me lie nak-anio sayok weynpaweyn kokwe, hmo. Seyr hme maket-yier mon uwrsa hom me-ihey-ok me yor kokwe, hmo.
39 Homkwe seyr Juda mo hokruw-a mon kokwe yop ipey-ar mon akre akre liwak sir. Ayay hokruw a enekwei seyn, homkwe yop ihey-ar mon liwak sir pie.
40 Homkwe seyr sa-win mo a me nak-swakakar, seyr hom God se mesopok mokwe, homkwe nuw-mesopok meiamei, hme uwrsa hom lira e. Uwr senkin somokwe, God hiykwe ipey-ar nuw-omniy mamniy ey."

---

* **12:28:** Luk 10:25-28 * **12:33:** Lo 4:35; Hos 6:6

Sa-win prueyn hokwe God se mein-owon kow
(Luk 21:1-4)

41 Jisas hiy God so a pekney-weys mon mein-owon kawk kreik yop ohriar mon liwak
nonaw, hiykwe uwrsa mein-owon ma kawk kreik seme liwak ira. Uwrsa omeme kraiar
non homkwe mein-owon kraiar kawk kreik.
42 Sawk sa-win prueyn omeme lopa hok le nok, kopa ireysyar paswaw-neyney nopre,
10 toea ko meir me kawk kreik.
43 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonokyaw nok, me, "Hakwe hme ok-ar
kiy-mekow, sa-win omeme lopa okukwe omeme kraiar-ar kawk kow, uwrsa har
lowpwarowp mo eir mon. *
44 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hom meinowon kraiar non ma nak-wak me kow. Sawk hok
omeme lopa ma lwak kokwe, hokwe hoko omeme lowpwarowp kekie su mon wayr ey
me kow lowpway."

13

Jisas hiykwe low piap-araw omok lousne ey me lohruw-a
(Mat 24:1-14; Luk 21:5-19)

1 Jisas hiy God so a se lokriy hain menkin, hyo ki-wayh prueyn hiy kiy-me, "Hiymon
sorasor uwr ara, seyn lira, a ihey-ihey ey, mein-awp mein-awp ey."
2 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Hunkwe a aiopey hay lowpwarowp omokwe pankaw lira
o? Mein kamon erey suko hiykwe hyo yop mon liy ma-lwak ley. Mein lowpwarowp
somokwe ya kyor-inon say ha a." *
3 Jisas hiy Mnuw Oliv, God so a se ma ka-iawon ira mon wakiawk nonaw, Pita o, Jems
o, Jon o, Andru o, homkiaw-aw hyo owh mon le.
4 Hom hye mesopok, "Hreme mekow e, weynpaweyn somokwe pohiy sok lousne ey
mo? Hai, meir penkin hom lousne ey mo, hreme senkin mesair kow ey hokwe, enekwei
weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne ey hokwe po kiy-e?"
5 Sa Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, "Homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak, hme uwr prueyn hiy
senaw me-loior kow.
6 Uwr kraiar homkwe hano uru non ya le a. Homkwe senkin me ey, 'Hakwe mo uwr
sohiy non,' sa uwrsa kraiar me me-loior kow ey.
7 Hom aw lono ok ohriar mon lonuayk, aw lono ok anyan meiaw mon lonuayk,
homkwe peie hok o. Weynpaweyn somokwe mo lousne ey, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar
hokwe peyr lwak se.
8 Kipay kamon hiykwe kipay kamon se nion non-ono ey. Yier kamon hiykwe yier
kamon se nion non-ono ey. Ki serey serey mon kokwe, kina le ey, seyr siowp lokrue
ey. Weynpaweyn somokwe sa, ney sumow ma swaun, hok ya non ma nak-oum pie ke
hieyn.
9 Homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak. Hmekwe nekie nok, kot mon hiy-ey ok. Hmekwe
Juda mo hokruw-a mon lomniy mamniy ey. Homkwe hiy-wayr uwr o, king o, hmo
inour mon hane hokuaw ok-ihey ke mesor ke hme mesor kow e inakrok ey. *
10 Sawk enekwei pariawey hiy lousne lopa non kokwe, God so ok-ihey kokwe peyr
uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko me mesor kow.
11 Seyr hme kot mon nekie nok hiy-ey ankin, homkwe ok, hom me ey me peie lowk
kworpakwor kawk o. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, hme ok penkin me kow e, homkwe
seme kwa me, payhokuaw ok hom ma me somokwe hmo nian korey, somokwe
Niohney Pekneyweys so mon le ey. *

---

* **12:43:** 2 Ko 8:12 * **13:2:** Luk 19:44 * **13:9:** Mat 10:17-20 * **13:11:** Luk 12:11-12

12 Uwr eynay hiykwe hyo uwr eynay se me-loior kow lokin kwor ey. Seyr aio hiykwe
ney se liyliy-aw meio ey. Ney homkwe hmo ipey aio me aw lono ey, seyr hme isay okin
kwor-ma-kwor ey. *
13 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw ya lira a, hano uru se hokuaw
kokwe. Sawk uwrsa posokwaw lorok kraiay e, enekwei pariawey hiy nuw-ousne,
hmekwe ya huonokyaw prosue a." *

Ompay piap-araw hiykwe ya lousne a
(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)

14 "Homkwe omok ompay piap-araw kyai mon piapay ey non hiy ampok kamon hiy
uru lopa mon lyawriy iarok se lira ey." (Unsaney mamey okwe ma lira mesor hiykwe
ok sohok ko meykyar ke kwa nuw-nonkway popriy). "Homkwe senkin lira ankin, sei,
uwrsa Judia mon ma lwak homkwe mnuw mon kwa hakan sakan nok. *
15 Uwr prueyn hyo a-suwr mon ma liwak hiykwe, a mon omeme kamon lonok e peie
ma-lyawriy o. *
16 Unsaney wueir mon ma lwak hiykwe, a mon peie ma-ley o, hyo saket ke lway e.
17 Enekwei somokwe sa ney swaw non o, sa, ney mu la ey o, hmekwe piaparaw-ar
nuw-wak ey. *
18 Homkwe God se kwa mesopok kraiay, weynpaweyn somokwe weyp-nono enekwei
sok lousne lopa ka lwak.
19 Payhokuaw, enekwei sohom mo low piap-araw somokwe piaparaw-ar, low
enekwei God hiy ki se ma monhre pie non ma lousne ha, enekwei ehe om-nak-our
sapeykyay, low sohom mo eir mon lwak. Sawk omok seyn, senkin ma-lousne lopa. *
20 Sa Hakamay hiykwe enekwei somokwe haraw mon wak pa lwak hokwe, unsaney
prueyn inaw liy lwayr ley. Sawk uwrsa hiykiaw ma lahan iaup me hokuaw kokwe,
hiykwe enekwei somokwe haraw sehe mon wak.
21 Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn hiy hme senkin me ankin, 'Lira Krais ehe,' seyr
'Lira, Krais ehie,' homkwe peie nanpanan kiykiy-ay o.
22 Payhokuaw, okrei-krais o, okrei-profet o, homkwe ya lousne sa-ousne a. Homkwe
meir krai non o, meir suwon o, seme ya meio ousne a, uwrsa God hiykiaw ma lahan
iaup me mon warei-arei ey hokwe, sa okrei-uwr somokwe liy lwak ankin. *
23 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak. Ok lowpwarowp
mokwe hakwe hmekwe enekwei sohiy lousne lopa non po mesor kow koruay."

Jisas hiy ma ma-le enekwei hokwe nonkway lopa
(Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28)

24 Sawk enekwei weynpaweyn piap-araw sohom mo meyki hokwe,
'ey hiykwe, eym-nawp krwere-krwere lwak ey. Yeyn hokwe seyr ma-yar lopa.
25 Napuar homkwe non ko me lon-kamair kuayk-sakuayk ey. Omeme krai ipey-ar
nonkumey ko homkwe wei-a-wei ey.' *Ais 13:10; 34:4*
26 Sei, Uwrsa mo Ney hiy lousne ok. Hiykwe waw non nak-aye ey, krai ipey-ar non,
seyr panpaniowni non. *
27 Hiykwe hyo ensel me ki so por iha-iha-aw mon me-ha ey, uwrsa God hiykiaw
ma lahan iaup, ey kaie mon, ey kuakeyn mon, senkin ma lwayr sahre-ahre me me-
huonokyaw e." *

Now fik se kwa lira nonkway
(Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33)

---

* **13:12:** Mat 10:21 * **13:13:** Mat 10:22; Jon 15:21 * **13:14:** Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 * **13:15:** Luk 17:31
* **13:17:** Luk 23:29 * **13:19:** Dan 12:1; MHO 7:14 * **13:22:** MHO 13:13 * **13:26:** MHO 1:7 * **13:27:** Mat 13:41; Mak 13:32

28 “Homkwe weynpaweyn kamon now fik se kwa mon-sorasor nonkway. Hyo kueim
hom pruam-norku eyn lwak ankin, seyr hyo ma hom kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne pie
ankin, suw homkwe senkin nonkway, sohokwe ay leip enekwei ohriar.
29 Seyr liyliy-aw eyn lwak, hom weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne me lira ankin,
homkwe senkin nonkway ey, enekwei hokwe pa ohri-ar.
30 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, weynpaweyn somokwe uwrsa enekwei enkin ma
kiy-wayr hom lokrue lowpway lopa non lousne ey.
31 Nonkumey o, ki o, ya lira por ha a, sawk hano ok kokwe lira por ha lopa.”

Weynpaweyn sohom mo enekwei-ar hokwe liy nonkway ley
(Mat 24:36-44)

32 “Eypok sohiy o, aua sohiy o, unsaney prueyn nonkway pey, mo ensel nonkumey
ko hi, mo Ney hiykiaw hi, sawk Aio hiykiaw-aw nonkway.
33 Homkwe kwa nakrok ira kraipakrai. Seyr homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak.
Payhokuaw, homkwe enekwei sohiy le ey hokwe, homkwe nonkway lwak pey.
34 Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn hiy hyo a se yier meiaw mon ley e ma lokriy hain
se hieyn. Hiykwe mey-uwr prueyn prueyn-aw mo mey me kow lowpway, seyr a-yerki-
wouk mon liarok-uwr se mekow hain, hiy iray-iray nonaw lwak e.
35 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw, hunkwe
nonkway lwak pey, a-yiaup-uwr hiy ma-le enekwei hokwe. Hiykwe eyrowpwar ma-le
pakane, arawh-orieyn sok ma-le pakane, woyo hok me non ma-le pakane, ey hiy lonir
lonir non ma-le pakane. *
36 Sa hiy masaw-e ankin, hiykwe hnekwe anwaw liawon se ka-ira ne pa ka lwak.
37 Ok, ha hme ma mekow somokwe, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me me-kow, ‘Kwa
lorok ira kraipakrai.’ ”

14

Juda mo uwr hakamay hom Jisas se ouon-aw lokin kwor e ma lonsan hom non
(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Enekwei pau kreys-aw kiy-wak, Pasova o, ihey mo naw yis lopa la ey* o, hom lousne
ey hokwe. Pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe yerki Jisas se ouon-
aw nekie lokin kwor ey se pawk.
2 Hom me, “Hromkwe uwrsa hom enekwei God se kampueys me-ihey e ma hokruw
non peie nekie o, sa uwrsa homkwe hreme aw lono lak.”

Sa prueyn hokwe sanda prawk ihey-ar non se nonay kow, Jisas so owh mon
(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

3 Jisas hiykwe Betani mon lwak, Saimon, uwr paraw owh peik piap-araw non ma
lwak so a mon. Jisas hiy ay liwak-a nonaw, sa prueyn hokwe sanda ihey-ar yiawk non,
mein-owon kraiar non ma nakway se nak-yawriy. Yiawk hokwe mein alabasta non
meio. Hokwe yiawk sehe nekie kaun nok, sanda se Jisas so makwey mon swanon-yay
kow. *
4 Uwr har serey ma non-wak homkwe sa kasaw hohuaw, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin
me, “Sanda sohokwe puraw-aw panoke nonay hihir say o?
5 Sanda sohokwe uwr har me isay nakway hokwe, mein-owon sankaw po lonok, 300
silva, seyr mein-owon somokwe uwrsa omeme lopa me po lowndiy kow.” Sa homkwe
hoke nays-ok nuw-me-hripahri yay.

---

* **13:35:** Luk 12:38 * **14:1:** Ok Pasova ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, God so ensel hiy Isip mo yier mon ma laye nayr hokwe, hiykwe senkin lon, a-yerki nioh non me ka-ira ne ankin, hiykwe a sohokwe lokriy hain. Enekwei arawh sohokwe seyr Israel mo uwrsa homkwe ihey mo naw yis lopa me la nayr. * **14:3:** Luk 7:37-38

6 Sawk Jisas hiy me, “Heke kwa lokriy hain. Homkwe hoke panoke lonpeys me o?
Hokwe hane mey ihey-ar ke meio kow.
7 Homkwe uwrsa omeme lopa non senkinaw-aw lwak wayr ey, sa homkwe hme
enekwei pohiy sok hiymon e mon e, homkwe liy hiymon. Sawk hakwe hme nion
senkinaw-aw non-wak lopa.
8 Hokwe mey hok liy ma lwak ke meio. Hok sanda hano owh mon ma nonay kow
kokwe, hano owhi ke lopru kwawk ey se lonhan onhan koruay. *
9 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, ok-ihey ke kipay lowpwarowp mon perey mesor e,
hoke ma-nanpanan ey hokwe, yor hok ma mon kokwe, seyr nak-mesor ey.”

Judas hiy Jisas se ma wei kow hiy non
(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

10 Sei, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn, Judas Iskariot hiykwe pris karmay
mo owh mon ley, Jisas se hme wei kow e.
11 Pris karmay hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar nuw-ey, seyr hye mein-
owon kow e nak-me-loray. Sa Judas hiykwe yerki, hiy yaprue ma lira se sehe pawk,
Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se.

Jisas hiykwe Pasova-ayay hyo ki-wayh me nion non-iwak a
(Mat 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)

12 Enekwei peyr-ar ko, ihey mo naw yis lopa me la ey, seyr sipsip-ney Pasova enekwei
sok la ey me ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor hiy lousne menkin, Jisas so ki-wayh hom hye
mesopok, “Hunkwe hremekwe hno Pasova-ayay mokwe perey ley unay-a kow e mon
o?” *
13 Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se sehe me-ha, seyr senkin nak-mesor-a-
sor kow ha, “Hohkwe taun mon kwa lyawriy. Uwr prueyn yowr hu non hiykwe hehe
lonyay ey. Hohkwe hye kwa pyay ha.
14 Hohkwe a hiy ma lyawriy so a-yiaup-uwr se senkin kwa mesopok, ‘Hiymon sorasor
uwr hiykwe senkin me, ampok, ha hano ki-wayh me nion Pasova-ayay me la ey hokwe
poho?’
15 Sa hiykwe hehekwe ampok aiopey hay kamon eir mon ma lwak se mesair kow ey.
Ampok sohokwe po lonhan onhan koruay, seyr po huwhay koruay. Hohkwe hromo
ayay mokwe serey kwa lunay-a kekie sowkriy.”
16 Ki-wayh prueysyar hoh non-ey nok, om aiopey hay mon lyawriy. Omeme
lowpwarowp mokwe hohkwe Jisas hiy ma mekow ha senkin lwak me lira. Sa hohkwe
Pasova-ayay mokwe sehe lunay kekie.
17 Ey hiy kuakeyn lopay menkin, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me
nion pa non-e.
18 Sa hom ayay liwak sir a nonaw, Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-
mekow, hmo prueyn hane nion ma kiynon-a ohokwe, hane wei kow ey.” *
19 Ki-wayh homkwe sa uron nuw-owk kworpakwor, sa hom lowpwarowp kokwe hye
prueyn prueyn-aw senkin mesopok, “Hmey, ha korey pak?”
20 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Mo hmo iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn ihey mo naw
hane nion yowr mon ma non-sakeyn prouk-a hiy non.
21 Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hye, God so mamey porih hok ma lohruw-a, senkin lokrue
ey. Sawk uwr, Uwrsa mo Ney se ma wei kow sokwe piap-araw lwak ey. Hyo pouh
hokwe hye liwak pa lwak hokwe, yaprue-ar po lwak.”

Ayay, Hakamay so owhi o, nioh o, seme ma memeir hom non
(Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

---

* **14:8:** Jon 19:40 * **14:12:** Kis 12:6 * **14:18:** Sng 41:9

22 Hom la nonaw, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw ke lonok nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok,
kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh me lowndiy. Hiy nak-me kow, “Kwa lonok, ohokwe hano
owhi.”
23 Sei, hiy yiawk wain-hu non se nakway nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, hme nakway
kow, sa hom lowpwarowp lowswa.
24 Hiy hme me-kow, “Ohokwe hano nioh, uwrsa kraiar me ma swanon sow kow hiy
non, seyr God so sokior-ok ke ma nak-mon kraipakrai hiy non. *
25 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hakwe wain-hu ohokwe liy ma-lowswa ley, enekwei
ha wain-hu iwon se God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lowswa sehe.”
26 Sei, hom yayh kamon lowk nok, mnuw Oliv mon ley neyney.

Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway lopa ok ma me hiy non
(Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

27 Jisas hiy hme me, “Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe hane hakan sakan okriy hain ey,
payhokuaw God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,
‘God hiykwe sipsip-kow-a-uwr se lokin kwor ey, sa sipsip homkwe irweyk irweyk-aw
hakan sakan ey.’ *Sek 13:7*
28 Sawk ha ma-loksian so meyki hokwe, hakwe hmo peyrmawk ley naruok ey, Galili
mon.” *
29 Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Mo hno ki-wayh lowpwarowp hom hne lokriy hain hi, hakwe
hne liy lokriy hain ley.”
30 Jisas hiy Pita se kiy-me, “Hakwe hne ok-ar kiy-mekow, pokon arawh kokwe
kakaruk hiy ok enekwei kreys me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri hane
nonkway lopa-ok senkin me ey.”
31 Sawk Pita hiykwe senkin ma-lonuayk me kraiay, “Hakwe hne nonkway lopa ok
liy me ley, mo ha hne nion non-okrue hi.” Ki-wayh lowpwarowp hom seyr liyliy-aw
lohruw-a. *

Jisas hiykwe God se me-sopok, Getsemani mon
(Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

32 Hom yier Getsemani-ok ma me mon lousne menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me
senkin me, “Homkwe erey kiy-kikrweik, hakwe God se mesopok ley.” *
33 Hiykwe senkinaw me-huonok, Pita o, Jems o, Jon o, seyr hiykwe pau uron kiy-
nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk, seyr nuw-hok krwepakrwe.
34 Hiy hme mekow, “Hano uron hokwe, low nuw-hei, sa hane mon okrue eyn lwak.
Homkwe erey mon kwa lwak, seyr kwa kikrweik ira kraipakrai.” *
35 Hiykwe meiaw eyn kakor-ey popor nok, God se senkin mesopok, sa liy lwak ankin,
aw nak-ok enekwei sohokwe hiykwe lonok lopa ka lwak.
36 Jisas hiykwe senkin mesopok, “Aio, hano Aio, mey lowpwarowp mokwe hunkwe
liy meio. Hunkwe yiawk aw nak-ok ey, hano mon ma lwak ehe kwa lonok nakey. Sawk
hunkwe hano uron ko so meyki peie pyay o, sawk hno uron ko so meyki kwa pyay.” *
37 Sei, hiy hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ma-ley menkin, hiykwe hmekwe anwaw lwon
sowkway me ka-ira ne. Hiy Pita se kiy-me, “Saimon, hunkwe anwaw liawon o?
Hunkwe aua kamon inaw lwak ira kraipakrai pa panoke lwak o?”
38 Hiy hme kiy-me, “Inaw kwa lwak ira kraipakrai, seyr homkwe mon-ir mon
makuayk sakuayk lopa lwak e God se kwa mesopok. Okar, hmo niohney homkwe
mey meio e mon, sawk hmo owhi mokwe nompou lwak.”
39 Hiy ma-ley nok, God se ok liyliy-aw nonaw ma-mesopok.

---

* **14:24:** Kis 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34 * **14:28:** Mat 28:16; Mak 16:7 * **14:31:** Jon 11:16 * **14:32:** Jon 18:1
* **14:34:** Jon 12:27 * **14:36:** Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38

40 Hiy ma-le menkin, hiykwe hmekwe anwaw lwayr me maka-ira ne, payhokuaw,
hmo nene mokwe leyhon. Sa homkwe hyekwe penkin ok ma-kiy-me ley.
41 Jisas hiy enekwei krompri se ma-le menkin, hiy hme me, “Homkwe anwaw lwayr
sowkway nieys nonaw lwak o? Sankaw-aw, aua hokwe po kiy-e, Uwrsa mo Ney sekwe
pau uwr yor piap-araw non me wei kow.
42 Kwa loksian sasian, hromkwe ley e. Seyn lira, uwr hane ma wei kow hiykwe ehe.”

Enekwei Jisas se ma nekie hiy non
(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

43 Jisas hiy ok me nonaw, Judas, hyo ki-wayh prueyn hiy pa lousne. Hye nion kokwe
uwr kraiar hom non-e. Homkwe aw-seik o, aw-now o, senkin nake. Hmekwe pris
karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, uwr hakamay o, hom me-ha.
44 Wei-kow-uwr hiykwe uwr hye nion ma non-e somokwe, meir kamon ke non-me-
sakon kawk, “Uwr, ha ma way neyr-a-neyr hokwe mo hiy. Hye kwa nekie, seyr iray
iray non kwa hiy-ey.”
45 Judas hiy kiynuw-ousne menkin, hiykwe Jisas so owh mon saw-ey nok, senkin me,
“Hiymon sorasor uwr,” sei, hye nak-way neyr-a-neyr.
46 Uwr sohom Jisas se nekie nok, nuw-nweyh sakon kawk popriy.
47 Sawk hmo prueyn serey ma lorok hiykwe hyo seik ke kandwos nok, Pris Makwey-
uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk ke lokian-pru sow kow.
48 Jisas hiy me, “Hmey, hakwe sow me kamaun sow uwr so, hom hane aw-seik o,
aw-now o, sohom non ma nake nekie ohokwe?
49 Eypok lowpwarowp, hakwe mo hme nion non-wak, God so a mon hiymon sorasor,
sa homkwe hane pase nekie e. Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe okar ka me e
hokuaw.” *
50 Sei, ki-wayh lowpwarowp homkwe hye lour-swahis yay hain nok, hakan sakan.
51 Uwr warkiayr prueyn, omeme owh ko weyspey ke ma lie hiykwe Jisas so meyki
lonsu nok. Homkwe sa hye nak-nekie liok,
52 sawk hiykwe hyo owh ko omeme ke swasow hain nok, apaw-aw hakan sau nok.

Jisas hiy kaunsil mo inour mon ma liarok hiy non
(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-71; Jon 18:13-24)

53 Sohiy so meyki kokwe, homkwe Jisas se Pris Makwey-uwr so owh mon hiy-ey, sa
pris karmay o, uwr hakamay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe serey nuw-
hokruw.
54 Pita hiykwe meiaw meiaw-aw lonsu ne nok, Pris Makwey uwr so a-yier mon nuw-
yawriy. Serey kokwe hiykwe aw-uwr me nion non-wakiawkeyn nam nayr, ya mon.
55 Pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay lowpwarowp o, homkwe honsi, Jisas hiy
ma mon me pawk, hom honsi seme hokuaw Jisas se lokin kwor e, sawk homkwe pase
lirway e.
56 Uwr kraiar homkwe okrei-ok me me-hrorsay, Jisas se lokin kwor e, sawk hmo ok
mokwe liyliy-aw lwak pa.
57 Sei, uwr har hom loksian nok, Jisas se lokin kwor e okrei-ok okwe lohruw-a
hrorsay kow.
58 “Hromkwe hiy senkin me se lonuayk, ‘Hakwe God so a, uwr hom ma meio se kros
kuayk ey, sa eypok krompri non-aw kokwe, God so a kamon, uwr hom ma meio lopa
se ma-meio ey.’ ” *
59 Sawk mo hom seyn, hmo ok mokwe liyliy-aw lwak pa.

---

* **14:49:** Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20 * **14:58:** Jon 2:19-21

60 Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hmo lowpwarowp mo inour mon loksian iarok nok, Jisas se mesopok, “Hunkwe uron-saw-ok hne ma lohruw-a omokwe lonuayk me lopa lwak ey so?”
61 Sawk Jisas hiykwe meinkiowp-aw lwak. Hiykwe ok kamon me pa. Hai, Pris Makwey-uwr hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe Krais so, God hrom ma me-ihey so Ney so?”
62 Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Oo, homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy God Seirpey-ar so iha sayar mon liwak se ya lira a, seyr waw nonkumey ko non nak-aye se ya lira a.”
63 Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hyo owh ko omeme me nekie seyr-say nok, me, “Hai, hromkwe uron-saw-ok sankaw ma-lonuayk e mon o?
64 Homkwe hyo ok-piap-ok mokwe po kiy-onuayk. Homkwe penkin kiy-nanpanan o?”
Sa hom lowpwarowp, hye heyn-non-ok me, hye lokin kwor e. *
65 Hmo har hom pau, Jisas se somor kiy-nuw-somor say kow, sei, hyo nene me way pruw-ma-pruw sous nok, hye iha non lomniy. Hom nak-me, “Hunkwe profet-ok kwa me-hrorsay kora.” Sa hyekwe aw-uwr hom huonok nok, lomniy mamniy.

Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway lopa-ok ma me hiy non
(Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-27)

66 Pita hiy a-yier mon lak-wakiawkeyn nonaw, Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-sa prueyn hok pa le.
67 Hok Pita hiy ya mon wakiawk nam se lira menkin, hokwe hye nuw-ira loway loway nok, kiynuw-me, “Hwon seyn, Nasaret-uwr Jisas se nion non-wak.”
68 Sawk hiykwe me warei-arei. “Hakwe nonkway lopa, hakwe ok hwon ma kiy-ohruw-a somokwe, nonkway lwak pey.” Hiykwe senkin lonuayk me nok, a-yerki-wouk mon ley. Sei, sa kakaruk kamon hiy ok kiynuw-me.
69 Mey-sa hok hye serey lira menkin, hok uwr serey ma nakrok seme makiy-mekow, “Hiykwe mo ki-wayh prueyn.”
70 Sawk Pita hiykwe ma-me warei-arei.
Kiy-kor-popor ha menkin, uwr ohriar ma nakrok hom Pita se makiy-me, “Okar, hunkwe mo hmo prueyn, payhokuaw, hwon seyn, Galili ko.”
71 Pita hiy pau, hiykiaw-ayay kiynuw-hruo yay kow, seyr hme kiynuw-oiow me-kow, “Hakwe uwr, hom ma lohruw-a sohokwe, nonkway lwak pey.”
72 Sei, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, sa kakaruk hiy ok makiy-nuw-me, sa Pita hiykwe ok, Jisas hiy ma-me ke ma-nanpanan. “Kakaruk hiy ok enekwei kreys non me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri, hane nonkway lopa-ok me ey.” Hiykwe sa eheyr-aw kiynuw-yuk.

15

Jisas se Pailat so owh mon ma hiy-ey hiy non
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Leisnon arawh-aw kokwe, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, Juda mo kaunsil lowpwarowp o, homkwe aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-hokruw nok, ok saw-ohruw-a sakon kawk. Homkwe Jisas se sen non way-pruw-ma-pruw nok, nekie owk nakey nok, hye Pailat so iha mon kow. *
2 Pailat hiy Jisas se mesopok, “Hunkwe Juda mo king so?”
Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Mo sehe, hunkiaw ma kiy-me se.”
3 Pris karmay homkwe Jisas se uron-saw-ok weynpaweyn kraiar me me.

* **14:64:** Wkp 24:16; Jon 19:7 * **15:1:** Luk 22:66

4 Pailat hiykwe sa hye sehe ma-mesopok, “Hunkwe lonuayk me lopa lwak ey so?
Kwa lonuayk, uron-saw-ok poya poya hne ma me seme.”
5 Sawk Jisas hiykwe lonuayk me lopa, sa Pailat hiykwe preiryay. *

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se lokin kwor e isay kow ha
(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:38–19:16)

6 Pasova-enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, Pailat so yor senkin, hiykwe kalabus-uwr
prueyn, uwrsa hom ma liaup mesopok se preisia kow ha.
7 Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn Barabas-ok ma me hiykwe, uwr har gavman me aw
ma lono me nion kalabus mon lwak. Gavman me me-puar uwr somokwe unsaney
prueyn se aw hom ma lono non lokin kwor.
8 Uwrsa popua hay homkwe Pailat so owh mon le nok, hyo yor, Pasova-enekwei sok
ma meio wayr-wayr ke hme meio kow e mesopok.
9 Pailat hiy hme mesopok, “Hmey, homkwe ha hme Juda mo king se preisia kow ha
e mon o?”
10 Hiykwe papo nuw-nonkway popriy, pris karmay homkwe Jisas se hyo iha mon
sehe kow, payhokuaw, homkwe Jisas se lira way ompeys-mapeys.
11 Sawk Juda mo pris karmay homkwe uwrsa mo uron me me-sian-sasian, hom Pailat
se mesopok e, hme Barabas se preisia kow ha e, Jisas so siopsow hokwe. *
12 Pailat hiy uwrsa me ma-mesopok, “Hai, hakwe uwr, hom Juda mo king-ok ma me
ohokwe, penkin kiy-on ey so?”
13 Hom ma-sahre okre me, “Now mon nak-kin pror kawk sawan e.”
14 Pailat hiy ma-mesopok, “Hai, hiykwe pay me mon honsi honsi so?”
Sawk homkwe aiopey hay senkin arnuw-okre me-kreakre, “Now mon nak-kin pror
kawk sawan e.”
15 Pailat hiykwe uwrsa me kar mon ey e mon, sa hiykwe Barabas se hme sehe preisia
kow ha. Sei, hiykwe Jisas se aw-uwr me mekow omniy nok, hmo iha mon now mon
nak-kin pror kawk sawan e kow.

Aw-uwr hom Jisas se ma lourde hom non
(Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3)

16 Aw-uwr hom Jisas se gavman mo a-yier mon hiy-yawriy nok, aw-uwr lowpwarowp
me nak-me ok-lar.
17 Homkwe omeme owh ko oupuey ke Jisas se lie kow nok, king so makwey-kokway
ur inan non ke ho-a-ho nok, Jisas so makwey mon lyay kow.
18 Hye ma lourde hokwe, hye king se hieyn senkin me-ihey, “Juda mo king, enekwei
meipey hay kwa lwayr.”
19 Hom hye makwey mon now non hrousohrou lomniy nok, somor somor-say kow
nok, pamuow non nak-kuayk sakuayk nok, hye kampueys.
20 Hom hye lourde lowpway menkin, homkwe owh ko omeme oupuey sokwe
kanseyn nok, hyo owh ko omeme arian me ma-lie kow. Sei, hom hye now mon lokin
pror kawk sawan e hiy-ey.

Jisas se now mon ma nak-kin pror kawk sawan hiy non
(Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

21 Uwr prueyn Saimon-ok ma me hiykwe yier Sairini ko. Hiykwe Aleksander o, Rufus
o, hoho orih. Hiykwe wueir ko se le, Jerusalem mon lyawriy e. Sa homkwe now, Jisas
se nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey se me-sasay way. *
22 Sa homkwe Jisas se kokwe yier Golgota-ok ma me mon hiy-ey. Uru Golgota sohiy
so meykyar hokwe senkin, “Makwey-oiow yier.”

---

* **15:5:** Ais 53:7; Mak 14:61 * **15:11:** Ap 3:13-14 * **15:21:** Ro 16:13

23 Serey kokwe homkwe Jisas se wain marasin mir-ok ma me non ma nak-onhwayh
se kow liok, sawk hiykwe lowswa pa.
24 Sei, hom hye nak-okin pror kawk sawan nok, hyo owh ko omeme me kekie anon
anon. Sa homkwe mein sor-mey non se sasow ira, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw hom owh
ko omeme kopi pokwe lway ey se. *
25 Hyekwe 9 klok leisnon sok lokin pror kawk sawan nerie.
26 Uron-saw-ok hye ma lohruw-a kokwe, senkin nak-mey iarok, "Juda mo king."
27 Hye nion kokwe homkwe yokun-uwr prueysyar, senkin nak-okin pror kawk
sawan, prueyn hyo sayar mon, prueyn hyo irayh mon.
28 *
29 Uwrsa yerki senkin ma le homkwe, hye ok-piap-ok me nok, makwey nak-wakin-
akin. Hom me, "Hwey, hunkwe God so a se kros say e mon, sa eypok krompri nonaw
ma-meio ie e. *
30 Now ko se laye nok, hunkiaw-ayay hiy-ono akre akre."
31 Yerki liyliy-aw non kokwe, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe
hye nuw-ourde. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin me, "Hiykwe har me hiy-ono akre
akre, sawk hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay liy hiy-ono akre akre ley.
32 Hromkwe Krais se lira e, Israel mo king se. Now ko se laye kara, sa hrom ka lira
nan kiykiy-ay e hokuaw." Uwr hye nion ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan hom seyn, Jisas
se ok-piap-ok me.

Jisas se ma lokrue hiy non
(Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

33 Sa 12 klok eypok lwak menkin, kipay lowpwarowp sohokwe sa eym-nawp
hiykwaw kiynuw-swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm ha. Eym sohokwe, aua krompri, sankaw
lwak meiamei.
34 Sa 3 klok lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe aiopey-hay senkin arnuw-okre me, "Eloi, eloi,
lama sabaktani." Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin, "Hano God, hano God, hunkwe
hane payhokuaw lokriy ha so?" *Sng 22:1*
35 Uwr har, ohriar ma nakrok hom senkin lonuayk menkin, hom me, "Kwa lonuayk,
hiykwe Elaija se liwowr me."
36 Hmo prueyn hiy laplap kopi non nak-sau nok nok, wain ma laroray non sakeyn
prouk nok, now-ho mon piynay nok, sa Jisas se seyn arnak-nakray, hiy lowswa e. * Uwr
sohiy nak-me, "Pereipia, hromkwe lira ey, Elaija po pankaw laye pakane, hye now ko
se kandieys kow se."
37 Sawk Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay lokre me hain nok, lokrue.
38 Laplap God so a pekneyweys mon ma sawan hokwe ompok erey-ley sok kiynuw-
oksa-seyr ha, eir sok oksa-seyr ha sohokwe, ouon.
39 Aw-uwr mo hakamay Jisas so inour mon ma lorok ira hiykwe, Jisas hiy penkin
lokrue e, sehe lira menkin, hiy me, "Uwr ohokwe mo God so ney-ar soma."
40 Sa har homkwe meiaw meiaw-aw lorok ira. Prueyn kokwe Maria, yier Makdala
ko, prueyn kokwe, Maria, Josep o, nyo warkiayr Jems o, hoho pouh. Sa prueyn kokwe
Salome. *
41 Galili mon kokwe, sa somokwe Jisas so meyki meyki-aw pyay, seyr hye hiymon.
Sa kraiar hye nion Jerusalem mon ma le homkwe seyr serey lorok ira.

Jisas se ma lopru kwawk hiy non
(Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42)

---

* **15:24:** Sng 22:18 * **15:28:** Grik mo mamey har homkwe ves 28 se nak-mey: God so mamey porih ko ok kamon kokwe okar po lousne, "Hye kokwe uwrsa piap-araw me hieyn po lira memeir." * **15:29:** Sng 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58 * **15:36:** Sng 69:21 * **15:40:** Luk 8:2-3

42 Eypok sohokwe, Sabat-enekwei se lonhan onhan koruay enekwei (eypok ohokwe
Sabat eypok so peyrmawk ma lousne hiy non). Eyrowpwar ohriar lwak menkin,
43 Josep, yier Arimatea ko hiy pa lousne. Hiykwe Juda mo kaunsil prueyn, uwrsa
hom ma komnow komnow hiy-mon, seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier se ma naruok hiy non.
Josep hiykwe sa Pailat so inour mon hok lopa ley nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke mesopok.
44 Pailat hiykwe Jisas hiy lokrue se lonuayk menkin, hiykwe nuw-preiryay. Hiykwe
aw-uwr mo hakamay se me-huonok nok, ok, Jisas hiy lokrue ok ma me, hok ok-ar lwak
ame.
45 Hiykwe aw-uwr mo hakamay so ok me ma lonuayk so meyki hokwe, hiykwe Jisas
so owhi-sopok ke Josep so iha mon kow.
46 Josep hiykwe laplap kamon nakway nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke kandieys nok,
laplap sohiy non swakuwmay ho-a-ho nok, peir-saw, peir ke ma lopru mon lway
kwawk. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hiykwe mein aiopey hay se peir-saw sohok ko yerki-
wouk mon ka-nokriy-a-nokriy ha.
47 Maria yier Makdala ko o, Maria, Josep so pouh o, hohkwe serey non-orok ira, yop,
Jisas se ma lyay ke.

16

Enekwei Jisas hiy ma lok-sian hiy non
(Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sabat-enekwei hiy ley lowpway menkin, Maria, yier Makdala ko o, Maria, Jems so
pouh o, Salome o, homkwe marasin prawk yaprue non me nakway, Jisas so owhi ke
nakey low kow e.
2 Sande leisnon arawh-aw, ey hiy kaie nerie menkin, homkwe peir-saw Jisas se ma
lway kwawk mon ley neyney.
3-4 Hom ley nonaw lwak menkin, homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lanio ohruw-a nok,
“Mein aiopey hay peir-saw yerki-wowk ko hokwe, posokwaw kahis yay kow a-ney?”
(Mein hokwe aiopey hay-ar.) Sawk hom ar-ira menkin, homkwe senkin lira, mein
hokwe meykyay mon po nokriy-a-nokriy yay.
5 Sa homkwe peir-saw mon seme lyawriy. Homkwe sa uwr warkiayr prueyn, sayar
mon liwak se lira. Hyo owh ko omeme kokwe weyspey. Homkwe sa nak-hok.
6 Hiy me, “Homkwe peie hok o. Hakwe nonkway, homkwe Jisas Nasaret ko, now mon
ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan se pawk. Hiykwe erey lwak pey. Hiykwe po ma-loksian
o. Seyn lira, yop hye ma lyay kokwe, okwe.
7 Homkwe ley nok, hyo ki-wayh me mekow, Pita se o: ‘Hiykwe Galili mon peyrmawk
ley naruok, homkwe hye serey lira ey, hiy hme ma mekow hain senkin.’ ” *
8 Kowkow nonaw, seyr hok nonaw, sa somokwe lousne sa-ousne nok, peir-saw ko me
hakan sakan. Homkwe unsaney prueyn se ok kamon pase me e, payhokuaw, homkwe
nuw-hok.

Maria hokwe Jisas se lira pie
(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)

[
9 Jisas hiy Sande leisnon sok ma loksian hokwe, hiykwe peyr Maria yier Makdala ko,
hiy niohney piap-araw iha sirom mu nareysyar hoko owh ko me ma me-su ha ko owh
mon lousne pie.
10 Hokwe sa ley nok, uwr paraw hye nion ma non-wak me mesor kow. Uwr somokwe
unuaw liwak sir, seyr eheyr lyuk.
11 Hom hok Jisas hiy inaw ma lwak o, hok hye ma lira o, seme mesor me lonuayk
menkin, homkwe hoko ok me pase nan kiykiy-ay e.

* **16:7:** Mat 26:32; Mak 14:28

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar so owh mon lousne
(Luk 24:13-35)

12 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa hmo prueys se owhi irweyk non nak-ousne,
hoh yerki yier aiopey hay se ma lokriy hain se non-ey non.
13 Hoh ma-ley nok, ki-wayh har me mekow, sawk homkwe hoho ok me seyn, pase
nan kiykiy-ay e.

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys pruw non mo owh mon lousne
(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)

14 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh iha seys pruw non mo owh
mon lousne, hom ayay liwak sir a non. Hiykwe sa hme nuw-me-hripahri, payhokuaw,
homkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa lwak, seyr uwrsa hiy ma loksian so meyki hye ma lira
mo ok mokwe, homkwe nan kiykiy-ay pa. *
15 Hiy hme me, "Homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon ley-neyney nok, uwrsa lowp-
warowp me God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow. *
16 Unsaney posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr hu mon posokwaw nak-swakeyn e,
hyekwe ya kahya huonok prosue a. Sawk uwr, nan kiykiy-ay pa posokwaw lwak e,
hyekwe uwr heyn-non-ok me ey. *
17 Meir omokwe uwrsa, ma nan kiykiy-ay me nion non-wak ey. Hano uru non kokwe
homkwe niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey, seyr homkwe sane-ok iwon lohruw-a ey.
*
18 Hom sok me nekie inon, hu hay non me lowswa, hmekwe liy mon piapay ley.
Homkwe hmo iha mokwe uwrsa peik non mo owh mon kekie ey, sa uwrsa somokwe
yaprue ma-lwak ey." *

Jisas se nonkumey mon ma huonok ie hiy non
(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

19 Hakamay Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me nion ma non-ohruw so meyki hokwe, hyekwe
sa nonkumey mon huonok ie, sa hiykwe God so iha sayar mon liwak. *
20 Sei, ki-wayh hom ley neyney nok, God so ok-ihey ke kipay lowpwarowp mon mesor
kow. Sa Hakamay hiykiaw kokwe hme nion non-meio, seyr meir krai non hom ma
meio somokwe, hyo ok hok ok-ar ma lwak ke mesair kow.] *

---

* **16:14:** 1 Ko 15:5 * **16:15:** Ap 1:8 * **16:16:** Ap 2:38 * **16:17:** Ap 2:4; 8:7 * **16:18:** Luk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6
* **16:19:** Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34 * **16:20:** Ap 14:3; Hi 2:3-4

LUK
God so ok-ihey Luk hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Luk.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Sisaria mon lwak non po meyamey pak.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60-65 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Luk hiykwe dokta, hiykwe Juda-uwr korey, hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk, seyr hiykwe aposel Pol so ki-wayh. Hiykwe hyo mamey kokwe sokwe meyamey, Grik-uwr hakamay prueyn Tiofilus hiy hye ma mesopok se hokuaw (1:3). Luk hiykwe Grik-uwrsa me mesair kow e mon, senkin, Jisas hiykwe mo uwr-ar, seyr hyo mey hokwe uwrsa paraw-uh ko o, pokon ko o, omok ko o, seme hiymon ey. Sehe hokuaw kokwe Luk hiykwe sehe nuw-ira soway soway meyamey popriy, enekwei weynpaweyn senkin senkin hom ma lousne mokwe. Hiykwe peyr enekwei, sa, uwr lopa hok Jisas se ma liwak pie se kiynuw-meyamey sopay sopay pie. Ok har hiy ma meyamey somokwe, Mak, Matyu, Jon om homkwe, meyamey pa. Sei, Jisas so mey Galili mon ma meio ha pie ke meyamey nok, Jisas so yerki meiamei Jerusalem mon ma ley se makiy-meyamey.

Luk so uron ko hokwe senkin: Matyu hiykwe senkin mesair kow, Jisas hiykwe Juda mo Hakamay, uwrsa me me-huonokyaw prosue ey. Seyr Mak hiykwe senkin mesair kow, Jisas hiykwe God so Mey-uwr ipey-ar. Sawk Luk hiykwe senkin me, Jisas hiykwe uwr, God o, iwar o, hehe hieyn-arar ma lwak hiy non. Hiykwe Adam so ney, seyr hiykwe God so Ney. Hyo mey kokwe ipey-ar, seyr uwr prueyn hyo eir mon ma lwak hokwe korey lwak pey. Hromkwe hye kokwe Hakamay-ok sehe me.

Luk hiykwe okpey-ok okukwe Tiofilus se mey kow

1 Hakamay Tiofilus ara, paraw kokwe uwr kraiar homkwe okpey-ok enkin okukwe
papo mey pie, weynpaweyn iwon yaprue ompeys serey-ar God hiy hromo ompok mon
ma meio ousne mokwe. *
2 Homkwe puraw mey pa. Ok okukwe, uwr har hom hreme ma mesor kow ha mo
liy-liy-aw mey. Uwr somokwe senkin, uwr weynpaweyn seme ma lira pie o, uwr God
so ok ma me-sor kow o.
3 Ha seyn, okpey okukwe hakwe hne mey kow. Hakwe enekwei meipey po nuw-wayr
mesopok popriy, weynpaweyn sohom mo meykyar mokwe. Pokon ohokwe hakwe
yaprue nonaw sehe mey sopsop-ay kow ha.
4 Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hwon senkin nuw-nonkway popriy e, ok paraw hne ma
mesor kow okukwe, okar-ar.

Jisas so peyrmawk meio uwr so okpey

5 Enekwei Herot hiy Juda mo king ma lwak hokwe, pris hokwe seyr prueyn senkin
lwak. Hyo uru hokwe Sekaraia. Hiykwe pris Abiya so uwr-ku ko. Uwr-ku somokwe
pris-aw lwak liyay. Hyo sah Elisabet hokwe seyr pris Aron so ney-nona.
6 God hiykwe hehekwe ihey-ar lira, hoh hyo sow senkin senkin me meyki mon ma
ley mokwe. Hohkwe kwahnaw liwak marowhway ihey, God so nene mon kokwe.
7 Sawk hohkwe ney lopa lanio, payhokuaw Elisabet hokwe ney liy lira me ley. Hoh
uwrsa kokwe pau uwr nawp sa nawp po nuw-wak.
8-9 Enekwei kamon hokwe Sekaraia-om homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon mey
meio. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe mo Sekaraia so sune non hom meio enekwei.

* **1:1:** Ap 1:1

Sawk Sekaraia hiykiaw-aw God so a ampok pekney-weys mon meio, omeme prawk ihey-ar non me naws pou prawk kow, alta eir mon. Hiy mey senkin ma meio hokwe, pris homkwe hyekwe hmo yor arian, pris, mey senkin ke meio e me-iaup ey, satu ok ma me non me-iaup. *
10 Enekwei omeme prawk ihey-ar non me ma naws hokwe, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe ki apau mon hokruw nok, God se mesopok.
11 Sawk God so ensel prueyn hiy lousne, alta Sekaraia hiy omeme prawk ihey-ar non me ma naws pou prawk serey. Ensel hiykwe iha sayar mon lorok.
12 Sekaraia hiy hye lira menkin, hiy sa sehe lira preiryay nok, nuwnak-hok.
13 Sawk ensel hiykwe hyekwe senkin mekow, "Sekaraia ara, hunkwe peie hok o. Hno mesopok kokwe God hiykwe papo lonuayk, hno sa Elisabet hokwe ney norwayo se liwak ey. Hunkwe hyo uru hokwe Jon, senkin kwa nakinariy kow.
14 Hno uron hokwe yaprue lwak ey, seyr kar ya ley a, seyr ney sohiy lousne ankin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe kar ley ey.
15 Hiykwe God so nene arian mon seirpey lwak ey. Sawk hiykwe wain-hu o, hu-kwaw krai non o, peie lowswa o. Sa hiykwe hyo pouh ko swaw mon lwak nonaw, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw lyawriy wayr ey. *
16 Seyr hiykwe Israel mo uwrsa kraiar me ma-me-samis prosue ey, hom hmo Hakamay God so owh mon ma-ley ey.
17 Hiykwe Hakamay so peyrmawk ley meio koruay ey, seyr hyo krai o, hyo niohney o, Elaija so ke hieyn. Seyr hiykwe aio-om o, ney-om o, hom mo uron kamon-aw ma lwak e me-swa-hokruw ey. Hiykwe uwrsa, God so ok me ma kamaun sow mo uron me me-samis prosue ey, hom uwrsa luw-luw-aw mawkhow ihey-ar non me hieyn nanpanan e. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor koruay naruok ey, omok Hakamay hiy le ey se." *
18 Sawk Sekaraia hiy ensel se senkin makiy-mesopok, "Hai, hakwe penkin nonkway a, hno ok sokukwe ok-ar lwak ankin? Payhokuaw, hakwe uwr nawp-ar, hano sa seyn, sa nawp-ar."
19 Ensel hiykwe sa Sekaraia se senkin ma-sahre me, "Ara, hakwe Gebriel, hakwe God so inour mon lorok. Hane kokwe God hiy me-ha, hno owh mon le e, hne ok ihey-arar me mesor kow e. *
20 Ara, kwa lonuayk, pokon kokwe hno woki prorpam lwak ey. Hunkwe ok ma-me ey lopa. Sa omok God so ok-loray hok lousne non, hunkwe sohiy non ma-lohruw-a ey. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hano ok somokwe nan kiykiy-ay pey. Sawk ok somokwe enekwei God hiykiaw ma meir sohiy non lousne hra-hra ha popriy ey."
21 Sa uwrsa homkwe Sekaraia se naruok lokruok. Sa homkwe seme nuw-nan kworpakwor kawk, hiy enekwei meipey God so a ampok mon ma lak-meio kwawk sehe.
22 Sa Sekaraia hiy ki apau mon ma-lousne menkin, hiykwe hme ok woki non liy ma-lohruw-a kow ley. Hiykwe iha nonaw nokon-nokon mesor kow, sawk hiykwe ok liy ma-lohruw kow e ko, hmekwe. Sa homkwe seme nonkway, hiykwe owhnan kamon God so a mon po lira.
23 Sekaraia hiy hyo mey meio enekwei God so a mon meio ey se meio lowpway menkin, hiykwe sa hyo yier arian mon ma-ley.
24 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe hyo sah hokwe sawk ney swaw non lwak. Hokwe yeyn iha sirom senkin nak-wayr hiyhiy sue, hoko a arian mon-aw.
25 Hokwe senkin me, "Sehe-ar, hane kokwe God hiykiaw po hiymon, hyo uron lowk yor non. Hiykwe hano owh-mar uwrsa mo ompok mon ma lon ke po kahya sasow kow."

---

* **1:8-9:** Kis 30:7 * **1:15:** Nam 6:3 * **1:17:** Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13 * **1:19:** Dan 8:16; 9:21

Jisas se ma liwak enekwei se me-nonkway kow

26 Yeyn iha sirom pruw non Elisabet ko ney swaw ko sohokwe sankaw lwak menkin,
sa God hiykwe hyo ensel Gebriel se ma-me-ha, yier Nasaret mon. Yier sohokwe Galili
mo kipay mon lwak.
27 Hiykwe sa sokruan prueyn ko owh mon ley. Hoko sa-u kokwe Maria. Sa sokruan
sokukwe uwr prueyn se po me peykyay iwak, uwr prueyn King Devit so uwrku ko.
Hyo uru hokwe Josep. *
28 Gebriel hiykwe Maria ko owh mon ley nok, me, "Akwa, yaprue-ar, God hiykwe
hne nion non-wak. Hnekwe yaprue nan kraiay popriy."
29 Maria hokwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hokwe uron sokwe nan kworpakwor.
Hokwe sawk ensel so ok ko meyk-ar ke nanpanan, ok, hiy hoke ma le me-woro-woro
ohruw-a kow sokwe.
30 Sa ensel hiykwe hoke senkin mekow, "Maria, hunkwe peie hok o. God hiykwe
hnekwe uron-pi ko nuw-wak.
31 Akwa, kwa lonuayk, hunkwe ney swaw non lwak ey, seyr ney hokwe norwayo se
liwak ey. Ney sohiy so uru hokwe, Jisas, hunkwe senkin kwa nakinariy kow. *
32 Hiykwe seirpey lwak ey, seyr hyekwe senkin mowie ey, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko
so ney. God hiykwe hye kokwe king me wak ey, hyo nopwey-ih Devit so yop mon.
33 Hiykwe Jekop so ney-nona me hiy-wayr peyow peyow ey. Hyo mey, king ma lwak
sohokwe meio kane kane lopa. Senkin-aw lwak wayr ey." *
34 Sa Maria hok ensel se makiy-mesopok, "Hai, sohokwe penkin kiy-mon ousne ey
so? Payhokuaw, hakwe sa sokruan, hakwe enkin uwr non ko."
35 Sa ensel hiy makiy-sahre mekow, "Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hno owh mon
laye nok, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so krai hiykwe hne maka-wanohyay ok. Ney ihey-ar,
hwon ma liwak sohokwe, God so ney arian ok me ey.
36 Kwa lonuayk, paraw kokwe hno wein Elisabet ke, ney-weyn ok me wayr. Sawk
enkin kokwe hokwe ney swaw non. Hoko yeyn kokwe iha sirom mu namon, sankaw
kiy-wak.
37 Yor har God hiy ma mon lopa mokwe, pomo?" *
38 Sa Maria hok ensel se makiy-mekow, "Kwa lonuayk, hakwe Hakamay so mey-sa.
Hiykwe hwon ma mesor senkin liy mon ousne, hano owh mon kokwe." Ensel hiykwe
hoke lokriy hain nok, ma-ley.

Maria hokwe Elisabet ke ley ira

39 Ensel so ok ko meyki hokwe, Maria hokwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, i-se-aw saw-
ey, Judia mo yier kamon mon. Yier sohokwe mnuw mon lwak.
40 Sa hokwe Sekaraia so a mon lyawriy nok, Elisabet ke me-ihey-ok me.
41 Elisabet hokwe Maria ko me-ihey-ok ke lonuayk menkin, sa hoko ney swaw ko
sohokwe sa nuw-iekuw kwawk. Elisabet ke kokwe Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe po
nuw-wanohyay prusow.
42 Hokwe kar aiopey hay senkin nak-okre me, "God hiykwe hnekwe ok ihey-ar ke po
mekow. Sa har homkwe hne hieyn korey. Ney, hwon ma liwak ey sohiy seyn, hyekwe
seyr ok ihey-ar ke po mekow.
43 Sawk hanekwe weyn yaprue ipey-ar enkin payhokuaw lousne o, hano Hakamay
so pouh hok hano owh mon ma le okukwe?
44 Kwa lonuayk, hakwe hno me-ihey-ok ke lonuayk menkin, ney, hano swaw ouon
mon ma lwak ohokwe, hiykwe sawk kar sehe nuw-iekuw kwawk.

---

* **1:27:** Mat 1:16,18 * **1:31:** Ais 7:14; Mat 1:21-23 * **1:33:** 2 Sml 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7 * **1:37:** Stt 18:14

45 Hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw, hunkwe senkin po
nan kiykiy-ay, God so ok hne ma me kokwe ok-arar lousne hrahra ha ey."

Maria ko kar ley ok

46 Sa Maria hok me,
"Hano wa hokwe God Hakamay so uru se aiopey hay nak-ie. *1 Sml 2:1-10*
47 Seyr hano niohney hokwe God se kar nuw-ey kwawk, hiy hane ma huonok prosue
ke.
48 Hakwe hyo mey-sa-aw lwak, sawk hiykwe hane yaprue po nuw-ira nan. Pokon enkin
ohiy o, omok o, uwrsa homkwe hane me-ihey wayr ey.
49 God seirpey-ar hiykwe hane weynpaweyn aiopey hay-ar po meio. Hyo uru hokwe
pekney-weys ihey-ar.
50 Sawk hyo uron lowk yor hokwe uwrsa hye ma hok nanpanan,
hmo ney-nona mo owh mon lwak peyow peyow ey. *Sng 103:13,17*
51 Hyo iha arian non kokwe hiykwe mey ipey-ar po meio. Hiykwe uwr, hmo uru arian
me ma nak-ie somokwe, papo mon nonwor onwor ha, seyr hmo uron mokwe
papo mon ok-sapru kawk kow. *2 Sml 22:28*
52 Hiykwe king seirpey hay mo uru mokwe, ouon mon po kyor-osi ha lowpway. Sawk
uwr, uwrsa uru lopa ma lanio mo uru me po lowk nakie. *Jop 5:11; Sng 147:6*
53 Hiykwe uwrsa siowp ma lokrue somokwe, omeme yaprue po kow lowpway. Sawk
uwr omeme kraiar non mokwe hiykwe puraw po mon nonwor onwor ha. *Sng
34:10*
54 Hiykwe hyo nyo Israel se kokwe hiy-mon nonaw nuw-wak wayr. Hiykwe hyo uron
lowk yor mokwe liy lorionay ley, *
55 hiy hromo nopwey nawp-om me ma me-loray hokwe. Hyo uron lowk yor hokwe
Abraham o, hyo ney-nona o, hme nion non-wak peyow peyow ey." *
56 Maria hokwe yeyn krompri sankaw non-wayr hain, Elisabet ke nion. Sawk omok
seyn ma-ley, hoko yier arian mon kokwe.

Jon hu mon prouk uwr se ma liwak hiy non

57 Elisabet ko ney liwak enekwei hiy lousne menkin, hokwe sa ney norwayo se liwak.
58 Hoko yier ko uwrsa o, hoko uwrku saku o, senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe hoke
kar nuw-ey. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so uron hoke ma nan hokwe po me-sair kow.
59 Ney sohiy so eypok enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non sankaw lwak
menkin, hom le hokruw nok, ney sohiy so owh-ohi se lei ampru sow kow. Homkwe
seyr hyo uru hokwe, hyo orih Sekaraia so uru se nakinariy kow e mon liok. *
60 Sawk hyo pouh hok me, "Ohow, hyo uru hokwe senkin nakinariy kow e, Jon."
61 Sa homkwe hoke senkin mekow, "Uru sohokwe hno uwrku saku homkwe senkin
korey nakinariy hain pa."
62 Homkwe hyo orih arian se kokwe sawk iha non mon lun-lun mesopok, hiykwe
ney sohiy so uru hokwe, penkin nakinariy kow e nan o.
63 Hiykwe sawk hme iha non mon memeir kow, hyo mon, mey ey ke, nak-e kow e.
Sa hiykwe senkin mey, "Ney sohiy so uru hokwe Jon." Homkwe sawk seme liwak sir
ohruw-a nanpanan kraiay.
64 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, hyo woki kokwe ok pa ma-lohruw-a. Hiykwe
sawk God so uru se sehe nak-ie.
65 Unsaney ohri-ar mon ma lwayr homkwe, sa seme lonuayk kowkow yay. Seyr
unsaney yier Judia mo mnuw-kon ko homkwe, ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa homkwe
ok homkiaw-ayay-aw seme liwak sir ohruw-a.

---

* **1:54:** Sng 98:3 * **1:55:** Stt 17:7 * **1:59:** Stt 17:12; Wkp 12:3; Luk 2:21

66 Unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk senkin
seme nan sorpasor kawk mesopok, “Omok kokwe ney sohokwe penkin uwr lwak ey
so?” Homkwe ok senkin seme lohruw-a, payhokuaw, homkwe po lira, Hakamay so iha
kokwe hye po nekie kraiay.

Sekaraia hiykwe profet-ok me lohruw-a, Jisas so mey ke

67 Sa Jon so orih Sekaraia se kokwe God so Niohney hiy po wanohyay popriy. Hiykwe
sa profet-ok senkin sehe lohruw me,
68 “Aio God Hakamay so uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon ka lwak. Hiykwe Israel mo
God. Hiykwe hyo uwr-sa me hiy-mon e po le, seyr hiykwe, hreme papo ma-
huonokyaw. *Sng 72:18*
69 Enkin ohokwe, Hakamay hiykwe, hyo mey-uwr Devit so uwr-ku ko mokwe, uwr
prueyn krai non se papo mon ousne, hreme ma-huonokyaw ey hokwe. *Sng 18:2*
70 Paraw paraw-ar kokwe hiykwe hyo profet pekney-weys mo woki-ok non senkin me-
loray.
71 Hiykwe hremekwe awia mo iha ko me ma-kamahya ley, seyr uwr hreme kasaw ma
lon-peys sohom mo iha ko o, hreme seme ma-huonokyaw ey. *Sng 106:10*
72 Hyo uron lowk yor, paraw hiy hromo nopwey-om me ma me-loray somokwe,
hiykwe sawk enkin sehe ma-me-sair kow ley. Seyr hiykwe, hyo sokior-ok, paraw
hiykiaw ma nuw-me sakon kawk sokwe nuw-nanpanan kraiay. *Stt 17:7; Sng 105:8-9*
73 Hiykwe hromo apaw-nawp Abraham se papo loiow mekow, paraw hiykiaw po me,
senkin lon ey. *Stt 22:16-17*
74 Hromkwe yaprue lwayr ey, God so meyki mon ma ley somokwe, hromkwe hok lopa.
Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hremekwe awia mo iha ko me papo kahya prosue.
75 Seyr hromkwe God so mey kokwe yor pekney-weys non o, yor luw-luw-aw non o,
liy nak-meio wayr peyow peyow, enekwei hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe.
76 Ara, hunkwe hano ney, hnekwe omok kokwe, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so profet ok
me ey. Hunkwe Hakamay so peyrmawk ley nok, hyo yerki se peyrmawk lanio
meio kow naruok. *Ais 40:3*
77 Hunkwe hyo uwr-sa mokwe nonkway senkin ke mekow ey, God hiykwe hmo
weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma lorionay kow ko kueir nonaw, hme ma-
huonokyaw prosue ey. *Jer 31:34*
78 Hromo God so uron lowk yor kokwe yaprue-ar. Sa hiykwe hyo me-huonok prosue
yor ke, ey ma wayar nerie se hieyn hromo mon mon ousne ey. *Ais 60:1-2*
79 Ey-yar sohokwe uwr-sa ki ko, eym-nawp mon ma lwak me wayar kow ey. Suw hreme
me-anok anok ey, hrom yerki yaprue mon lanio e, uron yaprue non-aw.”
80 Jon hiy aiopey hay lwak menkin, hyo niohney hokwe krai ipey-ar non nuwnak-
wak. Hiykwe peyr ki hrahra-aw mon ley wak. Sawk hyo mey-enekwei hiy lousne
menkin, hiykwe Israel mo inour mon kokwe sohiy non lyakay.

2

Maria hok Jisas se ma liwak enekwei hiy non
(Mat 1:18-25)

1 Enekwei sohokwe Sisar Ogastus hiykwe ok-sow kamon senkin mesor nakian ha,
uwrsa me. Uwrsa lowpwarowp, yier serey serey suko homkwe hmo uru sa-u me kwa
mekow, buk mon mey ey.
2 Mey, uru sa-u me ma mey ey sokukwe, enekwei Kwirinius hiy kipay Siria mo uwr
hakamay lwak non lousne pie.

3 Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe sawk hmo yier arian mon seme ley-neyney nok,
hmo uru sa-u me mey.
4 Josep hiykwe sa yier Nasaret se lokriy hain nok, Betlehem mon ley. Yier Nasaret
sohokwe Galili mo kipay ko hiy non, seyr yier Betlehem hokwe, Judia mo kipay ko hiy
non. Yier sohokwe Devit so. Josep hiykwe serey sehe ley, payhokuaw, hye kokwe Devit
hiy kekie nona.
5 Hiykwe Maria ke huonok nok, hiy-ey, uru sa-u me mey iawon e. Maria kokwe po
me peykyay koruay, Josep se. Sa Maria hokwe ney swaw non.
6 Hoh Betlehem mon lwak menkin, enekwei Maria hok ney sehe liwak ey, hiy pa
lousne.
7 Sa hokwe ney peyrmawk ko norwayo se sehe liwak. Ney sohokwe hokwe sawk
omeme owh ko non swakuwmay kow nok, ihey mo huok mo yowr ayay la ey mon
nakway kwawk kow. Hohkwe senkin sehe lon, payhokuaw, hehekwe yop liawon ey
mekow pa. A mein-owon non nakway wayr ey hokwe, po lwayr liyay.

Sipsip kow-a uwr o, ensel o

8 Sipsip kow-a uwr homkwe ohriar serey lwak, hmo sipsip me inaw hiy-wayr ira
nayr, yier meykyay ki apau mon.
9 Sa God so ensel prueyn hiykwe hmo owh mon lousne. Sawk God so panpaniowni
hokwe hmo inour mon sehe nak-yar sahriy-ahriy kow. Homkwe sawk seme nuw-hok
kraiay.
10 Sawk ensel hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Ama, homkwe peie hok o. Kwa lonuayk,
hakwe hme ok yaprue ihey ke nake kow. Ok sokukwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kar mon
ey ey.
11 Devit so yier mon kokwe sa prueyn hokwe, arakwon ney prueyn se liwak nayr.
Ney sohokwe uwrsa me ma-huonokyaw prosue ey. Hiykwe Krais, uwr ihey-ar God hiy
ma me-loray hiy non. Hiykwe Hakamay.
12 Hakwe hme meir kamon se kiy-me-nonkway kow: Ney sohokwe owh ko omeme
non po swakuwmay kwawk kow. Seyr ihey mo huok mo ayay kawk kreik kow yowr
mon lwon kawk. Homkwe meir ha ma me sehe lira ankin, homkwe nonkway, hano ok
kokwe ok-ar.”
13 Peypey pa, sawk ensel sipsip kow-a uwr me ma me-kow sohokwe hiykwaw lwak
pa. Sawk ensel popua hay hom saw-ousne nok, hye nion non-hokruw, God so uru se
nakie e, senkin,
14 “Panpaniowni yor, God se ma kow hokwe ayaw mon ka lwak.
Liwak marowhway yor hokwe uwrsa ki ko, God hiy yaprue ma nan mo owh mon ka
lwak.”
15 Ensel homkwe hme lokriy hain nok, ma-ley, nonkumey mon. Sipsip kow-a-uwr
homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin seme lohruw-a, “Hromkwe Betlehem mon ley e,
weynpaweyn serey ma lousne seme lira e, God hiy hreme ma mesor kow seme.”
16 Homkwe sawk seme saw-ey nok, Maria, Josep leys se lirway. Ney sehe lira, ihey
mo huok mo ayay kawk kreik kow-a ey mon won-kwawk se.
17 Homkwe ney sehe lira nok, ok ensel hiy hme ma lohruw-a kow seme me-sor kow.
18 Uwrsa har hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron seme nan
kworpakwor kawk, ok sipsip kow-a uwr hom ma mesor seme.
19 Maria hokwe ok somokwe hoko uron arian mon-aw nan kawk nok, kar nanpanan
ey wayr. *
20 Sipsip kow-a uwr hom ma-ley menkin, homkwe God se panpaniowni o, uru ayaw-
ar o, seme nak-me-ihey nok. Payhokuaw, ok hom ma lonuayk o, omeme hom ma lira
o, somokwe hme ensel hiy ma mekow, mo liy-liy-aw po lousne.

* **2:19:** Luk 2:51

Simeon o, Ana o, hohkwe Jisas se kokwe God so a pekney-weys mon lira

21 Enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non so meyki hokwe, hyo owh-ohi se lei
ampru sow menkin, hyo uru hokwe Jisas, senkin nak-inariy kow. Uru sohokwe, ensel
hiy hye ma kow, enekwei hiy hyo pouh ko swaw mon lousne lopa non. *
22 Sawk enekwei Josep, Maria leys hoh God so hawr mnow-mnow mey, Moses so sow
hok ma me sokwe meio ey, hiy pa lousne. Hohkwe sa Jisas se kokwe Jerusalem mon
sehe hiy-ey, Hakamay so inour mon me-sair kow e. *
23 Homkwe senkin seme lon, payhokuaw God so sow hok ma me senkin, "Ney
norwayo hakamay mokwe, God se nian-aw ma-sahre kow e." *Kis 13:2,12*
24 Hohkwe seyr God se ayay har lokin kwor naws prawk kow e ley, God so sow hok
ma me, senkin. Ayay somokwe homkwe senkin liy lokin kwor naws kow: woukmow
kreysyar lopa lwak ankin, sawk um kreysyar ke liy lokin kwor naws kow. *Wkp 12:8*
25 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe Jerusalem mon lwayr. Hyo uru
hokwe Simeon. Hiykwe uwr yaprue, God so sow me meyki ley kraipakrai uwr. Hiykwe
seyr uwr, God hiy ma me-iaup sehe naruok, Israel mo uron me mon ihey ey. Seyr
Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Simeon se nion non-wak.
26 God so Niohney hiykwe Simeon se kokwe senkin mekow, "Hunkwe peyr liy saw-
okrue ley. Peyr hunkwe Krais se lira hain ey, uwr, Hakamay hiykiaw ma me-loray se."
27 God so Niohney hiykwe sa Simeon se sehe hiy-ey, hiykwe sawk God so a pekney-
weys mon sehe lyawriy. Jisas so orih o, pouh o, hohkwe seyr Jisas se serey mon hiy-ey,
hye yor Juda mo sow hok ma me, sokwe meio kow e.
28 Sa Simeon hiykwe Jisas se iha non kiy-way nok, God so uru se nak-me-ihey, senkin,
29 "Hakamay, hakwe hno mey-uwr. Hunkwe hane enkin isay okrue e mon ankin,
hakwe lwayr marowhway uron yaprue non liy nak-okrue.
Ok, paraw hwon hane ma me-loray somokwe, hakwe po lira hain.
30 Payhokuaw, hakwe hano nene arian non po lira, hno weynpaweyn, hwon Israel
hreme ma ma-kiy-huonok prosue ey hokwe. *Ais 52:10*
31 Sohokwe hunkiaw po nakyas koruay, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo nene mon.
32 Sohokwe seyr ey se hieyn, uwrkayn irweyk me lyar kow ey. Seyr hno uwrsa Israel
ko me panpaniowni kow ey." *Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10*
33 Nyo sohiy so orih o, pouh o, hohkwe ok, Simeon hiy ma lohruw-a seme senkin
lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawk sehe nuw-nanpanan kraiay.
34 Simeon hiykwe hehe hiy-mesopok, God so hiymon yor hok hehe nion non-wak e.
Sa hiykwe hyo pouh Maria ke senkin nak-me-kow, "Nyo ohokwe God hiykiaw me-iaup,
Israel kraiar me mon kuayk sakuayk ey, seyr Israel kraiar me me-huonokyaw prosue
ey. Hiykwe God so meir lwak ey, sawk uwrsa har homkwe meir sokwe aw-ok lohruw-a
ey, *
35 hmo uron ko ouon-aw ma lwak seme mon ousne hrahra ha e. Seyr omok kokwe
uron lowk kworpakwor yor hokwe seik aru-pey-ar ke hieyn hno uron se swapru kawk
kowkow-yay ey."
36-37 Profet-sa nawp prueyn hokwe seyr serey lwak. Hoko sa-u kokwe Ana. Hokwe
Fanuel so ney, Aser so ney-nona. Hoko yia mokwe 84 sankaw lwak. Paraw kokwe
hokwe uwr non. Hokwe, hoko uruh se nion kokwe yia mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar,
sankaw huon wayr. Sa hoko uruh hiy lokrue menkin, hokwe God so a pekney-weys
mon-aw God se kampueys me-ihey wayr, arawh eypok, arawh eypok. Seyr God se
kokwe ayay la lopa mesopok wayr.

---

* **2:21:** Luk 1:31 * **2:22:** Wkp 12:1-8 * **2:34:** Ais 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1 Pi 2:8

38 Enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe, hokwe hmo owh mon lousne nok, God se nak-me-
ihey. Hokwe sawk Jerusalem-uwrsa, God so hrorsay preisia ha mey ke ma naruok me
kokwe ney so mey ke lohruw-a sanion sow kow.
39 Josep, Maria leys hoh mey lowpwarowp, Hakamay so sow hok ma me-kow seme
meio lowpway menkin, hoh sawk hoho yier arian Nasaret mon seme manon-ey, Galili
mo kipay mon. *
40 Ney Jisas hiy owh nuw-ariy ie, seyr krai nuw-wak. Hyekwe mawkhow ihey-ar
hokwe woki nuw-wak prusow, seyr hiykwe God so maym ihey-ar so ouon mon-aw
lwak.

Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon lwak

41 Yia lowpwarowp mokwe Jisas so aio-ipey homkwe Jerusalem mon ley, Pasova-ayay
me* non-swa-hokruw-a ey se. *
42 Enekwei Jisas hiy yia iha-seys mu-nareysyar non sankaw lwak menkin, homkwe
Pasova-enekwei se lira e ley, Jerusalem mon.
43 Pasova-enekwei so meyki hokwe, homkwe hmo yier arian mon ma-ley. Jisas
hiykwe sawk Jerusalem mon-aw lwak kok. Seyr hyo orih o, pouh o, hohkwe Jisas hiy
ma lwak prosue hokwe nonkway lwak pa.
44 Hohkwe sawk senkin nan, Jisas hiykwe uwrsa har me nion po non-ey naruok.
Sawk eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin, hohkwe sa hoho wayh-om me o, hoho uwrku saku
arian me o, hme seme ma-mesopok sopok nok, Jisas hiy hme nion non-wak ame.
45 Hohkwe hye lira pawk lokruok menkin, sawk Jerusalem mon sehe ma-non-ey.
46 Hohkwe eypok kreys, sankaw lanio pawk, sawk enekwei kamon se ma-lanio pawk
liok menkin, sa sehe lonyay. Jisas hiykwe God so a aiopey hay pekney-weys mon liwak,
Juda mo hiymon sorasor uwr mo ompok mon. Hiykwe hmo ok me lonuayk nok, nak-
mesopok sopok.
47 Uwr hakamay, hye ma liwak onuayk somokwe, hiy ma ma-sahre onuayk me o, hyo
nonkway o, seme nuw-preiryay.
48 Jisas so orih o, pouh o, hye lira menkin, hohkwe sa sehe preiryay. Pouh hok me,
Jisas se, "Hano ney ara, hunkwe hrere weynpaweyn senkin payhokuaw lon so? Hno
aio o, ha o, hrorkwe hne lanio pawk nokriy nokriy-ay kworpakwor kawk lokruok."
49 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hehekwe senkin ma-sahre mekow. "Hai, hohkwe hane
payhokuaw lanio pawk o? Hohkwe nonkway pa, hano uron hokwe hano Aio so a mon
nuw-wak ey."
50 Sawk Jisas so orih-pouh uwrsa hohkwe Jisas so ok kokwe nonkway lwak pa.
51 Jisas hiykwe sawk hehe nion Nasaret mon sehe ma-non-ey. Hiykwe hyo ipey, aio
leys so ok me-aw lonuayk me anio. Yor somokwe hyo pouh hokwe hoko uron mon-aw
nuw-nanpanan kawk kreik. *
52 Jisas hiykwe owhi o, mawkhow ihey-ar o, senkin leyr nonay nonay ie. Seyr God o,
uwrsa o, hye uron yaprue nuw-nanpanan ihey. *

3

Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe Jisas so yerki se meio kow naruok
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28)

1 Okpey sohom ma lousne mokwe, Rom mo uwr hakamay Taiberias hiykwe yia iha
seys sune sirom Sisar lwak. Enekwei sohokwe Judia mo ki hokwe Pailat hiy hiy-wayr.

---

* **2:39:** Mat 2:23 * **2:41:** Pasova enekwei hokwe Juda homkwe enekwei hom Isip mon ma lwak se ma-nanpanan hiy non. Enekwei sohokwe Israel mo ney hakamay homkwe lokrue pa, payhokuaw God so ensel hiy seik non ma nak-anio hokwe, hme kokwe ka-our-swaheir ney. * **2:41:** Kis 12:24-27; Lo 16:1-8 * **2:51:** Luk 2:19 * **2:52:** 1 Sml 2:26; Snd 3:4

Gali-li mo ki hokwe Herot hiy hiy-wayr. Seyr hyo nay-ih Filip hiykwe kipay mokwe
senkin hiy-wayr,Ituria o, Trakonitis o. Seyr Lisanias hiykwe kipay Abilene se hiy-wayr.
2 Seyr enekwei Anas, Kaiafas leys hoh pris makwey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, God hiykwe
hyo ok mokwe Jon, Sekaraia so ney se lohruw-a kow, ki hrahra-aw mon.
3 Sa Jon hiykwe yier lowpwarowp yawp Jordan ohriar mon ma lwak serey senkin
sehe ley mesor kow, "Hmo uron me kankoum nok, hu mon prouk. Sa God hiykwe hmo
weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe hiykwe liy lorionay ha." *
4 Mey somokwe liy-liy-aw eyn nuw-ousne, profet Aisaia so mamey hok ma mekow
senkin. Profet sohokwe senkin mey,
"Kipay, uwrsa ma lwayr lopa mon kokwe, uwr prueyn so wouk-ok kokwe senkin lanio
iwowr me ey, 'Hakamay so yerki se meio kow koruay e, yerki luw-luw-aw hiy
lanio ey me meio e.
5 Yerki lowpwarowp kei kawk kei kawk mokwe, kosi-pay kwa sasow soway ie, mnuw
me hou say mama.
Yerki naway naway mokwe, luw-luw-aw kwa meio ihey kow. Yerki piap-araw mokwe
yaprue kwa ma-meio ihey.
6 Uwrsa poya-poya ki ko homkwe God so ma-huonokyaw prosue mey ke lira ey.' " *Ais*
40:3-5
7 Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe hu mon prouk e ley, Jon so owh mon. Sa hiykwe hme
senkin mekow, "Homkwe sok piap-araw so ney moma. Hom God so aw-mar ouon mon
ma lwak omokwe, hme kokwe posokwaw mekow me hakan ne o? *
8 Homkwe hmo uron me ma kankoum sow se mesair kow e mon ankin, ayay yaprue
homkwaw ka leip sawan kreik. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin peie lohruw-a o,
'Hromo aio hokwe Abraham, hromkwe ipey-ar sehe lwak.' Ama, hakwe hme senkin
kiy-mekow, senkin korey, payhokuaw mein ki-apau ko omokwe, God hiykwe Abraham
so ney-nona-ar liy makiy-monhre kow. *
9 Ku kamon kokwe now-meyk mon po lyay koruay. Sawk now kamon kamon ayay
yaprue leip lopa mokwe, hmekwe lowk say ey, seyr ya mon linon say mu ey." *
10 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Jon so ok me lonuayk nok, senkin mesopok, "Hai,
hromkwe sa penkin lon ey mo?"
11 Hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow nonkway, "Uwr prueyn
hiykwe saket, owh mon lie ey kokwe kreys non lwak ankin, kamon kokwe uwr prueyn
se kwa way kow. Uwr ayay non seyn, liy-liy-aw eyn kwa lowndiy-a."
12 Takis-lonok-uwr har, hom seyn, hu mon prouk e le. Hom seyn, hye ok kamon ke
senkin mesopok, "Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe penkin lon e mon o?" *
13 Hiykwe sawk hmekwe senkin mekow, "Homkwe ihey mo mein-owon mokwe
meir-ar meir-ar-aw kwa lonok, gavman hom hme ma meir kow, senkin. Homkwe har
mokwe ohna non peie nak-onok o."
14 Aw-uwr har seyn, hye senkin mesopok, "Hai, hrom seyn, penkin lon a?"
Hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Homkwe uwr har mo mein-
owon me yokun peie nak-swakakar opri o. Hmo mein-owon me peie nak-mon noweyn
oweyn opri o. Homkwe senkin kwa nan, mein-owon, hom ma meio nonok somokwe,
hmekwe liy-ar."
15 Uwrsa homkwe yor seme lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe sa seme nan ie ie. Sa
homkiaw-ayay senkin mesopok, "Ama, uwr, God hiy ma me-iaup hokwe, Jon pak.
Hiykwe Krais pak."
16 Sa Jon hiykwe hmo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Hakwe hmekwe hu non prouk,
sawk omok uwr prueyn hiy le ankin, hmekwe Niohney Pekney-weys o, ya o, sohom

* **3:3:** Ap 13:24 * **3:7:** Mat 12:34; 23:33 * **3:8:** Jon 8:33,39 * **3:9:** Mat 7:19 * **3:12:** Luk 7:29

non prouk ey. Hyo krai hokwe hano krai so eir mon lwak. Hakwe yaprue-ar korey,
hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahror kow ey hokwe. *
17 Hyo iha kokwe savol non nake, wit nam non seme louh kreik kokor say ey. Wit-ar
mokwe hiykwe hyo wit-a arian mon nakey nak-yay sowkriy ey. Sawk nam mokwe ya
mon louh eynow hain ey. Ya sokukwe seyn pros pey."
18 Jon hiykwe God so ok ihey-ar mokwe senaw mesor kow wayr-wayr, uwrsa me
kokwe. Hiykwe hme ok ipey-ar-ar yaprue senkin senkin me nuw-mesor kraipakrai
kow.

Herot hiykwe Jon se kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakawk
(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

19 Jon hiykwe Juda mo Gavman hakamay, Herot se me-hripahri. Payhokuaw, Herot
hiykwe weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon nok, seyr hyo nay-ih Filip so sah Herodias ke
yokun nak-kahya huon. *
20 Seyr Herot hiykwe yor piap kamon ke manak-mon peykyay. Hiykwe Jon se nekie
swakawk, kalabus-a mon kokwe.

Jon hiykwe Jisas se hu mon prouk

21 Paraw, Jon hiy uwrsa lowpwarowp me hu mon ma prouk hokwe, hiykwe Jisas se
nak-prouk. Jisas hiy God se mesopok nonaw, nonkumey hiy kiy-nuw-on-kampi.
22 God so Niohney hiykwe hyo owh mon sehe laye. Niohney sohokwe ahney
woukmow ke hieyn. Homkwe sa seme lira, Jisas so makwey eir mon liwak ke. Sawk
ok kamon nonkumey ko hiykwe senkin me, "Hunkwe hano ney, hakwe hne uron-pi
ko-ar nuw-wak. Hano uron hokwe hne kar nuw-ey popriy."

Jisas so nopwey-ih om
(Mat 1:1-17)

23 Enekwei Jisas hiy hyo mey ke ma meio pie hokwe, hyo yia mokwe 30. Uwrsa poya-
poya homkwe senkin nan, hiykwe Josep so ney. *Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42*
Josep hiykwe Heli so ney.
24 Seyr Heli hiykwe Matat so ney.
Seyr Matat hiykwe Livai so ney.
Seyr Livai hiykwe Melki so ney.
Seyr Melki hiykwe Janai so ney.
Seyr Janai hiykwe Josep so ney.
25 Seyr Josep hiykwe Matatias so ney.
Seyr Matatias hiykwe Amos so ney.
Seyr Amos hiykwe Nahum so ney.
Seyr Nahum hiykwe Esli so ney.
Seyr Esli hiykwe Nagai so ney.
26 Seyr Nagai hiykwe Mat so ney.
Seyr Mat hiykwe Matatias so ney.
Seyr Matatias hiykwe Semen so ney.
Seyr Semen hiykwe Josek so ney.
Seyr Josek hiykwe Joda so ney.
27 Seyr Joda hiykwe Joanan so ney.
Seyr Joanan hiykwe Resa so ney.
Seyr Resa hiykwe Serubabel so ney.
Seyr Serubabel hiykwe Sealtiel so ney.
Seyr Sealtiel hiykwe Neri so ney.

* **3:16:** Ap 13:25 * **3:19:** Mat 14:3-4; Mak 6:17-18; Jon 1:32

28 Seyr Neri hiykwe Melki so ney.
Seyr Melki hiykwe Adi so ney.
Seyr Adi hiykwe Kosam so ney.
Seyr Kosam hiykwe Elmadam so ney.
Seyr Elmadam hiykwe Er so ney.
29 Seyr Er hiykwe Josua so ney.
Seyr Josua hiykwe Elieser so ney.
Seyr Elieser hiykwe Jorim so ney.
Seyr Jorim hiykwe Matat so ney.
Seyr Matat hiykwe Livai so ney.
30 Seyr Livai hiykwe Simeon so ney.
Seyr Simeon hiykwe Juda so ney.
Seyr Juda hiykwe Josep so ney.
Seyr Josep hiykwe Jonam so ney.
Seyr Jonam hiykwe Eliakim so ney.
31 Seyr Eliakim hiykwe Melea so ney.
Seyr Melea hiykwe Mena so ney.
Seyr Mena hiykwe Matata so ney.
Seyr Matata hiykwe Natan so ney.
Seyr Natan hiykwe Devit so ney.
32 Seyr Devit hiykwe Jesi so ney.
Seyr Jesi hiykwe Obet so ney.
Seyr Obet hiykwe Boas so ney.
Seyr Boas hiykwe Salmon so ney.
Seyr Salmon hiykwe Nason so ney. *Rut 4:17-22*
33 Seyr Nason hiykwe Aminadap so ney.
Seyr Aminadap hiykwe Atmin so ney.
Seyr Atmin hiykwe Arni so ney.
Seyr Arni hiykwe Hesron so ney.
Seyr Hesron hiykwe Peres so ney.
Seyr Peres hiykwe Juda so ney.
34 Seyr Juda hiykwe Jekop so ney.
Seyr Jekop hiykwe Aisak so ney.
Seyr Aisak hiykwe Abraham so ney.
Seyr Abraham hiykwe Tera so ney.
Seyr Tera hiykwe Nahor so ney.
35 Seyr Nahor hiykwe Seruk so ney.
Seyr Seruk hiykwe Reu so ney.
Seyr Reu hiykwe Pelek so ney.
Seyr Pelek hiykwe Eber so ney.
Seyr Eber hiykwe Sela so ney.
36 Seyr Sela hiykwe Kainan so ney.
Seyr Kainan hiykwe Arpaksat so ney.
Seyr Arpaksat hiykwe Siem so ney.
Seyr Siem hiykwe Noa so ney.
Seyr Noa hiykwe Lamek so ney. *Stt 11:10-26*
37 Seyr Lamek hiykwe Metusela so ney.
Seyr Metusela hiykwe Enok so ney.
Seyr Enok hiykwe Jaret so ney.
Seyr Jaret hiykwe Mahalalel so ney.

Seyr Mahalalel hiykwe Kenan so ney.
38 Seyr Kenan hiykwe Enos so ney.
Seyr Enos hiykwe Set so ney.
Seyr Set hiykwe Adam so ney.
Seyr Adam hiykwe God so ney. *Stt 4:25-26*

4

Satan hiykwe Jisas se me-loior kuayk e mon liok
(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

1 Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Jisas se po nuw-wanohyay prusow. Sa Jisas hiykwe yawp Jordan se lokriy hain nok, sa God so Niohney hiykwe Jisas se hiy-ey, ki hrahra-aw mon.
2 Sa Satan hiykwe Jisas se serey me-loior kuayk e mon liok, enekwei sankaw 40. Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe ay la pa. Enekwei sohiy ley lowpway menkin, hiykwe siowp sehe nuw-okrue.
3 Sawk Satan hiykwe Jisas se senkin mekow, "Hunkwe God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, hunkwe mein ohokwe ihey mo naw kwa me hre."
4 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, "Ara, God so ok kokwe mo senkin po mey, 'Ihey mo naw me-aw la mokwe, uwrsa me kokwe su liy mon wayr ley.' " *Lo 8:3*
5 Sa Satan hiykwe Jisas se hiy-ie nok, saw-me-sair kow, yier aiopey hay lowpwarowp krai ipey-ar non ki ko me.
6 Satan hiy Jisas se kiy-me, "Hakwe hne uru ipey-ar o, yier sohom mo panpaniowni o, liy kow. Payhokuaw, lowpwarowp somokwe hane po kow lowpway. Sa hakwe uwr, hakiaw ma nan se liy kow.
7 Sa hunkwe hane kampueys me-ihey ankin, omeme lowpwarowp, hwon ma lira somokwe hakwe hne-aw kow ey."
8 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre me, "Korey, hakwe hno ok ke liy lonuayk me ley, payhokuaw God so mamey-ok senkin me, 'Hunkwe hno God Hakamay se-aw kampueys me-ihey nok, hyo ouon mon-aw nak-wak.' " *Lo 6:13-14*
9 Satan hiykwe Jisas se ma-huonok nok, hiy-ey, Jerusalem mon kokwe. Hyekwe sawk God so a aiopey hay pekney-weys so a-suwr pi-ar mon me iarok nok, nak-me, "Hwon God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, kwa kyor-oreys.
10 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih kokwe senkin me,
'God hiykwe hyo ensel me liy me-ha, homkwe hne liy hiy-mon kraipakrai huon.
11 Seyr ensel homkwe hne kokwe hmo iha non liy ar-way huon. Suw, hno sune kokwe mein say lopa.' " *Sng 91:11-12*
12 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyekwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, "God so mamey-ok kokwe senkin me, 'Hunkwe hno God Hakamay so krai ipey-ar se peie nuw-eykawn o.' " *Lo 6:16*
13 Satan hiykwe Jisas se kokwe senkin mon eykawn eykawn lokruok lowpway hain nok, Jisas se lokriy hain. Sa enekwei kamon se ma-naruok. *

Jisas hiykwe mey Galili mon meio pie
(Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15)

14 Jisas hiy Galili mo kipay mon ma ley hokwe, God so Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hye nion non-wak. Seyr mey, hiy ma meio somokwe, sa ok seme mesor nakian nakian ha, Galili mo kipay mon.
15 Enekwei enekwei hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor, Juda mo hokruw-a mon. Sa uwrsa homkwe hyo uru se ayaw mon sehe nakie.

---

* **4:13:** Hi 2:18; 4:15

Nasaret homkwe Jisas se me-puar
(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)

16 Sa Jisas hiykwe Nasaret mon ley, yier hiy ma lariy serey. Enekwei sohokwe seyr
sabat-enekwei. Hiykwe sa Juda mo hokruw-a mon sehe ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe yor
sokukwe senaw nuw-mon. Hiykwe sa sehe lok-sian, God so ok ke lira mesor e.
17 Sa uwr, mamey me ma nakruok hiykwe, profet Aisaia so mamey ke lonok nok,
Jisas se kow. Jisas hiy lok-sahror sow nok, ok-kopi, senkin ma me ke lirway,
18 "God so Niohney hiykwe hano mon lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe hane po nonay kow
hyo ok yaprue ke uwrsa omeme lopa me mesor kow e.
Hiykwe hane sehe me-ha, uwrsa kalabus-a mon ma lwak me preisia hrahra ha ok ke
mesor kow e. Seyr uwrsa nene kopyo non o, hme nak-mon popriy kow e.
Hakwe seyr sehe le, uwrsa low ma hei seme mon hror say kow e,
19 seyr Hakamay so enekwei ihey-ar hreme me-huonokyaw prosue ey se me-sanion
sow kow e." *Ais 61:1-2*
20 Jisas hiykwe mamey ke makiy-swapoumay nok, kiy-kow, uwr mamey nakruok
uwr se. Hiy liwak menkin, uwrsa Juda mo hokruw-a mon ma liwak sir somokwe,
sawk nene hye-aw nuw-ira kraipakrai.
21 Hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Ok, arakwon ha ma kiy-ira mesor okukwe, hmo
inour mon po kiy-ousne hrahra ha."
22 Peyr homkwe hyo ok ke yaprue lonuayk nok, homkiaw-ayay lira preiryay nan
kworpakwor ohruw-a, hyo ok ihey ke. Sawk homkwe senkin me, "Hromkwe nonkway,
uwr sohokwe Josep so ney hiykwaw. Hai, nonkway ihey-ar sokukwe hiykwe perey
suko ke lonok so?" *
23 Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin mekow, "Hakwe nonkway, homkwe hano krai uwrsa
me mon popriy kow ey hokwe, owhnan-ok kamon senkin me-kweyr ey. Owhnan-ok
kokwe senkin, 'Dokta ara, hunkwe peyr hno owh arian se kwa mon popriy kow pie.'
Seyr homkwe hanekwe senkin me-sasay ey. 'Mey, hrom ma lonuayk, hwon Kaperneam
mon ma meio ousne somokwe, erey liy-liy-aw kwa mon ousne.' "
24 Sa hiykwe senkin me, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, profet mo uru mokwe hmo
yier arian hokwe seyn nakie pey, sawk uwrsa yier meiaw ko hom nakie. *
25 Paraw Elaija hiy ma lwak hokwe, sa-win kraiar senkin lwak, hyo yier arian Israel
mon. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe sueyr lows wayr lopa, yia krompri, yeyn iha-sirom
pruw-non sankaw lwak mei-a-mei wayr. Seyr yier lowpwarowp mokwe siowp nuw-
okrue wayr. *
26 Sa Elaija se kokwe Israel mo sa-win har mo owh mon me-ha pa, sawk sa-win
prueyn, yier Sarefat mon ma lwak ko owh mon me-ha. Om sohokwe kipay Saidon
mon lwak. *
27 Enekwei Elisa hiy ma lwak hokwe, uwrsa kraiar mokwe kuor aiopey hay hom
peys. Sawk hmo prueyn sekwe pase mon popriy kow e. Sawk uwr prueyn Naman,
yier Siria ko so kuor me-aw mon popriy kow." *
28 Uwrsa Juda mo hokruw-a mon ma lwak somokwe, hyo ok ke lonuayk menkin,
homkwe sawk hye uron ya eyn loum.
29 Uwrsa lowpwarowp somokwe nuw-nakway sian nok, Jisas se om meykyay mon
nekie owk nakey. Hmo yier hokwe mnuw eir mon meio. Sa homkwe hye mnuw-pi
mon hiy-ey nok, hye mnuw-pawk mon ka-osi ha e mon liok.
30 Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay mo ompok mon-aw lanio nok, nuw-ey ha.

Jisas hiykwe uwr niohney piap-araw non se mon popriy kow
(Mak 1:21-28)

---

* **4:22:** Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 * **4:24:** Jon 4:44 * **4:25:** 1 Kin 17:1,7 * **4:26:** 1 Kin 17:8-16 * **4:27:** 2 Kin 5:1-14

31 Sa Jisas hiykwe Kaperneam mon ley, om sohokwe Galili mo kipay mon lwak. Hiy
serey lwak menkin, Sabat enekwei mokwe hiykwe God so ok me mesor kow wayr.
32 Uwrsa, hyo ok me ma lonuayk homkwe nuw-preiryay. Payhokuaw, hyo ok mokwe
hiykwe uwr, uru ipey-ar non se hieyn hiymon sorasor. *
33 Seyr Juda mo hokruw-a serey mon kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hiykwe
niohney piap-araw non, sa hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me,
34 "Woiow, Jisas Nasaret ko ara, hunkwe hreme payhokuaw le ira so? Hunkwe hreme
mon piapay e le so? Hakwe nonkway, hunkwe Uwr Pekney-weys, God hiy ma me-ha
hiy non."
35 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin me-sakawk, "Hunkwe ok lopa lwak e, hunkwe hye
kwa lokriy hain e." Niohney piap-araw sohokwe sa hye sehe mon kuayk hain, uwrsa
mo inour mon. Uwr sohokwe hyo opion opion mokwe aw nak-ok pa.
36 Uwrsa homkwe sa seme nuw-preiryay, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, "Ok
okukwe pay ok ko? Hiykwe uwr uru ipey-ar non, sa hiykwe niohney piap-araw mokwe
krai non seme me-kupaku me-su ha, homkwe sa seme lousne sa-ousne."
37 Uwrsa, kipay Galili mon ma lwayr somokwe, Jisas so mey seme lonuayk huon
menkin, homkwe sa seme mesor nak-ian nak-ian ha, yier serey serey.

Jisas hiykwe Pita so meyk-ih nawp ko peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow
(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

38 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a se lokriy hain nok, sa Saimon
so a mon lyawriy. Seyr Saimon so meyk-ih nawp hokwe peik aiopey hay non, owh ya
loum ke nak-iawon. Homkwe sa Jisas se sehe mesopok, hoke hiy-mon e.
39 Sa Jisas hiy hoko ohriar ley nok, hoko iha ke nekie me, "Peik ohok, hunkwe sa
okwe kwa kiy-okriy hain." Seseyn, peik hok lokriy hain menkin, hokwe aheyr-aheyr
nonaw saw-ok-sian nok, uwr seme ayay lunay kow a.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya mo peik me mon sasowriy sow kow
(Mat 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

40 Eyrowpwar lwak menkin, uwrsa homkwe hmo wayh-ih-nayh lowpwarowp peik
senkin senkin non me hiy-ey, Jisas so owh mon. Sa Jisas hiy, hyo iha non prueyn
prueyn-aw nekie sasowriy sow kow.
41 Niohney piap-araw homkwe sa uwrsa kraiar mo owh ko me senkin seme lousne
sa-ousne okre me, "Hunkwe God so Ney-arar." Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme me-hripahri,
hme ok pase isay me e. Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hiykwe Krais. *

Jisas hiykwe yier har mon lanio mesor nok
(Mak 1:35-39)

42 Ey hiy kaie nerie menkin, Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay sehe lokriy hain nok, kipay
uwr-sa lopa mon ley. Uwr-sa homkwe sa hye sehe lanio pawk. Homkwe hye lirway
menkin, sa hye sehe mesopok kraiay liok, hme nion non-wak e.
43 Sawk hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Hakwe God so ok-ihey, God so Wayr-hre-yier
ko kokwe, yier har mon seyn, senkin lanio mesor kow nok ey. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe
hanekwe ki mon kokwe sehe me-ha."
44 Sa hiykwe Judia mo kipay mon sehe lanio mesor kow nok, hmo hokruw-a mon. *

5

Jisas hiykwe uwr pruompri-ar me me-huonok pie, hyo ki-wayh lwak e
(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

---

* **4:32:** Mat 7:28-29 * **4:41:** Mat 8:29; Mak 3:11-12 * **4:44:** Mat 4:23

1 Enekwei kamon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Genesaret mo howk ki-someik mon lorok, sa
uwrsa homkwe sa seme losi neyk-a-neyk nok, Jisas hiy God so ok me ma sor kow seme
lonuayk e. *
2 Jisas hiykwe, yeyk kreysyar, howk mon hnuawon se lira, uwr yawk swakeyn uwr
hom ma lokriy hain me. Uwr somokwe hmo yawk me peyryapeyr keyn, howk-hu mon.
3 Sa Jisas hiykwe yeyk kamon mon sehe lwawk. Yeyk hokwe Saimon so. Sa hye iway
mon kakor-nak-ok ha popor se mesopok. Jisas hiy yeyk mon wakiawkeyn nok, uwrsa
poya-poya me hiy-mon sorasor.
4 Jisas hiykwe hiy-mon sorasor lowpway nok, Saimon se kiy-me, "Saimon ara,
hunkwe yeyk se iway-ar mon ka-nak-ok keyn ha nok, hmo yawk me kiy-swakeyn."
5 Saimon hiy ma-sahre me, "Ara, hromkwe arawh meiamei hokwe, puraw-aw nuw-
swakeyn nayr, ay pase lwawk e. Sawk hwon kiy-me se, hakwe sehe makiy-swakeyn,
yawk mokwe." *
6 Hom yawk seme swakeyn menkin, sa ayay kraiar lwawk. Yawk po nuwnak-mon
kamapri.
7 Homkwe sawk hmo wayh yeyk kamon ko me seme ka-nak-me-huonok, hme hiy-
mon e. Hom le nok, ay seme yeyk kreysyar mon kawk kreik. Sa yeyk kreysyar sohokwe
sehe ar-nak-ok nok liok.
8 Saimon Pita hiykwe senkin lira menkin, hiykwe Jisas so inour mon pamuow
kampueys wakiawk nok, senkin me, "Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane kwa lokriy hain,
hakwe enkin uwr yaprue so."
9 Saimon hiykiaw o, uwr har hye nion siraw ma lwak sohom o, homkwe sawk seme
preiryay, ay kraiar, hmo yawk mon ma lwawk seme.
10 Saimon so wayh-ih prueysyar hohkwe seyr non-preiryay. Hoho uru hokwe Jems
o, Jon o, hohkwe Sebedi so ney.
Sa Jisas hiy Saimon se senkin me, "Hunkwe peie hok o, enekwei enkin ohokwe
hunkwe uwrsa me swakeyn wawk ey."
11 Homkwe omeme poya-poya yeyk non seme nak-hiok iau hain nok, Jisas so meyki
pyay ha. *

Jisas hiykwe uwr kuor lepra non se mon popriy kow
(Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)

12 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay kamon mon lwak. Uwr kuor
lepra non hiykwe seyr serey nak-wayr. Hiy Jisas se lira menkin, hiy sa senkin kuayk
won mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe hane mon popriy kow e nan ankin, hunkwe hane liy mon
popriy kow."
13 Sa Jisas hiy hyo mon ley nok, hye sapou me, "Hakwe mo senkin mon e nan. Yaprue
kwa lwak e." Kiy-peypey ha lopa, hyo kuor lepra somokwe sa seme lokriy hain.
14 Jisas hiy kiynak-me kow ha, "Hunkwe pris se-aw kwa nakey mesair kow, hiy hno
owh se ka lira. Sawk nwaws prawk mey, paraw Moses hiy uwrsa me ma mekow meio
senkin kwa nwaws prawk. Uwrsa hom senkin ka lira nonkway, hno peik kokwe papo
nuw-okriy hain. Sawk hunkwe uwrsa har me peie mekow o, mey, ha arakwon ma
meio mokwe." *Wkp 14:1-32*
15 Sawk Jisas se kokwe uwrsa yier serey serey nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok. Sa
uwrsa krai-ar homkwe seme le ne-ne, hyo ok me lonuayk e. Seyr hmo owh arian me
Jisas hiy nak-mon popriy kow e.
16 Enekwei har mokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me lokriy hain nok, kipay uwrsa lopa
mon ley nok, sa God se seyn mesopok.

---

* **5:1:** Mat 13:1-2; Mak 3:9-10 * **5:5:** Jon 21:3-8 * **5:11:** Mat 19:27

Jisas hiykwe uwr sune-iha ma lomposyay se mon popriy kow
(Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)

17 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor. Farisi har o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, homkwe seyr serey lwak. Homkwe ki-pay Galili o, Judia o, yier Jerusalem o, serey suko me le-nene. Enekwei sohokwe God so krai hokwe Jisas so mon lwak, uwrsa peik non me mon popriy kow ey hokwe.
18 Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwr har homkwe uwr sune-iha ma lomposyay se Jisas so owh mon lway nake liok, ampok Jisas hiy ma lwak mon.
19 Hom yerki hye lway nak-yawriy ey se pawk liok, sawk uwrsa poya-poya hom po nuw-hokruw konpakon sakawk. Sa homkwe a-suwr mon lway nak-ie nok, a-suwr so kopi kamon kan-kor nok, kyor-nak-ok ha, uwrsa mo ompok-aw, Jisas so inour-ar mon.
20 Jisas hiykwe hmo uron, hye ma nan kiykiy-ay me lira menkin, hiy sawk uwr peik non sehe senkin kiy-mekow, "Hano wayh ara, hno yor piap-araw mokwe papo lorionay kow." *
21 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay senkin seme lohruw-a, "Uwr, God se ma me-piapmapiap sohokwe, penkin uwr so? Unsaney prueyn ki erey suko hiykwe iwar prueyn so yor piap-araw me liy lorionay kow ley. Sohokwe God so mey hokwaw."
22 Jisas hiykwe hmo uron mokwe papo lira. Hiykwe sa sehe ma-sahre me, "Hai, homkwe hmo uron mokwe senkin panoke nanpanan o?
23 Mey honon honon lopa kokwe pohok non ko? Hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, 'Hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow,' hai, hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, 'Hunkwe lok-sian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey'?
24 Hakwe pokon kokwe hme senkin kiy-meio mesair kow ey, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ki erey mon kokwe krai non, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me lorionay kow ey hokwe." Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr ma lomposyay se senkin sehe me, "Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, hno a arian mon ma-nakey." *
25 Mei non kiy-wak pa, hiy uwrsa mo inour mon lok-sian nok, hyo mat ke lway nok nok, nak-ey. Hiykwe sa God se sehe nak-me-ihey nok.
26 Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe nuw-preiryay, sa senkin seme me, "Yey, paraw hromkwe yor senkin me lira pa." Sa homkwe God so uru se-aw seme nak-ie.

Jisas hiykwe Livai se me-huonok
(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

27 Meyki hokwe Jisas hiy ki apau mon ley menkin, sa hiykwe takis-lonok-uwr prueyn se lira, hyo uru hokwe Livai. Hiykwe hyo a, mey meio ey mon lwak. Jisas hiy me, hye, "Hano meyki pyay e."
28 Livai hiy seseyn, lok-sian nok, hyo omeme poya-poya me lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.
29 Sa Livai hiykwe ayay aiopey hay hyo a mon lunay-a kow, Jisas se. Takis-lonok-uwr kraiar o, uwr har o, homkwe sa ayay serey non-a.
30 Farisi har o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, homkwe Jisas so ki-wayh me aw-ok senkin non-ohruw me, "Hai, homkwe takis-lonok-uwr o, uwr yor piap-araw non o, hme nion payhokuaw non-waw-waw-a o?" *
31 Jisas hiy hme makiy-sahre me-kow, "Uwrsa peik lopa homkwe, dokta se liy ley ira ley. Uwr peik non homkwaw ley ira.
32 Hakwe sehe le pa, uwr luw-luw-aw me me-huonok e. Sawk hakwe uwr, yor piap-araw non me me-huonokyaw e le, hom uron kankoum e."

---

* **5:20:** Ais 43:25; Luk 7:48 * **5:24:** Jon 5:8 * **5:30:** Luk 15:1-2

Ayay la lopa God se ma mesopok yor ke ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

33 Uwrsa har homkwe Jisas se senkin me-sopok, “Jon so ki-wayh homkwe enekwei krai-ar mokwe ayay la lopa God se nan, seyr hye mesopok wayr, seyr Farisi homkwe liyliy-aw meio. Sawk hno ki-wayh korey, homkwe ayay senaw la, hu senaw nak-owswa.”
34 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin makiy-me-kow, “Hai, enekwei sa-huon-uwr hiy hyo wayh me nion ma non-iwak a sohokwe, hiykwe hyo wayh me hom ayay lopa lwak e, liy me-sasay o? Korey law-ar. *
35 Sawk enekwei sa-huon-uwr se hmo ompok ko se le nekie nok ey hokwe ya lousne a. Sa homkwe enekwei sohiy non ayay la lopa mesopok ey.”
36 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon kokwe senkin manak-mesor kow, “Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin liy lon ley. Saket iwon ko kopi ke kan-sopre sow nok, saket porih nawp mon nak-pror. Hiykwe senkin lon ankin, hiykwe saket iwon ke nuw-mon piapay. Seyr kopi iwon hok ma kan-sopre sow sokukwe, saket porih ko liy-liy-aw liy lwak ley.”
37 Sa Jisas hiykwe owhnan kamon ke senkin manak-sor, “Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin liy lon ley, wain-hu iwon ma nak-sian huwn lopa se yiawk-nawp meme-ohi non ma mon-hre mon liy nonkawk ley. Hiy senkin lon ankin, meme-ohi sokukwe lonkan-sopruw nok, wain-hu iwon hiy ki mon leysow lowpway ok. Wo, meme-ohi sokukwe sa piap-ar nuw-wak.
38 Senkin korey. Sawk hromo yor kokwe senkin: wain-hu iwon mokwe, ay-ohi iwon mon nonkreik.
39 Sawk uwr wain-hu porih me ma lowswa sohokwe, hiykwe wain-hu iwon me seyn ma-lowswa pey, hiykwe senkin me, ‘Wain-hu porih mokwe, yaprue, won non lowswa.’ ”

6

Jisas hiykwe Sabat-enekwei se lohruw-a
(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)

1 Sabat-enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe wueir-wit ompok mon hiy-anio. Hyo ki-wayh homkwe wit har me nekie kror nok, hmo iha arian non hohor say a. *
2 Sawk Farisi hom lira menkin, homkwe sa senkin me, “Ama, uwrsa homkwe sabat-enekwei hokwe mey seyn meio pey. Hai, homkwe hromo sow me payhokuaw kiy-kamaun sow mo?” *
3 Jisas hiy sa senkin lonuayk me, “Hai, homkwe weynpaweyn Devit o, hyo sune non o, hom siowp lokrue non ma meio kokwe lira mesor pa ko? *
4 Devit hiykwe God so a mon lyawriy nok, ihey mo naw pekney-weys God se ma kow ke la. Hromo sow hokwe senkin me, naw somokwe pris homkiaw-aw liy la. Sawk Devit hiykwe naw seme la, seyr har mokwe hyo sune non me kow a.” *
5 Jisas hiykwe seyr hme senkin ma-nak-mekow, “Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe Sabat-enekwei so Hakamay.”

Sabat enekwei hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr iha piap non se mon popriy kow
(Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6)

6 Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me hiymon sorasor. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hyo iha sayar kokwe papo lomposyay sawan.

---

* **5:34:** Jon 3:29 * **6:1:** Lo 23:25 * **6:2:** Jon 5:10 * **6:3:** 1 Sml 21:1-6 * **6:4:** Wkp 24:5-9

7 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, homkwe Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor
kow yerki se pawk. Sa homkwe Jisas se seme nuw-ira kraipakrai, hiy uwr sehe sabat-
enekwei sohiy non mon popriy kow me lira e.
8 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo uron mokwe papo saw-nonkway. Sawk hiykwe uwr iha
piap ma lomposyay se sehe kiy-me ok-sian iarok, uwrsa poya-poya mo inour mon.
Uwr sohokwe hiy sa senkin sehe lon.
9 Jisas hiykwe hmekwe sawk senkin me-kow, “Hakwe hme kiy-mesopok ley, hai,
sabat-enekwei hokwe, hromo sow hokwe ipan yor penkin me lon o? Weyn yaprue
me mon e? Weyn piap-araw me mon e? Uwrsa me hiymon popriy e? Uwrsa me lokin
kwor okrue e?”
10 Jisas hiykwe sawk uwr lowpwarowp me lira soway soway ha nok, uwr sehe senkin
kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hno iha ke kwa yenyeyn e.” Seseyn, hiykwe Hakamay hiy ma
me, senkin lon, seyr hyo iha kokwe sawk yaprue sokwe ma-lwak.
11 Sawk sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, homkwe sawk aw lwon lie. Sa
homkiaw-ay-ay senkin seme mon saro-aro nanpanan ohruw-a me, “Hromkwe Jisas
se kokwe penkin lon a-ney?”

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh mokwe sankaw liaup, iha seys mu nareysyar (Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

12 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, Jisas hiykwe mnuw mon ley, God se mesopok
e. Hiykwe serey-aw nuw-mesopok kama-yay nerie.
13 Ey hiy lon-kampru yay nerie menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonokyaw
nok, sa hiykwe uwr iha-seys mu nareysyar sankaw-aw liaup, seyr hme uru aposel se
kiy-nakinariy kow.
14 Jisas hiykwe uwr mokwe senkin me-huonokyaw. Uwr prueyn hokwe Saimon,
sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo uru namon hokwe senkin ma-nakinariy kow, Pita. Hiykwe
seyr uwr har mokwe senkin ma-kiynak-me-iaup, Andru, Saimon so nay-ih hiy non.
Seyr Jems o, Jon o, Filip o, Bartolomyu o.
15 Matyu o, Tomas o, Jems, Alfius so ney o. Seyr Saimon o, hiykwe Selot mo uwr
prueyn hiy non.
16 Seyr Judas o, hiykwe Jems so ney. Seyr Judas Iskariot, uwr, Jisas se uwr piap-araw
mo iha mon ma kow okin kwor okrue o.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar mo peik me mon sasowriy sow kow (Mat 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

17 Jisas so sune non homkwe, mnuw ko me laye nok, maka-nakrok ne, ki ma eyn
mon. Hyo ki-wayh kraiar homkwe seyr serey lwak. Uwrsa kraiar Juda ko o, Jerusalem
ko o, yier Tair, Saidon leys so kipay mon ma lwak sohom o, homkwe seyr serey lwak.
18 Homkwe seme le-nene, Jisas so ok me lonuayk e, seyr hiy hmo peik me nak-mon
sasowriy sow kow e. Sa Jisas hiy nak-me-su ha, homkwe sawk yaprue seme ma lwak.
19 Uwrsa homkwe hye nekie sapou e nan, payhokuaw krai aiopey hay sokukwe Jisas
so mon-aw lwak. Krai sokukwe hmo peik me liy mon sasowriy sow kow ha lowpway.

Jisas hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok me hiy-me-sorasor (Mat 5:1-12)

20 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me lira nok, kiy-mekow,
“Unsaney, ohna ma lwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Pay-
hokuaw, God so wayr-hre-yier hokwe, hmo.
21 Uwrsa enkin siowp ma kiy-okrue homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.
Payhokuaw, omok kokwe homkwe liy-ar nuw-wak ey.
Unsaney, enkin uron eheyr nonaw ma liwak sir somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon
mon lwak. Payhokuaw, omok kokwe homkwe kweyr kweyr ey.

22 Uwrsa homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, seyr hme hyaw lwak ankin, seyr hme me kawrpakawr ankin, seyr hmo uru me Uwrsa mo Ney se hokuaw ok-piap-ok me ankin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. *
23 Weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin somokwe hmo owh mon lousne ankin, homkwe kar kwa ley e, seyr yayh kwa lowk. Payhokuaw, hmo pie mokwe nonkumey mon lay-wak naruok. Kwa lonuayk, weynpaweyn piap-araw hme ma kiy-mon somokwe, paraw uwrsa sohom mo nopwey-om hom profet me ma mon mo liy-liy-aw.
24 Woiow, meinowon krai-ar me ma nakruok uwrsa homkwe piap ya lwak a, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo enekwei yaprue mokwe po lonok.
25 Woiow, uwrsa pokon ayay ma la mue, homkwe ya piap lwak a, payhokuaw, homkwe siowp aiopey hay lokrue ey.
Woiow, uwrsa pokon hekweyr ma kweyr homkwe ya piap lwak a, payhokuaw, homkwe unuaw liwak sir ey, seyr eheyr lyuk ey.
26 Woiow, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe hno uru se ayaw mon nakie wayr ankin, hunkwe piap lwak ey, payhokuaw paraw kokwe uwrsa sohom mo apaw-om homkwe mo senkin lon, homkwe okrei-profet mo uru me ayaw mon nakie wayr hain."

Hunkwe hno awia-pow se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak (Mat 5:38-48)

27 Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, "Uwr, hano ok me ma lonuayk me hokwe, hakwe senkin kiy-mekow: Hunkwe hno aw-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, seyr uwr hne awnie awnie-aw ma lira mokwe, yor yaprue me kwa mesair kow.
28 Seyr uwrsa hom hne hruo ankin, hunkwe sawk hme kokwe God so hiy-mon yor ke kwa hiy-mesopok. Seyr uwrsa homkwe hne mon piapay ankin, hunkwe hme kokwe God so hiymon yor ke kwa mahiy-sahre mesopok.
29 Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe hno wouk-mawk kamon ke leyma ankin, hunkwe kamon ke kwa makiynak-kankoum sow kow. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hno saket ke ok-sahya nok ankin, hunkwe seyr hno siot ke kwa manak-isay way ha.
30 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hne hye hiymon e mesopok ankin, hunkwe kwa hiymon. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hno omeme me lopri nakey ankin, hunkwe peie manuw-nan koukou-ay mesopok o.
31 Hunkwe uwrsa me weynpaweyn yaprue me kwa mon, weynpaweyn, hwon uwrsa hom hne ma hiymon e ma nan senkin. *
32 Sawk hunkwe uwrsa, hne uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak seme-aw uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hai, hne kokwe uwr yaprue ok panoke me o? Payhokuaw, uwrsa piap-araw hom seyn, homkiaw-ayay-aw uron-pi ko-ar senaw nuw-wak.
33 Sawk hunkwe weynpaweyn yaprue, uwrsa hne weyn yaprue me ma lon seme-aw ma-sahre mon ihey ankin, hai, hne kokwe sawk uwr yaprue ok panoke kiy-me o? Uwrsa piap-araw hom seyn, yor yaprue homkiaw-ayay-aw senaw ma-sahre mon.
34 Seyr hunkwe senkin nanpanan ankin, 'Hakwe uwr ehe omeme kow ey, pay-hokuaw, hiykwe hane liy ma-sahre kow.' Hai, hnekwe uwr yaprue-ok panoke kiy-me o? Uwrsa yor piap-araw non hom seyn, homkiaw-ayay-aw liy-liy-aw senaw kow, uwrsa hme ma-sahre kow ey me-aw.
35 Hunkwe hno awia-pow mokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e, seyr weynpaweyn yaprue me kwa nak-mon. Omeme, hwon uwrsa me ma kow mokwe, hom hne ma-sahre kow e peie nanpanan koukou-ay wayr o. Sawk meir, God hiy hne ma-sahre kow ey kokwe ayaw-ar nuw-wak ey. Seyr homkwe God Seirpey Ayaw-ar mon ma lwak so ney-ar nuw-wak ey. Payhokuaw, God hiy seyn, uwrsa hye ma me-ihey lopa sohom o, uwrsa piap-araw sohom o, weynpaweyn yaprue me-aw nuw-mon ihey.

---

* **6:22:** Jon 15:19; 16:2; 1 Pi 4:14 * **6:31:** Mat 7:12

36 Homkwe uron kwa lowk, hmo Aio hiy uron ma lowk, senkin.”

Homkwe uwrsa har mo yor me peie lira mesor anon anon ohruw-a o
(Mat 7:1-5)

37 Jisas hiykwe seyr ok senkin makiy-mekow popriy, “Hunkwe uwrsa har mo yor me piap eyn peie mesor anon anon o, sa hne kokwe ma-sahre mesor anon anon ey lopa. Seyr uwrsa me heyn-non-ok peie saw-nak-me o, seyr hne seyn heyn-non-ok me ey lopa. Uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay ha, sa God hiykwe hno yor piap-araw me liy lorionay ha. *
38 Homkwe iha uwrsa me kwa lowndiy, sawk God hiykwe hmekwe liy ma-kow. God hiykwe hyo kow meir mokwe hno iha mon senkin nak-kow peykyay. Peyr kawk pipi-yay ie nok, makiy-osi hor hain ok, makiy-kawk kow ok, sa woki-ar nuw-wak prupru sow. Meir, hwon ma kow somokwe, hunkwe seyr liy-liy-aw ma-sahre onok.” *
39 Jisas hiykwe sawk owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin kiy-mesor kow, “Hai, nene kopyo prueyn hiykwe nene kopyo prueyn se yerki liy mesair kow ha o? Korey law, senkin lon ankin, uwr nene kopyo prueysyar sohokwe ki-saw mon siraw-aw non-kuayk kawk. *
40 Hromkwe nonkway, nyo skul ko hiykwe hyo hiy-mon sorasor-uwr so ayaw mon liy lwak ley, sawk uwr ma hiy-mon sorasor sakon kawk lowpway hiykwe hyo hiymon sorasor uwr so liy-liy-aw liy non-wak. *
41 Hai, hunkwe hno wayh so now-pay seir nopre hyo nene mon ma lwak sehe-aw panoke lira me o? Sawk now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian mon ma lwak sokukwe lira pa, payhokuaw lwak o?
42 Sawk now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian se ma lway komay sokukwe, hwon lira lopa lwak ankin, hai, hunkwe hno wayh se kokwe senkin payhokuaw kiy-me o, ‘Wayh ara, hakwe now-pay seir nopre hno nene mon ma lwak sokwe kiy-mon-say kow ley.’ Uwr woki seys non lohruw-a uwr sora, peyr hunkwe now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian ko se kwa kandieys sow. Sa enekwei sohiy non kokwe hunkwe now-pay seir nopre hno wayh so nene ko me yaprue liy lira popriy mon-say kow.”

Now ayay ma leip mo yor
(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

43 Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Now yaprue homkwe ayay piap me seyn leip pey, seyr now piap-araw homkwe ayay yaprue me seyn leip pey.
44 Homkwe nonkway, now lowpwarowp homkwe hmo now-i arian non. Homkwe now-fik-i mokwe now inan non ko se liy lowr ley. Seyr homkwe wain-i mokwe sapa ko me liy lowr ley.
45 Uwr yaprue hiykwe uron yaprue-ar non, sa hiykwe ok yaprue sehe lohruw-a. Uwr piaparaw hiykwe uron piap non, sa hiykwe ok piap sehe lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, ok, uron mon ma lwak prupru say ie somokwe, sawk woki hok liy-liy-aw ma-lohruw-a.”

A meio yor kreysyar hiy non
(Mat 7:24-27)

46 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hai, homkwe hanekwe Hakamay-ok panoke me o? Homkwe sawk hano ok me meyki nakey pey. *
47 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hano owh mon le nok, hano ok me lonuayk nok, ok sohom mo meyki mon ley. Hakwe hme liy me-nonkway kow, uwr sohokwe penkin uwr so.
48 Uwr sohokwe uwr prueyn a kamon se ma meio ey se hieyn. Peyr hiykwe ki-eyh se lopru kumey pie. Payhokuaw, ki ouon hokwe peir non. Sa hyo a hokwe peir serey

* **6:37:** Mat 6:14 * **6:38:** Mak 4:24 * **6:39:** Mat 15:14 * **6:40:** Mat 10:24-25 * **6:46:** Mat 7:21

meio kraipakrai iarok. Omok sawk poniy aiopey hay laye menkin, a sehe huhi hiy maka-sway liok, payhokuaw, hiykwe yaprue meio kraipakrai iarok.
49 Sawk uwr prueyn hano ok me ma lonuayk sohokwe, sa meyki nakey lopa lwak ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe uwr a piap eyn ma meio se hieyn. Payhokuaw, hyo a hokwe peir eir mon meio kraipakrai iarok pa. Sa poniy hiy laye menkin, sa sehe swari keyn kie. Sawk hyo a sohokwe piap-araw eyn sehe nak-makuayk."

7

Jisas hiykwe Rom mo aw-uwr so mey-uwr se mon popriy kow
(Mat 8:5-13)

1 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me ok hiy-mesor lowpway hain nok, ley, sawk Kaperneam mon lousne.
2 Rom mo aw-uwr 100 mo hakamay prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Sawk hyo a so mey-uwr prueyn, hiy yaprue ma nan hiykwe peik aiopey hay nak-won, sa lokrue ohriar lwak.
3 Sa aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Jisas hiy Kaperneam mon lwak se lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk Juda mo makwey-uwr har me seme me-ha, Jisas se ley me-huonok e, hyo mey-uwr se mon popriy kow e.
4 Homkwe Jisas so owh mon lousne nok, hye senkin mesopok kraiay, "Hunkwe uwr sohiy so mey-uwr se liy hiymon o? Payhokuaw, hromkwe mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hokwe, uwr yaprue ihey ok me.
5 Hiykwe hromo uwrsa Juda ko mokwe yaprue nuw-nan kraiay. Seyr hromo yier so hokruw-a, God se me-ihey ey hokwe, uwr sohiy hiy-meio."
6 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme nion sehe non-ey.
Sa a ohriar mon amor-wak menkin, sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe hyo wayh har me seme makiy-me-ha, Jisas se ma-mekow e, senkin, "Hakamay, hakwe hne mey aiopey hay-ar kow e mon pey. Hunkwe uwr ipey-ar, hakwe hne hieyn-ar korey, hwon hano a mon ma le e ma mon sohokwe.
7 Sa hakiaw kokwe senkin nanpanan, hakwe yaprue korey. Hakwe hno owh mon le pa sehe lwak. Sawk hunkwe ok ke-aw me-ha ankin, peik sokukwe hano mey-uwr se liy lokriy hain.
8 Payhokuaw, ha seyn, uwr hano peyrmawk ma lwak so ouon mon lwak. Sawk hano aw-uwr homkwe hano ouon mon ma-sahre wak. Hakwe aw-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, 'Hunkwe kwa ley,' hiykwe mo ley. Hakwe prueyn se senkin me ankin, 'Hunkwe kwa le,' hiykwe mo le. Hakwe mey-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, 'Hunkwe mey okukwe kwa kiy-meio,' hiykwe mo meio."
9 Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk nuw-preiryay. Hiykwe sawk sehe lorok kankoum sow nok, uwrsa popua hay hye ma pyay me senkin kiy-mekow, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Israel mo prueyn hiy God se senkin aiopey hay ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hakwe korey lirway pa."
10 Sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay so wayh-ih nayh Jisas so owh mon ma me-ha somokwe, hmo hakamay so a mon seme ma-ley. Hom sa seme mamor-ira ne, hyo mey-uwr hiykwe yaprue po ma-lwak.

Jisas hiykwe sa-win prueyn ko ney ma lokrue se ma-me sian hiy non

11 Sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe yier kamon mon ley. Yier sohiy so uru hokwe Nain. Hyo ki-wayh o, uwr-sa poya-poya sohom o, hye nion non-ey.
12 Jisas hiy yier sohiy so hir yerki-wouk sok amor-ousne menkin, sawk eheyr lon-yuk lon-yuk nak-ousne me lonuayk. Homkwe uwr sopok se lway nak-ousne, hye lopru kwawk e. Uwr sopok sohokwe sa-win prueyn ko ney warkiayr prueyn-aw hiy non. Sa uwrsa kraiar yier aiopey hay ko homkwe hoke nion seme non-wak.

13 Jisas hiy sa-win sokwe amor-ira menkin, hiykwe sawk hoke uron nuw-kuw nok,
kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe eheyr sankaw peie lyuk o.”
14 Sa hiykwe now-sey hyo sopok hiy ma liawon nok, serey ley nok, nekie huon. Uwr
hyo owhi-sopok ke ma lway nakey somokwe, sa seme nak-suarok. Sawk Jisas hiykwe
hye senkin sehe kiy-me, “Uwr warkiayr ohiy, hne hakwe senkin kiy-me, hunkwe kwa
makiy-oksian e.”
15 Uwr warkiayr ma lokrue liok sohokwe lok-sian nok, ok lohruw-a. Sa Jisas hiykiaw
hye huonok nok, hyo pouh ko owh arian mon mahiy-ey okriy-yay. *
16 Uwr-sa lowpwarowp homkwe nuw-hok, sa God so uru se sehe nakie nok, senkin
me-ihey, “Profet ipey-ar hiykwe hromo ompok mon papo lousne. Seyr God hiykwe
sehe le, hyo uwrsa me hiy-mon ihey e.” *
17 Mey, Jisas hiy ma meio somokwe, sa Judia mo kipay mon o, yier har mei-aw ko
sohom o, serey nuw-sor nak-ian nak-ian nok.

Jon so ok ke nakey kow uwr prueysyar
(Mat 11:2-19)

18-19 Sa Jon hiykwe ok, hyo ki-wayh hom ma lohruw-a seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe
sawk hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se sehe makiy-sahre me-ha, Hakamay so owh mon,
senkin ley mesopok e, “Hmey, uwr seirpey-ar, Juda hrom ma naruok wayr hokwe,
mo hwon-ar pak? Sa hromkwe uwr prueyn irweyk se ma-naruok e?”
20 Hoh Jisas so owh mon ley nok, mesopok, “Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe hreme
me-ha, hne mesopok e, senkin, ‘Hmey, uwr seirpey-ar, Juda hrom ma naruok wayr
hokwe, mo hwon-ar pak? Sa hromkwe uwr prueyn irweyk se ma-naruok e?’ ” *
21 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr Jisas hiykwe uwr-sa peik senkin senkin non me
mon sasowriy sow kow popriy. Seyr niohney piap-araw uwrsa me ma eyneyr kreik
seme nak-me-su ha nok, uwr nene kopyo me nak-mon popriy kow.
22 Jisas hiykwe sawk Jon so ki-wayh prueysyar so ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me,
“Hohkwe ma-ley nok, ok hoh ma lonuayk o, mey hoh ma lira o, seme Jon se senkin
kwa ma-mesor kow. Uwrsa nene kopyo non homkwe pa ma-lira. Uwrsa lomposyay
homkwe pa ma-lanio sayok. Uwrsa kuor lepra non homkwe pa owh yaprue ma-lwak.
Uwrsa nweyk swapoumay homkwe pa ma-lonuayk. Uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe pa ma-
loksian. Seyr God so ok-ihey kokwe uwrsa puraw-ar ma nuw-wak me pa mesor kow.
*
23 Uwr, hane hokuaw ma makuayk lopa hiykwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon
lwak.”
24 Jon so ok sor kow uwr prueysyar hoh non-ey menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk uwrsa
popua hay me kiy-mesopok, Jon se, “Homkwe ki hra-hra-aw mon ley mokwe, homkwe
uwr penkin se ley ira so? Homkwe uwr prueyn, pey-ma, howniy hok ma lway war-a-
war se hieyn ke po ley ira pak? Korey law.
25 Hai, homkwe payay me lira e ley neyney mo? Hmey, uwr prueyn omeme owh ko
yaprue me ma lie se lira so? Korey law, payhokuaw uwrsa omeme yaprue senkin me
ma lie somokwe, a yaprue, king hiy ma lwayr mon-aw lwak.
26 Hai, sawk homkwe penkin uwr se ley ira so? Hmey, homkwe profet prueyn se po
ley ira pak? Suw okar, sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, uwr sohokwe profet mo eir
mon lwak. *
27 Jon se kokwe paraw kokwe mo senkin mey,
‘Hano ok me mesor kow uwr sohokwe, hakwe hno peyrmawk me-ha ey, hno yerki se
meio kumay naruok kow e.’ *Mal 3:1*

---

* **7:15:** 1 Kin 17:23; 2 Kin 4:36 * **7:16:** Luk 1:68 * **7:20:** Sng 40:7; Mal 3:1; MHO 1:8 * **7:22:** Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18 * **7:26:** Luk 1:76

28 Hakwe hme kiy-mekow, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe uwr ipey-ar, uwrsa paraw
ma lwayr hain mo eir mon lwak. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn senkin sohokwe lousne
pa. Sawk uwrsa God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ma lwak mokwe, mo hom uru ipey-ar lopa
lwak e hi, homkwe Jon so eir mon lwak."
29 Uwrsa lowpwarowp, mo takis lonok uwr hom seyn, Jisas so ok seme lonuayk
menkin, hom lowpwarowp sa senkin seme me-sakon kawk, God so uron hokwe luw-
luw-aw nak-wak, payhokuaw, hmekwe Jon hiykwe hu mon po prouk. *
30 Sawk Farisi o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe God so uron yaprue-ar hme
hiymon ey me me-puar, payhokuaw, homkwe Jon hiy hme hu mon prouk e mesopok
pa. *
31 Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, "Sawk hakwe uwrsa enekwei pokon ko mo yor mokwe
owhnan penkin ke kiy-me-meir a? Homkwe penkin kiy-wak o?
32 Uwrsa pokon ko homkwe ney me hieyn, hmo wayh-om me maket-yier mon senkin
kikrweik iwowr,
'Hromkwe hme hu lou kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme nion yayh siraw pase non-owk
e. Seyr hromkwe hme eheyr liwak yuk woun kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme
nion eheyr siraw pase non-yuk e.'
33 Payhokuaw, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy le menkin, hiykwe ayay la pa, seyr wain-hu
lowswa pa. Sawk homkwe hyekwe senkin me, 'Now-awruw homkwe hyo owh mon lie
kawk.'
34 Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe sawk le nok, ayay la, seyr wain-hu nak-owswa. Sa homkwe
senkin me, 'Uwr ehe, kwa lira, hiykwe nanuowp, wain-hu ipey lowswa uwr. Seyr takis
lonok uwr o, uwrsa yor piap-araw non o, sohom mo wayh-ih!' " *
35 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Hmo nonkway mokwe erey ka-ley, erey ka-ley. Sawk homkwe
hmo nonkway arian hok ayaw-ar nuw-wak e nak-swakakar me."

Jisas hiykwe Farisi-uwr Saimon so a mon lwak

36 Farisi-uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas se me-huonok, hye nion ayay non-a e. Sa Jisas
hiykwe hye nion sehe non-ey nok, ayay liwak a.
37 Yokun-sa prueyn hokwe yier aiopey hay serey lwak. Hokwe sa ok senkin lonuayk,
Jisas hiykwe Farisi prueyn so a mon ayay non-a. Sa sokukwe sawk sanda yaprue, ihey
mo mein-owon aiopey hay non ma nakway se nake, Saimon so a mon. *
38 Hokwe Jisas so meyki mon am-iarok ne nok, eheyr lyuk, hyo sune ohriar mon.
Hoko eheyr-hu mokwe Jisas so sune eir mon leysay-eysay. Sawk hokwe hoko makwey-
ohne meipey hay arian non lway noh ahahay kow. Seyr hokwe hyo sune ke nak-way
neyr-a-neyr nok, sanda se nonay kow, hyo sune mon.
39 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Farisi-uwr Jisas se ma me-huonok hiykwe weyn, sa
sohok ma mon me lira menkin, hiykwe senkin nanpanan, "Uwr ohokwe profet-ar lwak
hokwe, hiykwe liy po kiy-nonkway, sa sohok ko weynpaweyn mokwe. Payhokuaw, sa
hye ma nekie sapou sokukwe, hokwe sa piap-araw-ar."
40 Jisas hiykwe Farisi-uwr sohiy so uron se po nonkway, sa hyekwe senkin me,
"Saimon, hakwe ok kamon non, hne kiy-mekow ey."
Sa Saimon hiykwe senkin me, "Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hane kwa kiy-mekow e."
41 Sa Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Paraw kokwe uwr prueysyar hohkwe, uwr prueyn so
mein-owon mokwe senkin mesopok onok prosue, prueyn hiykwe 500 Kina, prueyn
hiykwe 50 Kina.
42 Sawk hohkwe uwr sohiy so mein-owon me ma-sahre kow e mon lokruok. Sawk
hohkwe liy so. Sa uwr sohokwe senkin makiy-mekow, hehekwe, 'Mein-owon, hoh ma
lonok prosue somokwe, hakwe liy ma-lonok ley.' Saimon ara, uwr prueysyar hohkwe

* **7:29:** Luk 3:12 * **7:30:** Mat 21:32 * **7:34:** Luk 15:2 * **7:37:** Mat 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

kar non-ey. Sawk hakwe hne kiy-mesopok, hai, uwr prueysyar sohokwe, hye uron-pi
ko-ar aiopey hay posokwaw nuw-wak ey so?”
43 Saimon hiy lonuayk me, “Ha senkin nan, uwr 500 Kina ma ma-sahre kow e ma
mon liok sohiy non.”
Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Ok, hwon ma kiy-me sokukwe yaprue-ar, hunkwe ok-ar me.”
44 Jisas hiykwe sa sohok ko owh mon makiy-samar nok, Saimon se kiy-me, “Hunkwe
sa okwe po lira? Hakwe hno a mon ma lyawriy hokwe, hunkwe hano sune ke hu
non lows peyryapeyr kow pa. Sawk sa okukwe hano sune kokwe hoko nene-hu non
peyryapeyr kow nok, hoko makwey-ohne arian non lway noh ahahay kow.
45 Hunkwe hano ine kasaw se way neyr-a-neyr pa. Sawk ha hno a-ampok erey ma
lyawriy iwak hokwe, sa sokukwe hano sune kokwe way neyr-a-neyr nonaw lwak.
46 Hano makwey hokwe hunkwe hno sanda prawk yaprue non se swanonay neyr
kow pa. Sawk sa okukwe hoko sanda ihey-ar se nakway nake nok, hano sune mon
swanonay neyr kow.
47 Hakwe hne senkin kiy-mekow, hoko yor piap-araw kraiar mokwe papo lorionay
kow lowpway, sa hoko uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok ma mesair kow kokwe aiopey hay
sokwe nuw-wak. Sawk uwr prueyn paswaw-aw ma lorionay kow hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar
yor paswaw-aw kor-wak.”
48 Seyr Jisas hiykwe, sa sokukwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Hno yor piap-araw mokwe
papo lorionay ha.”
49 Uwr hye nion ma liwak sir a somokwe, sa ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa homkiaw-
aw senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr sohokwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me senaw lorionay ha.
Hai, uwr sohokwe penkin uwr so?”
50 Sawk Jisas hiykwe sa sokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hne kokwe, hno uron
hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow. Hunkwe liwak
marowhway yor non-aw kwa nakey e.” *

8

Sa har Jisas se nion ma non-anio hom non

1 Enekwei har mo meyki hokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay o, om sowp-
wareney o, serey hiy-ey neyney. Hiykwe God so ok me lanio mesor kow nok, God
so Wayr-hre-yier se. Hyo ki-wayh homkwe seyr hye nion siraw non-ey.
2 Seyr sa har, paraw Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw o, peik piap-araw o, seme ma mon
popriy kow homkwe Jisas se nion non-ey. Hmo prueyn kokwe Maria, Makdala ok ma
me, paraw Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw iha sirom mu nareysyar hoko owh ko me ma
me-su ha hok non. *
3 Seyr Joana, Kusa so sah o. Hoko uruh hiykwe Herot so a se hiy-wayr. Seyr Susana
o, sa kraiar har o. Sa somokwe Jisas so sune non me ma hiy-mon ihey hom non, hmo
omeme arian non.

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok wit-i wueir mon ma lanio ouh say me lohruw-a
(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

4 Uwrsa lowpwarowp taun serey serey suko homkwe sa Jisas so mon le-nene. Sa
uwrsa popua hay hom le hokruw menkin, hiykwe sa hme owhnan-ok kamon ke
mekow,
5 “Uwr prueyn hiykwe wit-i me wueir mon lanio ouh say e nakey. Hiy wit-i seme ma
lanio ouh say mokwe, wit-i har mokwe yerki mon makuayk sakuayk. Sa uwrsa hom
hmo eir mon nak-anio pror kuw. Sawk har mokwe ahney hom le sian yay sowkriy a.

* **7:50:** Luk 8:48; 18:42 * **8:2:** Mat 27:55-56; Mak 15:40-41; Luk 23:49

6 Wit-i har mokwe ki mein non mon makuayk sakuayk. Enekwei wit-i sohom yok
kei menkin, homkwe sawk som kreik, payhokuaw, ki sohokwe weyp lwak pa.
7 Wit-i har mokwe ur inan non mo ompok-aw mon makuayk sakuayk. Hom ur inan
non me nion liy-liy-aw non-swar menkin, sawk ur inan non sohom way ho-a-ho som
kreik.
8 Wit-i har mokwe ki yaprue mon makuayk sakuayk, seyr wit-i somokwe yaprue lie.
Seyr ayay yaprue leip. Ayay mokwe 100 sankaw leip."
Jisas hiy owhnan-ok sokwe me lowpway nok, senkin nak-okre me, "Uwr nweyk non
lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk."

Jisas so uron hokwe owhnan-ok nonaw panoke lohruw-a so?
(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

9-10 Hyo ki-wayh homkwe sawk Jisas se sehe mesopok, owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar
ke. Hiy sa sehe ma-sahre me, "God hiykwe hme nian kokwe, ipan po lon, hom God so
Wayr-hre-yier so ouon-aw-ok me nonkway ey hokwe. Sawk uwrsa meykyay mon ma
lwak somokwe, homkwe owhnan-ok me-aw lonuayk.
'Mo hom lira lira liok e, sawk liy lirway ley. Mo hom lonuayk lonuayk liok e, sawk
meyk-ar homkwe liy nonkway ley.' " *Ais 6:9-10*

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar ke me-kumay kow
(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

11 "Owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, wit-i somokwe God so ok ke me-
memeir.
12 Wit-i, yerki ompok mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, uwrsa God so ok me ma
lonuayk sohom non. Sawk Satan hiy le nok, ok, hmo uron mon ma lwak seme lonok
nopriy say kow, uwrsa hom nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak e, seyr God hiy hme me-
huonokyaw prosue lopa ka lwak e hokuaw.
13 Wit-i ki mein non mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, uwrsa God so ok ke
kar nonaw ma lonuayk hom non. Sawk hmo uron ouon-ar mon loksow kumey pey.
Homkwe God se kokwe enekwei haraw-aw nanpanan. Omok enekwei piap eyn lwak
ankin, hom pa God se lokriy hain.
14 Wit-i ur inan non mo ompok mon ma makuayk sakuayk kreik somokwe, seyr
uwrsa God so ok ke ma lonuayk hom non. Sawk homkwe hmo liwak yor arian me
nanpanan sorpasor kawk, seyr yor, omeme kraiar lonok ey o, hmo owh arian me kar
mon ey ey o, somokwe God so ok me swakakar swakuwmay ha. Wo, God so ok hmo
uron mon ma lwak somokwe, sawk ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik lopa.
15 Sawk wit-i, ki yaprue mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, senkin, uwrsa God
so ok me ma lonuayk nanpanan kraiay hom non. Homkwe ok somokwe hmo uron
ouon-ar mon kawk kreik nok, nuw-nakruok kraiay, senkin-awaw, ayay nuw-eip sawan
kreik."

Lam hokwe yowr ouon mon seyn nak-kwawk sue pey
(Mak 4:21-25)

16 "Uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin seyn lon pey, lam se loum pukyay nok, yowr ouon
mon nak-kwawk sue. Korey, hiykwe kumay mon nak-yay yar. Uwrsa ma lyawriy
homkwe lam-ya hiy yar se liy lira. *
17 Omeme lowpwarowp ma lwak sue somokwe, omok kokwe kumay-ar mon mon
ousne sapi-sow. Omeme har ma nak-hiyhiy sohom seyn, omok kokwe seyr eym-nawp
mon liy lwak ley. *
18 Hno nweyk God so ok ke ma lonuayk hokwe, yaprue nonaw kwa lonuayk popriy
kraiay. Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar

* **8:16:** Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 * **8:17:** Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2

manak-kow peykyay. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay me nak-wayr e, somokwe hyo uron ko me ma-kahya." *

Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih nayh o
(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

19 Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih nayh o, homkwe hyo mon le liok. Sawk homkwe hyo ohri-ar mon liy ley ley, payhokuaw uwrsa krai-arar homkwe po nuw-hokruw awndiy kawk.
20-21 Sa uwr prueyn hiy Jisas se senkin ka-mekow, "Ara, hno ipey o, hno nay-om o, homkwe emie, ki-apau mon lwak, hne lira ley."
Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre ohruw-a kow, "Hano ipey-om nay-om mokwe, uwrsa God so ok me ma lonuayk, seyr meyki ma nak-pyay sohomkwaw."

Jisas hiykwe howniy aiopey hay ke me-kueyn yay
(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

22 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me, "Hromkwe howk ohok ko menki mon nak-kuan ey." Hom sa seme hiok kuan.
23 Hom ma hiok kuan mokwe, Jisas hiykwe anwaw lwon kwawk. Peypey pa, howniy aiopey hay hokwe sawk pa nuw-way, howk mon. Sawk hmo yeyk hokwe hu-par hom swanon swanon kwawk liok, sawk arnak-ok nok ohri-ar nuw-wak liok.
24 Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe sawk hye senkin sehe kiy-me-sian, "Hakamay ara, hromkwe pa lokrue ohriar."
Jisas hiy lok-sian nok, howniy, hu-par aiopey hay non se me-hripahri. Sawk howniy hu-par non hokwe sokwe lon-kane kueyn yay hnuawon.
25 Sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Hmo uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe pomo?"
Sawk homkwe hyo mey sokwe lira menkin, sa seme nanpanan sorpasor kawk. Sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr ohokwe posokwaw so? Hiykwe hu-par o, howniy o, hehe non-me-hripahri, sa hyo ok ke sokwe lonuayk me."

Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw uwr prueyn so owh ko me me-su ha
(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

26 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe Galili mo kipay se lokriy hain nok, lokuan, Gerasa mo kipay mon.
27 Jisas hiy kipey mon liau menkin, hiykwe sawk uwr prueyn taun ko se lonyay. Hiykwe niohney piap-araw non. Enekwei meipey hiykwe apaw-aw lanio wayr, seyr hiykwe yier mon lwak pa, sawk uwrsa sopok me ma lopru kwawk yier mon-aw lwayr.
28 Hiy Jisas se lira menkin, hiykwe ok aiopey hay nuw-iwowr okre me huon. Hiykwe Jisas so sune-mawk ohriar mon kuayk won nok, senkin kiy-okre me, "Jisas, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so Ney, hunkwe hane penkin lon ley? Hakwe hne senkin lonseyn, hunkwe hane peie mon piapay o!"
29 Uwr niohney piap-araw non hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw Jisas hiykwe niohney hyo owh mon ma lwak seme po kiy-me-nonkway kow kraipakrai, uwr sehe lokriy hain e. Enekwei kraiar hokwe niohney piap-araw sohokwe, uwr sehe po nuw-eyneyr kawk. Hyo uwrsa yier ko homkwe hye po hiymon weih-a-weih wayr lokruok, seyr hyo sune iha mokwe ihey mo mays sen non, po way pruw-ma-pruw lokruok. Hiykwe sawk nekie eyma say hain. Sawk hyekwe niohney piap-araw hiykiaw ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-mon wowr-a-wowr nok.
30 Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, "Hno uru hokwe poho?"
Hiy sa senkin lonuayk me, "Hano uru hokwe Ami." Hiykwe sa senkin sehe kiy-me, payhokuaw niohney piap-araw kraiar homkwe hyo owh mon po lie kawk wayr.

---

* **8:18:** Mat 25:29; Luk 19:26

31 Niohney piap-araw somokwe sawk Jisas se senkin lonseyn, “Hunkwe hreme kokwe poup mo yier piap mon peie me-oknana ha o.”
32 Huok orhey non homkwe mnuw-pawk ohriar mon lanio sayok a. Niohney piap-araw homkwe sawk Jisas se senkin lonseyn, “Hunkwe hreme huok mo swaw ouon mon liy isay eyneyr kreik o?” Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme seme isay ha.
33 Niohney piap-araw somokwe uwr sohiy so owh ko me lousne sa-ousne nok, huok mo swaw mon leyneyr kreik ha. Huok orhey non somokwe sawk mnuw-pawk ampruheir mon nak-onsau onsau kumey nok, howk serey nak-kuaykeyn sakeyn pruw.
34 Sa uwr huok kow-a uwr somokwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe hakan-sakan nok, ok mesor nakian nakian ha, om aiopey mon o, seyr kipay poya-poya mon o.
35 Uwrsa homkwe sawk seme ley ney-ney ira, yor ma lousne sokwe. Homkwe seyr Jisas so owh mon lousne nok, uwr niohney piap-araw non sehe lira. Niohney piap-araw somokwe hye papo lokriy hain. Hiykwe mawkhow yaprue non Jisas so sune ohriar mon wakiawk. Seyr omeme owh ko mokwe po ma-lie. Uwrsa homkwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk seme nak-hok.
36 Uwr, mey, Jisas hiy ma meio seme ma lira homkwe, uwrsa me ma-mesor kow, Jisas hiy uwr sehe ma mon popriy kow se.
37 Sawk uwrsa poya-poya kipay Gerasa ko homkwe Jisas se hmo kipay se lokriy hain e mesopok. Payhokuaw, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe kawk. Sa Jisas hiykwe yeyk mon lwawk non, ma-hiok ney.
38 Sa uwr, nioh-ney piap-araw hom ma lokriy hain sohokwe sawk Jisas se nion non-ey e lonseyn mesopok. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mekow,
39 “Hunkwe kwa ma-ley e, hno yier arian mon. Uwrsa me mesor kow e, mey, God hiy hne ma hiy-mon ihey se.” Seseyn, hiykwe sawk taun mon sehe ma-ley nok, mey, Jisas hiy hye ma hiy-mon ihey se nuw-mesor kow.

Jairus so ney swanyo o, sa peik non o
(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

40 Enekwei Jisas hiy howk ki-someik menki mon ma-sahre ey menkin, uwrsa homkwe hye kar ley huon, payhokuaw, homkwe hye serey mon-aw naruok.
41 Sa uwr prueyn hiy le, hyo uru hokwe Jairus. Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a se hiymon uwr. Hiy le nok, pamuow kampueys nok, Jisas se lonseyn, hyo a mon siraw non-ey e.
42 Payhokuaw, hyo ney swanyo prueyn-aw kokwe pa lokrue ohriar. Hoko yia mokwe iha seys mu nareysyar.
Jisas hiy ma ley hokwe, uwrsa kraiar homkwe hye lanio swa-neyk-a-neyk nok.
43 Enekwei sohiy non seyr sa prueyn hokwe serey non-wak. Hokwe hay ipey-ar kuayk wayr, yia iha seys mu nareysyar non. Seyr hoko peik sokukwe liy mon sakawk popriy kow ley.
44 Sa sokukwe Jisas so meyki mon uwrsa mo ompok ompok-aw le nok, Jisas so owh ko meipey hay ko kopi ke sapou. Peypey pa, hoko nioh hokwe, sa sokwe saw-onkane.
45 Jisas hiykwe sa sehe mesopok, “Hanekwe posokwaw sapou so?” Uwrsa krai-ar homkwe sawk senkin ma-kiy-sahre mekow, “Hromkwe hne nekie sapou pa.”
Pita hiy makiy-me, “Ara, uwrsa kraiar homkwe mo hno owh mon lanio swa-neyk-a-neyk.”
46 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Unsaney prueyn hane papo sapou, payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, hano krai har hane po lokriy hain.”
47 Sawk sa sokukwe sa sokwe nonkway, hoko yor sokukwe papo lira nonkway, kumay-ar nuw-wak. Hokwe kowkow nonaw le nok, Jisas so inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, ok, hok hye ma sapou o, hok yaprue ma saw-wak o, sohom mo meykyar me Jisas se mesor kow, uwrsa mo inour mon.

48 Jisas hiykwe sawk sa sokwe senkin makiy-me, “Hano ney akwa, hno uron hane
ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow. Hunkwe uron yaprue nonaw
kwa nakey e.” *
49 Jisas hiy ok serey lohruw-a nonaw, Jairus so mey-uwr hiykwe sa Jairus se kokwe
senkin le mekow, “Ara, hno ney swanyo kokwe papo kiy-okrue. Hunkwe mey kamon
Jisas se peie ma-mesopok meio o.”
50 Sawk Jisas hiykwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk Jairus se senkin kiy-me-
nonkway kow, “Hno uron hokwe peie hok o. Hno uron hokwe hane-aw kwa nanpanan
kraiay. Hno ney kokwe pokon inaw po makiy-wayr a.”
51 Sawk Jisas hiy Jairus so a mon amor-ousne menkin, hiykwe suhway hiy-yawriy
pa. Hiykwe senkin-aw me-huonok, Pita o, Jon o, Jems o, sa-ney sohok ko ipey, aio leys
arian o.
52 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe eheyr nokriy sian, sa-ney sokwe. Jisas hiykwe sawk
hmekwe senkin kiy-me-sakawk, “Ama, eheyr sankaw peie lyuk o, hokwe lokrue pa,
hokwe anwaw liawon koma.”
53 Homkwe Jisas so ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sawk homkwe hye seme krweys kawk
kow, payhokuaw, homkwe papo kiy-ira, sa-ney sokukwe mo sopok-arar.
54 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hoko iha mon kiy-nekie nok, kiy-me, “Hano ney akwa, hunkwe
kwa kiy-oksian.”
55 Hoko niohney hok ma-ley kawk menkin, hokwe sa sokwe ma-loksian. Jisas hiy sa
sehe kiy-me, “Homkwe sa-ney okukwe ayay har kwa makiy-kow a.”
56 Sawk hoko ipey, aio leys hohkwe senkin lira menkin, hohkwe preiryay. Sawk
Jisas hiykwe hehekwe senkin nak-me-kupaku kraiay, “Homkwe uwrsa har me peie
ma-mesor kow o, weynpaweyn arakwon hom ma kiy-ira okukwe.”

9

Jisas hiy ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me ma me-ha hiy non
(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)

1 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me me-huonokyaw nok, hme
krai, niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey o, peik senkin senkin me mon sasowriy sow
kow ey o, seme kow.
2 Hiykwe senkin lon nok, hme nak-me-ha, hom God so Wayr-hre-yier se mesor
kumay kow nok e. Seyr uwrsa peik non me nak-mon popriy kow e.
3 Hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe seyr omeme har peie nak-opri nok o,
omeme senkin mokwe, irowm o, owk-neyp o, ihey mo naw o, ihey mo mein-owon
o. Owh mon ma lie ey sohom seyn, homkwe ohna non peie nakey o.
4 Hme a perey me-huonok yawriy e, serey-aw lwayr, hom yier sehe lokriy hain.
5 Yier, hme me-huonok yawriy pa lwak ankin, homkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok,
kosi-pow hmo sune ko me kiy-our powpow say hain. Sohokwe meir, yier sehe ma lono
hiy non.” *
6 Sawk ki-wayh homkwe yier har-har mon ley neyney nok, God so ok-ihey me lanio
mesor kow. Seyr uwrsa peik non kipay serey suko me nak-mon popriy kow.

Herot hiykwe Jisas se lira nonkway e mon
(Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)

7 Herot, Galili mo kipay se hiy-wayr uwr, hiy mey lowpwarowp serey ma lousne me
lonuayk menkin, hiykwe nuw-owk lapala, payhokuaw uwrsa har homkwe senkin me,
Jon hiykwe lokrue ko se po me-sian. *

* **8:48:** Luk 7:50 * **9:5:** Luk 10:4-11 * **9:7:** Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 9:19

8 Seyr har homkwe senkin me, “Elaija hiykwe po ma-lousne.” Har homkwe senkin me, “God so profet prueyn paraw-ar ko hiykwe po ma-loksian.”
9 Herot hiykwe sa sehe me, “Hakwe Jon so huei hokwe po lokiane sow. Hai, uwr, hyo mey ha ma kiy-onuayk omokwe, posokwaw so?” Hiykwe sawk Jisas se lira e sehe nuw-mon. *

Jisas hiykwe uwr 5000 me ayay kow-a
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13)

10 Hyo ki-wayh homkwe papo ma-lousne. Homkwe sawk Jisas se sehe ma-mesor kow nonkway, mey poya-poya hom ma meio hain seme. Sa Jisas hiykwe hme nian-aw ma-me-huonok nok, yier kamon Betsaida ok ma me mon hiy-ey.
11 Sawk uwrsa kraiar hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa hyo meyki seme pyay. Jisas hiykwe hme kar me ey huon nok, God so Wayr-hre-yier se ma-hiy-mesor. Seyr uwrsa peik non, hyo owh mon ma nake seme ma-mon sasowriy sow kow.
12 Eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye senkin me-nonkway kow, “Ara, uwrsa mokwe, kwahnaw me-ha e, homkwe yier har kipay erey ma lwak mon ka ley. Homkwe ayay o, a lwayr ey o, seme ka lanio pawk wayr nayr. Kipay ohokwe uwrsa lopa.”
13 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Ayay mokwe, homkiaw-aw kwa kow-a e.”
Ki-wayh homkwe sawk hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Hromkwe ayay kraiar-ar lopa. Ihey mo naw nopre mokwe iha sirom-aw, an-ney nopre kokwe ireys. Hai, uwrsa poya-poya mo ayay mokwe, sawk hrom ley nakway kow ey pak?”
14 Payhokuaw, uwr mo meir mokwe 5000 sankaw lwak. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mekow, “Uwrsa mo meir mokwe, 50, 50, homkwe sankaw kwa sor okima okima me kikrweik.”
15 Seseyn, hyo ki-wayh homkwe ok, Jisas hiy ma me senkin lon. Uwrsa homkwe sa senkin seme kikrweik.
16 Hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom sohom o, ay ireysyar o, seme lonok nok, ar-nak-ira, nonkumey mon. Ayay seme nak-me-ihey nok, kamane nok, sa hyo ki-wayh mo iha mon kow ha. Sa hom seyn lanio owndiy kow, uwrsa kraiar seme.
17 Hom lowpwarowp sa seme nuw-a nok, nuw-a mue. Ayay-somei ma la prue somokwe, homkwe yowr iha seys mu nareysyar sankaw kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy.

Pita hiykwe senkin me-sanion sow kow, Jisas hiykwe Krais
(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)

18 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hiykiaw-aw ley mesopok, God se. Seyr hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye nion non-wak. Hiy sa hme senkin mesopok, “Uwrsa homkwe hane penkin me pak ey?”
19 Sa homkwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Har homkwe hne senkin me, ‘Hunkwe Jon hu mon ma prouk uwr.’ Har homkwe hne senkin me, ‘Hunkwe Elaija’. Har homkwe hne senkin me, ‘Hunkwe profet paraw-uh ko, hiy ma loksian.’ ” *
20 Sawk hiy hyo ki-wayh me nian senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hai, homkiaw kokwe hanekwe penkin me o?”
Pita hiykwe sawk hye senkin lonuayk me, “Hunkwe Krais, God hiykiaw ma liaup hiy non.” *

Jisas hiykwe senkin me, hakwe peyr lokrue nok, ma-loksian ok
(Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30–9:1)

21 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me-sous kraiay, “Homkwe uwr prueyn se senkin peie ma-mekow o, hakwe Krais.”

---

* **9:9:** Luk 23:8 * **9:19:** Luk 9:7-8 * **9:20:** Jon 6:68-69

22 Hiy makiy-me, “Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe omok kokwe aw kraiar nak-ok ey. Juda mo
uwr hakamay o, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe hyekwe hyaw
lwak nok, lokin kwor okrue ok. Enekwei krompri so meyki hokwe hiykwe ma-loksian
ey.” *
23 Sei, hiy uwrsa lowpwarowp me makiy-me, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki pyay
e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe hyo uron arian ko me meykyay mon ka-kekie hain. Seyr
hyo now arian nak-in pror kawk sawan ey se enekwei enekwei lway nok, hano meyki
nak-pyay. *
24 Payhokuaw, sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo su lwayr enekwei arian se lanio su onok
ankin, hyekwe lokrue pror ha ey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki le se lokrue
hokwe, hiykwe su lwayr peyow yor se lirway onok. *
25 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ki ohi so omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar wayr
ankin, sa hyo wa hokwe God se nak-nonkway pa lwak ankin, hai, omeme ki ko
somokwe omok kokwe hyo wa se kokwe penkin hiymon ey so?
26 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hane o, hano ok ke o, owh-mar lon ankin, omok kokwe
seyr Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hyekwe owh-mar lon, enekwei, hiy hyo panpaniowni o,
hyo orih so panpaniowni o, hyo ensel pekney-weys mo panpaniowni o, sohom non
nak-aye ankin. *
27 Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr har erey ma kiy-nakrok omokwe peyr
homkwe liy saw-okrue ley. Peyr homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hiy lousne se lira hain
ey.”

Jisas so owh hokwe irweyk eyn lok-sahriy sow
(Mat 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13)

28 Jisas hiykwe ok somokwe papo lohruw-a lowpway. Sawk eypok enekwei iha sirom,
mu nareysyar pruw non so meyki hokwe, hiykwe Pita o, Jon o, Jems o, hme huonok
nok, mnuw mon hiy-ie, God se mesopok e.
29 Hiykwe serey-aw mesopok nonaw, hyo ine-ku hokwe irweyk eyn lok-sahriy sow.
Hyo omeme owh ko kokwe, sawk ey se hieyn nuw-yar.
30 Sa uwr prueysyar hoh lousne nok, hye nion non-ohruw-a. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe
Moses, Elaija leys.
31 Hohkwe God so krai, hye ma wanohyay nak-ampouk sow yar, serey non-orok nok,
Jisas se nion ok non-ohruw-a, omok hiy Jerusalem mon ma lokrue ey se. *
32 Pita o, hyo wayh prueysyar o, homkwe nene leyhon me anwaw seme lwon
sowkway. Sa hom ma-loksian menkin, sa seme lira, Jisas so owh hiy nak-yar se. Uwr
prueysyar hye nion ma non-orok ohruw-a se nak-ira. *
33 Moses, Elaija leys hohkwe Jisas se kiynon-okriy hain e mon menkin, sawk Pita
hiykwe Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe erey ma lwak
ohokwe, yaprue-ar. Hromkwe a-waw-ney krompri-ar liy meio kow. Kamon hokwe
hno, kamon hokwe Moses so, kamon hokwe Elaija so.” (Ok, Pita hiy ma lohruw-a
sokukwe, hye nian kokwe kumay lwak pa.)
34 Pita hiy ok seme lohruw-a nonaw, waw kamon hok laye nok, hme maka-
swakuwmay. Hom waw ouon mon nakrok menkin, homkwe nuw-hok.
35 Sa wouk-ok kamon, waw ouon mon senkin ar-me saha, “Ohokwe hano ney. Hakwe
hye po me-iaup. Homkwe hyo ok ke-aw kwa lonuayk me.” *

---

* **9:22:** Luk 9:44; 18:32-33 * **9:23:** Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27 * **9:24:** Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25 * **9:26:** Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9 * **9:31:** Luk 9:22 * **9:32:** 2 Pi 1:16-18 * **9:35:** Luk 3:22

36 Homkwe wouk-ok sokwe lonuayk ha lowpway menkin, sa homkwe Jisas hiykiaw-
aw ma lwak se lira. Yor suwon hyo ki-wayh hom ma lira somokwe, homkiaw ouon-aw
nak-wayr sue, uwr har me ma-mesor kow pa.

Jisas hiykwe nyo prueyn so niohney piap-araw me mon-say kow
(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)

37 Enekwei leikmon hokwe, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe mnuw se lokriy hain
nok, loksow. Uwrsa krai-ar homkwe hye kokwe yerki mon lonyay huon.
38 Uwr prueyn hmo ompok mon ma lwak hiykwe, Jisas se senkin ka-lokre mesopok,
"Uwr hakamay ara, hakwe hne lonseyn, hunkwe hano ney norwayo se lira e, hiykwe
hano ney prueynyaw-aw.
39 Enekwei kraiar mokwe niohney piap-araw kamon hiykwe hyo owh mon lyawriy
wayr. Hiykwe sa sehe nak-weyr-weyr oun kekie, seyr hye nuw-nak-mon kowkow, seyr
sawn homkwe hyo woki mon nuw-hruw-hruw-ay ie.
40 Peyr hakwe hno ki-wayh me mesopok kraiay liok, hom me oknana su-ha e,
niohney piap-araw sohokwe. Sawk homkwe liy so."
41 Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Homkwe uwrsa God se ma nan
kiykiy-ay lopa hom non. Hmo uron o, weynpaweyn o, luw-luw-aw lwak pey. Hai,
hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei pankaw non-wak a? Seyr hmo weynpaweyn poya-
poya mokwe hane kokwe enekwei pankaw lyay low-a-low a? Sei, hno ney se hano owh
mon kwa hiy-e."
42 Ney sohiy ma le nonaw hokwe, niohney piap-araw sohokwe sa ney sehe mon prei-
prei swaknweys kuayk. Sawk Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw se sehe kiynuw-ohruw
kawrpakawr yay ha. Hiy sa ney se makiy-mon popriy kow nok, orih so owh arian mon
ma-lokriy-yay kow.
43 Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe God so krai ipey-ar hokwe sa seme
lira. Homkwe sa seme preir-yay nakrok.

Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, hiy ya lokrue a
(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)

Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe mey, Jisas hiy ma kiy-meio sokwe nanpanan sorpasor
kawk nonaw nuw-wak, sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow,
44 "Homkwe hmo nweyk mokwe kwa lonuayk popriy, ok somokwe. Uwrsa mo Ney
se kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha mon ya kow a." *
45 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe ok sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe nonkway lwak popriy
pa. Homkwe lawk-lawk-aw nuw-wak. Ok somokwe hmekwe hiyhiy-aw nuw-wak, sa
homkwe seme lawk-lawk. Sawk hom ok seme hye ma-mesopok nonkway ey hokwe,
homkwe nak-hok. *

Peyrmawk kokwe posokwaw lwak o?
(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)

46 Enekwei kamon hokwe ki-wayh homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lon-
seyrpaseyr me, "Hromo prueyn peyrmawk ma lwak hokwe posokwaw kiy-wak a?"
47 Sa Jisas hiykwe ok, hmo uron ouon ko mokwe papo nonkway. Sa ney prueyn se
huonok nok, me-say lok, hyo ohriar mon.
48 Hiy sa hme senkin mekow, "Unsaney, ney enkin se hano uru non posokwaw me-
huonok yawriy e, hiykwe hane me-huonok yawriy. Seyr hane posokwaw me-huonok
yawriy e, hiykwe hane-aw me-huonok yawriy pey, sawk uwr hane ma me-ha o. Sawk
hmo prueyn, hyo uru arian se ma nakie lopa hiykwe hmo peyrmawk lwak ey." *

* **9:44:** Luk 9:22 * **9:45:** Luk 18:34 * **9:48:** Mat 10:40

Uwr, hme aw lono pa lwak ankin, sohokwe hmo wayh-ih
(Mak 9:38-40)

49 Jon hiykwe hye senkin mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe uwr prueyn niohney piap-araw me hno uru non me-su ha me lira, sa hromkwe hye me-sous, payhokuaw, hiykwe hromo prueyn korey.”
50 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin mekow, “Homkwe hye peie me-sous o. Uwr, hme awnie awnie-aw lira pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hmo wayh-ih.” *

Samaria homkwe Jisas se isay ne pa, hmo yier mon kokwe

51 God so enekwei Jisas se nonkumey mon ma ma-huonok ie ey hokwe pa ohriar nuw-wak. Jisas so uron hokwe sawk sehe nuw-nan kraipakrai, Jerusalem mon ley e.
52 Hiykwe sawk uwr har me peyrmawk seme me-ha, om, hom lwayr nayr ey se pawk e. Homkwe sawk seme ley nok, Samaria mo yier kamon mon lousne.
53 Sawk uwrsa yier serey suko homkwe Jisas se kokwe hmo om mon isay yawriy pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hiykwe Jerusalem mon ley e le.
54 Hyo ki-wayh prueysyar Jon, Jems leys hohkwe Samaria mo yor me lira menkin, hohkwe sawk senkin sehe non-mesopok, “Hakamay Jisas ara, hunkwe penkin nan o, hromkwe ya nonkumey ko ke liy ar-me-huonok o, uwrsa eme ka maka-oum kwor say e?” *
55 Sawk Jisas hiy makiy-swahre sow nok, hme kiynuw-me hripahri.
56 Sa homkwe yier kamon mon seme ma-ley.

Uwrsa Jisas se pyay e ma mon hom non
(Mat 8:19-22)

57 Jisas so sune non hom yerki se ley nonaw, uwr prueyn hiy Jisas se kiy-me, “Hwon om perey perey ley e, ha seyn, hakwe hno meyki pyay ey.”
58 Sawk Jisas hiy senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Nwoh piap-araw sapa ko homkwe a-ney nopre lwayr ey non. Ahney ayaw ko homkwe hne non. Sawk Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe oyop liawon nieys konkawk ey lopa.”
59 Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn se senkin makiy-me, “Hunkwe hano meyki kwa pyay ha.”
Sawk uwr sohokwe senkin me, “Hakamay ara, peyr hunkwe hane kwa isay ha, hakwe hano aio so owhi-sopok ke amor-opru kwawk hain ley.”
60 Sa Jisas hiy makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwrsa mo owhi-sopok mokwe, uwrsa ma lokrue ha sohomkiaw-aw ka lopru kwawk. Sawk hunkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier se kwa ley mesor kow.”
61 Uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr Jisas se senkin makiy-mekow nonkway, “Hakamay ara, hakwe hno meyki pyay ey, sawk hunkwe peyr hane kwa isay ha, hakwe hano uwrku saku me ley me-ihey-ihey popriy hain ley.” *
62 Jisas hiy hye kiy-me, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe lanok anok e mon ankin, sa hiykwe meyki mon ma-lira hain ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe God so Wayr-hre-yier so mey mokwe liy meio ley.”

10

Jisas hiykwe uwr 72 me me-ha, hyo mey ke meio e

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe Hakamay hiykwe uwr 72, sankaw me-iaup nok, hyo peyrmawk me-ha, prueys seyn prueys seyn. Hiykwe hmekwe yier aiopey hay o, yier paswaw o, omok hiykiaw ley e ma mon serey me-ha. *

---

* **9:50:** Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 * **9:54:** 2 Kin 1:9-16 * **9:61:** 1 Kin 19:20 * **10:1:** Mak 6:7

2 Seyr hiykwe hmekwe senkin nak-mekow ha, “Wueir hokwe laylay kraiar non, sawk
mey-uwr mokwe kraiar-ar korey. Homkwe wueir-ayay mo hakamay se kwa mesopok
e, hiykiaw mey-uwr me ka me-ha, hyo laylay seme ka lompan ompan kow. *
3 Homkwe kwa ley, hakwe hme sipsip-ney me hieyn me-ha, nwoh piap-araw mo
ompok mon. *
4 Homkwe seyr owk-neyp mein-owon kawk ey o, owk aiopey hay omeme kawk ey o,
sune-ohi o, peie nakey o. Seyr homkwe uwrsa yerki mon lonyay ankin, hme nion peie
non-orok ohruw-a hain o, kwahnaw nuw-ey ha. *
5 Homkwe a kamon mon lyawriy ankin, peyr homkwe uwrsa serey suko me senkin
kwa kiy-mekow pie, ‘Liwak marowhway yor hokwe a erey ka lwak.’
6 Sawk uwr, liwak marowhway yor ke kar ma ley hiykwe, a serey lwayr ankin, hmo
lwak marowhway-ok kokwe hye nion ka lwak, sawk uwr senkin sohokwe serey lwak
lopa lwak ankin, homkwe hmo lwak marowhway-ok ke kwa ma-lonok.
7 Homkwe seyr a kamon-awaw mon-aw kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe ayay, hme ma kow-
a seme-aw kwa la, seyr hu, hme ma lows kow, seme-aw kwa nak-owswa. Payhokuaw,
mey-uwr hiykwe, pie, hyo mey ke ma nakway se liy lonok. Homkwe seyr har mo a
mon, peie ma-ley neyney wayr o. *
8 Hom taun kamon mon lyawriy ankin, sa unsaney yier serey suko homkwe hme kar
nonaw me-huonok huon ankin, ayay hom ma kow huon somokwe, kwa la. *
9 Homkwe seyr uwr peik non yier serey suko me kwa nak-mon popriy kow. Seyr
homkwe ok senkin kwa mesor kow, ‘God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pau hmo ohriar kiy-
wak.’
10 Sawk hom taun kamon mon lyawriy ankin, sa uwr serey suko homkwe hme me-
huonok yawriy lopa lwak ankin, homkwe yier ki apau mon-aw kwa mesor kow hain,
senkin,
11 ‘Ama, ki-pow hmo yier ko hromo sune-ohi mon ma nasnas omokwe, hromkwe
kiy-our powpow say hain, suw meir, hrom hmo yier sehe aw ma lono hiy non. Sawk
homkwe senkin kwa nuw-nonkway: God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pau, ohriar kiy-
wak.’ *
12 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, enekwei pariawey-ar God hiy lanon anon ey hokwe,
God so aw-mar hokwe om senkin, hme hyaw ma lwak hokwe, aiopey hay lwak ey. God
so aw-mar om senkin se ma lon ey hokwe, om Sodom, Gomora leys so eir mon lwak
ey.” *

Uwr-sa uron ma kankoum lopa homkwe, uron kwa nuw-hok e
(Mat 11:20-24)

13 Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Woiow, om Korasin o, om Betsaida o, homkwe kwa
nak-hok, hme kokwe aw-mar ipey-ar nuw-ohre ey. Payhokuaw, mey poya-poya krai
non, hmo owh mon ma mon ousne mokwe, om Tair o, om Saidon o, serey mon ousne
hokwe, uwrsa somokwe uron paraw po nuw-kankoum sow. Seyr omeme uron lowk
ey me liy nak-owk peyk iwak sir kay. Seyr ihuan liy louh wakiawk, hmo weynpaweyn
piap-araw hom ma mon somokwe.
14 Sawk hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, enekwei pariawey-ar, God so aw-mar, om Tair,
Saidon leys se mon piapay ey hokwe, ouon mon kor-wak ey. Sawk uwrsa om Korasin
ko o, om Betsaida ko o, hme kokwe God so aw-mar hokwe ayaw-arar nuw-wak ey.
15 ‘Hai, Kaperneam-om, homkwe senkin nan, homkwe nonkumey mon lie ey. Korey
law-ar, hmekwe nonkumey mon liy hiy-ie ley, sawk hmekwe lokrue-uwr mo yier mon
hiy-okumey ey.’ ”

---

* **10:2:** Mat 9:37-38; Jon 4:35 * **10:3:** Mat 10:16 * **10:4:** Mat 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5 * **10:7:** 1 Ko 9:6-14; 1 Ti 5:18 * **10:8:** 1 Ko 10:27 * **10:11:** Ap 13:51; 18:6 * **10:12:** Stt 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24

16 Sawk Jisas hiykwe, hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Uwr, hmo ok me lonuayk me
ankin, sohokwe seyr hano ok me lonuayk me. Uwr, hme meyki kankoum sow hain
ankin, sohokwe seyr hane meyki kankoum sow hain. Uwr hane meyki kankoum sow
hain ankin, sohokwe seyr Uwr hane ma me-ha se, kankoum sow hain.” *

Uwr 72 hom ma ma-le hom non

17 Sa uwr 72, Jisas hiy ma me-ha, hom kar nonaw manak-ousne nok, Jisas se senkin
mesor kow, “Hakamay ara, mo niohney piap-araw hom seyn, hme hrom hno uru non
me-kupaku su-ha menkin, homkwe hromo ok me lonuayk me.”
18 Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ok-ar, hakwe Satan se po lira,
hiykwe nonkumey ko hokwe eiwa se hieyn maka-ok-sanweyr kuayk. *
19 Kwa lonuayk, hakwe hme krai ipey-ar papo kow. Suw homkwe sok o, ayay uwr-sa
me ma mon piapay o, seme liy nak-oruayk. Seyr homkwe awia-pow Satan so eir mon
lwak. Hmekwe omeme senkin senkin piap-araw homkwe, liy mon piapay ley. *
20 Sawk homkwe, kar senkin peie me ey o, niohney piap-araw homkwe, hmo ok me
lonuayk me, korey law-ar. Homkwe God se kar seme nuw-ey e, payhokuaw God hiykwe
hmo uru mokwe hyo wayr peyow mamey nonkumey ko mon po mey.” *

Jisas hiykwe kar ley nok, God se me-ihey
(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

21 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe, Jisas se kar nuw-mon
ey. Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Aio, hunkwe nonkumey o, ki ohiy o, hoho Hakamay,
hakwe hne me-ihey, payhokuaw, hunkwe hno nonkway omokwe uwr, ney nopre me
hieyn ma lwak me papo mesair kow. Sawk uwr nonkway non me kokwe, hunkwe
papo kawk sue, homkwe liy kiy-nonkway ley. Okar, Aio, hunkwe hno uron so meyki
arian mon-aw ley, hunkwe senkin sehe nuw-mon ousne.”
22 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hano Aio hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hano iha mon
papo kow. Sawk Ney se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Aio hiykiaw-
aw. Seyr Aio se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Ney hiykiaw-aw.
Seyr uwrsa Ney hiykiaw Aio se ma mon ousne kumay kow, homkwaw nonkway.” *
23 Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me makiy-swahre ira nok, hme nian-aw senkin kiy-
me kow, “Uwrsa homkwe, hom ma lira senkin lira ankin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar
so ouon mon lwak.
24 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, paraw kokwe profet kraiar o, king o, homkwe mey
enkin hom ma lira seme lira e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lira e. Seyr ok hom ma
lonuayk seme lonuayk e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lonuayk e.”

Uwr yaprue Samaria ko so owhnan-ok

25 Sa enekwei kamon hokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe le
nok, Jisas se mon ir e mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, ha lwayr peyow peyow ey
hokwe, hakwe penkin lon ey so?” *
26 Jisas hiy makiy-sahre mesopok, “Hai, God so mamey porih kokwe penkin me ko?
Hai, hunkwe penkin lira mesor so?”
27 Uwr sohokwe Jisas se senkin makiy-sahre onuayk me, “ ‘Hunkwe hno Hakamay
God se kokwe, hno uron lowpwarowp non o, hno wa lowpwarowp non o, hno
mawkhow lowpwarowp non o, uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak.’ Seyr, ‘hunkwe hno wayh-
wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.’ ”
Lo 6:5; Wkp 19:18

---

* **10:16:** Mat 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23 * **10:18:** Jon 12:31; MHO 12:8-9 * **10:19:** Sng 91:13; Mak 16:18 * **10:20:** Fl 4:3; MHO 3:5 * **10:22:** Jon 3:35; 10:15 * **10:25:** Mat 22:35-40; Luk 18:18

28 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hunkwe ok-ar. Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, hunkwe su lwayr
ihey ey.” *
29 Sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr sohokwe, Jisas hiy senkin nan ame, hyo
mesopok kokwe yaprue-ar korey. Sa hiykwe Jisas se senkin sehe ma-mesopok, “Hai,
hano wayh-om mokwe posokwaw mo?”
30 Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe Jerusalem ko se laye. Hiykwe Jeriko
mon ley liok. Sawk uwr piap-araw har homkwe hye yerki ompok ko se nweyh nok,
hyo omeme me nak-opri nok, lomniy kuayk hain. Sawk uwr sohokwe lokrue ohri-ar
nuw-wak.
31 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe pris prueyn hiykwe seyr yerki serey-aw ma-loksow.
Hiykwe sawk uwr sehe am-ira ne menkin, sa yerki muwmon mon ka-our swaheir ney.
32 Yerki serey-aw kokwe uwr prueyn hiy ma-le. Uwr sohokwe Livai mo uwrku ko,
God so a mon ma meio hiy non. Sa hiykwe uwr ma hawon sehe am-ira ne menkin, hiy
seyn, hye maka-our swaheir ney.
33 Sawk pariawey-ar hokwe uwr prueyn Samaria ko hiykwe yerki serey-aw ma-nake,
hyo donki non. Hiy hye am-ira ne menkin, hiykwe hye uron nuw-ira owk.
34 Sa hiykwe hyo owh mon loksow nok, hyo owh nioh ma ley sehe wel o, wain o,
sohom non kor-nonay nonay nakway kow. Senkin lon nok, hye nak-way yay kow, donki
eir mon. Sa hye a kamon, mein-owon non nak-way wayr ey mon hiy-ey. Samaria-uwr
hiykwe uwr os non sohokwe serey hiy-wayr nayr.
35 Leisnon lwak menkin, hiykwe mein-owon silva ireysyar ke lonok nok, a-yiaup-uwr
se nak-way hain. Hiykwe a-yiaup-uwr sehe makiy-mekow hain, ‘Hunkwe hye yaprue
kwa hiy-mon kok. Omok ha ma-le ankin, hwon mein-owon pankaw hiy-nakway a
lowpway me, hakwe hne mein-owon liy-liy-aw liy ma-sahre kow.’ ”
36 Sa Jisas hiykwe sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr sehe senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe
penkin nan o? Uwr os non sohiy so wayh-ih ihey-ar hokwe posokwaw so?”
37 Sawk sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr hiy ma-sahre me, “Uwr hye weynpaweyn
yaprue ke ma lon hiy non.”
Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Hunkwe seyr ley nok, yor yaprue liy-liy-aw senkin kwa
mon.”

Jisas hiykwe Marta, Maria leys so a mon ley

38 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, hom ley nok, yier kamon mon lousne. Sawk yier sohokwe
sa prueyn hokwe serey lwayr, hoko sa-u kokwe Marta. Hokwe sawk Jisas se hoko a
mon me-huonok yawriy.
39 Marta ko nay-ih kokwe Maria. Maria hokwe Hakamay Jisas so sune-mawk ohriar-
ar mon liwak onuayk, hiy God so ok me ma hiy-me-sorasor enekwei sohokwe. *
40 Marta hokwe sawk kasaw sokwe lon hohuaw, ayay hokwaw ma lunay-a lokruok
sohok. Sa hokwe le nok, me, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane uron lowk pey, hunkwe
yaprue lira nan o, hano nay hok hane ma lokriy hain okukwe. Hakwe ayay hakwaw
lunay-a. Maria ke mekow ha e, hane nion non-unay-a e.”
41 Hakamay hiy ma-sahre me, “Marta, Marta, hunkwe yor kraiar-ar me nanpanan
kworpakwor kawk,
42 sawk yor ipey-ar kokwe, kamon-aw. Maria hokwe yor sokwe po nuw-iaup, sa hoko
yor sokukwe posokwaw kahya onok ley.” *

11

God se ma mesopok yor hiy non
(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

* **10:28:** Wkp 18:5 * **10:39:** Jon 11:1; 12:2-3 * **10:42:** Mat 6:33

1 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe orih God se kipay kamon mon ley mesopok.
Hiy mesopok lowpway menkin, sawk hyo ki-wayh prueyn hiykwe hye senkin mesopok,
"Hakamay ara, hunkwe God se mesopok-yor mokwe hremekwe liy hiy-mon sorasor o?
Jon hu mon prouk uwr se hieyn, hyo ki-wayh me po hiymon sorasor, senkin hiy-mon
sorasor e."
2 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow,
"Enekwei hom mesopok ankin, homkwe senkin kwa mesopok,
'Aio, hno uru hokwe pekney-weys ka nuw-wak.
Hno Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hromo ompok mon ipey-ar ka lousne.
3 Ayay eypok pokon ko hrom la ey mokwe hunkwe hreme kwa kow.
4 Hunkwe hromo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay ha, payhokuaw, hrom seyn, liy
lorionay ha, yor piap-araw, har hom hreme ma mon somokwe.
Hunkwe yor piap-araw hreme ma mon eykawn mokwe ipan peie lon kow o.' "
5 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me owhnan-ok kamon senkin hiy-mesor, "Hai,
hunkwe arawh-orieyn lwak mokwe, hno uwr eynay se liy ley me-sian nayr o, hiy hiy-
wayr mokwe? Hunkwe hye senkin liy ley me-sian mesopok nayr o, 'Ara, hunkwe ihey
mo naw krompri hane liy kow ha o?
6 Payhokuaw, hano wayh prueyn yier meiaw ko hiykwe arawh le nayr so. Sawk hano
a hokwe ayay kopi lopa-araw nuw-wak.'
7 Uwr a serey suko sohokwe senkin kiy-me, 'Hunkwe hane peie me-sian sian nayr o.
Hakwe a-yerki hokwe paraw po nuw-piar. Ha o, hano ney sa o, hromkwe papo nuw-
wayr o. Hno mesopok, hane ma mesopok somokwe, hakwe hne kokwe liy hiy-mon
ley.'
8 Hai, sa penkin lon a? Hakwe hme senkin mekow, a sohiy so nayk-ih hiykwe omok
liy kow ha, meir liy-liy-aw hyo wayh hiy ma nanpanan mesopok senkin. Hiykwe ihey
mo naw mokwe, sehe kow pey, hiy hyo wayh ma lwak se. Hiykwe sehe kow, hyo wayh
hiy hrousohrou ma mesopok nayr se hokuaw.
9 Hakwe hme seme mekow: Kwa mesopok e, hme liy kow. Kwa pawk e, homkwe liy
lirway. Yerki-pokre ke kwa lokin koko e, hme liy kampi kow.
10 Payhokuaw, unsaney posokwaw mesopok e, liy lonok. Unsaney posokwaw pawk
e, liy lirway. Seyr unsaney posokwaw lokin koko e, yerki-pokre ke liy kampi kow.
11 Aio om, hai, hno ney prueyn hiy hne an ke mesopok ankin, hmey, hunkwe sok
piap-araw se liy kow o? Korey law.
12 Hai, hno ney hiy hne woyo-ney kamon se mesopok ankin, hunkwe kiarkiar ke liy
kow-a o? Korey.
13 Ama, suw mo senkin, hom weynpaweyn piap-araw non lwak hi, homkwe hmo
ney me kokwe maym yaprue-ar me nuw-kow. Kwa lonuayk, hromo Aio nonkumey ko
so yor mokwe, aio ki ko mo yor mo eir mon nuw-wak. Hakwe hme seme me, hmo
Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe hyo ney hye ma mesopok seme, Niohney Pekney-weys se liy
kow."

Jisas so krai, Satan se ma me-su ha hokwe, God so nian
(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jisas hiykwe poup piap-araw se me-su ha, uwr prueyn so owh mon ma lyawriy
wayr sehe. Poup piap-araw sohokwe uwr sohiy so woki ke mon sapam. Sawk poup
piap-araw sohokwe uwr sehe lokriy hain menkin, hyo woki kokwe sawk ok sehe ma-
lohruw-a. Uwrsa popua hay hom seme lira menkin, homkwe sa seme preiryay.
15 Sawk uwr har homkwe senkin me, "Hyo krai, poup piap-araw uwrsa mo owh ko
me ma me-su ha sohokwe, hye kokwe poup makwey-uwr Belsebul hiy kow." *

* **11:15:** Mat 9:34; 10:25

16 Uwr har homkwe Jisas se mon ir e mesopok, hiy hme meir kamon krai non
nonkumey ko ke meio mesair kow e. *
17 Jisas hiykwe hmo uron ko me papo saw-nonkway, hiy sa hme seme mekow, “Hai,
king so kipay, yier kreys non kane ha ono wayr ankin, king so yier senkin sohokwe
nuw-mon piapay ha ey. Seyr om aiopey hay kamon seyn, seyr uwrku nioh siraw-aw
seyn, homkwe homkiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha ono wayr ankin, homkwe liy
nakrok kraiay ley, korey law.
18 Sawk Satan hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha wayr nakrok ankin,
hai, hyo yier hiy ma hiy-wayr sohokwe liy nakrok kraiay o? Korey. Hakwe ok somokwe
sehe me, payhokuaw, homkwe hane senkin lokin lor-a-lor me, hakwe poup piap-araw
mokwe Belsebul so krai non me-su ha.
19 Ama, sa ha niohney piap-araw me Belsebul so krai non me-su ha hokwe, hai, hmo
uwrku arian hom niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ankin, homkwe poso krai non me-
su ha o? Ama, hmo uwrku arian homkwe hme lira anon anon ey, ok-piap-ok hom hano
krai ke ma me mokwe.
20 Sawk ha niohney piap-araw me ma me-su ha ohokwe, God so yodne so krai non
me-su ha ankin, suw homkwe liy nonkway popriy, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hmo
ompok mon po lousne.
21 Sawk uwr prueyn krai non hiykwe hyo a arian se ompow non nak-iarok sosor
huon ankin, hyo omeme a ko mokwe marmar-aw nuw-wak popriy.
22 Sawk uwr seirpey-ar prueyn krai ipey-ar non hiy a-yiaup-uwr sehe aw le ono
ankin, seyr hye swakakar ankin, mo a-yiaup-uwr hiy hyo aw lono omeme me nyay-
nyay hi, uwr seirpey-ar hiykwe aw lono omeme seme lopri nok nok, hyo uwrsa arian
me ma-sahre opri owndiy kow ok. *
23 Uwr hano wayh-ar lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hano awia. Uwr hane nion uwrsa
me ma me-okrar lopa hiykwe, uwrsa me mon nonwor onwor ha.” *

Poup piap-araw hiy ma ma-le hiy non
(Mat 12:43-45)

24 “Sawk poup piap-araw prueyn hiykwe uwr prueyn so owh ko se lokriy hain ankin,
hiykwe yop lwayr nieys ey se ley anio pawk, ki hu lopa mon. Hiykwe lanio pawk liok,
sawk pase lirway e. Sa hiykwe senkin me, ‘Ohow, hakwe a, paraw hakiaw ma lwayr
hain mon ma-ley wayr ey.’
25 Hiy ma-le hokwe, a sohokwe senkin ka-ira ne, puraw lwak, seyr papo hor-say, seyr
po nuw-mon komnow komnow popriy.
26 Poup piap-araw sohokwe sa sehe ma-ley nok, poup iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me
swapeykyay huonok. Sa hiykwe, a paraw hiykiaw ma lwayr hain serey mahiy-ie kawk
wayr. Sawk poup iha sirom mu nareys-ar mo hay piap-araw mokwe poup peyrmawk
ko so eir mon lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe uwr niohney piap-araw non sohokwe piap-
araw-ar nuw-wak, paraw piap ma lwak so eir mon lwak.”

God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon ma lwak mokwe posokwaw mo?

27 Jisas hiykwe ok somokwe uwrsa kraiar hom lwak non lohruw-a. Sawk sa prueyn
hmo ompok mon ma lwak hok senkin lokre me, “Sa, hne ma liwak, seyr hne mu ma
owkmay-a, hokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” *
28 Sawk Jisas hiykwe sa sokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwrsa God so ok me ma
lonuayk, seyr hyo ok ko meyki ma nakey, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon
lwak.”

---

* **11:16:** Mat 12:38 * **11:22:** Kol 2:15 * **11:23:** Luk 9:50 * **11:27:** Luk 1:28,42,48

Uwr-sa hom Jisas hiy meir krai non kamon meio e ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

29 Unsaney homkwe le nene nonaw nuw-wak, sa Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin
mekow, "Unsaney pokon ko mo uron mokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak. Homkwe ha meir
ma meio mesair kow e mesopok. Sawk homkwe Jona so meir ke-aw kwa nanpanan e.
Sa hakwe hmekwe meir kamon irweyk eyn ke liy ma-meio mesair kow ley. *
30 Paraw kokwe profet Jona hiykiaw kokwe meir kamon se hieyn lousne, God hiy
yier Ninive se ma mesair kow hiy non. Seyr Uwrsa mo Ney hiykiaw seyn, meir kamon
God hiy uwrsa pokon ko me ma mesair kow hiy non."
31 Jisas hiykwe sawk okpey kamon senkin nak-mesor kow, "Enekwei God hiy uwrsa
pokon ko me lira anon anon ankin, kwin Saut ko hokwe uwrsa enkin ma lwak me
senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, kwin sokukwe, paraw kokwe ki meiaw-
ar ko ke sokwe le, Solomon so nonkway yaprue ke lonuayk e. Kwa lonuayk, uwr prueyn
Solomon so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak. *
32 Seyr enekwei God hiy uwrsa pokon ko me lira anon anon ankin, unsaney om
Ninive ko homkwe uwrsa enkin ma lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non.
Payhokuaw, unsaney Ninive ko homkwe, God so ok Jona hiy ma mesor me lonuayk
menkin, hmo uron me kankoum sow. Kwa lonuayk, uwr prueyn Jona so eir mon ma
lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak." *

Ya ma lyar ko owhnan-ok
(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

33 Jisas hiy ma-me, "Uwr prueyn hiykwe lam se loum pukyay ankin, hiykwe yowr
ouon mon seyn nak-kwawk sue pey. Hiykwe lam sohokwe kumay-ar mon nak-huor
yay sawan yar. Unsaney hom lyawriy ankin, homkwe ya ma lyar sehe liy lira. *
34 Hno nene hokwe hno owh so lam se hieyn. Seyr hno nene hokwe yaprue lwak
ankin, hno owh hokwe seyr ya hiykwaw nuw-yar suneykyay ha. Sawk hno nene
hokwe kopyo lwak ankin, hno owh hokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw nuw-wak suneykyay
ha.
35 Homkwe sehe nuw-wak ira kraipakrai e, ya hno owh mon ma lyar sohokwe sa
eym-nawp lwak lak.
36 Sa hno owh lowpwarowp hokwe ya hokwaw nuw-wak ankin, seyr owh-kopi
kamon eym-nawp lopa lwak ankin, ya sokukwe nuw-yar kuaykeyn kuaykeyn ha, lam
hiy hne yaprue ma lyar kow senkin."

Jisas hiy Juda mo makwey-uwr me uron-saw-ok ma me hiy non
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

37 Jisas hiykwe ok seme lohruw-a lowpway menkin, sa Farisi-uwr prueyn hiy me-
huonok, hye nion ayay non-iwak a e, hyo a mon. Hiykwe sa sehe ley nok, ayay non-a.
38 Sawk Farisi sohokwe Jisas se senkin lira kowkyay nanpanan. Jisas hiykwe hyo iha
kokwe hu mon peyryapeyr pa.
39 Sawk Hakamay hiykwe hye senkin kiy-mekow, "Farisi-om, homkwe hmo yiawk o,
yowr o, orki meykyay ko me-aw peyryapeyr. Sawk hmo swaw mokwe ompreir kawk
yor o, weynpaweyn naway naway o, sohom nuw-wak prusow.
40 Homkwe lawk-lawk moma. God hiykwe uwrsa mo owh kumay ko me monhre
menkin, hiykwe seyr uron ouon ko me nak-monhre kow.
41 Sawk homkwe hmo yiawk mon pay hiykwaw lwak e, seyr hmo yowr mon pay
hiykwaw lwak e, somokwe homkwe uwrsa omeme lopa me kwa kow. Homkwe senkin
lon e, sawk hme kokwe hmo omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, orki lopa liy lwak.

---

* **11:29:** Mat 16:4 * **11:31:** 1 Kin 10:1-10 * **11:32:** Jna 3:5-10 * **11:33:** Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16

42 Woiow, Farisi om, kwa nak-hok, payhokuaw, homkwe ayay nopre wueir ko mokwe
iha seys non sankaw kekie anon anon, sawk iha seys ko kopi sirom kokwe God se
kow. Homkwe yor nopre seme-aw kornak-meio, sawk God so yor luw-luw-aw o, God se
uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, somokwe homkwe po lorionay. Sawk hakwe hme senkin me,
homkwe yor ipey-ar seme kwa nak-onokyaw nakruok meio, sawk sow nopre sohom
seyn, peie nak-orionay o.

43 Woiow, Farisi-om, kwa nak-hok. Payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei homkwe senkin
lon, homkwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley mokwe, homkwe oyop yaprue ihey-ar mon
lay-lay iwak sir. Seyr homkwe maket-yier mon seme ley, unsaney hom hme senkin
me-ihey e, homkwe uwr yaprue-ar ihey.

44 Woiow, homkwe nak-hok e, payhokuaw, hmo uron ouon hokwe ki-saw-eyh
unsaney sopok me ma lopru kwawk me hieyn. Uwr-sa homkwe ki-eyh serey ma lwak
mokwe nonkway lwak pey, sa homkwe ki-eyh sohom mo eir mon seme lanio sayok."

45 Sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas so ok seme
lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre me, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, ok hwon
Farisi me ma me sokukwe, seyr hreme nak-me piapay."

46 Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, "Juda mo sow me hiymon-sorasor uwr hom
seyn, kwa nak-hok. Payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn mokwe senkin lon, sow honon
honon mokwe homkwe uwrsa me nuw-mon nokriy nokriy yay. Sow low ma hei
somokwe, homkwe uwrsa mo someykyow mon-aw lyay sowkriy kow, wo, sow
somokwe sawk homkiaw kokwe uwrsa me nion siraw non-way pey.

47 Woiow, homkwe kwa nak-hok e, payhokuaw, hmo iwey-om homkwe profet me
po lokin kwor say okrue ha. Sawk homkiaw kokwe hmo sopok me kwawk yier me pa
ma-hor mnow-mnow ihey.
48 Profet mo owhi-sopok me kwawk yier se ma hor mnow-mnow yor sokukwe, uwrsa
me senkin kiy-mesair kow, homkwe hmo iwey-om me nion uron kamon-aw non-wak.
Profet me lokin kwor okrue mey kokwe hmo iwey-om hom meio, seyr lopru kawk yier
se hor mnow-mnow ihey mey sokukwe mo hom, hmo ney-nona hom kiy-meio.
49 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyo mawkhow ihey-ar nonaw senkin me,
'Hakwe profet o, aposel o, uwrsa mo owh mon me-ha ey. Sawk uwrsa homkwe, hmo
har me lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue ey, seyr hmo har me mon yorpayor ey.'
50 Paraw ki ehe ma mon-hre pie o, enkin o, uwrsa homkwe God so profet me po
lokin kwor say. Sa hmo heyn somokwe ayaw-ar nuw-wak. Sawk profet sohom mo
nioh-mawk mo liy mokwe, God hiykwe unsaney pokon ko me ma-sahre mon piap-ay
ey.
51 Homkwe hmo yor, unsaney me ma lokin kwor okrue somokwe, peyr homkwe Abel
se lokin kwor pie ha, senkin-awaw nuw-mon ne, ehe Sekaraia se nak-our swapeykyay
okin kwor krue. Hye kokwe erey alta, erey God so a ompok ompok-aw serey suko
se lokin kwor okrue. Okar, hakwe hme senkin mekow, unsaney pokon ko homkwe,
hmekwe ya nuw-mon piapay a, unsaney sohom mo nioh-mawk mo liy mokwe.

52 Woiow, sow ke nonkway uwr om, homkwe kwa nak-hok. Payhokuaw, homkwe ki,
a nonkway yaprue-ar non se kampi ey hokwe, homkiaw papo kawk sue. Sa homkiaw
kokwe a serey lyawriy e mon pey. Seyr homkwe uwr-sa har, a serey ma lyawriy e ma
mon seme po mon sous huon."

53 Jisas hiykwe ok seme mesor lowpway nok, yier sehe lokriy hain. Sawk sow ke
hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi-uwr har o, homkwe Jisas se nuw-monmamon yay, seyr
hye mesopok kraiar me mesopok,
54 hye mon eykawn e, sa homkwe hiy ok kamon piap ke me se nekie e.

12

Farisi mo okrei weynpaweyn me kwa hok
(Mat 10:26-27)

1 Uwrsa popua hay homkwe nuw-e hokruw konpakon. Yier hokwe nuw-swanon-say
lowpway. Har homkwe, har mo sune eir mon nak-oruayk anio sayok. Jisas hiykwe
peyr ok mokwe hyo ki-wayh me mesor kow pie. Hiykwe senkin mesor kow, "Homkwe
Farisi mo yis me iray iray non kwa lwak. Hakwe hmo yor woki seys non ma lohruw-a
me me.
2 Omeme lowpwarowp ma lwak sue somokwe, omok kokwe kumay-ar mon lousne
hrahra ey. Seyr ok lowpwarowp ouon-aw ma lwak sue somokwe uwrsa homkwe ya
nonkway a. *
3 Senkin, ok hom eym-nawp sok ma lohruw-a nayr somokwe, sa uwr-sa homkwe
eypok sok lonuayk ey. Seyr ok, ampok ouon mon uwrsa mo nweyk mon ma soswon
soswon sue somokwe, omok kokwe a-suwr mon liwowr me-ha ey."

Uwrsa homkwe God se-aw kwa hok
(Mat 10:28-31)

4 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe unsaney,
owhi me-aw ma lokin kwor okrue me peie hok o. Homkwe owhi ke-aw lokin kwor, sa
homkwe hme weynpaweyn har non liy manak-mon piap-ay ley.
5 Sawk hakwe hme kokwe uwr, hom ma nuw-hok ey se mekow ey: Homkwe God se-
aw nuw-hok e, payhokuaw, hno owh se ma lokin kwor okrue so meyki hokwe, hiykwe
krai non, hne Satan so yier mon lway swakawk ey hokwe. Hakwe hme okar mekow,
homkwe hye-aw nuw-hok e.
6 Homkwe nonkway lwak, uwr homkwe paniswesweiha sirom mokwe, ihey mo
mein-owon paswaw-ney nonaw nakway. Sawk Aio God hiykwe ahney paniswesweiha
sohom mo kamon ke uron liy lorionay ha ley.
7 Seyr God hiykwe, hno makwey-ohne somokwe papo sor. Hiykwe hme kokwe papo
nuw-nonkway popriy, homkwe peie hok o. Payhokuaw, God so nene mon kokwe,
homkwe ahney lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak." *

Jisas se owh-mar peie lon o
(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

8 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Hakwe hme kokwe senkin mekow, uwr prueyn hiy uwrsa mo
inopuaw senkin mekow ankin, 'Hakwe Jisas so', Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe seyr hye God
so ensel mo inopuaw senkin mekow ey, 'Uwr sohokwe hano.'
9 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mekow ankin, 'Hakwe hyo korey', ha
seyn, God so ensel mo inopuaw senkin mekow ey, 'Uwr sohokwe hano korey.'
10 Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe Uwrsa mo Ney se ok piap-ok me ankin, God hiykwe, uwr
sohiy so weynpaweyn piap-araw sokukwe liy mon-say kow. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe
Niohney Pekney-weys se ok piap-ok me ankin, God hiykwe uwr sohiy so weynpaweyn
piap-araw sokukwe mon-say kow lopa.
11 Hme Juda mo hokruw-a mo hakamay o, makwey-uwr o, uwr hiy-wayr krai non
o, hmo inour mon hiy-ey ankin, homkwe yerki homkiaw-ayay hiy-orok ey o, ok, hom
lohruw-a ey o, seme peie nanpanan kworpakwor kawk o. *
12 Payhokuaw, enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe, hme Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw
hmo uron mon liy me-sorasor kow, ok hom me ey mokwe."

Uwr omeme kraiar non so owhnan-ok

* **12:2:** Luk 8:17 * **12:7:** Luk 12:24; Ap 27:34 * **12:11:** Mak 13:11; Luk 21:12-15

13 Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa kraiar nuw-hokruw, sa hmo prueyn hiykwe Jisas se
senkin mesopok, “Hiymon-sorasor uwr ara, hano aio hiykwe papo lokrue. Hunkwe
hano oryay se mekow e, omeme, aio hiy ma lokrue okriy hain mokwe, hane mon-kopi
ka kekie anon kow.”
14 Sawk Jisas hiy hye senkin makiy-sahre mesopok, “Hano wayh ara, hai, hanekwe
posokwaw me-iaup so, hoho mesor anon uwr lwak ey hokwe? Hanekwe krai hoho
omeme me kekie anon anon kow ey hokwe, posokwaw kow so?”
15 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mekow, “Homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei, sawk
homkwe omeme kraiar lira way yor me nanpanan kraiay lak. Payhokuaw, iwar hiy
su ma lwayr so meykyar hokwe senkin korey, hiy omeme kraiar kawk pipi-yay e.” *
16 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme owhnan-ok kamon senkin mekow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe
omeme kraiar non. Hyo wueir hokwe ayay yaprue nuw-ie nok, leip.
17 Hiykwe sawk hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin nan me, ‘Hakwe hano ayay me kawk iarok
ey hokwe, yop lopa. Hakwe penkin lon ey so?’
18 Sawk hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin ma-nanpanan me, ‘Hakwe senkin lon ey, hakwe
hano a-ney porih me ma-kros say meio ey, sawk aiopey hay ma-meio ey. Hakwe hano
omeme o, ayay poya-poya o, a serey-aw kawk iarok ey.
19 Sa hakwe hakiaw-ayay senkin me ey, ‘Ara, hunkwe omeme-ihey-ar ompuay po
kawk pipi-yay ie, hne yia kraiar hiy-wayr ihey ey hokwe. Hunkwe kwahnaw liwak
nieys e, seyr ay kwa la, hu kwa lowswa, seyr kar kwa nakey.’
20 God hiykwe sawk hye kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Uwr lawk-lawk ey ehe me,
enekwei pokon arawh kokwe hunkwe po lokrue nayr a. Hai, omeme poya-poya hwon
ma nuw-kawk pipi-yay ie somokwe, ya posokwaw nak-wayr kok a?’ ”
21 Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow popriy, “Unsaney lowpwarowp omeme kraiar
homkiaw-aw ma kawk pipi-yay ie mokwe senkin lwak, sa God so nene mon kokwe,
homkwe omeme kraiar lopa.” *

God se nian-aw nan e
(Mat 6:25-34)

22 Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me makiy-mekow, “Homkwe owhnan-ok, ha ma me
sokwe nanpanan e. Homkwe ayay hom la ey o, omeme owh ko hom lie ey o, seme peie
nan kworpakwor kawk o.
23 Payhokuaw, hromo wa hokwe ayay mo eir mon nuw-wak. Seyr hromo owh hokwe
omeme owh ko ma lie sohom mo eir mon lwak.
24 Homkwe ahney siprin nopre mokwe penkin nan o? Homkwe ayay seyn meio saro
a pey, seyr homkwe ayay seyn lanio nakyawk pey. Homkwe ayay o, omeme o, seme
kekie-sowkriy-a lopa. Sawk ahney nopre somokwe God hiykiaw kow-a wayr, enekwei
enekwei mokwe. Sawk uwrsa homkwe ahney mo eir mon nuw-wak.
25 Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe enekwei enekwei uron lowk kworpakwor kawk ankin,
hmey, yor senkin sokukwe, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hyo wa arian se aua kamon liy maka-
nak-kekie o?
26 Homkwe mey nopre senkin sokukwe yaprue nonaw kor-mon ihey pa lwak ankin,
hai, homkwe mey senkin senkin me payhokuaw nan kworpakwor kawk o?
27 Homkwe pan-hon sapa ko hom leip hon-say me kwa lira. Homkwe mey seyn meio
pey, seyr homkwe omeme owh ko hom lie ey me seyn meio pey. Sawk hakwe hme
senkin mekow, hon somokwe king Solomon so omeme owh ko mo panpaniowni mo
eir mon lwak.
28 Pan nopre senkin senkin mo howhway mokwe God hiykiaw howhway. Sawk pan
somokwe senkin, pokon-aw nakrok-kay, yaw kokwe lokin pru-say nok, ya non loum

* **12:15:** 1 Ti 6:9-10 * **12:21:** Mat 6:19-20

kawk ok. Uwrsa, God se paswaw-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay ama, God hiykwe pan me senkin
howhway ankin, hai, hme kokwe God hiykwe omeme howhway kow lopa lwak ey so?
29 Hunkwe uron senkin peie nan kworpakwor kawk o, 'Hromkwe pay-me kiy-a a-
ney. Hromkwe pay-me kiy-owswa a-ney.'
30 Haiden homkwe ayay o, omeme senkin senkin o, seme-aw nuw-nan kworpakwor
kawk wayr. Ama, hom omeme seme nak-wayr e ma nan mokwe, hmo Aio nonkumey
ko hiykwe nonkway.
31 Sawk homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier se kwa lira pawk. Hunkwe senkin lon ankin,
God hiykwe seyr omeme senkin me liy nak-kow peykyay."

Omeme yaprue nonkumey mon ma kekie lar hom non
(Mat 6:19-21)

32 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin ma-me kow, "Sipsip orhey paswaw neyney
ohiy, homkwe peie hok o. Payhokuaw, God so uron yaprue arian hokwe hiykwe hyo
Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hme kow e po me-sakon kawk.
33 Homkwe unsaney me ipan kwa lon nakway lowpway, hmo omeme poya-poya
mokwe. Ihey mo meinowon somokwe sawk unsaney har omeme lopa me kwa kow.
Homkiaw kokwe owk-neyp meinowon kawk ey, enekwei haraw ma lwak me, peie
nanpanan o, sawk homkwe omeme yaprue-ar mokwe nonkumey mon-aw kwa kekie
lar. Omeme sohom mo meir mokwe ouon mon liy lokumey ley, seyr yokun-uwr
homkwe liy lopri ley, seyr ihow homkwe liy la pror-ma-pror kawk ley. *
34 Sa hno omeme perey lwak e, suw seyr hno uron hokwe seyr serey lwak."

Mey-uwr yaprue homkwe iray iray nonaw lwak
(Mat 24:42-44)

35 Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, "Homkwe hmo owh ko omeme, mey meio ey ke
lie koruay nok, lam se ya nak-oum pukyay yar nok, nak-naruok. *
36 Homkwe mey-uwr, hmo uwr hakamay, hiy sa-huon-yier ko se ma ma-le se ma
naruok me hieyn kwa lwak. Suw hmo uwr hakamay hiy ma-le ankin, hyo mey-uwr
homkwe hyo a-yerki se liy saw-kampi kow huon, hiy ma lokin koko sehe.
37 Mey-uwr anwaw ma liawon lopa somokwe, kar liy ley. Payhokuaw, hmo uwr
hakamay se inaw ma nakrok ira huon. Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr hakamay
hiykiaw kokwe hyo saket ke kanseyn yay nok, hyo mey-uwr me senkin kiy-mekow ey,
'Kwa liwak sir, hakwe hme ayay kow-a ey.' Hiykwe sa senkin sehe lon.
38 Mey-uwr, hmo hakamay se inaw lwayr ira naruok ankin, homkwe kar kwa ley e
hi. Payhokuaw, mo hiy arawh-orieyn-ar sok le hi, o, mo hiy yeih me ohriar sok le nerie
hi, homkwe anwaw liy lwayr ley.
39 Homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, a-yiaup-uwr prueyn hiy yokun-uwr prueyn hiy le
ey se nonkway ankin, a-yiaup-uwr sohokwe ipan liy isay kokor yawriy opri ley, hyo
omeme mokwe. Hiykwe mo iray-iray nonaw inaw-aw lwak ira nayr. *
40 Hom seyn, iray-iray nonaw kwa naruok huon. Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe
ya le a, sawk enekwei hom, hiy le lopa eyn ma nan, hiykwe enekwei sohiy non le."

Mey-uwr yaprue hokwe posokwaw so?
(Mat 24:45-51)

41 Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, owhnan-ok sokukwe hunkwe
hreme nian-aw kiy-me pak, uwrsa lowpwarowp me kiynak-me pak?"
42 Sa Hakamay hiykwe senkin ma-me, "Hai, mey-uwr ihey-ar mawkhow yaprue-
ar non ma nuw-meio hokwe, posokwaw so? Mey-uwr senkin sohokwe hyo hakamay
hiykiaw ma me-iaup hiy non, hyo mey-uwr har mo peyrmawk liarok meio uwr lwak e,

* **12:33:** Luk 18:22 * **12:35:** Mat 25:1-13 * **12:39:** Mat 24:43-44; 1 Te 5:2

seyr hmo ayay me kekie anon anon kow e, enekwei hmo Hakamay hiykiaw ma mekow
so liy-liy-aw.
43 Ama, mey-uwr senkin sohokwe, hiykwe hyo hakamay se, mey meio ira huon
ankin, hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon-ar mon lwak.
44 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hiykwe mey-uwr senkin
sehe-aw kiynuw-me-iaup, hyo omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr ira ey hokwe. *
45 Sawk mey-uwr sohokwe, hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin nanpanan me mokwe, ‘Hano
hakamay hiykwe liy masaw-e ley.’ Wo, hiy sa pau hyo mey-wayh uwrsa uwrsa me
lomniy mamniy nok, ayay la nok, hu nak-owswa lawk-lawk.
46 Sawk hyo hakamay hiykwe eypok kamon sok ma-le, hyo mey-uwr, hiy hye naruok
lopa non. Enekwei, hyo hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hiykwe enekwei hiy ma
nonkway lopa non le. Hyo hakamay hiykwe uwr sehe nuw-omniy monmamon yay
nok, sa yier piap-araw uwrsa hom ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hom ma lwak mo owh mon
isay ha.”
47 “Sawk mey-uwr prueyn hyo hakamay so uron ko se ma nonkway hiykwe, mey
meio naruok pa lwak ankin, hyekwe ipey hay-ar nuw-oun kekie. *
48 Sawk mey-uwr prueyn hyo hakamay so uron ko se nonkway pa lwak ankin, sa piap
eyn meio ankin, hyekwe aiopey hay-ar liy lomniy ley. Unsaney prueyn se kraiar kow
ankin, hyekwe kraiar ma-sahre mesopok. Seyr unsaney prueyn so iha mon mey kraiar-
ar kow ankin, mey sohom mo ayay mokwe hyekwe kraiar-ar ma-sahre mesopok.”

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me mesor anon anon e le
(Mat 10:34-36)

49 Sa Jisas hiy senkin makiy-me, “Hakwe ki ehe ya non loum e nake. Ya sokukwe
peyr loum pukyay pa. Sawk hakwe enekwei enekwei ya sokwe nuw-nan kraiay wayr,
hok krikri pie e.
50 Hu mon prouk yor kamon kokwe peyr hano owh mon lousne ey. Sa hano uron
hokwe low hei, seyr senkinaw nuw-hei ey, mey sokwe nuw-meio sopay sopay lowpway
sehe. *
51 Hmey, homkwe senkin nan, hakwe uwrsa ki ko me mon iwak marowhway e le?
Korey, sawk hakwe uwrsa me irweyk irweyk-aw okima okima ha e le.
52 Enkin ha ma le ohokwe senkin lwak ey, uwrsa iha sirom a kamon-aw mon lwayr
ankin, homkwe aw senkin kane ha ono ey. Prueys hohkwe pruompri me lono a.
Pruompri homkwe prueysyar se lono a.
53 Aio homkwe hmo ney norwayo me aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion ey.
Seyr pouh homkwe hmo ney swanyo me aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion ey.
Seyr sa homkwe hmo uwr mo pouh nawp me aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion
ey.” *

Uwrsa homkwe meir mo inour mon ma kiy-ousne ohom mo meyk-ar mokwe nonkway pey
(Mat 16:2-3)

54 Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mokwe senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Hai,
homkwe waw har or lwak ke lira ankin, homkwe senkin senaw saw-me, ‘Sueyr po
lows a.’ Ok-ar, sueyr hiykwe mo seyn lows.
55 Homkwe howniy aiopey hay saut ko hok ma lway huwhuw ne ke lira ankin,
homkwe senaw me, ‘Ohokwe ey lo hniy-hniy enekwei-ar.’ Okar, ey hiykwe mo seyn lo.
56 Woki seys non lohruw-a uwr om, homkwe waw-ku hok penkin lira e, seyr ki hiy
penkin lira e, homkwe liy lira sor-a-sor. Hai, homkwe mey pokon ma lousne sohom
mo meir mokwe sawk panoke ma-lawk-lawk o?”

---

* **12:44:** Mat 25:21,23 * **12:47:** Jer 4:17 * **12:50:** Mak 10:38-39 * **12:53:** Mai 7:6

Hunkwe yier-ok mo low me kwa saw-mon kueyn-yay
(Mat 5:25-26)

57 Hai, Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hai, homkwe mey yaprue, hom meio ey mokwe
homkiaw-aw lira mesor anon anon popriy lopa panoke lwak o?
58 Sawk hne yier-ok ma lon me seme hokuaw jas so owh mon hiy-ey ankin, peyr
hunkwe uwr hne kasaw ma lon hohuaw sehe nion uron kamon-aw kwa saw-on-wak,
hoh yerki ompok sokwaw lwak nonaw. Hiykwe sa hne jas so owh mon senaw hiy-ey.
Sawk jas hiy hne polis-uwr mo iha mon senaw kow. Sa polis-uwr hom hne kalabus-a
mon nak-piar sakawk iarok lak.
59 Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, hunkwe kalabus-a se liy saw-okriy hain ley. Hunkwe
senkinaw lwak ey, omok hwon meinowon lowpwarowp hne ma mekow seme nuw-
nakway lowpway sehe.”

13

Uwrsa homkwe uron kankoum lopa lwak ankin, hme lira por ha ey

1 Enekwei sohokwe uwr har homkwe serey non-wak. Homkwe Jisas se ok, uwr
har Galili ko, Pailat hiy ma me-sasay okin kwor okrue se mesor kow. Enekwei Galili-
uwr me ma lokin kwor hokwe, homkwe God se ayay naws prawk kow. Sawk Pailat
hiykwe uwr sohom mo nioh mokwe, ayay homkiaw ma naws prawk kow seme nion
nak-onhwayh.
2 Sa Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin ma-mesopok, “Hmey, homkwe senkin nanpanan
o, uwr sohom, yerki senkin non ma lokrue mokwe, senkin mesair kow, hmo yor piap-
araw mokwe, Galili-uwrsa mo yor piap-araw mo eir mon lwak? *
3 Korey law-ar, hakwe hme okar-ar kiy-mekow, homkwe seyr uron kankoum pa lwak
ankin, yor liy-liy-aw hmo lowpwarowp mon liy lousne.
4 Hai, homkwe uwr 18 Jerusalem mon ma lokrue me senaw nanpanan wayr o?
Enekwei i-a mei-a-mei Siloam ko hiy ma nak-kuayk se ma maka-okin kwor say mokwe?
Hmey, homkwe senkin nanpanan pak, uwr 18 sohom mo yor piap-araw mokwe, uwr
har Jerusalem mon ma lwak mo eir mon lwak?
5 Korey law-ar, sawk hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, homkwe seyr uron kankoum pa
lwak ankin, yor liy-liy-aw sokukwe hmo lowpwarowp mon liy lousne.”

Now ay ma leip lopa so owhnan-ok

6 Sa Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin lohruw-a kow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe now
fik se saro, hyo wain-wueir mon. Sa omok sehe ma-ley ira, now fik sohiy i leip ame,
sawk now fik sohokwe ay leip pa.
7 Hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr sehe kiy-mekow, senkin, ‘Kwa lonuayk, yia mokwe
krompri, hakwe sankaw lanio ira wayr, now sohokwe ay leip pa. Hunkwe now sehe
kwa lowk yay, hiykwe hano wueir mon puraw panoke lorok o?’ *
8 Sa mey-uwr sohokwe senkin makiy-sahre onuayk me, ‘Hakamay, yia ohokwe peyr
ka liarok ir, hakwe peyr senkin lon ley, meyk se hou hriykow hriykow nok, huok-si o,
ayay-san o, seme lowkrwon say ir ey. *
9 Sa hiykwe yia umon hokwe ay leip ankin, sohokwe yaprue-ar. Sawk senkinaw lwak
ankin, enekwei sohiy non kokwe kwa lowk yay.’ ”

Jisas hiykwe sa prueyn ke mon popriy kow, sabat-enekwei sok

10 Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me hiymon sorasor, Juda mo
hokruw a mon kokwe.

---

* **13:2:** Jon 9:2 * **13:7:** Luk 3:9 * **13:8:** 2 Pi 3:9,15

11 Seyr sa prueyn hokwe serey lwak, hokwe niohney piap-araw non. Niohney piap-
araw sohokwe hoke peik sankaw mon nakian wayr, yia iha-seys iha-sirom krompri
non. Hoko sumow hokwe po nuw-kanso, luw-luw-aw ma liarok anio popriy pa.
12 Jisas hiy hoke lira menkin, sa hoke sokwe me-huonok nok, senkin kiy-mekow, "Sa
ohok, hno peik sokukwe ha po mon sasowriy sow kow popriy."
13 Sa hiykwe hyo iha non, sa sohok ko owh mon nekie menkin, hoko sumow hokwe
luw-luw-aw sokwe ma-lwak. Hokwe sawk God se sokwe nak-me-ihey.
14 Hokruw-a sohiy so hiy-wayr uwr hiykwe sawk uron ya non sehe nak-oum, Jisas
hiy sa peik non sokwe sabat-enekwei sohiy sok ma mon popriy kow sokwe. Sa sehe lon
hohuaw me, uwrsa me, "Ama, enekwei, mey meio ey mokwe, iha sirom pruw non, sa
homkwe enekwei sohom non nake-nene e, hmo peik me mon popriy kow ey mokwe.
Sawk sabat-enekwei sok peie meio o." *
15 Hakamay hiy ma-sahre me, "Woki seys non lohruw-a uwr om, homkwe homkiaw
ma me, senkin mon pey. Hom seyn, sabat-enekwei sok kokwe, hmo bulmakau o, hmo
donki o, seyr senaw hror-say kow ha, hu hiy-ey ouswa e. *
16 Ha seyn liy-liy-aw mon. Sa sokukwe Abraham so ney-nona, sawk Satan hiykwe
hoke kokwe, yia iha seys, iha sirom krompri sankaw lway pruwmapruw wayr. Hai,
yor, ha hoke Sabat-enekwei sok ma hrorsay preisia ha hokwe, yor piap-ok posokwaw
me ey so?"
17 Jisas hiy ok sokwe lohruw-a menkin, sawk uwr hye uron piap ma nan somokwe
owh-mar lon. Sawk uwrsa homkwe yor ihey-ar, hiy ma lon seme kar nuw-ey.

Owhnan-ok now mastet-i se ma me hiy non
(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

18 Jisas hiy mesopok, "God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, penkin so? Hai, hakwe pay non
kiynak-me memeir ey so?
19 Sohokwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiy mastet-i kamon se lonok nok, hyo wueir mon
saro. Now-i sohiy yok hiy ar-swaseyr ok ha menkin, sa now aiopey hay nuw-ie hre.
Sa ahney ayaw ko homkwe hyo kueim mon sian yay sowkriy nok, hne meio iawon
sowkway ok."

Owhnan ok yis se ma me hiy non
(Mat 13:33)

20 Hiy ma-sahre mesopok, "Hai, hakwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe payay non
kiynak-me memeir ey so?
21 Sohokwe senkin, sa prueyn hokwe yis har me louh nok, ihey mo naw kraiar non
nak-sawahre. Senkin lon menkin, yis somokwe sawk ihey mo naw seme nuw-mon oun
sian liyay lowpway."

Yerki paswaw-ney se ma me hiy non
(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

22 Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma ley hokwe, hiykwe yier aiopey hay o, yier paswaw-ney
o, yerki, hiy ma ley mon ma lwak huon sohom mo uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor nok.
23 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, "Hakamay ara, hmey, God hiykwe
uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw me-aw me-huonokyaw prosue ey so?"
Jisas hiykwe, hye kokwe sa senkin ma-sahre mekow,
24 "Homkwe kwa nuw-nakrion say, yerki-pokre paswaw mon lyawriy ey hokwe.
Hakwe hme senkin mekow, uwr kraiar homkwe yerki-pokre paswaw-ney mon lyawriy
e mon, sawk homkwe liy so.

---

* **13:14:** Kis 20:9-10; Lo 5:13-14 * **13:15:** Luk 14:5

25 Sawk omok kokwe a-yiaup-uwr hiykwe yerki-pokre ke loksian piar-ay ankin,
homkwe yerki kumay mon ya le iarok okin koukou lokruok a. Homkwe senkin nak-
okre me ey, 'Hakamay, Hakamay, hane yerki kampi kow e.'
Sawk hiykwe hme senkin mekow ey, 'Hakwe hme nonkway lwak pey, homkwe perey
suko mo?' *
26 Homkwe hyekwe senkin mekow ey, 'Hakamay, hromkwe hne nion ayay siraw po
non-a. Seyr hromkwe hne nion hu po non-owswa, seyr hunkwe hromo yier mon le
nok, hreme po hiy-mon sorasor.'
27 Sawk hiykwe, hmekwe senkin mekow ey, 'Hakwe hme nonkway lwak pey,
homkwe perey suko mo? Homkwe uwr-ku weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon uwrsa,
hom lowpwarowp kwa ley kama, hano owh mon peie le o.' *
28 Serey kokwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr ey, seyr nays nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr
ey, enekwei hom Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, profet lowpwarowp o, hme God so Wayr-
hre-yier mon lwak me lira ankin, sawk hme nian kokwe meykyay mon linon say. *
29 Seyr uwr-sa ey kaie ko o, ey kuaykeyn ko o, kipay Not mon ma lwak ko o, Saut mon
ma lwak ko o, homkwe ya le-nene a, seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ya hokruw iwak
sir a. *
30 Seyr kwa lonuayk, uwrsa har pariawey ma lwak homkwe, peyrmawk lwak ey, sa
peyrmawk ma lwak homkwe pariawey-ar lwak ey." *

Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se lyuk
(Mat 23:37-39)

31 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, Farisi har homkwe le nok, Jisas se senkin
mekow, "Hunkwe yier ehe kiy-okriy hain nok, sa om kamon mon kwa ley. Payhokuaw,
Herot hiykwe hne lokin kwor okrue e mon."
32 Jisas hiy makiy-sahre mekow ha, "Homkwe ley nok, nwoh piap-araw sehe senkin
mesor kow, 'Hakwe peyr niohney piap-araw me me-su ha nok, uwr-sa peik non me
nak-mon popriy kow ok. Hakwe pokon o, yaw o, senkin meio ey, sa hano mey mokwe
leis meio lowpway ey.'
33 Sawk pokon o, yaw o, leis o, hakwe liau nonaw lwak ey, payhokuaw, profet mokwe
Jerusalem mon-aw lokin kwor okrue, profet homkwe om har mon liy lokrue ley.
34 Jerusalem ey, hunkwe profet me po lokin kwor okrue, seyr hunkwe, uwr, God hiy
hno owh mon ma me-ha me mein non po swama-kwor okrue. Enekwei lowpwarowp
mokwe, hakwe, hno ney me senaw me-okrar lokruok, ahney kakaruk-pow ke hieyn,
hoko ney me po me-okrar, someykyow ouon mon lwak sue e. Sawk homkwe hyaw
lwak.
35 God hiykwe hmo a pekney-weys se lokriy hain ley, sawk a sohokwe a-hyaw lwak
ey. Hakwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-me, homkwe hane ma-lira lopa, senkin-awaw, sa
omok hom senkin me non, 'Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-
mon ihey.' " *

14

Jisas hiykwe uwr peik non se mon popriy kow

1 Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe Farisi prueyn so a mon ay non-ey
a. Farisi sohokwe Farisi har mo peyr-mawk liarok uwr. Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa
homkwe Jisas se-aw nuw-ira nekie nekie popriy.
2 Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sune iha mokwe nahow, sa Jisas so owh mon sehe nak-e.

* **13:25:** Mat 25:10-12 * **13:27:** Sng 6:8 * **13:28:** Mat 8:11-12 * **13:29:** Sng 107:3 * **13:30:** Mat 19:30
* **13:35:** Sng 118:26

3 Sa Jisas hiykwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi-uwr o, hme senkin
mesopok, “Hromkwe uwr peik non mokwe sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow
mokwe, sohokwe hromo sow mokwe ipan pankaw lwak a-ney?” *
4 Sawk homkwe ok lopa nakrok meinkiowp. Sa Jisas hiy uwr peik non sehe huonok
nok, hye mon popriy kow nok, nak-me-ha.
5 Seyr hiykwe hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, hmo uwr prueyn so ney o, bulmakau-
ney o, ki-eyh-hu mon makuayk keyn, sabat-enekwei sok, hmey, hunkwe hye kyorsaw-
nekie owkway lopa lwak ey so?” *
6 Sawk homkwe hyo mesopok sokukwe ma-sahre onuayk me pa.

Hunkwe hno uru arian se peie nakie o

7 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Jisas hiykwe papo lira, uwr har homkwe yop yaprue mon
liwak sir e liaup ne. Sa hiykwe hme owhnan-ok okwe sokwe ma-lohruw-a kow:
8 “Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hne sa-huon-enekwei se nak-me-huonok ankin, hunkwe
yop yaprue mon peie liaup iwak o. Payhokuaw, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey, sawk uwr
prueyn hno eir mon ma lwak, hiy hno meyki hokruw-a serey senaw le. *
9 Sa uwr hme ma me-huonok sohokwe sawk senkin me lak, ‘Yop sokukwe kwa lokriy
hain, sa uwr ipey-ar ohiy ka liwak.’ Senkin mon ankin, hunkwe owh-mar lon. Sa
hunkwe yop meykyay-ar ko mon ma-liwak.
10 Hokruw enekwei mokwe, hne me-huonok ankin, peyr hunkwe ley nok, yop
meykyay-ar ko mon kwa liwak. Sa uwr, hne ma me-huonok hiykwe le nok, me ok,
‘Hano wayh, yop yaprue mon kwa le iwak kara.’ Suw, hno uru hokwe ayaw mon lwak
ey, uwrsa serey ma liwak sir mo inour mon kokwe.
11 Payhokuaw, uwr hyo uru arian se ayaw mon lowk nakie ankin, hyo uru hokwe
ouon-ar mon mon okumey ey. Sa uwr, hyo uru arian se ouon-ar mon mon okumey
ankin, hyo uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon nakie ey.” *
12 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr hye ma me-huonok sehe senkin mekow, “Enekwei hwon ayay
kow-a ankin, hunkwe hno wayh-om o, hno oryay-om o, hno uwr-ku sa-ku o, hno wayh
omeme kraiar non o, hme-aw ayay peie me-huonok kow-a o. Payhokuaw, homkwe
hne liy ma-sahre huonok kow-a. Seyr ayay, hwon ma kow-a somokwe, homkwe hne
liy ma-sahre kow.
13 Enekwei hwon ayay me lunay owndiy kow-a e mon ankin, hunkwe uwrsa senkin
me kwa me-huonokyaw, uwrsa omeme lopa o, uwrsa sune iha ma mon korway-pa-
korway o, uwrsa owh ma lomposyay o, nene kopyo ma lwak o.
14 Hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.
Payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe hne liy ma-sahre kow-a ley. Sawk enekwei God so uwrsa
hom ma-loksian ankin, enekwei sohiy sok God hiykwe hne liy ma-sahre kow-a.” *

Ayay aiopey hay ma lunay-a ko owhnan-ok
(Mat 22:1-10)

15 Uwr prueyn serey Jisas se nion ayay ma non-iwak a hiykwe ok sokwe lonuayk
menkin, hiykwe sa Jisas se senkin me, “Uwrsa God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ayay ma
liwak a ey homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” *
16 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn
hiykwe ayay aiopey hay seyn lonhan onhan koruay. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hiykwe
uwrsa ompuay po me-loray koruay, hokruw enekwei sok le ey se.

---

* **14:3:** Luk 6:9 * **14:5:** Mat 12:11; Luk 13:15 * **14:8:** Snd 25:6-7 * **14:11:** Mat 23:12; Luk 18:14 * **14:14:** Jon 5:29 * **14:15:** Luk 13:29

17 Hokruw-enekwei-ar lwak menkin, hiy sa sehe me-ha, hyo mey-uwr se, uwrsa me
ley me-huonok e. Hiy ley nok, me, ‘Homkwe kwa le e, ayay mokwe papo lunay-a koruay
kow.’
18 Hom sa hye senkin mekow ha, ‘Hromkwe liy le ley.’ Uwr prueyn hiy me, ‘Hakwe
ki kopi kamon se meinowon non nakway so, hakwe sehe ley ira ey. Hakwe le lopa sehe
lwak ey, sawk hunkwe hano ok sokukwe uron piap peie nanpanan o.’
19 Uwr prueyn hiy me, ‘Hakwe bulmakau mokwe iha seys non nakway. Hakwe
pa hiy-ey, hmo yor me lira ley. Hakwe le lopa sehe lwak ey, sawk hunkwe hano ok
sokukwe uron piap peie nanpanan o.’
20 Uwr prueyn hiy makiy-mekow ha, ‘Hakwe, sa arakwon-aw kiy-huon so, hakwe le
lopa sehe lwak ey.’ *
21 Mey-uwr sohiy ma-ley nok, ok poya-poya seme sor kow, hyo hakamay se. Hyo
hakamay hiykwe sawk sehe nuw-hohuaw, sa hyo mey-uwr se senkin mekow, ‘Hunkwe
yerki aiopey hay o, sowpwareney o, serey ley nok, uwrsa senkin me kwa me-
huonok, uwrsa omeme lopa o, uwrsa sune iha ma mon korway-pa-korway o, owh ma
lomposyay o, nene kopyo o, senkin me kwa me-huonok.’
22 Mey-uwr hiykwe hyo hakamay so ok ko liy-liy-aw meio lowpway hain nok, ma-le
mekow, senkin, ‘Hakamay ara, hakwe papo meio lowpway, sawk yop lwayr ey mokwe
nuw-wak me.’
23 Hyo hakamay hiy ma-me, ‘Hunkwe wueir-om mon o, yerki har mon o, kwa ma-
lanio pawk. Hwon uwrsa me lira ankin, hme enkin kwa me-kupaku hain, hano a mon
le e. Hakwe hano a hokwe woki lwak e mon.
24 Hmekwe hakwe senkin mekow, uwrsa paraw ha ma me-huonok liok somokwe,
homkwe liy non-swapeykyay a ley, hano ayay mokwe.’ ”

Jisas so ki-wayh-ar lwak e posokwaw mon e, hiykwe peyr kwa nanpanan popriy (Mat 10:37-38)

25 Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwrsa kraiar homkwe Jisas se nion non-ey. Sawk hiykwe
hme samar ira nok, senkin kiy-mekow,
26 “Hunkwe hno aio ipey, hno ney sa, uwr eynay, sa eynay, seyr hno owh arian o,
seme peyrmawk nanpanan wayr ankin, hunkwe hano ki-wayh-ar liy lwak ley. *
27 Seyr uwr, hyo now lokrue ey se hano meyki lway nak-pyay pa lwak ankin, hye
kokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley.
28 Hai, hmo prueyn hiykwe i-a kamon aiopey hay se meio e nan ankin, hiykwe penkin
lon a? Hiykwe peyr nuw-iwak nanpanan popriy, meinowon, mey lowpwarowp i-a se
meio lowpway ey so meir se.
29 Payhokuaw, hiykwe i-a sohiy so peir ouon ko ke ma lyay ko meyki hokwe,
meinowon, a se meio lowpway ey lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe i-a sohokwe liy meio
lowpway ley. Sawk uwr lowpwarowp homkwe hyo mey seme senkin me-kweyr ame,
30 ‘Uwr sohokwe kwahnaw kiy-nuw-meio pie liok, sawk hiykwe pase meio lowpway
e.’
31 Sawk king prueyn aw-uwr 10 tausen non hiykwe king prueyn aw-uwr 20 tausen
non se aw ley ono e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe hyo aw-sow kokwe kwa lonsan kawk
popriy. Hiykwe king, aw-uwr 20 tausen non sehe liy hiy-ono su-ha pakane?
32 Sa hiykwe senkin nan ankin, hyo krai hokwe ouon mon kor-wak, hiy meiaw lwak
nonaw senkin liy lon: Hyo mey-uwr har me me-ha nok, king aw-uwr 20 tausen non
sehe mesopok aymarowh-aw non-wak e.
33 Seyr senkin, hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo omeme poya-poya me lokriy hain pa
lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe hano ki-wayh liy lwak ley.”

---

* **14:20:** 1 Ko 7:33 * **14:26:** Luk 9:23

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok sol se me
(Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50)

34 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sol mokwe yaprue-ar. Sawk sol hiy hyo won se lokriy ha
ankin, hai, hromkwe penkin ma-lon ey so, hyo won se ma-mon yaprue ey hokwe?
35 Hai, sol senkin somokwe mey har non pak? Hai, hromkwe ayay wueir ko mokwe
liy mon ihey o, sol senkin sohokwe? Korey law-ar. Sawk hromkwe puraw swanon-sow.
Sei, uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.”

15

Sipsip ma lanyan so owhnan-ok
(Mat 18:12-14)

1 Enekwei kamon hokwe, uwr takis mein-owon lonok-uwr o, uwr-sa yor piap-araw
non o, homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo ok me lonuayk.
2 Farisi o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe sawk Jisas se aw-ok senkin
lon-me, “Uwr sohokwe uwrsa yor piap-araw non me nion panoke non-waw-waw a o?”
*
3 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme owhnan-ok kamon senkin makiy-mekow,
4 “Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe sipsip 100 sankaw kow-a ankin, sawk kamon se lanyan
ankin, hiykwe penkin lon ey so? Hiykwe sipsip 99 me kipay serey-aw lokriy hain nok,
sa sipsip ma lanyan sehe nuw-anio pawk, senkin-awaw, hye nuw-irway ok. *
5 Hiy sipsip sehe lirway ankin, hiykwe kar aiopey hay nuw-ey, sa hyo someyk arian
non lyay nok, yier mon ma-way nak-ey.
6 Sa yier mon lousne ankin, hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh me o, hyo om-wayh me o,
seme nak-me-huonokyaw nok, hme senkin nak-me ok, ‘Homkwe hane nion kar kwa
non-ey e. Hakwe sipsip ma lanyan se papo ma-lirway.’ ”
7 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sohokwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn nuw-wak. Uwr prueyn hiykwe
hyo uron se kankoum ankin, God so mey-uwr nonkumey ko homkwe kar ipey-ar nuw-
ey, uwr sehe. Seyr God so mey-uwr homkwe uwr yaprue 99 me seyn, kar ley. Sawk
hmo kar ipey-ar so meyk-ar mokwe, uwr prueyn hiy hyo uron se ma kankoum sohiy
non.”

Mein-owon ma mon swakawk ko owhnan-ok

8 “Sa prueyn hokwe ihey mo mein-owon iha seys non. Sa imon ke mon swakawk
ha. Hai, sawk hokwe penkin lon ko? Hokwe ya se loum pukyay nok, a sohiy so onhan
onhan me hor-say. Hokwe senkin-aw nuw-anio pawk popriy nok, sawk omok-ar nuw-
irway.
9 Hok ma-lonok menkin, sawk hokwe hoko wein-ih-nayh me o, hoko om-wayh me o,
seme me-huonok okrar nok, me, ‘Homkwe hane nion kar kwa non-ey e. Hakwe hano
mein-owon ma mon swakawk kokwe papo ma-lirway onok.’
10 Sohokwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn nuw-wak. Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uron se kankoum
ankin, God so ensel nonkumey ko homkwe seyr kar ipey-ar nuw-ey.”

Ney prueyn hiy yier se ma lokriy hain so owhnan-ok

11 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin manak-mesor kow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe
ney hokwe prueys non.
12 Nay-ih hiy me, orih se, ‘Aio ara, omeme hano uru mon ma lwak somokwe hunkwe
hane pokon kwa kiy-opri kow.’ Sa orih hiykwe hyo omeme me sehe kekie anon anon
opri kow, ney prueysyar se.

---

* **15:2:** Luk 5:30 * **15:4:** Ese 34:11,16; Luk 19:10

13 Enekwei sankaw lwayr pa, uwr sohiy so ney noprawey sohokwe sawk hyo omeme me lopri kow nakway, uwr har me. Hiykwe mein-owon seme lonokyaw nok nok, nak-ey, yier meiaw-ar mon. Hyo ihey mo mein-owon mokwe sawk yerki senkin senkin mon puraw sasow hihir-say lowpway.
14 Enekwei hiy hyo meinowon me ma sasow hihir-say lowpway so meyki hokwe, sawk siowp lokrue enekwei hiy lousne, kipay serey mon. Hiykwe seyr ayay lopa-ar sehe nuw-wak.
15 Sa hiykwe uwr prueyn kipay serey suko arian so owh mon ley nok, hye mey kamon mesopok. Sa uwr sohokwe hyekwe hyo huok kow-a-om mon me-ha, hyo huok me kow-a e.
16 Hiykwe siowp ma nuw-okrue se huok mo ayay-kopi me la e nuw-mon, sawk uwr prueyn hye ayay pase kow-a e.
17 Sa omok hyo uron yaprue-ar hiy ma-le menkin, hiy sa senkin sehe ma-nanpanan me, 'Hakwe penkin lon soney? Hano aio so mey-uwr homkwe ayay kraiar nuw-a korpakor say. Sawk hakwe pa siowp lonkane yay okrue ohriar.
18 Ohow, pokon kokwe hakwe hano aio so a mon ma-ley nok, hye senkin me ley: Aio, hakwe hne o, God se o, yor piap-araw me mon. *
19 Hakwe uwr yaprue korey. Hane kokwe hunkwe hno ney ok peie me o. Sawk hane kokwe hunkwe hno mey-uwr ok-aw me e. Hakwe hno mey-uwr me hieyn liy meio.'
20 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe hiykwe sawk sehe ma-ley, orih so owh mon kokwe.
Hiy meiaw-aw le nonaw, orih hiykwe ney se lira huon menkin, hyo uron hokwe ney so mon-aw nuw-ey lowpway. Orih hiykwe sau nok nok, ney se iha non nweyh huon nok, ine-kasaw way neyr-a-neyr.
21 Sawk ney hiykwe orih se kokwe senkin mekow, 'Aio ara, hakwe hne o, God se o, yor piap-araw me po mon. Hakwe uwr yaprue korey. Hunkwe hanekwe hno ney ok peie me o.'
22 Sawk orih hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me huonok nok, senkin mekow, 'Ama, homkwe owh ko omeme yaprue ke saw-ey way nok nok, lie kow. Ring, yodne mon sakon kawk ey o, ihey mo sune-ohi o, seme lopri nok, nak-ie kow.
23 Ama, homkwe saw-ey nok, bulmakau-ney samwaw owh aiopey hay ma leyr se am-way nok nok, lokin kwor neyh. Hromkwe pokon kokwe ayay la nok, kar nuw-nakey.
24 Payhokuaw, hano ney ohokwe lokrue ha se hieyn, sawk hiykwe inaw ma-lwak. Seyr hiykwe lanyan ha se hieyn, sawk hyekwe papo ma-lirway.' Sa homkwe ayay kar non-aw seme nak-ey a. *
25 Enekwei sohokwe ney karmay hiykwe wueir-mey meio kok. Hiy ma-le menkin, sa a ohriar mon senkin ka-onuayk ne, homkwe yayh kiaw a ampok mon lokin kuw-ma hriykow hriykow kwawk.
26 Sa hiykwe mey-uwr prueyn se sehe ka-me-huonok nok, mesopok, 'Ara, a ohokwe, homkwe penkin lon o?'
27 Mey-uwr sohiy me, 'Hno nay hiykwe papo ma-lousne. Hno aio hiykwe bulmakau-ney samwaw owh aiopey hay ma leyr se sehe lokin kwor, payhokuaw, hyo ney hokwe lokrue pa, hiykwe yaprue nonaw ma-le.'
28 Ney karmay hiykwe sawk kasaw ipey-ar sehe nuw-hohuaw. Hiykwe sa a mon lyawriy e mon pa, sehe lwak. Sawk hyo orih hiy le nok, hye me-papaw liok, hiy a mon lyawriy e.
29 Sawk hyo orih so ok kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, 'Kwa lonuayk, enekwei enekwei hakwe hne nion non-wak. Hakwe hno mey-uwr se hieyn lwak, hno mey me meio kow wayr. Hakwe hno ok ke kamaun sow pa. Hai, hunkwe hanekwe payay se

* **15:18:** Sng 51:4 * **15:24:** Ef 2:1,5

kow so? Hunkwe hane kokwe meme kamon ayay aiopey hay hano wayh-om me nion non-unay-a ey se pase lway kow e.
30 Sawk hno ney sohokwe hno omeme me puraw-aw mon hihir say lowpway, yokun yor ki ko me-aw, sa hunkwe bulmakau-ney samwaw ihey se sehe hiy-okin kwor a huon.'
31 Orih hiy ma-sahre me, 'Hano ney ara, enekwei enekwei hunkwe hane nion non-nuw-wak. Omeme poya-poya hano omokwe, hno homkwaw mora.
32 Sawk hrom ayay swa-hokruw lokin kuw-ma-a lopa lwak hokwe, yaprue korey. Payhokuaw, hno nay hiykwe lokrue ha se hieyn, sawk hiykwe inaw ma-lwak. Seyr hiykwe lanyan ha se hieyn, sawk hyekwe papo ma-lirway.' "

16

Mey-uwr piap-araw mawkhow yaprue non so owhnan-ok

1 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mokwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin mekow, "Paraw kokwe bisnis-uwr prueyn mein-owon kraiar non hiykwe hyo mey lowpwarowp me mey-uwr prueyn so iha mon kow, hiy hiy-wayr e. Sa bisnis-uwr sohokwe senkin lonuayk, hyo peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe hyo meinowon me mon hihir say wayr.
2 Sawk bisnis-uwr sohokwe hyo peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr se me-huonok nok, hye senkin mesopok, 'Ok, ha hno yor me ma lonuayk omokwe, pay mo? Hunkwe mein-owon hwon ma lonok o, ma sasow o, hane kwa me-nonkway kow popriy, seyr mein-owon sohom mo mamey mokwe hane kwa me-sair kow. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hano peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr liy ma-lwak ley.'
3 Peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe sawk hiykiaw-ayay senkin me, 'Hakwe penkin lon a-ney? Hano hakamay hiykwe hane me-su ha e nan. Hakwe krai lopa, eyh saun ey hokwe, seyr hakwe lonseyn yor kokwe owh-mar lon.
4 Sawk weynpaweyn ha kiy-on ey mokwe, hakwe pa kiy-nonkway. Omok, ha mey lopa lwak ankin, hakwe wayh, hane hmo a mon me-huonok yawriy ey non lwak ey.'
5 Peyr hiykwe uwr, hyo hakamay so omeme paraw ma lopri seme me-huonokyaw nok, hmo prueyn se senkin kiy-mesopok pie, 'Hunkwe hano hakamay so omeme, meinowon non nakway lopa ma lwak mokwe, pankaw lonok mo?'
6 Uwr sohokwe sawk senkin ma-lonuayk me, '100 dram wel.'
Peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe sawk hyekwe senkin mekow, 'Hno dinau-mamey, ha paraw 100 dram ma mey prosue kokwe, okwe. Hunkwe kiy-iwak nok, sawk 50-aw kwa makiy-mey.'
7 Sei, peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe uwr prueyn se ma-mesopok, 'Hunkwe hano hakamay so omeme meinowon non nakway lopa ma lwak mokwe, pankaw lonok mo?'
Hiy kiy-mekow, '1000 bek wit.'
Peyr-mawk liarok mey-uwr hiy makiy-mekow, 'Hno dinau-mamey, ha paraw 1000 bek ma mey prosue kokwe, okwe. Hunkwe kiy-iwak nok, sawk 800-aw kwa makiy-mey.'
8 Bisnis-uwr hiykwe weynpaweyn hyo mey-uwr hiy ma mon sokwe lira menkin, hiy me, 'Mo hiy uwr piap-araw hi, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hiymon ey hokwe mawkhow yaprue nonaw po meio.' " Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin nak-me, "Seyn lira, uwrsa, weyn-paweyn ki ko me ma pyay homkwe, hmo mey senkin senkin me mawkhow ihey-ar non meio. Sawk God so uwrsa eypok ko homkwe hmo mey mokwe mawkhow ihey-ar non meio pey."
9 "Sa hakwe hne senkin mekow, hunkwe hno mein-owon ki erey suko mokwe, uwrsa me kwa hiymon, hom hne hmo wayh ihey-ar me ey hokwe. Sawk omok enekwei mein-owon ma lonok ey sohokwe ley lowpway ankin, uwrsa somokwe hne kokwe God so om lwayr peyow peyow ey mon kokwe kar nonaw me-huonok huon ey.

10 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe mey paswaw me hiy-wayr popriy ihey ankin, hiykwe
seyr mey aiopey hay seyn, liy hiy-wayr popriy. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe mey paswaw
mokwe, piap eyn hiy-wayr ankin, hiykwe seyr mey aiopey hay mokwe, liy hiy-wayr
popriy ley. *
11 Sawk hunkwe mein-owon ki ko me yaprue hiy-wayr lopa lwak ankin, hai, God
hiykwe hnekwe hyo omeme-ihey-ar mokwe liy kow o, hwon hiy-wayr ey hokwe?
Korey law-ar.
12 Sawk hunkwe uwr har mo omeme me yaprue hiy-wayr po lwak ankin, hai, hno
omeme arian mokwe posokwaw kow ey so?
13 Mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe hakamay prueysyar so mey me liy-liy-aw liy meio kow
ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin meio ir ankin, hakamay prueyn se kokwe uron-pi ko-
ar nuw-wak ey, prueyn se kokwe lono way ey. Seyr hiykwe prueyn se yaprue nan,
prueyn se kokwe piap eyn nan. Suw senkin, hunkwe God se o, mein-owon me o, hoho
ouon mon liy-liy-aw liy non-wak ley." *

Jisas hiykwe God so okpey har me mesor kumay kow

14 Farisi homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk Jisas se me-kweyr,
payhokuaw, homkwe mein-owon me lira way nanpanan kraiay.
15 Sawk hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow, "Homkwe uwrsa me mon papaw papaw,
hmo nene mon yaprue lwak e. Sawk weynpaweyn, hmo uron ouon mon ma lwak sue
somokwe, God hiykwe nonkway lwak. Suw senkin, yor uwrsa hom yaprue ma lira
mokwe, God hiykwe ay sopok se hieyn liwemos huon. *
16 Ok, Moses so sow hom ma me o, ok, profet mo mamey mon ma lwak o, somokwe
senkinaw mesor nona nona ne, Jon hiy lousne. Sawk Jon hiy ma lousne non, ok-ihey,
God so Wayr-hre-yier se ma mesor kokwe enekwei sohiy non mesor nakian nakian ha.
Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo krai arian non nakrion say yawriy. *
17 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow: Mo ki ohiy o, nonkumey o, hoh lira por ha hi, God
so sow kopi-ney nopre kokwe liy nuw-ira por ha ley." *

Jisas hiykwe yor, sa ma huon okriy ha me lohruw-a
(Mat 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12)

18 Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Uwr prueyn, hyo sah ke ma lour swaweyr yay ha hiykwe sa
prueyn ma-huon ankin, suw hiykwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon. Seyr sa prueyn,
hoko uruh se ma me-su ha hokwe, uwr prueyn ma-liwak ankin, hokwe yokun nweyh
kane yor ke mon."

Uwr mein-owon kraiar non o, Lasarus o, hoho okpey

19 Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-me, "Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn mein-owon kraiar non
senkin lwak. Enekwei enekwei, hiykwe owh ko omeme yaprue mokwe meinowon
aiopey hay non ma nakway seme-aw lie wayr. Seyr hiykwe enekwei lowpwarowp
mokwe ayay yaprue me hiynuw-swa-hokruw unay wayr.
20-21 Seyr hyo a-hir so yerki-wouk mon kokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe serey wakiawk
wayr. Hyo uru hokwe Lasarus. Hiykwe uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohiy so ayay-kopi
ma la prue nopriy say seme la e mon. Lasarus so owh hokwe seyr, kuor krai-ar non
senkin lwak. Sawk nwoh homkwe hyo kuor-sa me senaw le sanei sanei a.
22 Enekwei Lasarus hiy lokrue menkin, God so ensel ayaw ko homkwe hye lway nok
nok, Abraham so ohriar mon lyay kow. Seyr peypey pa, hyo meyki hokwe sawk uwr
mein-owon kraiar non sehe ma-sahre okrue nok, hye lopru kwawk.

---

* **16:10:** Luk 19:17-26 * **16:13:** Mat 6:24 * **16:15:** Mat 23:28; Luk 18:9-14 * **16:16:** Mat 11:12-13 * **16:17:** Mat 5:18

23 Uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohokwe lokrue-uwr mo yier ouon-ar ko mon maka-
wayr menkin, hyo opion opion mokwe aw lok wayr-wayr. Sawk hiykwe Abraham, hiy
meiaw mon lwak se ar-ira, seyr Lasarus hiykwe hye nion non-wak.
24 Sawk uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohokwe, sa Abraham se senkin mesopok, ‘Aio
Abraham ara, hunkwe hane uron liy lowk o, Lasarus se me-ha nok, hu yodne non
sakeyn prouk nok, hano sane se mon weyp-a-weyp kow. Payhokuaw, ha ya ouon mon
ma lwak ohokwe, hano owh hokwe aw nuw-ok.’
25 Sawk Abraham hiykwe hye senkin mekow, ‘Ohow, ney ara, hunkwe kwa
nanpanan, enekwei hwon inaw ma lwak hokwe, hunkwe omeme yaprue senkin
senkin non me nak-wayr hain, sawk Lasarus hiykwe omeme piap-araw senkin senkin
me lonok wayr. Sawk yier erey kokwe Lasarus se yaprue hiynuw-mon mno-mno
popriy ihey, hunkwe sawk aw lok wayr-wayr.
26 Seyr, hromo ompok mon o, hmo ompok mon o, kiy-eyh aiopey hay kamon hokwe
serey lwak. Uwr, erey ma lwak homkwe, hmo owh mon liy le ley. Hom seyn, hromo
owh mon liy le ley.’
27 Sawk uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohiy ma-sahre me, ‘Senkin lwak ankin, aio ara,
hakwe hne mesopok, hunkwe Lasarus se hano aio so a mon liy me-ha o?
28 Hano nay-om mokwe iha sirom sankaw lwak. Lasarus hiykwe hme ok ipey-ar ka
me-kupaku kow, homkwe sawk yier, opion aw ma lok, erey le lak.’
29 Sawk Abraham hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, ‘Ok, Moses hiy ma mey hain
o, profet hom ma mey hain o, hno nay-om me nion non-wak. Homkwe ok seme ka
lonuayk nanpanan e.’
30 Sa uwr mein-owon krai-ar non sohiy makiy-me, ‘Aio, Abraham ara, senkin
sohokwe liy so. Sawk uwr prueyn ma lokrue ha, hiy ma-loksian sor ankin, homkwe
hmo uron me liy kankoum sow.’
31 Sawk Abraham hiykwe hye senkin kyor-mekow, ‘Sa homkwe Moses so ok o, profet
mo ok o, seme lonuayk pa lwak ankin, seyr uwr prueyn ma lokrue se ma ma-loksian
seyn, hyo ok mokwe, homkwe liy nanpanan kraiay ley.’ ”

17

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me hiy-mon sor-a-sor
(Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42)

1 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin lohruw-a kow, “Okar, weynpaweyn piap-araw
uwrsa me mon-kuayk sakuayk ey mokwe, lousne lopa liy lwak ley. Woiow, sawk uwrsa
yor piap-araw seme ma mon ousne homkwe kwa nuwnak-hok kraiay popriy.
2 Uwr, hano ney eme ma mon kuayk hiykwe, yor piap-araw aiopey hay ke po nuw-
mon. Me o, uwr senkin sohokwe sour-yawp-ar mon paraw mein aiopey hay non huei
sok nuw-piynay swakeyn omprok ha lak pok.
3 Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kwa nak-ira kraipakrai, weynpaweyn hwon ma lon
somokwe.
Sa hno wayh prueyn hiykwe yor piap-araw ke meio ankin, hunkwe hye kwa me-
hripahri. Sa hiykwe hyo uron se kankoum ankin, hunkwe hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw
seme kwa lorionay ha. *
4 Sa hno wayh hiykwe eypok kamon-awaw nonaw hne yor piap-araw enekwei iha
sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw mon ankin, sawk hiykwe hyo yor piap ko somokwe
enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw ma-kankoum ne ankin, hunkwe hyo yor
piap-araw ke kwa lorionay ha.”

Jisas hiykwe God se uron ma nan kiykiy-ay yerki se me

* **17:3:** Mat 18:15

5 Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hromo uron, God se ma nan
kiykiy-ay se kwa manak-kow prusow.”
6 Sawk Hakamay hiykwe hmekwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Sa hmo uron God se
ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe now mastet-i paswaw-ney se hieyn kor-wak hi, homkwe now
ehe senkin liy me, ‘Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kiy-kair nok, hu mon maka-hnuarok keyn.’
Now sohokwe hmo ok me liy lonuayk me.” *

Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr mo weynpaweyn me me

7 Jisas hiykwe seyr senkin manak-me, “Sawk hmo prueyn so mey-uwr hiykwe wueir
po meio kok pak e, sipsip me po kow-a kok pak e, sa sehe ma-le lopay ankin, hyo
hakamay hiykwe senkin liy me o, ‘Hunkwe aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-e, hakwe hne ayay
kow-a ley?’
8 Korey law. Sa hakamay sohokwe hyekwe senkin me huon ey, ‘Hunkwe hano ayay
lunay koruay kow nok, hno owh ko omeme orki lopa ke nak-ie. Senkin lon lowpway
nok, hano ayay me nake kow. Ha la nonaw, hunkwe kwa lwak naruok. Omok ha la
lowpway ankin, hunkwe liy la, hno ayay mokwe.’
9 Hai, mey-uwr sohiy, hyo hakamay so ok ke ma lonuayk meio hokwe, hyo hakamay
hiykwe hyo mey-uwr se liy nak-me-ihey o? Korey law-ar, payhokuaw, hiykwe mey, hye
ma mesopok meio, sokwe-aw meio.
10 Ama, hom seyn, liy-liy-aw kwa lwak. Hom mey lowpwarowp, hme ma mekow
somokwe meio lowpway ankin, senkin kwa me, ‘Hromkwe mey-uwr homkwaw.
Hromkwe uwr ipey-ar korey, payhokuaw, hromkwe mey hreme ma mekow me-aw
po meio.’ ”

Jisas hiykwe uwr iha seys kuor lepra non me mon popriy kow

11 Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma ley hokwe, hiykwe kipay Samaria, Galili leys so limon
mon lanio nok.
12 Hiy yier kamon mon lousne menkin, hiykwe sa uwr iha seys kuor lepra non me
yerki mon lonyay. Sawk uwr kuor lepra non somokwe meiaw-aw nakrok ira.
13 Homkwe sa ok aiopey hay senkin seme ar-okre me, “Jisas Hakamay ara, hunkwe
hreme uron lowk e.” *
14 Jisas hiy hme lira menkin, sa hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe ley nok, hmo owh me
pris me mesair kow.” Homkwe sa seme ley ney-ney. Hom ley nonaw, hmo owh mokwe
sawk yaprue nuw-wak nok. *
15 Sawk hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo owh yaprue ma lwak se lira menkin, hiykwe
sa sehe ma-ley nok, God se wouk-ok aiopey hay nak-okre me-ihey.
16 Uwr sohokwe ohriar ley nok, pamuow kampueys won, Jisas so sune ohri-ar mon.
Hiykwe Jisas se kar nonaw nak-me-ihey. Uwr sohokwe Samaria ko.
17 Jisas hiy me, “Uwr mokwe hakwe iha seys sankaw mon popriy kow. Hai, uwr iha
sirom iha-iha-aw mokwe sa pomo?
18 Yey, uwr, God se ma ma-le me-ihey ey hokwe, mo uwr suwon yier kamon ko
ohiykwaw-aw pak?”
19 Jisas hiykwe uwr sohokwe sa senkin mekow, “Hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian nok e. Hno
uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow.”

God so Wayr-hre-yier hiy ma le hiy non
(Mat 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Farisi homkwe Jisas se mesopok. “Hai, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe korey korey
lousne a?” Sa Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yerki, iwar hom
nene non ma lira non lousne pey.

---

* **17:6:** Mat 17:20; 21:21 * **17:13:** Wkp 13:45-46 * **17:14:** Wkp 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36

21 Uwrsa homkwe sawk senkin liy me ley, ‘Kwa lira, ehie, eriey lwak.’ Seyr senkin
liy me ley, ‘Ehe, erey lwak.’ Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin kiy-nonkway e, God so Wayr-
hre-yier hokwe hmo mon lwak.”
22 Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Enekwei ya le a, hom Uwrsa
mo Ney so eypok kamon se lira e mon ey hokwe, sawk homkwe liy lira ley.
23 Uwr har homkwe hme enkin ya mekow a, ‘Ehie, ma lwak he’. ‘Ehe, ma lwak he’.
Sawk homkwe hmo meyki peie lonsu pawk nok o. *
24 Omok kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ki mon ma ma-le ey hokwe, hiykwe eiwa non-ku
mon ma lok-sanweyr nekie nekie ha se hieyn laye ey. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe
senkin lira huon ey.
25 Sawk, peyr hiykwe aw kraiar nak-ok pie ey, seyr uwrsa pokon ohiy so homkwe
hye me-puar ey.
26 Weynpaweyn paraw uwrsa hom Noa so enekwei sok ma mon mokwe, omok kokwe
Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ma-le ey seyn, uwrsa homkwe liy-liy-aw mon ey.
27 Payhokuaw, Noa so enekwei, hu aiopey hay hiy lohuwn lopa ma lwak hokwe,
uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo ayay o, hmo hu o, senkin-awaw la owswa wayr.
Hmo sa huon yor o, sa me-say kow yor o, senkin-awaw nuw-mon wayr, Noa hiy sip
mon nuw-yawriy.
28 Lot so enekwei hokwe, liy-liy-aw uwrsa homkwe ayay-aw nuw-a wayr-wayr,
omeme eysawk eysawk nakway, wueir meio saro, a meio. *
29 Sawk Lot hiy Sodom se lokriy hain menkin, ya o, mein-kowp-ney ya non o, hom
nonkumey ko me laye, sueyr se hieyn. Sa uwrsa me seme ma-kanuw-oum kwor say
iarok.
30 Uwrsa mo Ney hiy omok arnuw-ousne hrahra ha ankin, mo liyliy-aw lwak ey.
31 Seyr enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo a-suwr eir ko mon liwak
ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme ampok ko me peie ma lyawriy opri o. Seyr uwr prueyn
hiykwe wueir mon lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme har, a mon ma lwak seme peie
ma-ley opri o. *
32 Homkwe Lot so sah ke kwa nanpanan. Heke hieyn peie mon lawk-lawk o.
33 Uwr hiykiaw-ayay-aw nan ankin, hyo niohney hokwe ya lokrue pror a. Sawk uwr,
hane hokuaw lokrue ankin, hyo niohney hokwe liy lokrue pror ha ley, sawk lwayr
peyow peyow ey. *
34 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, enekwei sohiy non kokwe unsaney prueysyar hohkwe
oyop kamon-awaw mon non-iawon nayr ankin, God hiykwe prueyn se-aw huonok ey,
prueyn se kokwe lokriy hain ey.
35 Wo, sa prueysyar hohkwe ihey mo naw me non-nakyas meio ankin, God hiykwe
prueyn ke-aw huonok ey, prueyn kokwe lokriy hain.”
36 *
37 Ki-wayh hom lonuayk menkin, sa Jisas se sehe mesopok, senkin, “Hakamay ara,
yor somokwe ya perey lousne a?”
Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ayay sopok perey lwak e, waryay
homkwe seyr serey hokruw konpakon.”

18

Sa-win o, jas o, hoho owhnan-ok

---

* **17:23:** Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8 * **17:28:** Stt 18:20; 19:25 * **17:31:** Mat 24:17-18 * **17:33:** Luk 9:24 * **17:36:** Grik mo mamey har homkwe ves 36 ke nak-mey: Unsaney prueysyar hohkwe wueir mon mey non-meio ankin, prueyn se-aw huonok, prueyn se kokwe lokriy hain.

1 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow. Owhnan-ok ko
meyk kokwe senkin, homkwe God se enekwei enekwei mesopok wayr e, sawk homkwe
mesopok kane kane ame. *
2 Hiykwe senkin me, “Taun kamon hokwe, jas prueyn hiy lwak. Uwr sohokwe God
se seyn hok pey, seyr hiykwe uwrsa me seyn nanpanan kraiay pey.
3 Sa sa-win prueyn, taun serey ma lwak hokwe enekwei enekwei jas so owh
mon senkin nuw-anio mesopok wayr-wayr, ‘Hano awia hiykwe hane mon yorpayor,
hunkwe hane hiy-orok e.’
4 Peyr jas sohokwe hoke hiymon e nan pa, sawk omok ma-sahre nanpanan, ‘Mo ha
God o, uwrsa o, hme hok lopa hi,
5 hakwe sa-win sokwe hiy-orok ey. Payhokuaw, hokwe enekwei enekwei hano owh
mon nuw-e. Sawk hokwe hane senkin-awaw mon nokriy nokriy yay wayr lak.’ ”
6 Hakamay Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow, “Ama, kwa nanpanan, jas piap-
araw so hiy-mon yor sokwe.
7 Hai, uwrsa, arawh-eypok ma lyuk wayr-wayr God hiy ma lahan iaup somokwe,
God hiykwe hmekwe hiy-mon lopa lwak ey so? Hai, hyo hiy-mon yor mokwe nompou
lwak pak? Korey law.
8 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, God hiykwe hme liy hiy-saw-mon popriy popriy. Sawk
Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ankin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ki mon pankaw ka-ira ne a-ney?”

Farisi o, takis lonok uwr o, hoho owhnan-ok hok non

9 Jisas hiykwe seyr, owhnan-ok kamon senkin makiy-mesor kow. Meyk-ar kokwe
senkin, uwr har homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw lowk nakie, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp me
lira muar.
10 Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin mesor kow, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueysyar hohkwe, God
so a pekney-weys mon ley nok, God se mesopok. Uwr prueyn hokwe Farisi, prueyn
hokwe, takis lonok uwr.
11 Farisi-uwr hiykwe hiykiaw-aw liarok nok, God se senkin mesopok, ‘God, hakwe
hne sehe me-ihey, payhokuaw, hakwe ompreir kawk korey, seyr yor piap-araw mon
pey, seyr sa yokun nweyh kane pa, uwr har hom ma mon senkin. Hakwe hne me-ihey,
hakwe takis-lonok-uwr ehie hieyn korey.
12 Wik poya-poya mo eypok kreys hokwe, hakwe hne ayay la lopa mesopok. Seyr
mein-owon ha ma lonok omokwe, hakwe senkin lon, ha iha seys non lonok ankin,
kamon hokwe hne kow.’ *
13 Sawk takis-lonok-uwr hiykwe, meiaw-ar liarok. Hyo ine-maku hokwe nonkumey
mon pase ar-ira mesopok e. Hiykwe sa hyo uron-kowp mon-aw senkin lokin kworkwor
kawk mesopok, ‘God, hakwe uwr yor piap-araw non, sawk hunkwe hane uron kwa
lowk.’ ” *
14 Hmekwe sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow, “Hakwe hmekwe senkin
mekow, enekwei uwr prueysyar hoh hoho a arian mon ma-ley menkin, takis-lonok-
uwr sohokwe hiykwaw-aw God so nene mon kokwe yaprue ihey-ar lwak. Sawk Farisi
sohokwe korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, uwr hyo uru arian se ayaw mon lowk nakie ankin,
hyo uru hokwe ouon-ar mon mon okumey ey. Sa uwr, hyo uru arian se hiykiaw-ayay
ouon-ar mon mon okumey ankin, hyo uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon nakie ey.” *

Jisas hiykwe God so hiymon yor ke ney nopre me hiy-nekie mesopok (Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

15 Uwr-sa homkwe ney paswaw-ar me Jisas so owh mon hiy-ey, Jisas hiy hme hyo iha
non ka nekie liyay. Sa Jisas so ki-wayh hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe sa uwr-sa me
seme me-hripahri.

---

* **18:1:** Kol 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 * **18:12:** Ais 58:2-3; Mat 23:23 * **18:13:** Sng 51:1 * **18:14:** Mat 23:12

16 Sawk Jisas hiykwe ney me hyo ohriar mon me-huonok nok, hyo ki-wayh me kiy-
mekow, “Homkwe ney paswaw seme hano owh mon kwa kiy-isay ha e, hme peie me-
sous o. Payhokuaw, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe uwrsa ney nopre eme hieyn ma lwak
mo.
17 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney prueyn God so Wayr-hre-yier se ney nopre
se hieyn lonok pa lwak ankin, hiykwe liy lyawriy ley.” *

Uwr hakamay omeme kraiar non
(Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

18 Juda mo uwr hakamay prueyn hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor
uwr yaprue ara, ha lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey hokwe, hakwe penkin lon a?” *
19 Jisas hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe hane kokwe yaprue-ok panoke me o? Uwr
prueyn yaprue lopa, God hiykwaw.
20 Hunkwe me-kupaku-ok mokwe nonkway: ‘Yokun peie nweyh kane o, unsaney
peie lokin kwor okrue o, yokun peie lopri o, har me okrei, uron-saw-ok non peie lokin
lor-a-lor kow o, hno aio ipey me kwa nan ihey.’ ” *Kis 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20*
21 Juda mo uwr hakamay hiykwe sa senkin mekow, “Me-kupaku-ok somokwe hakwe
ney nopre kor-wak nonaw nuw-pyay.”
22 Jisas hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hyekwe sa senkin mekow, “Hunkwe yor kamon
kokwe ohna lwak. Hunkwe ley nok, hno omeme lowpwarowp me isay nakway nok,
mein-owon seme uwrsa omeme lopa me kow. Sa nonkumey mon kokwe hunkwe
omeme kraiar non lwak ey. Senkin lon nok, hano meyki nak-pyay.”
23 Sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay hiykwe senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe ine kasaw
nuw-ey-kwopakwo nok, payhokuaw, hiykwe omeme kraiar non.
24 Jisas hiykwe hye senkin lira menkin, sa sehe me, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe,
uwr omeme kraiar non hom lyawriy e mon mokwe, hmekwe honon honon nuw-wak.
25 Seyr huok kamon, kamel ok ma me, hiykwe ku-i omeme nak-pror ey so saw mon
lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon. Uwr omeme kraiar non hiykwe seyr God
so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak.”
26 Uwrsa homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk Jisas se senkin mesopok,
“Hai, sa uwr penkin me huonok prosue ey mo?”
27 Jisas hiy hme lira nok, kiy-me, “Uwr me kokwe sohokwe liy so, sawk God se kokwe
honon honon korey, mey lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe liy.”
28 Pita hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakamay, kwa lonuayk, hromkwe
hromo omeme lowpwarowp mokwe papo lokriy hain. Sawk hromkwe hno meyki mon
kiy-pyay anio.”
29 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo yier
o, sa o, oryay o, aio ipey o, ney o, God so Wayr-hre-yier so mey ke hokuaw lokriy hain
ankin,
30 God hiykwe, hyekwe omeme kraiar eir mon manak-kow, enekwei enkin ohokwe,
omok seyn, hyekwe wayr peyow peyow ey se nak-kow ey.”

Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue enekwei se mahiy-mesor
(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

31 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me me-huonok nok, ok
mesor kow, “Kwa lonuayk, hromkwe enekwei ohokwe Jerusalem mon kiy-iau. Sawk
weynpaweyn Uwrsa mo Ney so owh mon ma lousne ey, paraw profet hom ma mey
hain somokwe ya seyn kiy-ousne a. *
32 Hyekwe uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ey. Sa homkwe hye lourde ey, seyr hye
me-mon-ma-mon yay ey, seyr hye somor sawn say kow ey. *

* **18:17:** Mat 18:3 * **18:18:** Luk 10:25 * **18:31:** Luk 24:44 * **18:32:** Luk 9:22,44

33 Seyr homkwe hye lomniy ey, seyr hye lokin kwor okrue ey. Sawk eypok krompri
so meyki hokwe, hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey."
34 Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe nonkway lwak pa. Ok
sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe nuw-wak sue, sawk homkwe lawk-lawk seme lwak. *

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn so nene se mon ihey popriy kow
(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

35 Jisas hiy yier Jeriko mon lousne ohriar lwak menkin, uwr prueyn nene kopyo
hiykwe, yerki meykyay mon wakiawkeyn. Hiykwe uwrsa me lonseyn wayr-wayr
huon, hye meinowon har kow hain e.
36 Hiykwe uwrsa kraiar hom ma le-nene seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa senkin
mesopok, "Homkwe pay me kiy-mon o?"
37 Sawk homkwe senkin mekow, "Jisas Nasaret ko, hiy le sara."
38 Sawk hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, "Jisas, Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk
e."
39 Uwrsa peyrmawk ma le somokwe, hye me-hripahri, seyr hye meinkiowp-aw lwak
e nak-me. Sawk hiykwe aiopey hay-ar nuw-okre me, "Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk
e."
40 Sa Jisas hiy am-suarok nok, uwrsa har me me-sasay, uwr nene kopyo sehe hyo owh
mon hiy-ey e. Uwr nene kopyo sohiy hyo ohriar le menkin, sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin
mesopok,
41 "Hunkwe hne ha penkin lon kow e mon o?"
Uwr nene kopyo sohiy me, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hakwe ma-lira e mon."
42 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre me, "Kwa makiy-ira hi. Hno uron hane
ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow."
43 Seseyn, hyo nene hokwe sa sehe ma-lira. Sa hiykwe Jisas so meyki pyay nok, God
so uru se nak-me-ihey. Uwrsa poya-poya somokwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk
God so uru se seme me-ihey.

19

Jisas hiykwe Sakius so a mon ley

1 Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay Jeriko mon ka-yawriy ne nok, nuw-ey ha liok,
2 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe yier aiopey hay Jeriko mon lwak. Hyo uru hokwe Sakius.
Hiykwe takis-meinowon lonok uwr mo hakamay. Hiykwe seyr omeme kraiar non.
3 Sakius hiykwe Jisas se lira e nuw-mon nakrion say lokruok. Hiykwe senkin nan,
"Jisas hiykwe penkin uwr pak ey?" Sawk liy so, hiykwe uwr haraw-mawk nopre. Seyr
uwrsa kraiar hom po nuw-hokruw konpakon popriy.
4 Sawk Sakius hiykwe peyrmawk suw-sau nok nok, now fik ayaw mon saw-ie iwak,
Jisas se lira huon e. Seyr hiykwe senkin nanpanan, "Jisas hiykwe pokon yerki ha ma
lwak, erey hiy-e ey."
5 Jisas hiy yerki serey hiy-ey menkin, sa Sakius se kokwe now ayaw ko se ar-ira nok,
ar-me, "Sakius, saw-aye kara, pokon kokwe hakwe hne nion non-wak ey, hno a mon."
6 Sakius hiy ayaw ko hokwe aheyr aheyr non-aw saw-oksow nok, Jisas se kar non-aw
huonok nok, hyo a mon hiy-nuw-yawriy.
7 Uwrsa homkwe Jisas se senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk kasaw senkin lon-
hohuaw me, "Uwr sohokwe uwr weynpaweyn piap-araw non so a mon non-iwak a."
*
8 Sakius hiy loksian iarok nok, Hakamay se me, "Hakamay ara, kwa lonuayk, pokon
kokwe hakwe hano omeme mokwe ompok liy-liy-aw kreys non kekie sor anon ey.

* **18:34:** Mak 9:32 * **19:7:** Luk 15:2

Mon-kopi kamon hokwe, uwr omeme lopa me kow ey. Sawk uwr har mo mein-owon,
paraw ha ma me-loior nonokyaw mokwe, hmo meir mokwe hakwe enekwei ihaiha-aw
sankaw manak-kekie peykyay kow ey." *
9 Jisas hiykwe sawk hyekwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Pokon kokwe God hiykwe
uwr erey ma lwak ohokwe, papo kiy-huonok prosue. Seyr hakwe hyekwe Abraham so
ney-nona ok kiynuw-me. *
10 Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe mo sehe le, uwrsa ma lanyan me lanio pawk huonokyaw
prosue e." *

Mey-uwr iha seysyar hom mein-owon ma meio nonok mo owhnan-ok
(Mat 25:14-30)

11 Unsaney homkwe ok seme lonuayk nonaw, sawk Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon
ke makiynak-mesor kow. Payhokuaw, hiykwe pa Jerusalem mon lousne ohriar. Sa
unsaney homkwe senkin nanpanan, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa kiy-ousne ey.
12 Jisas hiykwe sa owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiy-mesor kow, "Paraw kokwe
uwr prueyn hiykwe uwr ipey-ar nuw-wak. Hiykwe yier mei-aw mon ley e nanpanan,
hye king mon wak e. Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe, hiykwe hyo yier arian mon ma-
ley e ma-nanpanan.
13 Hiy ley e mon menkin, hyo mey-uwr iha seysyar me me-hokruw nok, hme prueyn-
prueyn-aw me gol imon imon-aw kow liy-ay lowpway nok, hme nak-me-nonkway kow
hain, 'Kwa lonuayk, homkwe meinowon sohiy non ohna non kwa ma-nak-meio lonok
peykyay naruok, enekwei ha hme nion non-wak lopa hokwe.'
14 Sawk uwrsa hyo yier ko homkwe hye awnie awnie-aw lira. Hyo meyki hokwe
sa homkwe uwr har me seme ma-me-ha, om meiaw, uwr hakamay hiy ma ley serey.
Homkwe ok senkin nakey kow, 'Hromkwe uwr sohokwe me-puar. Hye king, hromo
yier se hiy-wayr ey se peie me-iaup o.'
15 Uwr sehe kokwe king me-iaup nok, hiykwe hyo yier arian mon ma-ley. Peypey
pa, hyo mey-uwr me ma-me-huonokyaw nok nok, mein-owon hiy ma kow hain seme
ma-mesopok. Hiykwe nonkway lwak ley, homkwe mein-owon ohna non pankaw po
ma-nak-meio onok pak e.
16 Hyo mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe peyr-mawk ley pie nok, King se mekow, 'Hakamay,
hakwe hno meinowon non mey har po meio. Hno gol, imon-aw hane ma kow kokwe,
hakwe gol iha seys sankaw po meio onok.'
17 Sa King hiykwe mey-uwr sehe senkin kiy-mekow, 'Yaprue-ar, hunkwe hano mey-
uwr ihey-ar. Hunkwe mein-owon paswaw sokukwe, yaprue non-aw nan sorasor meio.
Pokon kokwe hakwe hnekwe mey ipey-ar ke kiy-kow ey. Hunkwe taun iha seys mo
hiy-wayr uwr kwa lwak.' *
18 Sa hyo meyki hokwe sawk mey-uwr prueyn hiy ma-le nok, mekow, 'Hakamay,
hakwe hno meinowon non mey har po meio. Hno gol imon hane ma kokwe kokwe,
hakwe gol iha sirom, sankaw meio onok.'
19 King hiykwe sawk hye senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe taun iha sirom mo hiy-wayr uwr
kwa lwak.'
20 Hai, mey-uwr prueyn hiy ma-le nok, me, 'Hakamay, hno gol imon hane ma kow
kokwe, okwe. Hakwe laplap kopi non nak-way pruwmapruw kawk sue kow.
21 Hakwe hne nuw-hok, payhokuaw, hunkwe aw-ar. Hunkwe senkin lon uwr,
omeme unsaney hom ma nak-wayr somokwe, hunkwe hno nian me hieyn nuw-opri.
Seyr wueir-ayay, unsaney hom ma saro somokwe, hunkwe hno nian me hieyn lompan
ompan.'

---

* **19:8:** Kis 22:1; Nam 5:6-7 * **19:9:** Luk 13:16; Ap 16:31 * **19:10:** Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Ti 1:15 * **19:17:** Luk 16:10

22 Sa King hiykwe mey-uwr sehe senkin mekow, ‘Hunkwe mey-uwr piap-araw sora.
Ok hunkiaw ma nanpanan lohruw-a somokwe hakwe hne nian ma-sahre mon piapay
ey. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hane senkin lira me, hakwe aw-ar pey-ar. Omeme, unsaney
hom ma nak-wayr somokwe, sa ha hano nian me hieyn nuw-opri. Seyr wueir-ayay,
unsaney hom ma saro somokwe, hano nian me hieyn lompan ompan.
23 Hai, ha ley menkin, hunkwe hano mein-owon kokwe meinowon-a mon ley kawk
pa panoke kiy-wak so? Hunkwe senkin lon hokwe, hano mein-owon kokwe mein-
owon-a hiy eir mon po manak-kekie peykyay, ha ma ma-le ohokwe.’
24 Hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr ohriar ma nakrok me senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Homkwe gol
imon-aw hyo iha ko sokwe kiy-onok nok, sawk uwr gol iha seys non sehe kwa manak-
kow peykyay.’
25 Sawk uwr somokwe king se senkin makiy-sahre mekow, ‘Hakamay, uwr sohokwe
gol iha seys non papo meio onok sara.’
26 King hiy ma-sahre me, ‘Hakwe hme senkin mekow. Uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me
nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-
ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay se kornak-wayr e, sohokwe seyr ma-kahya. *
27 Sawk pokon kokwe, uwrsa hane senkin ma londo me, hakwe hmo king peie lwak
o, uwrsa seme hano owh mon hiy-e nok, hano inour mon lokin kwor say krue.’ ”

Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe king se hieyn ley
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

28 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok seme mesor kow lowpway hain nok, sa Jerusalem mon
hiy-iau e peyrmawk liarok.
29 Hom yier Betfage o, Betani o, mnuw Oliv so ohriar ma lwak mon amor-wak
menkin, sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se kiy-me-ha.
30 Hiykwe hehe senkin mekow ha, “Hohkwe yier hoho inour mon ma lwak seriey
ley e. Hoh yier serey lyawriy ankin, hohkwe donki-ney kamon ma piynay orok se lira
ey. Donki-ney sohokwe peyr uwr prueyn lie iwak nak-anio pa. Hohkwe kahror nok,
erey hiy-e.
31 Seyr uwr prueyn hehe senkin mesopok ankin, ‘Hohkwe senkin panoke lon o?’ Hye
senkin kwa me-kow, ‘Hakamay hiykwe mey non.’ ”
32 Hohkwe sa sehe non-ey. Seyr hohkwe ok, Jisas hiy hehe ma lohruw-a kow ha
sohom mo liy-liy-aw amor-ira.
33 Hohkwe donki samwaw sehe kahror menkin, donki-yiaup-uwr homkwe sa seme
mesopok, “Hohkwe penkin lon o, donki-ney sehe ma kahror sohokwe?”
34 Hohkwe sawk senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakamay hiykwe mey non so.”
35 Hohkwe donki-ney sehe Jisas so owh mon hiy-e nok, hmo saket me donki-ney so
eir mon linon say nok, Jisas hiy donki-ney so eir mon ar-iwak.
36 Jisas hiy donki eir mon liwak ney menkin, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe seyr hmo
saket meipey me kama-seyn nok, yerki mon sopyay sowkriy nok.
37 Jisas hiykwe yerki, mnuw Oliv ko se ma lokumey sohiy so ohriar amor-wak
menkin, ki-wayh popua hay homkwe sawk pa kar kiy-nuw-ey nok. Homkwe ok aiopey
hay God se nuw-nak-okre me-ihey, payhokuaw, homkwe meir krai non hom ma lira
seme ma-nanpanan.
38 Homkwe senkin lokre me,
God hiykwe king, Hakamay so uru non ma le ehe, hyo hiymon yor ke ka kow.
Liwak marowhway yor kokwe nonkumey mon ka lwak, seyr God so panpaniowni se
kokwe ayaw-ar mon ka nuw-wak. *Sng 118:26*

* **19:26:** Mat 13:12; Luk 8:18

39 Seyr Farisi har, uwrsa popua hay me nion ma non-wak homkwe Jisas se senkin kiy-
mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hunkwe hno ki-wayh me kwa me-sous, homkwe ok
senkin peie me o.”
40 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow nonkway. “Hakwe hme
senkin kiy-mekow, uwrsa omokwe woki prorpam lwak ankin, sa mein hom po kiy-okre
me a.”

Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se lyuk

41 Jisas hiykwe pa yier Jerusalem se lousne ohriar. Hiykwe taun sehe meiaw-aw ka-
ira ne menkin, sa eheyr sehe kiy-nuw-yuk.
42 Hiykwe senkin me, “Jerusalem-om, homkwe weynpaweyn, hme liwak marowh-
way yor ke nake kow ey me nonkway hokwe, homkwe pokon enkin kokwe yaprue liy
lwak. Sawk hmo nene mokwe papo kopyo, sa homkwe yor me hiymon ey mokwe liy
lira nonkway ley.
43 Homkwe kwa lonuayk, enekwei piap-araw ya lousne a. Omok kokwe aw-uwr
homkwe Jerusalem se ya le nak-anseyr liy-awriy a. Seyr homkwe hir kosi non los ie ey.
Hir somokwe hmo aw-iheyn me hieyn lwak ey. Sawk Jerusalem mo uwrsa homkwe
yerki perey ma-hakan sakan ley.
44 Aw-uwr homkwe hme o, seyr hno ney, hir ouon mon ma lwak o, seme ya nak-say-
ay mniy a. Sawk mein kamon kokwe, hoko yop porih mon liy ma-lwon ley. Payhokuaw,
God hiy hme hiy-mon e ma le hokwe, homkwe pase lira nonkway popriy e.” *

Jisas hiykwe God so a mon ley wak
(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)

45 Jisas hiy God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy menkin, hiykwe sawk uwr, bisnis-mey
serey ma meio me seme kiynuw-me oknana su ha.
46 Seyr hiykwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, “God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin
mey, ‘Hano a hokwe hane nian-aw mesopok a.’ Sawk homkwe yokun-uwr mo lwon-
kwawk sue a po mon ousne.” *Mal 3:1*
47 Enekwei poya-poya somokwe hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor, God so a pekney-
weys so a-hir ouon mon. Sa pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Juda
mo uwr karmay o, homkwe hye lokin kwor e mon lokruok. *
48 Sawk homkwe hye lokin kwor yerki se liwak sir nan popriy pa, payhokuaw, uwrsa
lowpwarowp serey ma lwak homkwe hyo ok me-aw lonuayk nakrok.

20

Homkwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, hyekwe krai posokwaw kow so?
(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)

1 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-me-sorasor, God so a pekney-
weys so a-yier mon. Hiykwe God so ok-ihey ke lohruw-a kow. Hiy lohruw-a nonaw,
uwr mokwe sawk senkin le-nene, pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr
o, uwr hakamay o.
2 Homkwe hye sa senkin mesopok, “Hreme kwa kiy-mekow, mey hwon ma meio
somokwe, hunkwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio o? Hai, hnekwe mey seme meio ey
hokwe, hiy-wayr krai posokwaw kow so?”
3 Sa hiykwe hmo ok me senkin lonuayk me, “Ha seyn, hmekwe ok kamon ke makiy-
sahre mesopok ley. Hane kwa mekow,
4 Jon so hu mon prouk mey kokwe, God so mon po le pak, uwr ki ko mo owh ko ke
po le pak?”

* **19:44:** Luk 21:6 * **19:47:** Luk 21:37

5 Homkwe homkiaw-aw lohruw-a nok, me, “Hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hrom
senkin me ankin, ‘God so mon le’, hiykwe sa senkin kiy-mesopok a, ‘Hai, homkwe sa
Jon so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa panoke lwak mo?’
6 Sawk hromkwe senkin me ankin, ‘Unsaney ki ko mo owh ko ke le,’ uwrsa popua
hay homkwe hreme mein non say lak. Payhokuaw, uwrsa homkwe senkin nanpanan,
Jon hiykwe profet.”
7 Sawk homkwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey, mey hiy ma
meio somokwe hyekwe posokwaw po kow e.”
8 Sa Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow, “Ha seyn, mey, ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe
hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio e, hakwe hme liy mekow ley.”

Owhnan-ok uwr wain-wueir se ma meio hiy non
(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)

9 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin lohruw-a kow: “Uwr
prueyn hiykwe wain-wueir kamon se meio saro nok, uwr har mo iha mon mekow
nyanyaw hain, hom meio naruok e. Hiykiaw kokwe sawk om mei-aw-ar mon nuw-ey.
*
10 Wain-i me loun hriaw enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr prueyn se me-
ha, wueir meio saro uwr mo owh mon, hyo liy arian se ley onokyaw kow e. Sawk
homkwe hye nekie nok, hye lomniy mamniy nok, puraw-aw ma-me-ha.
11 Sa wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe mey-uwr prueyn se ma-sahre me-ha, hmo owh mon.
Sawk homkwe uwr sehe ma-sahre omniy nok, nak-me owh-mar owh-mar ha. Hiykwe
sawk puraw-aw sehe ma-ley.
12 Seyr mey-uwr prueyn se ma-sahre me-ha, sawk homkwe hye nuw-omniy oun
kekie ha nok, ma-loknana su ha.
13 Sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe sa sehe me, ‘Hakwe penkin kiy-on ey so? Hakwe
hano ney uron-pi ko arian-ar se me-ha ey. Me o, homkwe hano ney sokwe mon
komnow komnow ey.’
14 Uwr, wueir ma meio homkwe hyo ney arian hiy le se lira huon menkin, homkwe
sa homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a, ‘Ohokwe wueir-yiaup-uwr so ney arian, omok
hyo omeme me nak-wayr ey hiy non. Oue, hromkwe hye lokin kwor e, sa omeme
somokwe hromo ka lwak.’
15 Homkwe hyekwe wueir meykyay mon sa sehe nwaksu oknana ha nok, hye lokin
kwor okrue.”
Jisas hiy mesopok, “Hai, wueir-yiaup-uwr, hiykwe penkin lon a?
16 Hiykwe le nok, uwr seme lokin kwormakwor nok, wain-wueir se uwr har me ma-
sahre me-kow ok.”
Uwrsa hom owhnan-ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa senkin seme me,
“Wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe senkin liy lon ley.”
17 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme lira nok, me, “Hai, ok kamon, God so mamey mon ma lwak
ko meykyar hane kwa mekow, ok senkin ma me,
‘Mein, a meio uwr hom ma me-puar hokwe, ipey-ar po lousne, a se hiymon kraipakrai
ey.’ *Sng 118:22*
18 Unsaney mein sohok ko eir mon posokwaw kuayk-sakuayk e, hyekwe kusamaun yay
ey. Seyr mein sohok uwr pohiy so eir mon maka-kuayk e, mein sokukwe hye maka-
kuayk oun soksok kekie ey.” *
19 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, pris karmay o, homkwe Jisas se enekwei
sohiy nonaw nekie e mon liok. Homkwe seyr nonkway, owhnan-ok somokwe Jisas
hiykwe hme lohruw-a memeir. Homkwe sawk uwrsa popua hay ma lwak seme nak-
hok, hyekwe sawk nekie pa sehe lwak.

---

* **20:9:** Ais 5:1 * **20:18:** Ais 8:14-15

Takis nakway ey se ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)

20 Sa Juda homkwe Jisas se nuw-ira nekie nekie popriy nonaw lwak. Sa homkwe uwr
har me Jisas so owh mon me-ha, hye nion non-anio waw-waw onuayk e, ki-wayh me
hieyn. Homkwe Jisas se mesopok non seme mon noweyn ir, hom Jisas hiy ok-piap-ok
kamon me se Rom mo Gavman mo iha mon kow e. *
21 Okrei-uwr somokwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, me, "Hiymon sorasor-uwr, hromkwe
nonkway, ok hwon ma lohruw-a o, hwon ma hiy-me-sorasor o, ok-arar. Seyr hunkwe
uwrsa uru non o, uru lopa o, seme liyliy-aw lira mesor anon anon, seyr God so uron
ko me-aw hiymon sorasor.
22 Hunkwe hreme kwa mekow, Sisar se takis nakway yor kokwe hromo sow hokwe
ipan lon o? Hmey, hromkwe hme nakway e, lwak e?"
23 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo okrei yor sokukwe papo nonkway. Hiykwe sa hme senkin
me,
24 "Homkwe silva imon hane kwa kow, ha lira ley. Hai, uwr ine-kasaw ohiy o, uru o,
poso mo?"
25 Hom Jisas se lonuayk me, "Sisar so."
Jisas hiy me, "Sisar se kokwe omeme Sisar so ma lwak me kwa kow, seyr God se
kokwe omeme God so ma lwak me kwa kow."
26 Uwr, hyo ok me ma nakrok sue onuayk somokwe, homkwe hiy ok irweyk eyn
me lohruw-a se lonuayk pa, uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe. Homkwe ok, Jisas hiy ma
lonuayk me ke preiryay, sa ok lopa seme nuw-wak.

Uwr ma lokrue ha homkwe liy ma-loksian o?
(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)

27 Sei, Sadyusi, senkin ma me, uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe ma-loksian lopa, hom Jisas
so owh mon le nok, mesopok,
28 "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, Moses hiykwe hremekwe senkin mey kow, 'Uwr prueyn
hiykwe hyo sah ke ney lopa lokrue okriy hain ankin, hyo nay-ih hiykwe sa-win sokwe
kwa ma-huon. Sa nay-ih hiykwe ney kekie ankin, ney somokwe oryay-ih ma lokrue so
ney ok me.' *Kis 25:5*
29 Paraw kokwe, uwr eynay orhey non mokwe, iha sirom mu nareysyar non, senkin
lwak. Peyr sa kokwe oryay-ih hiykiaw huon pie. Sa hiykwe ney lopa lokrue.
30 Hyo sa-win sokukwe sawk hyo nay-ih arian prueyn sohiy ma-sahre huon kok.
Hiykwe seyr ney lopa lokrue.
31 Sei, nay-ih hyo meyki ko hiy sa-win sokwe ma-huon, sawk ney lopa lokrue. Sei, nay-
ih sohiy so meyki ko hoke ma-huon, senkin-awaw, uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar
non somokwe sa sokwe-aw ney lopa nuw-huon okrue-sa-okrue.
32 Pariawey-ar kokwe sa hok lokrue.
33 Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha, hom su ma-loksian wayr ankin, sa sokukwe poso sa lwak
ey ko? Uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar somokwe hoke-aw nuw-huon."
34 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Uwrsa enekwei pokon
enkin ko homkwe, sa senaw huon.
35 Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue ha, God hiy yaprue ma lira hom su ma-loksian wayr ankin,
God so enekwei iwon sok, homkwe sa liy ma-huon ley.
36 Uwrsa somokwe ensel me hieyn lwak ey, liy ma-lokrue ley. Homkwe sawk God so
ney-ar lwak ey, payhokuaw God hiykwe hmekwe po ma-me-sian.
37 Moses so ok kokwe hremekwe senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe uwrsa ma lokrue
ha me liy ma-me sian. Moses hiy now sapa-pru non, ya ma loum se ohriar ma ley

* **20:20:** Luk 11:54

hokwe, God hiykwe penkin me so? Hiykwe Moses se senkin mekow, 'Hakwe Abraham
so God, seyr Aisak so God, seyr Jekop so God.' *Kis 3:6*
38 Ok somokwe hremekwe senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe lokrue mo God korey.
Hiykwe seyr inaw ma lwayr mo God. Payhokuaw, God so nene mon kokwe uwrsa
ma lokrue ha mokwe, su lwayr."
39 Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har hom Jisas so ok seme lonuayk menkin,
homkwe sawk hye senkin mekow, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hno ok somokwe, yaprue-
ar."
40 Wo, unsaney prueyn Jisas se pase ma-mesopok e, payhokuaw, homkwe Jisas se
mesopok ey se nak-hok.

Krais hiykwe posokwaw so?
(Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37)

41 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mesopok, "Hai, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr
homkwe senkin panoke me o, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney-nona?
42 Yayh ko mamey kokwe Devit hiykiaw kokwe senkin me,
'Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin me: Hano sayar mon kiy-iwak,
43 peyr ha hno awia me hno sune ouon mon yay sowkriy kow sehe.' *Sng 110:1*
44 Devit hiykiaw kokwe hye kokwe, 'Hakamay' ok me. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, Krais
hiykwe Devit so ney-nona penkin lwak a?"

Sow me nonkway uwr homkwe yor piap-araw me mon wayr
(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Jisas hiykwe ok har mokwe hyo ki-wayh me lohruw-a kow, uwrsa kraiar mo inour
mon.
46 "Homkwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me kwa nak-ehei ehei. Hmo uron
ipey-ar mokwe hmo owh ko meipey hay me lie nak-anio sayok. Homkwe maket mon
seme ley, uwrsa homkwe hme yaprue lira nan me-ihey e. Homkwe seyr Juda mo
hokruw a hokwe, oyop ipey-ar mon seyn saw-akre akre iwak sir. Ayay hokruw a
enekwei seyn, homkwe seyr oyop ihey-ar mon liwak sir pie.
47 Homkwe seyr sa-win mo mein-owon me senaw me-loior okin posapos nomun.
Sa sa-win homkwe hmo a mon yaprue liwak sir pa seme lwak. Seyr homkwe God se
mesopok mokwe, homkwe woki-ok nonaw puraw-aw mesopok meiamei kok. Sawk
hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, omok kokwe God hiykwe hmekwe aw-mar ipey-ar
nuw-ohre ey."

21

Sa-win prueyn hok mein-owon God se ma kow hok non
(Mak 12:41-44)

1 Jisas hiykwe sa sehe ka-ira, uwr omeme kraiar non homkwe mein-owon mokwe,
bokis, God so a pekney-weys mon ma lwak mon kawk kreik kow.
2 Seyr enekwei sohokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa-win prueyn omeme lopa ke nak-ira. Hokwe
seyr mein-owon nopre ireys-aw ke kor-kawk kow.
3 Jisas hiy sa senkin kiy-mekow, "Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa-win omeme lopa
okukwe omeme kraiar-ar kawk kow, uwrsa har lowpwarowp mo eir mon. *
4 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hom meinowon kraiar non ma nak-wak me kow. Sawk sa-
win omeme lopa sokukwe, meinowon lowpwarowp hoke ma hiy-mon ey somokwe
papo kiy-nuw-kawk kow lowpway."

Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se omok mon piap-ay ey se lohruw-a
(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

* **21:3:** 2 Ko 8:12

5 Jisas so ki-wayh har homkwe God so a pekney-weys se yaprue nuw-ira me, “Ama,
God so a pekney-weys sohokwe mein yaprue ihey-ar non po huwhay, seyr uwrsa mo
maym ihey-ar God se ma kow serey ma lwak mokwe yaprue-ar nuw-nak-ira.” Sawk
Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin me,
6 “Okar, sawk omeme lowpwarowp hom ma kiy-ira somokwe, enekwei ya le a,
a sohiy so mein kamon hiykwe hyo yop mon liy ma-lwak ley. Mein lowpwarowp
somokwe ya kyor-inon say ha a.” *

Yor poya-poya piap-araw mokwe ya lousne a
(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

7 Jisas so ki-wayh hom mesopok, “Hai, hiymon sorasor uwr ara, weynpaweyn
somokwe pohiy sok lousne ey mo? Hai, meir penkin hom lousne ey mo, hreme senkin
mesair kow ey hokwe, enekwei weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne ey hokwe po kiy-e?”
8 Sawk hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak, hme uwr
prueyn hiy senaw me-loior kow. Payhokuaw, uwr kraiar homkwe hano uru non ya
le a. Homkwe senkin me ey, ‘Hakwe mo uwr sohiy non,’ seyr, ‘Enekwei-ar hokwe mo
ehe, pa kiy-ousne.’ Sawk homkwe hmo ok mo meyki peie pyay o.
9 Homkwe aw lono ok o, gavman me mon piapay ok o, seme lonuayk ankin, homkwe
peie hok o. Weynpaweyn somokwe mo lousne ey, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe
peyr lwak se.”
10 Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “Kipay kamon hiykwe kipay kamon se nion non-ono ey.
Yier kamon hiykwe yier kamon se nion non-ono ey.
11 Ki serey serey mon kokwe, kina piap-araw le ey, seyr siowp lokrue ey. Seyr peik
aiopey hay senkin senkin hom nak-wanohyay ey. Seyr meir piap-araw senkin senkin
nonkumey ko mokwe ya nak-ira a.
12 Sawk yor sohom lousne pie lopa peyr hme nekie nok, yor piap-araw non mon
yorpayor. Seyr Juda mo hokruw-a mon hiy-ey nok, hme lomniy mamniy ok. Sa
kalabus-a mon lok swakreik ey. Hmekwe seyr hane hokuaw king o, gavman-uwr,
sohom mo inour mon me-sasay nakrok ey.
13 Enekwei sohokwe hmo enekwei-ar, hano ok-ihey ke mesor kumey kow ey hiy non.
14 Seyr hme kot mon nekie nok hiy-ey ankin, homkwe ok, hom me ey me peie lowk
kworpakwor kawk koruay o. *
15 Payhokuaw, hakwe hme ok o, mawkhow ihey-ar o, seme kow ey. Sa hmo awia-pow
homkwe ok hom ma me seme liy lour seipasei akre akre ley. *
16 Hmo aio-ipey o, hmo uwr eynay o, hmo nioh siraw-aw o, hmo wayh-om o, hmo
iha mon kow ey. Sa hmo har me lokin kwormakwor okrue ey. *
17 Hme kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hane hokuaw awnie awnie-aw lira ey.
18 Sawk hmo makwey-ohne kamon ney nopre hokwe liy lira po ha ley.
19 Homkwe nuw-nakrok kraipakrai nonaw lwak ankin, homkwe su lwayr yor ke
lonok ey.”

Jerusalem hokwe ya mon piap-ay a
(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

20 Jisas hiykwe senkin makiynak-me kow, “Enekwei aw-uwr kraiar hom Jerusalem
se le oksaunkeyn ankin, suw homkwe senkin kwa kiy-nonkway, Jerusalem se kokwe
pa kiy-mon piap-ay ohriar lwak.
21 Enekwei sohiy lousne ankin, uwrsa Judia mo kipay mon ma lwayr somokwe mnuw
mon kwa hakan ie. Seyr uwrsa Jerusalem mon ma lwayr homkwe kwa saw-okriy hain.

---

* **21:6:** Luk 19:44 * **21:14:** Luk 12:11-12 * **21:15:** Ap 6:10 * **21:16:** Mat 10:21-22

Seyr uwrsa hmo wueir-om mon ma lwayr homkwe, Jerusalem mon peie ma-lyawriy o.
22 Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe God so aw-mar enekwei aiopey hay hiy non, ok,
paraw mamey porih mon ma meyamey me meio ousne hrahra ha e. *
23 Enekwei somokwe sa ney swaw non o, sa, ney mu la ey o, hmekwe piap-araw-ar
nuw-wak ey. Low aiopey hay o, God so aw-mar o, homkwe uwrsa erey ma lwayr me
nak-swakuwmay mu ey.
24 Har mokwe yeik non lo say ey. Har mokwe huonokyaw nok, sa kipay irweyk
irweyk mo kalabus-a mon hiy-ey okriy-yay ey. Sawk Jerusalem hokwe uwrkayn irweyk
mo sune ouon mon lwak ey, hom pror ku kekie ey, senkin-awaw, uwrkayn irweyk mo
enekwei hiy ley lowpway sehe." *

Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ma-le ey hiy non
(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

25 Jisas hiykwe seyr senkin manak-me, "Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ey o, yeyn o,
napuar o, homkwe irweyk eyn lousne ey. Uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe nuw-
hok krwepakrwe ey, seyr hu lohuwn enekwei o, hu-par oksa o, seme nak-hok preiryay
ey. *
26 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe yor, ki mon ma lousne ey seme lira naruok ankin, homkwe
hok kowkow makuayk sakuayk ey. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohiy non kokwe nonkumey
so ompay krai non mokwe seyr nuw-mon wei-a-wei ey.
27 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy uwr seirpey, panpaniowni
non ma lwak se waw mon laynak-aye se lira huon ey. *
28 Enekwei weynpaweyn sohom lousne ankin, homkwe nakrok kraipakrai nok, hmo
makwey me ar-nonwey ha. Payhokuaw, enekwei God hiy hme ma huonokyaw prosue
ey mokwe, pa ohriar."

Now fik se kwa lira nonkway
(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

29 Jisas hiykwe hmekwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin mekow, "Homkwe now fik o, now
har o, seme kwa lira nonkway.
30 Now sohom mo ma hom kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne pie ankin, homkwe senkin
nonkway, sohokwe ay leip enekwei ohriar.
31 Seyr liyliy-aw eyn lwak, hom weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne me lira ankin,
homkwe senkin nonkway ey, God so Wayr-hre-yier so enekwei hokwe pa ohriar
kiynuw-wak.
32 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, weynpaweyn somokwe uwrsa enekwei enkin ma
kiy-wayr hom lokrue lowpway lopa non lousne ey.
33 Nonkumey o, ki o, ya lira por ha a, sawk hano ok kokwe senkin-aw lwak peyow
peyow ey."

Ki-wayh homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei

34 Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh me senkin ma-me, "Homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei, sawk
ompreir kawk yor o, hu kraiar lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, yor ki ko me nanpanan
kworpakwor kawk yor o, somokwe hme mon low-a-low lak. Seyr hom Hakamay so
ma-le enekwei se naw-pway ke hieyn lira huon lak.
35 Payhokuaw, Hakamay so le enekwei hokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo hom kipay
perey lwak e, mo hmo owh mon lousne ey.

---

* **21:22:** Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7 * **21:24:** Sng 79:1; MHO 11:2 * **21:25:** Ais 13:10; Ese 32:7; Jol 2:31 * **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mat 26:64; MHO 1:7

36 Homkwe enekwei, enekwei iray-iray nonaw lwak nok, God se mesopok, sa
weynpaweyn, arakwon ha ma me-kumay kow somokwe hme mon piapay lopa ka lwak.
Seyr hom Uwrsa mo Ney so le enekwei sok hyo inour mon hok lopa nakrok ey hokwe."
37 Jisas hiykwe enekwei poya-poya mokwe God so a pekney-weys mon hiy-mon
sorasor, uwrsa mokwe. Sawk arawh hokwe hiykwe mnuw Oliv mon lie wayr nayr.
38 Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe senkin lon, leisnon-ar nuw-oksian sasian nerie nok,
hyo ok me lonuayk e ley, God so a pekney-weys mon.

22

Jisas se ouon-aw lokin kwor e ma lonsan hom non
(Mat 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

1 Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay ihey mo naw, yis lopa me la ey hokwe, pa
ohriar lwak. Enekwei sohokwe Pasova ok me.
2 Pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe uwrsa me hok, sa
homkwe yerki Jisas se ouon-aw lokin kwor ey se sehe pawk.
3 Sei, Satan hiy Judas, Iskariot ok ma me, so uron mon kiynuw-yawriy. Hiykwe ki-
wayh iha seys mu nareys-ar sohom mo uwr prueyn hiy non.
4 Judas Iskariot hiykwe ley nok, pris karmay o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr
sosor uwr o, hme nion non-ohruw-a, yerki, hiy Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se.
5 Uwr somokwe hyo ok ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar ley. Sa homkwe hye mein-
owon non nakway e me-loray.
6 Judas hiykwe hmo ok me uron kamon-aw non-wak. Sa hiykwe enekwei hiy yaprue
ma lira, Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se lwak ira kraipakrai.

Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar hohkwe Pasova-ayay ley unay-a koruay
(Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30)

7 Enekwei aiopey hay ihey mo naw, yis lopa me la ey, hiy pa lousne. Enekwei
sohokwe sipsip-ney, Pasova enekwei so la ey me lokin kwor ey hiy non. *
8 Jisas hiy Pita, Jon leys se me-ha nok, kiy-nak-me-sorasor kow ha, "Hohkwe ley nok,
Pasova-ayay hrom la ey me kwa lunay-a koruay."
9 Hoh hye mesopok, "Hai, hunkwe hror perey lunay-a koruay e mon o?"
10 Hiy lonuayk me, "Hoh taun mon lyawriy nonaw, uwr prueyn, yiawk aiopey hay
hu non se ma nak-way nakey hiykwe hehe lonyay ey. Hohkwe hye pyay ha nok, a hiy
ma lyawriy serey non-yawriy.
11 Hohkwe a-yiaup-uwr sohokwe senkin kwa mekow, 'Hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe
hne senkin mesopok, ampok ha hano ki-wayh me nion Pasova-ayay me non-iwak sir
a ey hokwe, poho?'
12 Sa hiykwe hehekwe ampok aiopey hay eir mon ma lwak se mesair kow ey. Ampok
sohokwe po lonhan onhan koruay, seyr po huwhay koruay. Hohkwe ayay serey kwa
lunay-a kekie sowkriy."
13 Hoh non-ey nok, lira, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, Jisas hiy ma mekow ha senkin
lwak. Hohkwe sa ayay mokwe a serey sehe non-unay-a koruay.

Ayay, Hakamay so owhi o, nioh o, seme ma memeir hom non
(Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1 Ko 11:23-25)

14 Ay la enekwei lwak menkin, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe tebol mon liwak sir.
15 Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me kiy-me, "Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin nuw-wak, ha
aw nak-ok lopa non kokwe, hakwe peyr Pasova-ayay eme hme nion non-a e nuw-mon.
16 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, hakwe ayay omokwe liy ma-la ley, ayay sohom mo
meyk-ar hok God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lousne hra-hra ha sehe."

* **22:7:** Kis 12:1-27

17 Sei, Jisas hiykwe yiawk wain-hu non se nakway nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok,
senkin kiy-nak-me, “Homkwe wain-hu ehe nakway nok, homkiaw-ayay nakway
owndiy owswa.
18 Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, hakwe wain-hu ohokwe liy ma-lowswa ley, God so
Wayr-hre-yier hiy le sehe.”
19 Sei, hiykwe ihey mo naw imon lonok nok, God se manak-me-ihey nok, kamane
nok, hyo ki-wayh me lowndiy. Hiy hme kiynak-me, “Okukwe hano owhi, hme ma kow
hok non. Hane ma-nanpanan ey hokwe, homkwe yor sokukwe senkin-awaw kwa meio
wayr-wayr.”
20 Hom ihey mo naw ke la lowpway menkin, hiykwe liy-liy-aw ma-lon, wain-hu se
nakway nok, me, “Yiawk ohokwe God so sokior-ok iwon, hano nioh non ma me-sakon
kawk hok non. Nioh sohokwe hme hokuaw ma swanon sow kow hiy non.
21 Sawk kwa lira, uwr hane ma wei kow hiykwe, ehe, hane nion tebol mon kiy-non-
wak. *
22 Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ya lokrue a, God hiykiaw ma me-sakon kawk senkin. Sawk
uwr hye ma wei kow hiykwe piap lwak ey.”
23 Sei, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa pau homkiaw-ayay-aw kiy-mesopok sopok, yor
sokukwe ya hmo prueyn pohiy nuw-meio a-ney.

Uwr peyrmawk liarok uwr posokwaw lwak ey so?

24 Seyr homkwe hmo prueyn peyrmawk liarok uwr posokwaw lwak e, seme lon-
seyrpaseyr ohruw-a.
25 Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, “Haiden mo king homkwe hmo uwrsa mo eir mon lwak, seyr
makwey-uwr, uwrsa me hmo hiy-wayr krai me ma mesair kow homkwe homkiaw-
ayay ‘Uwrsa mo wayh’ ok me. *
26 Sawk homkwe senkin peie lwak o. Hmo prueyn seirpey-ar ma lwak hiykwe peyr
nay-ih ineyr se hieyn kwa lwak. Seyr hmo prueyn hiy-wayr kraiay ey hiykwe peyr
mey-uwr se hieyn kwa lwak. *
27 Hai, uwr peyrmawk ma liarok hokwe pohiy non so? Uwr, ayay ma liwak-a hiy pak,
uwr, ayay, hye ma morue hiy non pak? Uwr peyrmawk ma liarok hokwe, uwr ayay ma
liwak-a sohiy non. Sawk hakwe hmo ompok mon kokwe uwr, ayay ma morue se hieyn
kiy-wak. *
28 Leykawn lowpwarowp hano mon ma lousne mokwe, homkwe hane nion siraw
non-wak.
29 Sa hano Aio hiy hane uru, hiy-wayr kraiay ey se po kow, hakwe seyr hme uru
liy-liy-aw sehe kow ey.
30 Homkwe ayay o, hu o, hano tebol mon liwak sir a ey, hano Wayr-hre-yier mon.
Homkwe sia-king mon liwak sir ey, Israel mo uwrku iha seys me lira mesor anon anon
ey hokwe.” *

Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway lopa-ok ma me hiy non
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 18:36-38)

31 Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Saimon, Saimon, kwa lonuayk. Satan hiykwe po
mesopok, hme lowpwarowp mon ir ey hokwe, wit-i mo nam me hieyn mon-say ey.
32 Saimon, hakwe hne God se papo hiy-mesopok, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hok makuayk
lopa lwak ey hokwe. Sawk hwon ma-kankoum ne ankin, hunkwe hno wayh me kwa
hiy-mon kraipakrai.” *

---

* **22:21:** Sng 41:9; Jon 13:21-22 * **22:25:** Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45 * **22:26:** Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 * **22:27:** Jon 13:12-15 * **22:30:** Mat 19:28 * **22:32:** Jon 17:15

33 Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Hakamay, hakwe hne nion kalabus-a mon liy non-ey, seyr
hne nion liy non-okrue.”
34 Sa Jisas hiy kiy-me, “Pita, hakwe hne senkin mekow, pokon arawh kokwe, kakaruk
hiy me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri hane nonkway-lopa-ok senkin me
ey.”

Jisas hiy mekow, weynpaweyn piap-araw ki-wayh mo owh mon lousne ey

35 Sei, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me kiy-mesopok, “Enekwei, ha hme owk-neyp o, meyki-
owk o, sune-ohi o, sohom lopa ma me-ha, homkwe omeme kamon ohna pankaw
lwak?”
Hom lonuayk me, “Korey.” *
36 Hiykwe hme me, “Sawk pokon enkin kokwe, uwr prueyn owk-neyp non posok-
waw lwak e, meyki-owk non posokwaw lwak e, kwa huor nok. Seyr aw-seik lopa
posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe hyo saket ke isay nakway nok, aw-seik nakway.
37 Hakwe hme senkin mekow, God so mamey senkin ma me, ‘Uwrsa homkwe hyekwe
uwr piap-araw me nion nak-sor peykyay’, ok sokukwe hano mon ok-ar lousne hrahra
ha ey, payhokuaw ok hane ma mey mokwe, pau ok-ar kiy-ousne sa-ousne.” *Ais 53:12*
38 Ki-wayh hom me, “Hakamay, hwon seyn lira, aw-seik pireys-ar kokwe, okwe.”
Hiy lonuayk me, “Ok somokwe sopiaw.”

Jisas hiykwe God se mnuw Oliv mon ley mesopok
(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

39 Jisas hiy Jerusalem se lokriy hain nok, ley, mnuw Oliv mon. Hyo yor sokukwe mo
senkinaw-aw lon. Seyr hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye pyay ha.
40 Hiy yier serey hiy-ousne menkin, hme kiy-me, “Homkwe God se sehe mesopok e,
sa homkwe leykawn mon makuayk sa-kuayk pa ka lwak.”
41 Hiykwe hme serey lokriy hain nok, sa mein se ma ka-sasow ha, meiaw eyn senkin
kakor-ey popor nok, pamuow kampueys nok, mesopok,
42 “Aio, hno uron ko lwak ankin, hunkwe aw nak-ok yiawk hano mon ma lwak ehe
kwa lonok nakey. Sawk hunkwe hano uron ko so meyki peie pyay o. Hunkwe hno
uron ko so meyki kwa pyay.”
43 Sa ensel prueyn nonkumey ko hiy laye nok, hye hiy-mon kraipakrai.
44 Jisas hiykwe uron nuw-kuw kworpakwor kawk, hyo owh hiy low ma nuw-hei se.
Sa hiykwe God se aiopey hay sehe nuw-mesopok. Hyo kruayk mokwe nioh me hieyn
ki mon eysay eysay.
45 Hiy mesopok lowpway nok, ma-ley, hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon. Hiy sa hom anwaw
lwon sowkway me ka-ira ne. Payhokuaw, homkwe uron nuw-kuw kworpakwor kreik.
46 Hiy hme me, “Hai, homkwe anwaw panoke war-won o? Homkwe loksian-sasian
mesopok e, God se, sa homkwe leykawn mon makuayk sakuayk lopa ka lwak.”

Jisas se aw-uwr hom ma nekie hiy non

47 Jisas hiy ok lohruw-a nonaw, sa uwr orhey non hom le. Judas, ki-wayh mo prueyn
hiykiaw peyr. Hiykwe sa Jisas se way neyr-a-neyr e le.
48 Sawk Jisas hiy kiy-mesopok, “Judas, hmey, hunkwe Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe nak-
way neyr-a-neyr non uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey so?”
49 Jisas so ki-wayh hom weynpaweyn penkin hom lousne ey se lira menkin, homkwe
hye mesopok, “Hakamay, hromkwe hromo aw-seik non liy lono o?”
50 Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk ke lokian pru
sow.
51 Sawk Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Weynpaweyn sokukwe sopiaw.” Sa hiykwe uwr sohiy
so nweyk ke sapou mon popriy kow.

---

* **22:35:** Luk 9:3; 10:4

52 Sa Jisas hiykwe pris karmay o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr o, Juda
mo hakamay o, hye nekie e ma le-nene seme kiy-me, “Hmey, hakwe sow me kamaun
sow uwr so, hom hane aw-seik o, aw-now o, sohom non ma nake ohokwe?
53 Eypok lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe mo hme nion God so a pekney-weys mon non-
wak, sa homkwe hane pase nekie e. Sawk aua ohokwe, hmo; eym-nawp so krai hiy ma
hiy-wayr ohokwe.”

Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway lopa ok ma me hiy non
(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-72; Jon 18:12-27)

54 Homkwe Jisas se nekie nok, hiy-ey, sa Pris Makwey-uwr so a mon hiy-yawriy. Pita
hiykwe mei-aw mei-aw lonsu ney. *
55 Ya kamon kokwe a-yier ompok mon lunay, sa Pita hiykwe unsaney serey ma
kikrweik awndiy me nion non-wakiawkeyn.
56 Mey-sa prueyn hokwe sa Pita hiy ya mon wakiawkeyn se lira. Hokwe hye nuw-ira
kraipakrai nok, kiynuw-me, “Uwr ohokwe, Jisas se nion ma non-wak hiy non.”
57 Sawk Pita hiykwe nak-meyamey, “Akwa, hakwe uwr sohokwe nonkway lwak pey.”
58 Kiykor-wak popor ha menkin, sa uwr prueyn hiy hye lira nok, me, “Hwon seyn,
hunkwe hmo prueyn.”
Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Ara, ha korey.”
59 Aua kamon ley lowpway menkin, uwr prueyn hiy hye ma-me, “Me kama, uwr
ohokwe mo hye nion non-wak, payhokuaw, hiykwe Galili-uwr.”
60 Sawk Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Ara, hakwe ok hwon ma lohruw-a somokwe nonkway
lwak pey.” Hiy senkin me nonaw, kakaruk hiy pa ok kiynuw-me.
61 Hakamay hiy swahre nok, Pita se nuw-ira. Pita hiykwe sa ok Jisas hye ma lohruw-
a kow me ma-nanpanan. Jisas hiykwe Pita se kokwe senkin mekow. “Pokon arawh
kokwe kakaruk hiy ok me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri hane nonkway-
lopa-ok senkin me ey.”
62 Pita hiykwe sa ki apau mon ley nok, eheyr aiopey hay nuw-yuk.

Jisas se ma lourde omniy mamniy hiy non
(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)

63 Uwr, Jisas se ma liarok ira kraipakrai homkwe, hye lourde nok, nak-omniy.
64 Homkwe Jisas so nene me nak-ok sapeykyay kopyo nok, nak-mesopok, “Hne
posokwaw lomniy so? Hunkwe profet-ok kwa me.”
65 Seyr homkwe hye ok piap-ok kraiar senkin nak-me.

Jisas se kokwe Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon hiy-ey
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

66 Enekwei ey hiy ka-kaie nerie menkin, Juda mo kaunsil homkwe suhway-aw senkin
nuw-hokruw, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o. Sa Jisas se kokwe hmo
inour mon sehe hiy-ey.
67 Hom Jisas se mesopok, “Hunkwe Krais lwak ankin, hreme kwa mekow.”
Hiy lonuayk me, “Ha hme mekow ankin, homkwe hano ok me liy nanpanan kiykiy-
ay ley. *
68 Sa ha hme mesopok ankin, homkwe liy lonuayk me ley.
69 Sawk pokon enekwei ohiy o, yaw o, senkin-awaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe God
Seirpey-ar so iha sayar mon liwak ey.” *
70 Uwr lowpwarowp sohom me, “Hmey, hunkwe God so Ney so?”
Hiy hme lonuayk me, “Mo sehe, homkiaw ma kiy-me se.”

---

* **22:54:** Sng 31:11 * **22:67:** Jon 3:12 * **22:69:** Ap 7:56

71 Sei, hom me, “Hromkwe uwr har mo woki-ok mokwe sankaw liy ma-lonuayk ley.
Hromkwe ok, hiy ma me mokwe, hromkiaw po kiy-onuayk.”

23

Jisas se Pailat so owh mon ma hiy-ey hiy non
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)

1 Sei, uwr lowpwarowp serey ma hokruw homkwe loksian nok, Jisas se hiy-ey, Rom
mo hakamay Pailat so owh mon.
2 Serey kokwe hom pau, Jisas se uron-saw-ok kiy-nuw-ohruw-a, “Hromkwe uwr
ohokwe hromo uwrsa me piap eyn hiy-anok anok se lira. Hiykwe hme senkin mekow,
homkwe Sisar se takis peie nakway o, seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay senkin me, hiykwe
Krais, king ma lwak hiy non.”
3 Pailat hiy hye kiy-mesopok. “Hunkwe Juda mo king so?”
Jisas hiy kiy-onuayk me, “Mo sehe, hwon po kiy-me.”
4 Pailat hiy pris karmay o, uwrsa poya-poya serey ma lwak sohom o, hme kiy-mekow,
“Ama, uwr ohokwe yor piap kamon lopa, hye heyn-non-ok me ey hokwe.”
5 Sawk homkwe ipey-ar senkin nuw-me kraiay, “Hiykwe uwrsa Judia ko kipay
lowpwarowp ko mo uron me hyo hiymon sorasor-ok nonaw lono e me sian-sasian.
Hiykwe Galili mon meio pie, sa senkinaw meio ne, kipay ehe om-nak-our sapeykyay.”

Jisas se kokwe Herot so inour mon hiy-ey

6 Pailat hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiy mesopok, “Hmey, uwr ohokwe Galili-uwr
so?”
7 Hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, Jisas hiykwe kipay Herot hiy ma hiy-wayr ko, hiykwe
sa hye Herot so mon sehe me-ha. Enekwei sohokwe, Herot hiykwe seyr Jerusalem mon
lwak. *
8 Herot hiykwe Jisas se lira menkin, hiykwe kar nuw-ey. Payhokuaw, enekwei
meipey hay hokwe, hiykwe Jisas se lira e nuw-mon lokruok. Hiykwe mey, Jisas hiy
ma meio mokwe po lonuayk, sa hiykwe Jisas hiy meir krai non me meio se lira e mon.
9 Sa Herot hiykwe Jisas se kraiar sehe nuw-mesopok sopok, sawk Jisas hiykwe ma-
sahre onuayk me pa.
10 Sa pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe loksian ne nok,
Jisas se uron-saw-ok krai non me nuw-ohruw-a.
11 Sei, Herot hiykiaw o, hyo aw-uwr o, hom Jisas se nuw-ourde, seyr nuw-nak-mon
piap-ma-piap. Homkwe saket kamon king hiy ma lie ke hieyn ke nakie kow nok, hye
Pailat so owh mon ma-nak-me-ha.
12 Paraw kokwe Herot, Pailat leys hohkwe awia-pow non-wak. Sawk eypok sohiy
non kokwe hohkwe wayh-ar non-wak.

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror-kawk sawan e me
(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:38–19:16)

13 Pailat hiykwe pris karmay o, Juda mo hakamay o, uwrsa o, hme me-huonok nok,
14 hme kiy-me, “Homkwe Jisas se hano owh mon hiy-e, uwr, uwrsa me piap eyn ma
hiy-anok anok se hieyn. Hmo inour mon kokwe, hakwe hye papo kiy-mesopok sopok
ir, sa hakwe hyo mon kokwe heyn kamon hmo uron-saw-ok sohom mo liyliy-aw kokwe
korey lirway pa.
15 Herot seyn, hiykwe hyekwe mo hromo owh mon sehe ma-me-ha. Hye lokin kwor
ey hokwe, hiykwe heyn lopa.
16 Sa hakwe hye kokwe kwahnaw kiy-isay omniy nok, preisia ha ok.”

---

* **23:7:** Luk 3:1

17 *

18 Wo, unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe sawk senkin nuw-okre me, “Jisas se lokin kwor e, sa hremekwe Barabas se kahror preisia kow ha e.”
19 (Barabas se kokwe kalabus mon sehe nak-okin sakawk, hiykwe Jerusalem mon uwrsa me aw mon wodna wodna ono, seyr hiykwe unsaney prueyn se lokin kwor.)

20 Pailat hiykwe Jisas se preisia ha e mon, sa hiykwe uwr-sa me seme makiy-onseyn mesopok.
21 Sawk homkwe senkin lokre me nonaw nuw-wak, “Now mon nak-kin pror kawk sawan e! Now mon nak-kin pror kawk sawan e.”

22 Hai, enekwei krompri se Pailat hiy hme ma-me, “Payhokuaw, so? Hiykwe yor piap-araw penkin ke kiy-mon so? Hye lokin kwor ey hokwe, hakwe heyn kamon kiy-irway pa. Sa hakwe hyekwe kwahnaw kiy-isay omniy nok, preisia ha ok.”

23 Sawk homkwe Jisas se lokin kwor e, wouk-ok aiopey hay non lokre me nonaw nuw-wak, sa Pailat hiykwe hom ma lokre me seme lonuayk me.
24 Sa Pailat hiykwe Jisas se lokin kwor e sehe me-sakon kawk, uwrsa hom ma mesopok kraiay senkin.
25 Pailat hiykwe sa uwr, uwrsa me aw ma mon wodna wodna ono, seyr unsaney ma lokin kwor, sa kalabus mon ma lway swakawk sehe preisia ha, uwr uwrsa hom ma mesopok se. Sa hiykwe Jisas se hmo iha mon kow, hye hom ma nanpanan senkin lon e.

Jisas se now mon ma lokin pror kawk sawan hiy non
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

26 Aw-uwr hom Jisas se hiy-ey nonaw, homkwe sa uwr prueyn Saimon, yier Sairini ko se lonyay. Hiykwe wueir ko se le, sa aw-uwr homkwe hye nekie nok, now, Jisas se lokin pror-kawk sawan ey se hyo someyk mon lyay kow nok, hye Jisas so meyki nak-me-sasay pyay.
27 Unsaney poya-poya homkwe seyr hye nion non-ey. Uwrsa poya poya sohom mo ompok mon kokwe, seyr sa har hom non-ey. Homkwe Jisas se eheyr-yowp nuw-yuk oun sor nok.
28 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme swahre ira nok, me, “Sa Jerusalem ko om, homkwe hane eheyr peie lyuk o. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa lyuk, seyr hmo ney arian me kwa nak-yuk.
29 Enekwei uwrsa hom senkin me ey mokwe pa le, ‘Sa ney-weyn ma lanio sayok, hmo ney-owk ney ma lira me lopa, seyr ney, mu ma kow-a lopa homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. *
30 Uwrsa homkwe mnuw me kokwe enekwei sohiy non me ey,

‘Mnuw om, hromo eir mon kuayk sakuayk e, hreme swakuwmay sue e.’ *Hos 10:8*
31 Payhokuaw, yor enkin omokwe, uwrsa homkwe now hiy inaw lorok non meio ankin, hai, now hiy som ankin, sa ya pay hiykwaw lousne a-ney?”

32 Aw-uwr homkwe uwr prueysyar weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma mon mokwe seyr Jisas se nion siraw nak-okin kwor okrue e hiy-ey.
33 Hom yier kamon, Makwey-oiow ok ma me mon lousne menkin, homkwe Jisas se serey nak-okin pror kawk sawan, uwr prueysyar yor piap-araw me mon sohom o, prueyn hyo sayar mon, prueyn hyo irayh mon.

---

* **23:17:** Grik mo mamey har homkwe ves 17 ke nak-mey: Pasova-enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, Juda-uwrsa homkwe Pailat hiy kalabus-uwr prueyn se ma preisia kow ha e omponay. * **23:29:** Luk 21:23

34 Jisas hiy me, “Aio, hunkwe aw-uwr mo yor piap-araw seme kwa lorionay kow,
payhokuaw weynpaweyn hom ma lon somokwe, homkwe nonkway lwak pey.” Aw-
uwr somokwe Jisas so omeme owh ko mokwe satu non lonkuwseyn owndiy, hmo
prueyn prueyn-aw me kokwe. *
35 Uwrsa homkwe seyn nakrok ira, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Jisas se seyn
lourde, “Hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-ono akre akre, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay ka hiy-ono akre
akre, hiykwe Krais, uwr God hiy ma me-iaup lwak ankin.” *
36 Aw-uwr homkwe seyr le nok, Jisas se lourde. Homkwe seyr hye wain-hu viniga
non se nakway kow nok, *
37 senkin nak-me, “Hunkwe Juda mo king lwak ankin, hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kwa
hiy-ono akre akre.”
38 Seyr me-nonkway-ok kamon kokwe hyo mawk-eir mon senkin nak-mey iarok,
“Uwr ohokwe Juda mo king.”
39 Uwr prueysyar yor piap-araw me ma mon, serey ma lokin pror kawk sawan sohom
mo prueyn hiykwe Jisas se ok piap-ok senkin ka-sarwok sawan me, “Hmey, hunkwe
Krais korey o? Hunkiaw-ayay kiy-hiy-ono akre-akre nok, hrere hiy-ono akre-akre.”
40 Hye kokwe sawk prueyn hiy me-hripahri, senkin, “Hunkwe God se hok pey?
Payhokuaw, hne ma lokin pror kawk sawan hokwe, hye hieyn liy-liy-aw po lokin pror
kawk sawan.
41 Homkwe hrere kokwe sehe lokin kuor okrue, hrorkiaw po mon honsi honsi. Sawk
uwr ohokwe, yor kamon piap ke mon pa.”
42 Sa uwr sohokwe Jisas se kokwe senkin me, “Jisas, hunkwe hno Wayr-hre-yier mon
ley ankin, hunkwe hane kwa nanpanan.”
43 Jisas hye lonuayk me, “Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, pokon kokwe hunkwe hane
nion non-wak ey, God so yier ihey-ar mon.”

Jisas se ma lokrue hiy non
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

44 Sa 12 klok ohriar lwak menkin, kipay lowpwarowp sohokwe sa eym-nawp
hiykwaw kiynuw-swakuwmay loum-a-loum ha. Eym-nawp sohokwe aua krompri,
sankaw lwak meiamei.
45 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ey hiykwe ma-lyar pa. Seyr laplap meipey hay, God so
a pekney-weys mon ma sawan hokwe, ompok erey-ley sok kiynuw-oksa-seyr ha. *
46 Sa Jisas hiykwe wouk-ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, “Aio ara, hakwe hano
Niohney hokwe hno iha mon kow.” Hiykwe senkin me nok, lokrue. *
47 Aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe yor senkin ma lousne seme lira menkin, hiykwe sa
God so uru se nakie, senkin, “Ok-ar, uwr ohokwe luw-luw-aw soma.”
48 Unsaney serey ma ley hokruw ira hom weynpaweyn seme lira menkin, homkwe
hmo uron-kowp me lokin kworkwor nok, ley-neyney.
49 Unsaney Jisas se ma nonkway sohom o, sa, Jisas se nion Galili ko me ma non-e
sohom o, homkwe mei-aw-aw nakrok ira, yor somokwe.

Jisas se ma lopru kawk hiy non
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

50-51 Uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hyo uru hokwe Josep. Hiykwe Juda mo yier
kamon Arimatea ko. Hiykwe uwr yaprue-ar, seyr uwrsa hom ma nan ihey hiy non.
Hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier se lira e naruok. Mo hiy Juda mo kaunsil prueyn lwak
liok, hiykwe hmo uron piap-araw o, weynpaweyn o, seme nion uron siraw-aw non-
wak pa.

---

* **23:34:** Sng 22:18; Ais 53:12 * **23:35:** Sng 22:7-8 * **23:36:** Sng 69:21 * **23:45:** Luk 8:2-3 * **23:46:** Sng 31:5

52 Josep hiykwe Pailat so owh mon ley nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke mesopok.
53 Sei, hiykwe Jisas so owhi-sopok ke kandieys nok, laplap non swakuwmay ho-a-ho nok, peir-saw mon lway kwawk. Peir-saw sokukwe peir kraipakrai ke lopru, seyr paraw uwr sopok kamon serey lway kwawk pa.
54 Eypok sohokwe sabat se ma lonhan onhan koruay ey hiy non. Seyr sabat-enekwei hokwe pa kiynuw-ousne ohriar.
55 Sa, Galili ko Jisas se nion ma non-e homkwe Josep se nion non-ey nok, peir-saw o, hyo owhi-sopok ke penkin ma lway kwawk o, seme lira ha.
56 Sei, homkwe a mon ma-ley neyney nok, marasin o, sanda prawk yaprue-ar non o, seme lonhan onhan koruay. Sabat enekwei hokwe, homkwe liwak nieys kok, sow hok ma me-kupaku senkin. *

24

Enekwei Jisas hiy ma loksian hiy non
(Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

1 Sande leisnon arawh nonaw kokwe, sa homkwe marasin hom ma lonhan onhan koruay seme nak-ey nerie, peir-saw Jisas se ma kwawk mon.
2 Sawk sa homkwe senkin ka-ira ne, mein aiopey hay yerki-wouk mon ma swapoumay hokwe meykyay mon po ka-nokriy-a-nokriy yay ha.
3 Hom sa seme lyawriy sawriy, sawk homkwe Hakamay Jisas so owhi-sopok ke lirway pa.
4 Hom owk-la-pa-la nakrok nonaw, sa uwr prueysyar se kiynuw-ira. Hoho omeme owh ko mokwe, ey se hieyn nuwnak-yar.
5 Sa somokwe seyn po kiy-ira, homkwe sa nuw-hok krwepakrwe kawk, sa homkwe pamuow seme kampueys, ine ki mon. Sawk uwr prueysyar sohokwe hme senkin mekow, “Hai, homkwe su-lwayr-uwr se lokrue mo yier mon panoke lanio pawk o?
6 Hiykwe erey lwak pey, hiykwe papo ma-loksian. Homkwe ok, hiy hme nion Galili mon ma non-wak non, ma mekow me kwa ma-nanpanan. *
7 Hiykwe senkin me, ‘Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe, uwr yor piap-araw non mo iha mon kow ey, sa hyekwe now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey, sa eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian ey.’ ”
8 Sei, homkwe sa hyo ok me ma-nanpanan.
9 Hom peir-saw ko me ma-le-nene menkin, homkwe sa yor, hom ma lira seme ki-wayh iha seys pruw non o, uwrsa har o, hme mesor kow.
10 Sa, Jisas so aposel me ma mesor kow mokwe, senkin: Maria, yier Makdala ko o, Joana o, Jems so pouh Maria o, sa har hme nion ma non-wak o.
11 Sawk aposel homkwe sa sohom mo ok mokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa, payhokuaw, homkwe ok somokwe lawk-lawk ok me hieyn lonuayk.
12 Pita hiykwe sawk loksian nok, peir-saw mon sau nok. Hiy kampueys wonkawk ira menkin, hiykwe sa laplap ma swakuwmay ho-a-ho kow homkwaw lwak me lira. Hiykwe sa yier mon sehe ma-ley, sa weynpaweyn senkin ma lousne seme nuw-nan kworpakwor kawk.

Ki-wayh prueysyar Emeus mon ma ley hom non
(Mak 16:12-13)

13 Eypok sohiy nonaw kokwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar hohkwe, yier Emeus ok ma me mon non-ey. Emeus hokwe kilomita iha seys pruw non, Jerusalem so meiaw sankaw lwak.

---

* **23:56:** Kis 20:10; Lo 5:14 * **24:6:** Luk 9:22

14 Hohkwe weynpaweyn lowpwarowp Jisas se ma lousne seme non-anio ohruw-a nok.
15 Hoh non-anio ohruw-a nok nonaw, Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sa le nok, hehe nion non-ey.
16 Hohkwe hye lira, sa hohkwe hye pase lira nonkway e.
17 Jisas hiy hehe kiy-mesopok, “Hohkwe payay me non-anio ohruw-a nok o?”
Hohkwe sa seme am-suarok, seyr hoho ine-maku mokwe kar ley me hieyn lira pa.
18 Hoho prueyn Kliopas ok ma me, hiykwe sa sehe kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, unsaney Jerusalem se ma lanio ira, weynpaweyn serey ma kiy-ousne seme nonkway lopa ma lwak hokwe, mo hunkwaw-aw so?”
19 Hiy mesopok, “Weynpaweyn pohom non mo?”
Hoh non-onuayk me, “Weynpaweyn Jisas Nasaret ko se ma mon me me. Uwr sohokwe profet. Hyo mey o, hyo ok o, hiykwe God so inour mon o, uwrsa mo inour mon o, krai ipey-ar non nak-meio.
20 Hromo pris karmay o, hromo hiy-wayr uwr o, homkwe hye gavman mo iha mon kow, hye lokin kwor okrue e. Sa hyekwe now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan.
21 Sa hromkwe uron hyohyo senkin nuw-on, hiykwe uwr, Israel me hrorsay preisia ha ey hiy non. Sohomkwaw korey, weynpaweyn sohom ma lousne so meyki hokwe, ohokwe pa eypok krompri, *
22 seyr sa har hreme nion ma non-wak homkwe hreme ok senkin mesor preiryay kow. Homkwe leisnon-ar loksai ney nerie, peir-saw Jisas se ma kwawk mon.
23 Sawk homkwe hyo owhi-sopok ke pase lirway e. Hom sa senkin ma-le mesor, homkwe now ke hieyn non ensel me lira. Ensel somokwe hme senkin mekow ha, Jisas hiykwe su ma-lwayr.
24 Hromo uwr har hom peir-saw mon ley menkin, homkwe ok, sa hom ma mesor mo liyliy-aw lira.” *
25 Jisas hiy hehe kiy-me, “Hohkwe non-lawk-lawk. Hohkwe ok lowpwarowp profet hom ma lohruw-a mokwe nuw-okun-pa-kun nan kiykiy-ay.
26 Hmey, Krais hiykwe aw nak-ok nok, hyo panpaniowni non lyawriy, senkin lon lopa lwak e?” *
27 Jisas hiykwe sa hehekwe, ok lowpwarowp hye nian ma lohruw-a, God so mamey porih lowpwarowp mon, seme hiy-nuw me-sor-a-sor. Peyr hiykwe mamey Moses hiy ma mey mon kiy-nuw sor ha pie, sei, profet lowpwarowp hom ma mey me nuw-mesor lowpway. *
28 Hom yier, hom ma ley so ohriar lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe sa i-aw i-aw nuw-ey ha se hieyn lira.
29 Sawk hohkwe Jisas se me-huonok prosue nok, me, “Hunkwe hrere nion non-wayr nayr hain e. Ey pa kuakeyn lopay ohriar lwak, seyr arawh hokwe pa le.” Hiykwe sa hehe nion sehe non-ie, hehe nion non-wak e.
30 Hiy hehe nion ay la e liwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw ke kiy-onok nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, hehe kiy-kamane kow.
31 Hoho nene mokwe sa seme kiy-nuw-ira hrahra ha, sa hohkwe hye sehe lira samamniy sow. Peypey pa, hyekwe sa kwahnaw ma-kiy-ira por ha.
32 Hoh hohkiaw-ayay me, “Me-kwey, hrere yerki mon God so mamey porih ko ok me ma hiy-mesor ne mokwe, hroro uron mokwe mo ya eyn-aw seme nuw-hniy-hniy.”
33 Hohkwe aheyr aheyr nonaw non-oksian nok, Jerusalem mon ma-ley. Serey kokwe, hohkwe ki-wayh iha seys pruw non hom uwrsa hme nion ma non-wak me nion non swa-hokruw me ka-ira ne.

---

* **24:21:** Luk 19:11; Ap 1:6 * **24:24:** Jon 20:3-10 * **24:26:** Luk 9:22 * **24:27:** Sng 22:1-21; Ais 53

34 Sa ki-wayh homkwe hehekwe senkin me huon, “Okar, Hakamay hiykwe papo ma-
loksian soma. Hiykwe Saimon so mon lousne.” *
35 Sei, hohkwe sa yor hehe yerki mon ma lousne seme ma-sahre mesor nonkway
kow. Hohkwe seyr hoh Jisas se penkin lira nonkway e, hiy ihey mo naw ke kamane
non, seme nak-mesor.

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh mo owh mon lousne
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

36 Hom liwak sir ohruw-a nonaw, Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sa hmo ompok mon lousne.
Hiy hme kiy-me, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.”
37 Sawk ki-wayh homkwe hye nuw-ira preiryay nak-hok. Homkwe sa senkin nan,
homkwe poup se lira. *
38 Hmekwe sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Hai, homkwe payhokuaw preiryay o?
Hai, hmo uron mokwe imnok amnok panoke kiy-nanpanan o?
39 Hano iha o, hano sune o, seme lira e. Ohokwe mo hakiaw. Hano owh se kwa nekie
ir, sa homkwe liy nonkway, poup homkwe pion lopa, oiow lopa, hom hane ma kiy-ira
enkin.”
40 Hiy senkin me nok, hyo sune iha me ki-wayh me mesair kow.
41 Hom lira menkin, homkwe pase nan kiykiy-ay e, payhokuaw, homkwe kar nuw-ey,
seyr nuw-preiryay. Sa hiykwe hme seme mesopok, “Hai, homkwe ayay har pankaw
kiy-wak o?”
42 Homkwe hyekwe sa ay hu ko ko pion, ya non ma naws ke kow.
43 Hiykwe ay pion sehe lonok nok, hmo inour mon la.
44 Hiy hme me, “Enekwei ha hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hakwe hmekwe mo weyn
seme mesor kow. Ok lowpwarowp hane nian Moses so sow mon ma mey o, profet hom
ma mey o, Yayh mon ma mey o, somokwe lousne hrahra ha lopa liy lwak ley.” *
45 Sei, hiy hmo mawkhow me kiy-nuw-kamapi kow, hom mamey porih ko ok me
nonkway e.
46 Seyr hme kiy-nak-me, “God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin mey, Krais hiykwe
aw nak-ok nok, sa eypok krompri so meyki sok ma-loksian ey.
47 Seyr kipay lowpwarowp mon kokwe, yor piap-araw me me-hrorsay ok o,
weynpaweyn piap-araw me lorionay kow ok o, hyo uru non mesor ey. Ok somokwe
peyr Jerusalem mon mesor ha pie ey.
48 Weynpaweyn ha ma me somokwe, homkwe hmo nene arian non po lira nonkway.
*
49 Hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe hano Aio hiy ma me-loray se me-ha ey. Sawk
homkwe peyr Jerusalem mon kwa naruok, hme God so krai ayaw ko hiy maka-
wanohyay sowkriy ey se.” *

Jisas hiykwe nonkumey mon ma-lie
(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

50 Jisas hiy hme Jerusalem ko me hiy-ousne sa-ousne nok, sa yier Betani ohriar mon
hiy-ey. Serey kokwe hiykwe hyo iha seys-ar ke ar-nonwey ha nok, God so hiymon yor
ke hiy-nekie mesopok.
51 Hiy hme hiy-nekie mesopok nonaw, hiykwe sa hme lokriy hain, sa hyekwe
nonkumey mon huonok ie.
52 Sei, hom hye kampueys me-ihey nok, Jerusalem mon kar aiopey hay non nak-ey-
neyney.
53 Homkwe God so a pekneyweys mon-aw God se nak-me-ihey wayr.

---

* **24:34:** 1 Ko 15:4-5 * **24:37:** Mat 14:26 * **24:44:** Luk 9:22 * **24:48:** Jon 15:27; Ap 1:8 * **24:49:** Jon 14:16; 15:26; Ap 1:4

JON
God so ok-ihey Jon hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 90-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey Jon kokwe Jon hiykwe yia kraiar hom ley lowpway non meyamey, enekwei Jisas hiy ma lokrue o, nonkumey mon ma ma-loksian nok o, sohiy so meyki meyamey kok. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, sa uwrsa hom lira mesor ankin, homkwe aka nan-kiykiy-ay, Jisas se. Suw Jisas so uru non kokwe homkwe su liy lwayr (20:31). Jon hiykwe peyr Jisas hiy Aio God se nion ma non-wayr se mesor pie, senkin mesair kow e, Jisas hiykwe uwr seirpey-aw korey, sawk hiykwe God so Ney. Mey kraiar o, Jisas so hiymon sorasor kraiar o, mamey Matyu, Mak, Luk mon ma lwak lopa mokwe Jon hiykwe po meyamey.

Jon so uron ko hokwe senkin: Jon hiykwe Jisas hiy penkin uwr lwak e, sehe ma mesair kow popriy hokwe, hiykwe ok kamon, Jisas hiy God so Ney-ar ma lwak se ipey-ar me-kraipakrai. Jon hiykwe Jisas se kokwe owhnan-ok kraiar senkin non me me-meir. Jisas hiykwe ki ohiy so ey, seyr okar-ok, seyr uron-pi ko-ar, seyr sipsip kow-a uwr yaprue-ar, seyr yerki, lyawriy ey, seyr ma-loksian ey hiy non, seyr hu lwayr peyow peyow ey, seyr ihey mo naw-ar, seyr kraiar.

Ok, uwrsa me su mon wayr peyow peyow ey hok non

1 Paraw paraw-ar kokwe ki ehe mon-hre pa kokwe, peyr ok hokwaw lwak wayr. Ok kokwe God se nion non-wak, seyr ok sokukwe God hiykiaw. *
2 Seyr paraw paraw-ar kokwe ok kokwe God se nion non-wak.
3 Seyr ok sohok non-aw kokwe God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp me monhre ousne sa-ousne. Hiy lopa hokwe, omeme enkin ma lwak mokwe lousne pa po lwak. *
4 Seyr ok serey mon kokwe su lwayr ey non. Seyr su lwayr ey sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo ey-yar. *
5 Ey-yar sohokwe eym-nawp mon lyar kow, seyr eym-nawp hiykwe ey-yar sehe mon pros pa. *
6 Sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk uwr prueyn hiy lousne, uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Jon. Uwr sohokwe God hiykiaw me-ha. *
7 Hiykwe sehe le, God so ok ke me-kumay kow e, God so ok, ey-yar se ma me sehe. Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hyo ok ke lonuayk nanpanan kiykiy-ay e hokuaw.
8 Hiykiaw kokwe ey-yar sohiy korey. Hiykwe sehe le, ey-yar sohiy so ok ke me-kumay kow e.
9 Sohokwe ey-yar-ar. Ey-yar sohokwe ki mon sehe le, uwrsa senkin senkin lowpwarowp me lyar kow ey. *
10 Hiykwe ki mon kokwe paraw-ar nuw-wak. Sa ki hokwe hiykiaw mon-hre. Sawk uwrsa ki ko homkwe hye kokwe lira nonkway pa.
11 Hiykwe hyo kipay arian mon le, sawk hyo uwrsa arian homkwe hye huonok huon pa.
12 Sawk uwrsa hye posokwaw ka-me-huonok e, seyr hye posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hme kokwe hiykwe po leykweyn kow, hom God so ney-ar lwak e.

---

* **1:1:** Jon 17:5; 1 Jn 1:1-2; MHO 19:13 * **1:3:** 1 Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hi 1:2 * **1:4:** Jon 5:26 * **1:5:** Jon 3:19 * **1:6:** Mat 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76 * **1:9:** Jon 8:12

13 Uwrsa, God so ney-ar ma lwak somokwe, homkwe aio-ipey mo nioh non lousne
pa, seyr hromo iwar mo kyai non lousne pa. Sa hme kokwe God hiykiaw hyo yerki
arian non nuw-mon ousne. *
14 Ok kokwe uwr po lohre, sa hiykwe le nok, hromo ompok mon non-wayr. Hromkwe
hyo panpaniowni se papo lira. Panpaniowni sohokwe God so ney prueyn-awaw so.
Hiykwe orih God so owh ko se ma le hiy non. Hiykwe maym kow yor o, ok-ar yor o,
woki nuw-wak prusow.
15 Jon hiykwe mo hye-aw lokre me-kumay, senkin, "Ama, uwr hokwe mo sohiy-
kwaw-ar, paraw ha hme senkin ma mesor kow, 'Hiykwe omok hano meyki le ey, sawk
hiykwe hano eir-ar nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, hane liwak lopa ma lwak hokwe, uwr
sohokwe paraw nuw-wayr peyow peyow.' "
16 Seyr maym-kow-yor uwr sohiy so mon ma lwak mokwe, woki nuw-wak prupru
sow. Hiykwe hromo lowpwarowp me kokwe maym sehe kow wayr-wayr.
17 Payhokuaw, sow mokwe Moses so mon lousne, sawk maym-kow-yor o, ok-ar yor
o, sohohkwe Jisas Krais so mon lousne. *
18 Uwr prueyn hiykwe God se lira pa, korey law-ar. Sawk hyo ney prueyn-aw-aw, God
se hieyn liyliy-aw ma lwak, seyr Aio so uron-kowp-ar mon ma lwak, hiy maka-me-sair,
uwrsa me kokwe, God hokwe penkin so. *

Jon hu mon prouk uwr so ok
(Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17)

19 Ok, Jon hiy Jisas se ma lohruw koruay hokwe mo senkin lwak. Enekwei sohokwe
sawk Juda mo uwr ipey-ar Jerusalem mon ma lwak homkwe sawk pris har o, Livai har
o, hme me-sasay ha, Jon se senkin mesopok e, hiykwe penkin uwr so.
20 Wo, sa Jon hiykwe sa hme ouon-aw lwak pa, hiykwe hme senkin kiynuw-mesor
kumay kow, "Ama, hakwe Krais korey."
21 Homkwe sawk senkin sehe kiy-nuw-mesopok, "Hai, hunkwe sawk posokwaw so?
Hmey, hunkwe Elaija pak?"
Hiy sa hme senkin ma-mekow, "Ohow, hakwe Elaija korey."
Hom ma-mesopok, senkin, "Hmey, hunkwe profet, hrom ma naruok wayr-wayr hiy
non pak?"
Hiy sa hme senkin ma-mekow, "Ohow, hakwe seyr profet sohiy korey." *
22 Hom ma-me, "Sa hunkwe hreme kwa kiy-mekow, hunkwe posokwaw so?
Hromkwe hno ok arian ke lonuayk nok, sawk uwr hreme ma me-ha me ma-ley sor
kow ey. Hunkwe hne nian kokwe penkin me a?"
23 Jon hiykwe sa uwr sohom mo ok mokwe profet Aisaia so ok non senkin ma-sahre
me, "Hakwe uwr prueyn so wouk-ok, ki hrahra-aw mon senkin ma lanio iwowr me ne
hiy non, 'Hakamay so yerki se luwluw-aw kwa meio kow.' " *Ais 40:3*
24 Uwr, ok ma nakey kow somokwe, Farisi hom ma me-ha hom non,
25 sa homkwe Jon se senkin mesopok, "Hunkwe Krais korey, seyr hunkwe Elaija
korey, seyr hunkwe profet korey. Hai, hunkwe sawk uwrsa me hu mon panoke prouk
o?"
26 Jon hiy hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hakwe hme kokwe hu mon-aw prouk,
sawk hmo ompok mon kokwe uwr prueyn, hom ma nonkway lopa hiy lorok.
27 Hiykwe hano meyki le. Hakwe yaprue-ar korey, hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys
kahror kow ey hokwe." *
28 Mey weynpaweyn senkin somokwe Jon hiykwe om Betani, yawp Jordan so menki
mon ma lwak non lousne. Kipay sohokwe Jon hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe serey prouk.

---

* **1:13:** Jon 2:11; 3:3-6; Fl 2:7; 1 Pi 1:23 * **1:17:** Kis 34:28; Ro 6:14 * **1:18:** Kis 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1 Ti 6:16 * **1:21:** Lo 18:15,18; Mat 11:14 * **1:27:** Jon 1:15

Jisas hiykwe God so Sipsip-ney ihey-ar

29 Sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe Jisas hiykwe Jon so owh mon le. Wo, Jon hiykwe
Jisas hiy le se lira menkin, hiykwe sa senkin me, "Ama, kwa lira, God so Sipsip-ney
ihey-ar hokwe, ehie ma le he. Hiykwe sehe le, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko mo yor piap-
araw me mon-say kow ey. *
30 Ama, paraw hakwe mo senkin me, 'Omok kokwe uwr prueyn hano meyki le ey,
sawk hiykwe hano eir-ar nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, paraw hane liwak pa hokwe, uwr
sohokwe hiykwe mo senkinaw nuw-wayr peyow peyow.' Ok sokukwe hakwe mo uwr
sehe me. *
31 Hakwe hye korey nonkway pa, hiykwe penkin uwr pak e. Sawk ha uwrsa me hu
mon ma prouk so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, Krais hiy Israel mo inour mon kumay-ar
lousne e."
32 Seyr Jon hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe senkin mesor kumay kow, "Hakwe papo lira,
niohney hiykwe nonkumey se po lokriy hain. Hiykwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn lay-
sian ne nok, sa hyo owh-eir mon maka-sian yay iwak. *
33 Seyr hakwe nonkway pa, hiy uwr penkin pak e. Sawk God hiy hane hyo uwrsa me
hu mon prouk e peyrmawk ma me-ha hiykwe hane senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe ya lira a,
Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe laye nok, uwr prueyn so eir mon maka-sian yay iwak
ok. Hunkwe kwa nonkway, uwr hokwe mo sohiykwaw-aw, Niohney Pekney-weys non
prouk ey hokwe.'
34 Ama, hakwe mo po lira, seyr hakwe ok po mesor kumay kow, uwr ohokwe mo God
so Ney-ar." *

Uwr pruompri-ar Jisas so ki-wayh ma lwak pie hom non

35 Enekwei leikmon hokwe Jon hiykwe seyr serey-aw manon-orok, hyo ki-wayh
prueysyar se nion.
36 Enekwei, Jisas hiy hme ka-lour swaneyk ne menkin, Jon hiykwe sawk senkin sehe
kiy-ira mekow, "Hohkwe hye kwa lira, uwr sohokwe God so Sipsip-ney ihey-ar." *
37 Wo, Jon so ki-wayh prueysyar hohkwe, ok, Jon hiy ma lohruw-a seme lonuayk
menkin, hohkwe sawk Jisas so meyki mon sehe pyay ha.
38 Jisas hiy sa sehe kiy-swahre ira huon, hoh hyo meyki ma pyay ha sehe. Hiykwe
sawk hehe senkin mesopok, "Hohkwe payay se lanio pawk o?" Hohkwe sawk hye
senkin ma-mesopok, "Rabai, hunkwe a perey lwayr o?" (Uru "rabai" sohiy so meyk-ar
hokwe senkin: "tisa".)
39 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hehe kokwe senkin makiy-mekow,
"Hohkwe kwa non-e ira e." Hohkwe sa hye nion sehe non-ey nok, hiy ma lwayr se
lira. Wo, eypok sohokwe hohkwe sa Jisas se nion-aw non-wak, payhokuaw enekwei
hokwe 4 klok eyrowpwar ohriar.
40 Uwr prueysyar so prueyn ok Jon so ok ma lonuayk hokwe, Andru. Hiykwe Jisas
se nion non-pyay ha. Andru hiykwe Saimon Pita so oryay-ih. *
41 Peypey pa, peyr Andru hiykwe hyo nay-ih Saimon Pita se lirway nok, hye senkin
mekow, "Hromkwe Mesaia se papo lirway." (Ok Mesaia so meyk-ar kokwe senkin,
"Krais".)
42 Andru hiykwe Saimon Pita se huonok nok, Jisas so mon hiy-ey.
Jisas hiykwe hye lira nok, senkin kiy-me, "Hunkwe Saimon, Jon so ney. Sawk hno uru
hokwe senkin mowie ey, Sifas." Uru sohokwe senkin kankoum ohruw-a: Pita. Sawk
uru sohiy so meyk kokwe senkin "mein-pow". *

---

* **1:29:** Ais 53:6-7; 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **1:30:** Jon 1:15 * **1:32:** Mat 3:16 * **1:34:** Mat 3:17 * **1:36:** Jon 1:29 * **1:40:** Mat 4:18-20 * **1:42:** Mat 16:18

Jisas hiykwe Filip, Nataniel, leys se me-huonok

43 Enekwei leikmon hokwe Jisas hiykwe Galili mon ley e nan. Hiykwe Filip se lirway
nok, hye senkin kiy-mekow, "Hunkwe hano meyki kwa pyay ha."
44 Filip hiykwe om Betsaida ko. Om sohokwe seyr Andru, Pita leys so om-ar hiy non.
45 Filip hiy Nataniel se lirway huonok nok, hye senkin kiy-mekow, "Hromkwe uwr
prueyn se papo lirway, uwr sohokwe paraw Moses hiy hyo ok ke sow mo mamey
mon ma mey hiy non. Seyr profet hom liy-liy-aw ma mey hom non. Hiykwe Jisas,
om Nasaret ko, seyr hiykwe Josep so ney." *
46 Nataniel hiykwe sa Filip se senkin mesopok, "Mey yaprue-ar kokwe taun Nasaret
mon liy lousne o?"
Sa Filip hiykwe Nataniel se senkin mekow, "Ara, oue, kwa le ira."
47 Enekwei Jisas hiy Nataniel se lira huon menkin, sawk hye senkin me-kumay kow,
"Okar-ar, kwa lira, uwr ma le ohokwe, Israel uwr-ar. Okrei weynpaweyn mokwe hyo
mon lwak pey-araw-ar."
48 Wo, Nataniel hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe hane
kokwe penkin nonkway so?"
Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Ara, peyr Filip hiy hne me-huonok
lopa ma lwak hokwe, hakwe hne kokwe now-fik ouon mon wakiawkeyn se lira."
49 Sawk Nataniel hiykwe Jisas se senkin lonuayk me, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara,
hunkwe God so ney-ar. Seyr hunkwe Israel mo king." *
50 Jisas hiy sawk senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hwon hane sehe nan kiykiy-ay pak,
payhokuaw, ha hne senkin ma me sohiy, hne kokwe hakwe now-fik ouon mon
wakiawkeyn se lira. Mey ipey-ar, mey ohok ko eir mon ma meio ousne ey mokwe,
hunkwe ya lira a."
51 Hiy sa hye senkin mekow, "Hakwe hme okar-ar ke kiy-mekow, homkwe nonkumey
hiy kampi se ya lira a. Homkwe senkin lira ey, God so ensel homkwe lie kumey, lie
kumey ley ey, Uwrsa mo Ney so eir mon kokwe." *

2

Jisas so meir krai non peyr-mawk ko hok non

1 Eypok kreys so meyki mon hokwe sawk uwr prueyn so sa-huon-enekwei hiy lousne,
om Kana mon. Om sohokwe Galili mo kipay mon lwak. Jisas so pouh hokwe sa-huon-
enekwei serey mon non-wak.
2 Seyr sa-huon-uwr so sune non homkwe Jisas se o, hyo ki-wayh me o, senkin nak-
me-huonokyaw okrar, sa-huon-enekwei sohokwe.
3 Enekwei wain-hu me lowswa lowpway menkin, Jisas so pouh hokwe Jisas se senkin
sehe mekow, "Ara, homkwe wain-hu papo lowswa lowpway."
4 Wo, Jisas hiy sa pouh ke senkin makiy-mekow, "Akwa, hwon o, ha o, hroro mey
korey. Hunkwe hane panoke le mekow o? Hano enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne
pa." *
5 Jisas so pouh hokwe mey-uwr me senkin ma-ley mekow, "Ama, pokon hiy hme pay
mey ke me meio e, homkwe hiy ma me liyliy-aw kwa meio."
6 Sawk hmo ohriar mon kokwe, yowr iha sirom pruw non, mein non ma mon-hre
mokwe, senkin inakrok-kay. Yowr somokwe hu, a serey mon lows nak-yay sowkriy ey.
Hu somokwe uwrsa a serey ma lyawriy sohom mo sune-iha me peyryapeyr kow huon
ey, Juda mo sow hom ma me, liy-liy-aw senkin. Yowr sohom mo hu me nakruok meir
mokwe sankaw lwak, har mokwe 70 lita, har mokwe 100 lita.

---

* **1:45:** Lo 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Ese 34:23 * **1:49:** Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 * **1:51:** Stt 28:12 * **2:4:** Jon 7:30; 8:20

7 Sa Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr seme senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe hu kwa lows nonkreik,
yowr aiopey lowpwarowp serey mon.” Hom sa seme nonkreik poum-poum-ay.
8 Sa Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr seme senkin makiy-mekow, “Sei, homkwe hu har yowr
aiopey hay ko seme lows nakway nok, ayay-yiaup-uwr se kwa nakey kow.”
Hom seseyn, Jisas hiy ma me, senkin lon.
9 Wo, hu somokwe sawk wain-hu po saw-ohre. Wo, ayay-yiaup-uwr hiy sa sehe
lowswa ir. Sawk hiykwe nonkway lwak pa, wain-hu sohokwe perey su ko me po lows
nok e. Sawk mey-uwr, hu seme ma lows nonkreik poum-poum-ay homkwaw nonkway.
Hiy sehe lowswa ir menkin, sawk sa-huon-uwr se sehe me-huonok nok, kiy-mekow,
10 “Seyr hromo wain-hu lows nak-inon kow yor mokwe senkin lwak, peyr wain-hu
yaprue ihey-ar me lows nak-inon kow pie, uwrsa me kokwe. Sa uwrsa hom wain-
hu ihey-ar seme lowswa lowpway ankin, sa wain-hu nompou hokwe omok seyn lows
nakway owndiy kow owswa. Sawk hunkwe wain-hu yaprue-ar me nuwnak-mon
hiyhiy, enkin hunkwe sawk meyki-ar seme nuwnak-e kok.”
11 Jisas hiykwe meir suwon sokukwe om Kana, Galili mo kipay mon ma lwak serey
mon meyo meyo ousne. Sohokwe Jisas so meir suwon peyr-ar ko hiy non. Hiykwe hyo
panpaniowni se mesair kow kumay, seyr hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa hye sehe nuw-nan
kiykiy-ay.
12 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe Jisas o, hyo pouh o, hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp o,
homkwe om Kana se lokriy hain nok, sawk om Kaperneam mon lokumey. Sa homkwe
eypok har serey lwak hain. *

Jisas hiykwe uwr omeme God so a mon ma kekie nakway seme me-su ha
(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

13 Sawk eypok kamon hokwe Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay, Pasova-ok ma
me, pau kiy-ousne ohriar. Jisas hiykwe sawk Jerusalem mon sehe mahiy-iau. *
14 Hiykwe sawk God so a mon lyawriy nok, uwr har me kiy-ira. Homkwe bulmakau
o, sipsip o, woukmow o, seme uwr har hom ihey mo mein-owon non nakway e nake
nene. Seyr uwr meinowon me non-sawos lonokyaw ey o, homkwe hmo tebol arian
mon liwak sir.*
15 Sa hiykwe ihey mo ur se lonok nok, kahokrion lopuon nok, hmo sipsip o, bulmakau
o, seme lokin su ha. Hiykwe seyr uwr mein-owon me ma non-sawos onokyaw mo tebol
me nak-nekie koum say kow nok, hmo mein-owon me nak-okin krwon-say kow ha.
16 Seyr hiykwe uwr, ahney woukmow me ma nak-iwak sir seme senkin kiy-me,
“Homkwe ahney woukmow somokwe kwa nak-ey neyney. Homkwe hano Aio so a
se omeme nakway-yier se hieyn peie meio ousne o.”
17 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe God so ok mamey porih mon senkin ma me ke ma-
nanpanan, “Hano uron, hno a se uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak hokwe, ya ke hieyn loum
krikri kwawk.” *Sng 69:9*
18 Juda mo hakamay homkwe weynpaweyn Jisas hiy ma mon seme lira menkin,
homkwe sa hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hnekwe mey sokukwe posokwaw leykweyn kow
se meio o? Hunkwe hreme kokwe meir suwon penkin ke meio mesair a, hrom senkin
nonkway ey hokwe, hunkwe mey senkin liy meio.”
19 Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Homkwe God so a pekney-
weys ohokwe kwa kiy-kros say hi. Sawk hakwe eypok krompri non sokwaw liy ma-
meio.” *

---

* **2:12:** Mat 4:13 * **2:13:** Kis 12:1-27 * **2:14:** Ayay somokwe uwrsa homkwe seme nakway, God se lei naws prawk kow ey. Sawk Juda-uwr mo yerki kamon mein-owon lonokyaw ey hokwe senkin, homkwe God so a mon kokwe tebol ohriar mon nak-iwak sir nok, sawk hmo ihey mo mein-owon arian mokwe sawk kipay irweyk irweyk mo ihey mo mein-owon me seme non-sawos nonokyaw. * **2:19:** Mat 26:61; 27:40

20 Sa Juda homkwe Jisas se senkin ma-mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe God so a hokwe
eypok krompri sokwaw liy ma-meio? Sawk hromkwe senkin nan pey, payhokuaw,
yia, God so a se ma meio wayr hokwe 46, sankaw nuw-meio.”
21 Sawk God so a, Jisas hiy ma lohruw-a sohokwe, hyo owh arian se lohruw-a memeir.
*
22 Sa, enekwei God hiykiaw hye lokrue ko se omok ma-me sian menkin, hyo ki-wayh
homkwe sawk ok, Jisas hiy ma lohruw-a wayr-wayr hain seme ma-nanpanan. Seyr
homkwe ok mamey porih ko o, ok, Jisas hiy ma lohruw-a wayr hain o, seme nak-nan
kiykiy-ay. *

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo weynpaweyn mokwe papo nonkway liyay

23 Pasova-ay la enekwei Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma hiy-wak hokwe, uwrsa poya-
poya homkwe meir suwon hiy ma meio me po lira. Homkwe sa hye sehe nuw-nan
kiykiy-ay. *
24 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay kokwe uwrsa me kokwe peyr korey mesair kow
pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo uron ko penkin lwak e, papo nonkway.
25 Hye kokwe uwr prueyn liy ma-me kow ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe weynpaweyn
uwrsa mo uron mon ma lwak mokwe papo nuw-nonkway lowpway.

3

Jisas hiykwe Nikodemus se nion non-ohruw-a

1 Seyr Juda mo peyrmawk-uwr prueyn hokwe serey lwak. Hyo uru hokwe
Nikodemus, hiykwe Farisi mo uwrku. *
2 Arawh enekwei kamon hokwe hiykwe Jisas so owh mon le nayr nok, hye senkin
me, “Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor-uwr, hromkwe hne nonkway, hunkwe hiy-mon
sorasor-uwr, God hiy ma me-ha hiy non. Payhokuaw, meir krai non, hwon ma meio
ousne somokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe liy meio ousne ley, God hiy hye nion non-wak
lopa hokwe.”
3 Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow,
sawk uwr prueyn se kokwe ney iwon se hieyn ma-mow yay pa lwak ankin, hiykwe
God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy lopa.” *
4 Sawk Nikodemus hiy Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Hai, uwr hakamay
hiykwe ney eyn penkin ma-lohre ey so? Uwr hakamay senkin sohokwe hiykwe ipey
ko ney-owk mon liy ma-lyawriy wonkwawk ley, hyo pouh hok hye ma-mow yay ey
hokwe.”
5 Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, sawk
uwr prueyn se kokwe, hu non o, niohney non o, senkin non mow-yay pa lwak ankin,
hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe liy lyawriy ley. *
6 Seyr hunkwe senkin nonkway e, uwrsa ki ko homkwe owhi ko ke mow-yay. Sawk
God so Niohney hiykwe niohney se mow-yay. *
7 Hunkwe peie kiy-preiryay o, ha hne senkin ma kiy-me sohokwe, hme kokwe iwon
ka ma-mow-yay.
8 Homkwe nonkway howniy hokwe hoko uron arian nonaw lway huwhuw. Hunkwe
howniy-oksa senaw lonuayk, sawk hunkwe liy nonkway ley, hokwe perey suko ke po
le e. Seyr yier hok ma lway huwhuw nok sohokwe, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey. Sawk
liy-liy-aw, uwrsa lowpwarowp God so Niohney hiy iwon ma mow-yay somokwe seyr
senkin lwak.”

---

* **2:21:** 1 Ko 6:19 * **2:22:** Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16 * **2:23:** Jon 7:31 * **3:1:** Jon 7:50; 19:39 * **3:3:** Mat 18:3; 1 Pi 1:23 * **3:5:** Ese 36:25-27 * **3:6:** Jon 1:13

9 Sa Nikodemus hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hiymon-sorasor-uwr ara, weynpaweyn hwon
ma kiy-mesor somokwe yerki penkin non mon ousne a?”
10 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Awaiow, hunkiaw kokwe Israel mo
hiymon-sorasor-uwr sora. Hmey, yor somokwe hunkwe nonkway kiy-wak pey?
11 Ara, hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, hromkwe hromkiaw ma nonkway me, lohruw-a
kow, seyr hromkiaw ma lira me, mesor hrorsay kow. Sawk ok, hrom ma mesor kumay
kow somokwe, homkwe kamaun sow hain.
12 Hakwe hme kokwe mey ki ko me po kiy-mesor kow, sawk homkwe nanpanan
kiykiy-ay pey. Hai, ha mey nonkumey ko me kiy-mesor ankin, homkwe hane penkin
nan kiykiy-ay a?
13 Homkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr prueyn ki ko hiykwe nonkumey mon lie pa. Sawk
uwr, nonkumey ko se ma laye hiykwaw. Sohokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy non.
14 Hunkwe nonkway, paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe sok kamon se ayaw mon way
nonwey ie, ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe. Seyr Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe liy-liy-aw senkin
way nonwey ie ey, ayaw mon kokwe. *
15 Hye kokwe senkin sehe lon ey, uwrsa hye posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, homkwe su
lwayr peyow peyow ey se lonok ey. *
16 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsa ki ko me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hiykwe sa hyo
ney prueyn-aw-aw-ar se sehe me-ha, uwrsa hye nan kiykiy-ay mokwe lokrue pror ha
lopa lwak e, sa homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se lonok e. *
17 Payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo ney se kokwe senkin lon e me-ha pa, uwrsa ki ko mo
yor piap-araw me lira sor anon anon e, korey law-ar. Hiykwe sehe me-ha, uwrsa me
ma-huonokyaw prosue e. *
18 Uwrsa, God so ney se ma nan kiykiy-ay somokwe, hme kokwe heyn-non-ok liy me
ley. Sawk uwrsa, God so ney se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa somokwe, hme kokwe heyn-
non-ok po me sakon kawk. Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ney prueynyaw-aw so uru
hokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa. *
19 God so mey, uwrsa me lira sor anon anon ey hokwe senkin, ey-yar hokwe ki mon
po le, sawk uwrsa homkwe eym-nawp se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, sa ey-yar hokwe
korey. Payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn mokwe piap-araw nuw-wak. *
20 Uwrsa lowpwarowp weyn piap-araw me ma mon homkwe, God so ey-yar se lono
way. Homkwe God so ey-yar ma lyar so ohriar mon liy le ley. Payhokuaw, hmo
weynpaweyn piap-araw me kumay-ar mon ousne sa-ousne ame.
21 Sawk uwr, weyn okar-ar me ma mon hiykwe, God so ey-yar mon le. Suw ey-yar
hiykwe liy mesair kow, mey hiy ma meio somokwe, God so nian mon le.”

Jon hiykwe Jisas se ok kraiar ma-lohruw-a

22 Jisas hiy Nikodemus se nion ma non-ohruw-a so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas o, hyo
ki-wayh o, homkwe kipay Judia ko mon ley. Sawk hiykwe enekwei har serey-aw lwayr
nok, uwrsa har me hu mon prouk. *
23 Jon hiykwe seyr uwrsa kraiar hyo owh mon ma le mokwe, yier Ainon mon prouk.
Payhokuaw, yier sohokwe hu kraiar. Yier sohokwe yier Salim so ohriar mon lwak.
24 (Enekwei sohokwe peyr Herot hiykwe Jon se kokwe kalabus mon nekie owk
swakawk pa.)
25 Wo, Jon so ki-wayh har homkwe sa Juda prueyn se ok kiynuw-on-seyp-pa-seyp me,
hmo hu-hawr-yor God so nene mon mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey se.

---

* **3:14:** Nam 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32 * **3:15:** Jon 20:31 * **3:16:** Jon 3:36; Ro 5:8; 1 Jn 4:9-10 * **3:17:** Luk 19:10
* **3:18:** Jon 5:24 * **3:19:** Jon 1:5,9; 8:12 * **3:22:** Jon 4:1-2

26 Sawk Jon so ki-wayh homkwe Jon so owh mon ley nok, hye senkin mekow, “Juda
mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor-uwr ara, uwr, paraw hne nion yawp Jordan mon ma non-
wak, sa hwon ma mesor sanion sow kow, hiykwe pau uwrsa me hu mon prouk. Seyr
uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hyo owh mon-aw ley.”
27 Wo, ok sokukwe Jon hiykwe sa hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Uwr prueyn
hiykiaw-aw mey kamon ke liy lonok meio ley, sawk God hiykiaw kow ankin, hiykwe
liy lonok meio.
28 Ok, ha ma mesor mokwe, homkiaw-ayay liy me-kumay kow. Ok, enkin ha ma me,
‘Hakwe Mesaia korey, sawk hane kokwe uwr sohiy so peyr-mawk me-ha.’ *
29 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe sa prueyn ke huon ankin, sa sokukwe mo uwr sohiy
so-aw lwak. Sa hyo wayh prueyn ihey-ar hiykwe sa-huon-uwr so ok ke liarok onuayk
ankin, hiykwe kar nuw-ey. Seyr kar ley yor senkin sokukwe hano, seyr hano mon woki
nuw-wak prusow.
30 Sa hyo uru hokwe ipey-ar ka nonay nonay ie, sa hano hokwe ouon mon ka nonay
nonay kumey.
31 Uwr ayaw ko se ma le hiykwe seirpey-ar, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak.
Uwr ki ko hiykwe weyn ki ko me-aw mon, seyr ok ki ko me-aw mesor. Sawk uwr
nonkumey ko se ma le hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. *
32 Uwr nonkumey ko hiykwe hiykiaw ma lira o, ma lonuayk o, seme mesor kumay
kow popriy. Sawk unsaney homkwe hyo me-kumay-ok kokwe korey lonuayk nekie
kraipakrai pey. *
33 Sawk hyo ok ke posokwaw lonuayk nakruok kraipakrai e, uwr sohokwe senkin
mesair kumay kow, ‘God hiykwe okar-ok ko ok-arar.’
34 Okar, uwr, God hiy ma me-ha sohokwe, God so ok ke-aw mesor. Payhokuaw, God
hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys hokwe hye ohna non nak-kow prusow.
35 Aio God hiykwe hyo Ney se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr omeme lowp-
warowp mokwe hyo Ney so iha mon-aw po nuw-kow lowpway. *
36 Sawk uwr, hyo Ney se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, uwr senkin sohokwe su lwayr
peyow peyow ey se lonok ey. Sawk uwr, God so Ney se posokwaw me-puar e, hiykwe
su lwayr peyow peyow ey se liy lonok ley, sawk hiykwe God so aw-mar ouon mon-aw
lwak wayr ey.” *

4

Jisas hiykwe Samaria-sa prueyn ke nion non-ohruw-a

1 Enekwei sohokwe Farisi homkwe sa ok senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar
me hu mon po prouk, sawk uwrsa somokwe sa hyo ki-wayh lwak. Seyr hyo ki-wayh
mo meir mokwe eir mon nuw-wak. Sa Jon so ki-wayh mo meir mokwe ouon mon lwak.
2 Sawk Jisas hiykiaw kokwe uwrsa seme prouk pa, korey-law. Hyo ki-wayh
homkwaw prouk, uwrsa seme kokwe. *
3 Wo, sa Jisas hiykwe ok, Farisi hom ma lonuayk ohruw-a seme nonkway menkin,
hiykwe sawk Judia mo kipay se lokriy hain nok, sawk Galili mo kipay mon sehe ma-ley.
4 Yerki, hiy ma hiy-ey sohokwe, Samaria mo kipay mo ompok mon ma ley hiy non.
5 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk Samaria mo om kamon Sikar-ok ma me mon hiy-ousne. Om
sohokwe ki kopi, Jekop hiy hyo ney Josep se ma kow so ohriar mon lwak. *

* **3:28:** Mat 11:10; Jon 1:20 * **3:31:** Jon 8:23 * **3:32:** Jon 3:11 * **3:35:** Mat 11:27; Jon 5:20 * **3:36:** Jon 3:16-18; 1 Jn 5:12 * **4:2:** Jon 3:22 * **4:5:** Stt 33:19; Jos 24:32

6 Hu-sow kamon, paraw Jekop hiy ma lopru lok hain hokwe serey lwak. Enekwei
Jisas hiy ma le sohokwe, hyekwe po nuw-anio hniyhniy-ay ne. Hiykwe sawk hu-sow
ohriar-ar mon sehe amor-wakiawkeyn ne. Enekwei sohokwe pau 12 klok-ar.
7 Wo, sa prueyn Samaria ko hokwe hu lows e le. Sa Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin kiy-
mesopok, "Akwa, hu hane kwa lows nak-e kow, hakwe hu lowswa ley."
8 (Enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe hyo ki-wayh homkwe ayay nakway e po ley neyney,
yier-ar mon kokwe.)
9 Samaria-sa sokukwe sa hye senkin mekow, "Ara, hunkwe Juda-uwr, sawk hakwe
Samaria-sa. Hai, hunkwe hane kokwe hne hu lows kow e panoke mesopok o?"
(Payhokuaw, Juda homkwe Samaria me nion seyn non-ondiay ondiay pey.) *
10 Sa Jisas hiykwe sa sokwe senkin kiy-mekow, "Akwa, sawk hunkwe God so kow yor
ke nonkway hokwe, seyr uwr hne hu ma mesopok se nonkway hokwe, hunkwe hye
liy mesopok, seyr hiykwe hne su lwayr-peyow-hu se liy lows kow." *
11 Sawk sa sokukwe Jisas se senkin me, "Uwr hakamay, hunkwe yowr lopa, sawk
hu-sow ohokwe ouon-arar lak-nuw-wak. Hai, su-lwayr-peyow-hu sohokwe, hunkwe
perey suko se lows nakway a?
12 Hu-sow ohokwe hromo nopwey Jekop hiy lopru kow hain. Hiykiaw o, hyo ney
orhey non o, hyo bulmakau orhey non o, sipsip lowpwarowp orhey non o, somokwe
hu-sow erey mon-aw lowswa. Hmey, hunkwe Jekop se lakre akre ley?" *
13 Jisas hiykwe sa sohok ko ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Uwrsa lowpwarowp hu
ehe ma lowswa homkwe hmo huei mokwe ma-lahahay.
14 Sawk hu, ha ma lows kow sehe posokwaw lowswa e, hyo huei hokwe liy ma-krah
ley. Hu sohokwe hyo uron mon ki-saw-hu se hieyn popour ie nok, hye su lwayr peyow-
peyow-ey se kow ok." *
15 Sa sokukwe sa senkin me, "Uwr hakamay, hu, hwon ma me sohokwe hane kwa
lows kow. Sa hano huei hokwe ma-lahahay lopa ka lwak. Seyr hakwe hu erey ma-le
ows lopa."
16 Jisas hiykwe sawk hoke senkin makiy-mekow, "Akwa, hunkwe ley nok, hno uwr
se huonok nok, erey mahiy-e."
17 Samaria-sa sokukwe sawk Jisas se senkin makiy-mekow, "Ara, hakwe uwr lopa."
Sawk Jisas hiy makiy-me, "Hunkwe ok-ar me, hwon uwr lopa ok ma me sokukwe.
18 Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hunkwe uwr iha sirom sankaw liwak. Sawk uwr enkin
hne nion ma kiynon-wak sohokwe hno uwr-ar korey. Hno ok sokukwe okar-ar."
19 Wo, Samaria-sa sokukwe sa Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, "Uwr hakamay, pokon
enkin ohokwe hakwe hne pa kiy-nonkway, hunkwe profet prueyn.
20 Ara, hano nopwey-om Samaria ko homkwe mnuw erey mon God so uru se hokruw
me-ihey wayr. Sawk Juda homkwe senkin me wayr, God so uru se hokruw me-ihey-
yier-ar hokwe, Jerusalem hiykwaw." *
21 Sa Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin makiy-mekow, "Sa ohok, hunkwe hane kwa nanpanan
kiykiy-ay. Enekwei hokwe ya kiy-ousne a, uwrsa homkwe Aio se kokwe mnuw erey
mon o, Jerusalem mon o, ma-kampueys me-ihey lopa.
22 Hunkwe kwa lonuayk, hmo Samaria-uwrsa homkwe homkiaw ma nonkway
popriy pa seme kampueys me-ihey wayr, sawk Juda hromkwe, hromkiaw ma nonkway
popriy seme-aw kampueys me-ihey. Payhokuaw, mey, God hiy uwrsa me huonok
prosue ey sokukwe Juda me nian me-loray. *

---

* **4:9:** Esr 4:1-5 * **4:10:** Jon 7:37-38; MHO 21:6 * **4:12:** Jon 8:53 * **4:14:** Jon 6:35 * **4:20:** Lo 12:5-14; Sng 122:1-5 * **4:22:** 2 Kin 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4-5

23 Sawk enekwei iwon hiy pa le ey, seyr papo kiy-ousne, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa
homkwe Aio se kokwe yor okar non mokwe, Niohney so krai non kampueys me-
ihey ley. Payhokuaw, uwrsa hom hye yor yaprue senkin non ma kampueys me-ihey
somokwe, hyo uron ko-ar.
24 God hiykwe Niohney. Uwrsa, hyo uru se ma me-ihey homkwe, hye kokwe niohney
non o, ok-ar-ok non o, sohiy non kwa kampueys me-ihey." *
25 Sawk Samaria-sa sokukwe Jisas se senkin mekow, "Ara, ha nonkway, Mesaia
hiykwe ya le a. Enekwei hiy le ankin, hiykwe hreme kokwe ok lowpwarowp me
lohruw-a kumay kow ey."
26 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk sa sokwe senkin kiy-me-kumay kow, "Akwa, hne kokwe mo
ha Mesaia, hiy non-ohruw." *
27 Jisas hiy hoke non-ohruw-a nonaw lwak menkin, sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe pa ma-le
nene. Homkwe hye kokwe sa prueyn ke nion non-ohruw-a se amor-ira kowkyay. Sawk
hmo prueyn Jisas se senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, "Hunkwe pay me mon ley?" Seyr hye
senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, "Hunkwe hoke nion panoke non-ohruw-a o?"
28 Wo, sa sokukwe sawk hoko hu-yiawk se lyay hain nok, om mon ma-ley nok, uwrsa
serey suko me senkin mekow,
29 "Ama, homkwe uwr ehe kwa le ira. Hiykwe hano yor, paraw ha ma mon hiyhiy
mokwe, papo kiy-me-hror-say kow lowpway. Hiykwe Krais pak?"
30 Wo, uwrsa serey suko homkwe om se lokriy hain nok, Jisas so mon ley.
31 Enekwei sohokwe ki-wayh homkwe Jisas se senkin me-sopok kraiay, "Hiymon-
sorasor-uwr, hunkwe ayay kwahnaw la kara."
32 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, "Ama, hakwe ayay la ey non,
ayay somokwe homkwe nonkway lwak pey."
33 Wo, sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe, homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, "Ama, hye kokwe
uwr prueyn hiy ayay po nak-e kow pak?"
34 Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-me-kow, "Hano ayay mokwe
senkin, hakwe Uwr hane ma me-ha so uron ko so meyki mon ley nok, hyo mey, hano
iha mon ma kow ha, seme nuw-meio sopsow lowpway. *
35 Homkwe senkin me wayr, 'Ama, yeyn mokwe pau iha-iha-aw lwak. Sawk enekwei
ayay wueir ko me nakyawk ey mokwe pa lousne ey.' Sawk hakwe hme senkin
mekow, homkwe enkin kokwe wueir me kwa nuw-ira soway soway popriy, wueir-
laylay mokwe pa kiy-ou, seyr liy kiy-nakyawk. *
36 Wueir-laylay me nakyawk-uwr so mey kokwe pa nakway, sa hiykwe enkin kokwe
laylay su lwayr peyow peyow ey ko mokwe seme nakyawk howsay, uwr wueir-laylay
ma saro o, uwr wueir-laylay ma nakyawk-a o, hoh kar non-ney e.
37 Ok kamon, hrom ma lohruw-a wayr kokwe senkin, 'Uwr prueyn hiy meio saro,
uwr prueyn hiy nakyawk ompan ompan say.' Ok sokukwe ok-arar.
38 Hakwe hne po me-ha, wueir-laylay, hwon ma meio saro pa me nakyawk ompan
ompan e. Wueir sohokwe uwr har hom po meio sese yay, hunkwe orian orian-aw sehe
nakyawk ompan ompan e."

Samaria-uwrsa kraiar homkwe Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay

39 Samaria-uwrsa kraiar om serey suko homkwe, sa sohok ko ok ke lonuayk me. Wo,
homkwe sa Jisas se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay, payhokuaw sa sokukwe senkin me-kow,
"Hiykwe hane kokwe po mesor sanion sow kow, yor piap-araw ha ma mon mokwe."

---

* **4:24:** 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Fl 3:3 * **4:26:** Mak 14:61-62 * **4:34:** Jon 6:38 * **4:35:** Luk 10:2

40 Wo, sawk Samaria hom le menkin, hom sawk Jisas se mesopok, hiy hme nion
non-wak hain e. Sawk hiykwe Samaria me nion kokwe eypok leikrueys non non-wayr
hain.
41 Jisas so ok me hokuaw kokwe, uwrsa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay sohom mo meir mokwe
sawk ayaw mon manuwnak-nonay nonay ie.
42 Homkwe sawk sa sokwe senkin mekow, "Hrom uwr ehe ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay
ohokwe, hromkwe hno ok ke-aw lonuayk me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey, korey law. Sawk
hromkwe hromkiaw hyo ok arian me po lonuayk, seyr hromkwe senkin kiy-nonkway,
uwr, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko me ma huonokyaw prosue ey hokwe, mo hiykwaw-aw."
*

Jisas hiykwe ofisa so ney so peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow

43 Eypok kreys so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe kipay Samaria se lokriy hain nok,
Galili mon mahiy-ey.
44 Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykiaw kokwe mo senkin me, "Profet mo uru
mokwe, uwrsa, hmo yier arian ko homkwe seyn nak-ie pey." *
45 Hiy kipay Galili mon lousne menkin, Galili-uwrsa homkwe hye kokwe kar ley
huon. Payhokuaw, homkwe papo lira, mey poya-poya hiy Pasova-ay la enekwei
Jerusalem mon ma lousne non ma meio mokwe. Enekwei sohokwe homkwe seyr siraw
non-wak. *
46 Enekwei kamon hokwe hiykwe seyr om Kana mon ma-ley. Om sohokwe Galili mo
om kamon hiy non, hiy hu-ar se wain-hu ma mon-hre hiy non. Enekwei sohokwe seyr
King so ofisa prueyn so ney hiykwe peik nak-iawon, yier Kaperneam mon. *
47 Wo, uwr sohokwe sawk senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe Judia hokwe papo lokriy
hain, sawk Galili mon po lousne. Hiykwe sa Jisas so owh mon ley nok, Jisas se lonseyn
mesopok, yier Kaperneam mon lokumey e, hyo ney so peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow
e. Payhokuaw, hyo ney hokwe pau lokrue ohriar. *
48 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye kokwe senkin mekow, "Homkwe meir krai non suwon
senkin senkin me lira lopa mokwe, homkwe liy nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley." *
49 King so ofisa hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-me, "Hakamay, hunkwe kwahnaw saw-
okumey e. Hano ney se saw-okrue lak."
50 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk ofisa sehe senkin mekow, "Hunkwe kwa ley e, hno ney
hiykwe su lwayr ey." Sawk ofisa sohokwe Jisas so ok ke nan kiykiy-ay. Hiy sa sehe
ma-ley. *
51 Wo, ofisa sohokwe peyr Kaperneam mon lousne pa, sawk hyo mey-uwr homkwe
hye kokwe yerki ompok mon lonyay huon nok, hye kiy-mekow, "Ara, hno ney hokwe
su lwayr."
52 Sawk ofisa sohokwe hyo mey-uwr me senkin makiy-mesopok, "Hai, hiy yaprue
ma lwak hokwe, aua enekwei pohiy sok lwak so?" Hom sawk senkin makiy-mekow,
"Peik kokwe onkioh 1 klok eyrowp sok lonkane hain."
53 Wo, hyo orih hiykwe sawk senkin lanio nanpanan nok, "Aua enekwei sohokwe
Jisas hiykwe hane mo senkin mekow, 'Hno ney hiykwe su lwayr ey.' " Sa hiykiaw o,
hyo ney-sa o, homkwe Jisas se seme nan kiykiy-ay.
54 Meir suwon sokukwe kreys hok non, enekwei Jisas hiy Judia ko se Galili mon ma
ley se ma meio hiy non. *

---

* **4:42:** 1 Jn 4:14 * **4:44:** Mat 13:57 * **4:45:** Jon 2:23 * **4:46:** Jon 2:1-11 * **4:47:** Mat 8:5-6 * **4:48:** Jon 2:18; 1 Ko 1:22 * **4:50:** Mat 8:13 * **4:54:** Jon 2:11

5

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn peik non se hu-sow Betesda mon mon popriy kow

1 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon liau, Juda
mo ayay lon-waw-waw a enekwei se.
2 Om Jerusalem mon kokwe hu-sow aiopey hay kamon senkin lwak. Hu-sow
sohokwe yerki-wouk aiopey hay kamon so ohriar mon hnuawon. Yerki-wouk sohokwe
senkin mowie, "Sipsip mo yerki-wouk." Hu-sow sohiy so uru hokwe Hibru mo ok
kokwe senkin mowie, "Betesda". Hu-sow sohiy so ki-someik hokwe a-aynou mokwe
sankaw lwak, iha sirom.
3-4 Sawk a-aynou iha sirom somokwe, uwrsa kraiar peik non homkwe serey nak-wak.
Seyr uwr nene kopyo non, sune-iha piap non, seyr uwr oiow lomposyay non, homkwe
seyr serey mon-aw nak-wak.
5 Sawk uwr prueyn peik aiopey hay non hiykwe seyr serey nak-iawon wayr. Hyo
peik kokwe 38 yia, sankaw nak-iawon wayr.
6 Jisas hiy uwr peik ma nak-iawon sehe lira menkin, hiy mo po nonkway se, uwr
sohokwe mo peik enekwei meipey hay po nak-iawon wayr. Sa Jisas hiykwe hye sehe
kiy-mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe yaprue ma-lwak e pankaw nanpanan o?"
7 Uwr peik non sohokwe sawk Jisas so ok ke senkin lonuayk me, "Hakamay, enekwei
hu-sow hiy hu-par loksian mokwe, uwr prueyn hane hu mon swakeyn hawr kow pey.
Ha wakeyn hawr e mon liok ankin, sawk uwr har homkwaw akre akre wakeyn hawr."
8 Jisas hiykwe sawk hye senkin mekow, "Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok
nok, nakey." *
9 Peypey pa, uwr sohiy so owh hokwe yaprue ma-lousne. Hiykwe hyo mat ke lway
nok nok, nak-ey. Enekwei yor senkin ma lousne sohokwe sabat-enekwei hiy non.
10 Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe uwr mat non sehe lira menkin, homkwe hye
senkin mekow, "Enekwei ohokwe sabat, hunkwe hno mat kokwe sabat sok liy lway
nak-anio ley. Hunkwe hromo sow se kamaun sow." *
11 Hiy sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay seme senkin mekow, "Ama, hano peik ke ma mon
sasowriy sow uwr hiy hane senkin me, 'Hunkwe hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey.' "
12 Hom sawk hye senkin mesopok, "Uwr, hne senkin ma me hokwe, posokwaw so?"
13 Sawk uwr peik non Jisas hiy ma mon popriy kow sohokwe, hiykwe Jisas se kokwe
nonkway lwak ha pa, Jisas hokwe posokwaw so. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa
popua hay homkwe serey nuw-hokruw, Jisas hiykwe sawk sehe lok-nei-a-nei nok.
14 Sa omok Jisas hiy hye God so a pekney-weys mon lirway menkin, sa hye senkin
mekow, "Kwa lonuayk, hunkwe yaprue po makiy-wak. Hunkwe yor piap-araw peie
ma-mon o. Hunkwe ma-mon ankin, hne kokwe low piap-araw-ar hok senaw ma-
lousne mon piapay."
15 Uwr sohokwe sawk ley nok, Juda me senkin me-kow, "Ama, uwr, hano owh se ma
mon popriy kow hokwe, mo Jisas hiykiaw."
16 Wo, Juda homkwe Jisas se kokwe sa enekwei sohiy non kiy-mon yorpayor pie.
Payhokuaw, Jisas hiykwe mey, uwr peik non me ma mon popriy kow mokwe, hiykwe
sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow.
17 Sawk Jisas hiykwe Juda mo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Hano Aio hiykwe mey
senkinaw meio wayr, mo pokon ohiy seyn. Ha seyn, mey meio nonaw lwak."
18 Wo, Juda mo uron Jisas se lokin kwor okrue e ma mon sohokwe aiopey hay po
nuw-ie. Seyr hiy sabat-enekwei so sow me ma kamaun sow me-aw hokuaw korey.
Sawk hiy God se hyo Aio-ar ok ma me, seyr hiykiaw-ayay God se nion liyliy-aw ma
lwak-ok ma me sohiy non. *

* **5:8:** Mat 9:6 * **5:10:** Neh 13:19; Jer 17:21 * **5:18:** Mat 26:4; Jon 7:1; 10:30

God so Ney hiykwe krai non, mey meio ey hokwe

19 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Ney
hiykwe mey hiykiaw-aw liy meio ley. Hiykwe mey hyo Orih hiy ma meio seme lira
nonkway ankin, hiykwe mey senkin me-aw liy meio. Payhokuaw, mey Aio hiy ma
meio somokwe, seyr Ney hiykwe liyliy-aw ma-meio. *
20 Aio hiykwe Ney se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hiykwe mey lowpwarowp hiykiaw ma
meio somokwe Ney se kokwe sehe mesair kow. Seyr Aio hiykwe Ney se kokwe mey
aiopey hay-ar me ya mesair kow a. Mey somokwe mey, paraw hiy ma meio ha sohom
mo eir mon lwak ey, seyr homkwe ya lira preir-yay a.
21 Payhokuaw, Aio hiykwe uwrsa ma lokrue mokwe ma-me-sian-sasian nok, hme su
lwayr ey se kow ok. Seyr liyliy-aw, Ney hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe su lwayr ey se kow
ey, hyo uron arian hiykiaw ma nan sohom mo liyliy-aw.
22 Seyr Aio hiykwe uwr prueyn se liy mesor anon-anon ley. Sawk hiykwe mey, mesor
anon anon ey sokukwe, hyo Ney arian se po nuw-kow lowpway. *
23 Hiykwe sehe kow, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Ney so uru se ayaw mon way
nonwey ie e, hom Aio so uru se ma way nonwey ie senkin. Uwr, Ney so uru se way
nonwey ie pa lwak ankin, hiykwe seyr Aio hye ma me-ha so uru se seyn, way nonwey
ie pey. *
24 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwrsa hano ok me lonuayk me ankin, seyr hano Aio,
hane ma me-ha se nak-nan kiykiy-ay ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe, su lwayr peyow
peyow ihey ey non. Hmekwe heyn-non-ok liy me ley. Homkwe lokrue se po preisia
hain, sawk su lwayr yor hok po swahya sow ousne. *
25 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, enekwei pa lousne ey, sawk enekwei sohokwe ehe,
papo kiy-ousne. Lokrue-uwrsa homkwe ok, God so Ney hiy ma me seme lonuayk ey.
Seyr uwrsa, ma lonuayk somokwe, su ma-lwayr.
26 Su lwayr ey so meyk-ar hokwe mo Aio so nian mon lwak. Seyr Aio hiykwe Ney se
liyliy-aw po kow lowpway, Ney hiy su lwayr ey so meyk-ar lwak e.
27 Seyr Aio hiykwe mey, uwrsa mo yor me mesor anon-anon ey sokukwe, Ney se
mekow meio, payhokuaw, hiykwe Uwrsa mo Ney.
28 Homkwe ok sokwe peie preiryay o, payhokuaw enekwei pa le, lokrue-uwrsa
homkwe hyo wouk-ok ke lonuayk ey.
29 Seyr homkwe ki-eyh ko me lousne sa-ousne ey. Uwrsa, yor yaprue me ma mon
hain sohom ma ma-loksian somokwe, homkwe su lwayr ey. Sawk uwrsa yor piap-
araw me ma mon hain sohom ma ma-loksian somokwe, hmekwe heyn-non-ok me ey.”

Jisas hiy uwr seirpey-ar ma lwak hokwe, God o, mey hiy ma meio o, hom mesor kumay kow

30 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Mey mokwe hakwe hakiaw-aw liy meio ley. Hakwe hakiaw
ma lonuayk me-aw mesor anon anon. Hano mesor anon-anon yor kokwe luw-luw-aw.
Payhokuaw, hakwe hane nian kar mon ey e meio pey. Sawk Aio, hane ma me-ha se
kar mon ey e meio. *
31 Sawk mey, ha ma meio omokwe, hakwaw me-kumay kow mokwe, me-kumay-ok
senkin kokwe, homkwe ok-ar-ok ke hieyn liy nan kiykiy-ay ley.
32 Sawk Uwr Prueyn hiykwe hane ma hiymon ey se po mesor kumay kow. Seyr hyo
me-kumay-ok kokwe okar-ar.
33 Sawk hakwe nonkway, paraw kokwe homkwe uwr har me Jon so mon me-ha, hyo
ok me lonuayk e. Jon hiykwe okar-ok me-aw mesor kumay kow.

---

* **5:19:** Jon 5:30 * **5:22:** Jon 5:27; Ap 10:42 * **5:23:** Fl 2:10-11; 1 Jn 2:23 * **5:24:** Jon 3:15-18 * **5:30:** Jon 5:19; 6:38

34 Hakwe uwrsa ki ko mo me-kumay-ok, hane krai kow ey se aiopey hay nanpanan
pey. Sawk hakwe Jon so me-kumay-ok me sehe me, God hiy hme ka kahya huonokyaw
prosue e.
35 Jon hiykwe enekwei haraw-aw lam se hieyn po loum yar kow. Sa homkwe enekwei
haraw-aw hyo ya mon lwak ey se kar ley.
36 Me-kumay-ok kamon, hano mey ke ma me-kumay hokwe ipey hay-ar, Jon so me-
kumay-ok so eir mon lwak. Suw senkin, mey enkin ha ma meio, hano Aio hiy ha meio
lowpway e ma kow somokwe, mey sohomkiaw mesair kumay kow, hane kokwe mo
Aio hiy me-ha. *
37 Seyr Aio hane ma me-ha hiykwe, ok hane ma me mokwe, hiy seyn, po mesor
kumay kow. Sawk hunkwe hyo wouk-ok kokwe lonuayk pa, seyr hyo ine-maku hokwe
lira pa. *
38 Seyr hyo ok mokwe hmo uron mon nakruok pey, payhokuaw, homkwe Uwr, Aio
hiy ma me-ha sohiy so ok mokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey.
39 Homkwe God so mamey porih me nuw-ira mon sorasor kraiay popriy, payhokuaw,
homkwe senkin nan, ok mamey porih mon ma lwak somokwe homkwe su lwayr
peyow peyow ey se lonok ey. Sawk God so mamey porih sokukwe mo hane ma mesor
kumay hok non. *
40 Sawk homkwe hano owh mon le e nan pey, hom su lwayr ey se lonok ey hokwe.
41 Hakwe uwrsa ki erey suko hom hano uru se way nonwey ie e nan pey.
42 Sawk hom uwrsa penkin lwak e, hme kokwe ha nonkway. Hmo uron mon kokwe,
homkwe God se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak pey.
43 Ha ma le hokwe, hakwe hano Aio so uru arian non le. Sawk homkwe hane pase
me-huonok yawriy e. Wo, sa uwr prueyn hiy hyo uru arian non le ankin, homkwe hye
saw-me-huonok yawriy.
44 Me-ihey-ok God prueyn-awaw hiykiaw hme ma mekow mokwe, homkwe aiopey
hay nanpanan pey, sawk homkwe uwrsa mo me-ihey-ok me lonok e pawk. Hai, hmo
yor senkin lwak ankin, homkwe God se kokwe penkin nan kiykiy-ay a?
45 Ama, homkwe seyr senkin peie nan o, Aio so inour mon kokwe hme ha heyn-non-
ok me ey. Korey law-ar. Sawk uwr Moses, hom uron hyohyo hye senkin ma lon, hiykwe
hme hiymon ey, sawk hiykwe hme hiymon ey korey. Hiykwe hme heyn-non-ok me ey.
46 Sawk homkwe Moses so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, homkwe hane liyliy-
aw po nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, payhokuaw, ok, hiy ma mey mokwe, hane mey sanion
sow. *
47 Sawk homkwe ok, hiy ma me seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa hokwe, hai, hunkwe
seyr ok ha ma mesor omokwe penkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay a?”

6

Jisas hiykwe uwr 5,000 me ayay kow-a
(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

1 Sawk enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe howk Galili menki mon hiy-hiok
kuan. Howk sohok ko sa-u kamon kokwe Taiberias.
2 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiy howk Galili menki mon lokuan menkin, wo, uwrsa
popua hay homkwe, hye lonsu oknana nok. Payhokuaw, homkwe po lira nonkway,
Jisas hiykwe meir krai non mokwe hiykwe uwrsa peik non me po meio.
3 Uwrsa sohom hokruw konpakon menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk mnuw mon hiy-iau
nok, mnuw-pawk mon hiy-kikrweik, hyo ki-wayh me nion.

* **5:36:** Jon 3:2; 14:11 * **5:37:** Mat 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18 * **5:39:** Luk 24:27 * **5:46:** Ap 3:22

4 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Juda mo eypok aiopey hay, Pasova-ay* la enekwei hokwe
pa lousne ohriar.
5 Wo, Jisas hiy sawk sehe lira soway soway ha, uwrsa popua hay homkwe hyo owh
mon po le-nene. Hiykwe sawk Filip se senkin mesopok, "Hromkwe ihey mo naw,
uwrsa ohom la ey mokwe perey suko me nakway ey mo?"
6 (Jisas hiykwe ok senkin sokukwe sehe mesopok, hiykwe Filip so uron se mesopok
eykawn ir. Sawk mey hiykiaw ma meio ey me ma nan hokwe, hiykiaw papo nonkway.)
7 Wo, Filip hiykwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Ara, hrom ihey mo naw me 200
Silva non nakway hi, ihey mo naw somokwe liy so. Meinowon sohok ko meir non
nakway hokwe, uwrsa homkwe ayay-kopi paswaw nopre-aw kor-a."
8 Wo, sa hyo ki-wayh prueyn Andru, Saimon Pita so oryay-ih, hiy sawk Jisas se senkin
mekow,
9 "Ara, nyo prueyn nopre hokwe ehe ma lwak he. Hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom
non, bali non monhre. Seyr ay hu ko kokwe ireys non nakruok. Sawk uwrsa popua
hay omokwe, ayay nopre somokwe hme pankaw kiynuw-kow-a liyay a?"
10 Wo, sa Jisas hiy senkin makiy-me, "Homkwe uwrsa me kwaw me kikrweik." Ki
sohokwe pan kraiar swar; uwrsa homkwe sa seme kikrweik. Sawk uwr mo meir
mokwe 5,000 sankaw lwak.
11 Uwrsa hom kikrweik lowpway menkin, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom seme
lonokyaw nok, God se arnak-mesopok ihey. Hiy mesopok lowpway nok, hyo ki-wayh
mo iha mon kamane kow ha, uwrsa me lanio owndiy kow-a e. Seyr hiykwe ay ireys-aw
sokukwe yor liy-liy-aw ma-meio. Uwrsa lowpwarowp ma wakiawk kreik somokwe sa
seme nuw-a mue liyay.
12 Uwrsa hom nuw-a mue menkin, sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow,
"Homkwe ayay somei ma la prue somokwe, kwa lanio nopriy kawk kreik. Ayay somei
somokwe homkwe peie mon hihir say o."
13 Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe ihey mo naw kopi-kopi, uwrsa hom ma la prue seme lanio
kawk kreik, yowr iha seys mu nareysyar non mon.
14 Wo, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa sohom meir krai non, Jisas hiy ma meio ousne sokwe
lira menkin, homkwe sa senkin seme me, "Okar-ar, uwr ohokwe mo profet, paraw
mamey porih mon senkin ma mekow hok non: Profet prueyn hiykwe ki mon kokwe
ya le a."
15 Wo, Jisas hiykwe hme sa senkin lira nan nonkway, homkwe hiy hmo king lwak
e me-sasay e mon. Hiykwe sawk kipay sehe makiy-okriy hain nok, sa mnuw kamon
mon liau, hiykiaw-aw. *

Jisas hiykwe hu eir mon lanio nok
(Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

16 Eyrowp lwak menkin, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe howk mon lokumey nok,
17 yeyk mon lwawk nok, howk ke hiok kuan. Homkwe Kaperneam mon kuan.
Enekwei sohokwe sa pau eym-nawp. Jisas hiykwe peyr hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon
lousne pa.
18 Hom hiok kuan nonaw lwak menkin, sawk howniy aiopey hay krai non hok kiy-
way huwhuw ne nok, hu se lway swa-popapop.
19 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe kilomita mokwe iha sirom pak, iha sirom pruw non
pak, sankaw hiok nok menkin, hom sa Jisas se sehe lira huon, yeyk ohriar mon lanio
ne se, hu-eir mon. Hom sa seme lira hok kowkyay huon.
20 Sawk hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Ama, ohokwe hakiaw soma,
homkwe peie hok o."

---

* **6:4:** Eypok sohokwe Juda homkwe God hiy Israel me ma kahya huonok me liwak-a nanpanan ey. * **6:15:** Jon 18:36

21 Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye yeyk mon kwawk uron nan, sawk peypey pa, yeyk
sohokwe sa sehe amsaw-nak-okin peykyay, wosion mon, yier hom ma ley ey serey.

Uwrsa hom Jisas se ma pawk hom non

22 Eypok sohiy so meyki hokwe uwrsa, howk-menki mon ma lwak somokwe, sawk
senkin nonkway, onkioh kokwe yeyk hokwe kamon-aw-aw lwak, serey mon kokwe.
Jisas hiykwe yeyk sohokwe non-wawk ha pa, hyo ki-wayh me nion kokwe. Korey law-
arar. Hyo ki-wayh homkiaw-aw hiok kuan.
23 Kiy-peypey ha lopa, sa yeyk har, Taiberias ko hom omnak-okin peykyay, yier
ohriar, paraw uwrsa hom ihey mo naw ma kikrweik a mon, enekwei Hakamay hiy
God se ma nak-me-ihey so meyki mon.
24 Uwrsa popua hay yier serey ma le nene somokwe, sa senkin lira, Jisas o, hyo ki-
wayh lowpwarowp o, homkwe serey lwak pa. Homkwe sa yeyk mon ma-lwawk nok,
Kaperneam mon ma-lokuan-sakuan, Jisas se lanio pawk e.

Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw nonkumey ko hiy non

25 Enekwei sohokwe homkwe hye howk-menki mon lirway menkin, hye senkin
mesopok, “Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hwon erey ma kiy-wak ohokwe, enekwei pohiy
sok le so?”
26 Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow,
hom hane ma lanio pawk so meyk-ar hokwe, ihey mo naw, ha me ma kow-a
prokmaprok yay hom non. Homkwe meir krai non, ha hme ma meio mesair kow se
ma nonkway popriy e lanio pawk pey. Korey law.
27 Homkwe ayay ki ko lowpwarowp ma sopok kreik me peie meio onokyaw o. Sawk
homkwe ayay, su ma nuw-wayr peyow peyow me kwa meio onokyaw. Ayay somokwe
Uwrsa mo Ney hiykiaw kow ey, hme kokwe. Payhokuaw, hano Aio God hiykwe senkin
mesair kow, hiykwe hane po leykweyn kow, senkin meio ey hokwe.” *
28 Wo, homkwe sawk hye senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Hromkwe mey God hiy hreme
ma nanpanan me meio ey mokwe, penkin me meio ey mo?”
29 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “God so mey kokwe senkin, homkwe
Uwr, God hiy ma me-ha se kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay.” *
30-31 Wo, hom sa Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe hromo inour mon
kokwe meir krai non penkin ke meio ousne a, hrom hne nan kiykiy-ay ey hokwe?
Paraw kokwe hromo iwey-om homkwe ihey mo naw, mana-ok ma me seme po la, ki
hrahra-aw mon kokwe. God so mamey porih hok ma me, senkin, ‘Hiykwe ihey mo
naw nonkumey ko me uwrsa me kow, hom la e.’ Hai, hunkiaw kokwe seyr krai penkin
ke kiy-meio a?” *
32 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, ihey mo
naw nonkumey ko somokwe hme kokwe Moses hiy kow pa, sohokwe hano Aio hiy
kow. Hiykwe hme kokwe ihey mo naw-arar nonkumey ko me kow ey.
33 Payhokuaw, ihey mo naw God so sokukwe, uwr nonkumey ko se ma laye sohiy
non, seyr uwrsa ki ko me su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow ey hokwe.”
34 Sa homkwe Jisas se seme mesopok, “Hakamay, ihey mo naw nonkumey ko
somokwe hrome enekwei enekwei kwa kow.”
35 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe ihey mo naw, su lwayr peyow peyow
ey hiy non. Hano owh mon posokwaw le e, hiykwe siowp ma-lokrue lopa. Seyr hane
posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hyo huei hokwe lahahay lopa. *
36 Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, mo hom hane lira hi, homkwe hane nanpanan
kiykiy-ay pey.

---

* **6:27:** Jon 6:48-58 * **6:29:** 1 Jn 3:23 * **6:30-31:** Kis 16:14-15; Mat 16:1; Jon 2:18 * **6:35:** Jon 4:14

37 Uwrsa lowpwarowp, Aio hiy hane ma kow mokwe, homkwe hano owh mon le ey.
Seyr uwrsa hano owh mon ma le somokwe, hakwe hme liy me-su ha ley.
38 Payhokuaw, hakwe nonkumey ko se ma laye hokwe, hano mey kokwe hano uron
ko arian so liyliy-aw meio pey. Sawk hakwe uwr, hane ma me-ha so uron ko so liyliy-aw
meio.
39 Seyr Aio so uron hiykiaw ma nan hokwe senkin, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp
hiykiaw hano iha mon ma kow hmo prueyn se lira por ha ey lopa. Sawk uwrsa seme
kokwe enekwei pariawey-ar sok ma-mon oksian sasian ey. *
40 Payhokuaw, hano Aio so uron hiykiaw ma nan mokwe senkin, uwrsa lowp-
warowp, Ney se ma lira nanpanan kiykiy-ay homkwe su nuw-wayr peyow peyow ey.
Sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe, hakwe uwrsa senkin me ma-mon oksian sasian
ey."
41 Wo, Juda homkwe sawk Jisas se sehe hohuaw me. Payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin me,
"Hakwe ihey mo naw, nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non."
42 Homkwe sawk hyekwe homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a, "Me kama, hyo uru
hokwe Jisas, Josep so ney hiy non. Hromkwe hyo aio, ipey leys se nonkway. Hai,
hiykwe ok senkin sokwe panoke me so, 'Hakwe nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non.' " *
43 Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok ke senkin lonuayk me, "Sopiaw, homkwe homkiaw-
ayay-aw peie hohuaw me o.
44 Uwr prueyn hiykwe hano owh mon kokwe hyo uron arian nonaw liy le e ko. Sawk
Aio, hane ma me-ha, hiy ma huonok prosue hiykwaw, uwr sohokwe liy le, hano owh
mon. Sa enekwei pariawey-ar sok kokwe hakwe hye su liy ma-me oksian wayr. *
45 Ok kamon, profet hom ma mey kokwe, senkin me, 'God hiykwe uwrsa lowp-
warowp me hiy-mon sorasor ey.' *Ais*
54:13
Uwrsa, Aio so ok ke ma lonuayk, seyr hyo hiy-mon-sorasor-yor so ouon mon ma lwak
homkwaw le, hano owh mon.
46 Sawk homkwe senkin peie nan o, uwr prueyn, sa prueyn ki ko homkwe Aio se po
lira. Korey law-ar. Sawk Uwr, God se nion ma lwak se ma le hiykiaw-aw-ar po lira, Aio
se kokwe. *
47 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hiykwe su lwayr
peyow peyow ey se po lonok. *
48 Hakwe ihey mo naw, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hiy non. *
49 Paraw kokwe hmo iwey-om homkwe mana me la, ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe. Sawk
homkwe po lokrue lowpway.
50 Sawk ihey mo naw nonkumey ko se ma laye sokukwe irweyk-araw. Suw senkin,
uwr, ihey mo naw sokwe la ankin, hiykwe lokrue lopa.
51 Hakwe ihey mo naw, su lwayr peyow peyow ey nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non.
Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ihey mo naw okwe la ankin, hiykwe su nuw-wayr peyow
peyow ey. Sawk ihey mo naw, hye ha ma kow ey sokukwe, hano owhi arian hiy non.
Hakwe sehe kow, uwrsa ki ko homkwe su aka lwayr."
52 Wo, hom ok senkin seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay-aw
senkin lonsa-hruw-hruw kawk ohruw-a, "Uwr, hyo owhi arian se hreme ma kow-a
e ma me ohokwe, yerki penkin non kow-a a-ney?"
53 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin me, "Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, homkwe
Uwrsa mo Ney so owhi se la lopa hokwe, seyr hyo nioh se lowswa lopa hokwe, wa, su
lwayr ey hokwe, hmo mon lwak lopa.

---

* **6:39:** Jon 10:28-29; 17:12 * **6:42:** Mat 13:55 * **6:44:** Jon 6:65 * **6:46:** Jon 1:18 * **6:47:** Jon 3:15-16 * **6:48:** Jon 6:32,58

54 Uwr, hano owhi se la, seyr hano nioh se lowswa, uwr senkin sohokwe su lwayr
peyow. Seyr hakwe hye ma-me oksian wayr, enekwei pariawey-ar sok kokwe.
55 Payhokuaw, hano owhi hokwe ay-ar, hano nioh hokwe seyr hu-ar lowswa ey hiy
non.
56 Uwr prueyn hano owhi se posokwaw la e, seyr hano nioh se posokwaw lowswa e,
hiykwe hane nion kopriynas wayr, seyr hakwe hye nion kopriynas wayr.
57 Lwayr-peyow-Aio hiy hane po me-ha. Sa ha su ma lwayr hokwe, Aio so kueir lwayr.
Seyr liyliy-aw, uwr hano owhi se posokwaw la wayr e, hiy su ma lwayr hokwe, hano
kueir lwayr. *
58 Ohokwe ihey mo naw nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non. Ohokwe ihey mo naw,
paraw hmo nopwey-om hom ma la okrue hain me hieyn korey. Sawk uwrsa homkwe
ihey mo naw nonkumey ko sokwe posokwaw la e, homkwe senkinaw-aw nuw-wayr
peyow peyow ey."
59 Jisas hiy Kaperneam mon ma hiymon sorasor hokwe, hiykwe ok somokwe hmo
hokruw-a kamon mon hiy-mesor.

Jisas hiykwe wayr-peyow-peyow-ok non

60 Wo, sawk hyo ki-wayh kraiar homkwe Jisas so ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom sa
senkin me, "Ok, Jisas hiy ma hiy-mon sorasor okukwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak. Hai,
uwr posokwaw lonuayk me pyay ey so?"
61 Wo, Jisas so uron arian nonaw kokwe hiykwe senkin saw-nonkway, hyo ki-wayh
homkwe sa ok hiy ma hiy-mon sorasor seme hohuaw me. Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin
mesopok, "Hmey, ok somokwe hmo uron me mon piapay pak?
62 Ama, senkin lwak ankin, hai, homkwe omok Uwrsa mo Ney hiy hyo yier, paraw
hiykiaw ma lwak mon ma lie se lira ha ankin, hai, homkwe penkin lira nan ha ey mo?
63 God so Niohney hiykwe su lwayr ey se kow. Sawk iwar mo owhi so krai mokwe
hreme liy hiy-mon ley. Ok, ha hme ma mesor kow mokwe, Niohney so, seyr su lwayr.
64 Sawk hmo har mokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey." Uwr nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa
somokwe, Jisas hiykwe paraw nuw-nonkway. Seyr hiykwe uwr, omok hye awia mo
iha mon ma kow ey sohokwe, hiykwe papo nonkway. *
65 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, "Ama, hakwe hme sehe me, hano Aio, hiy
uwr prueyn hiy hano owh mon ma le se hiymon lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe hano owh
mon liy le ley." *
66 Sa hyo ok sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh kraiar homkwe hye me-
puar hain nok, ma-ley neyney. Homkwe hye pase ma-lonsu pyay e.
67 Wo, hiy sawk hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me senkin ma-mesopok, "Hai,
hom seyn, hane pankaw lokriy hain e nan o?"
68 Sawk Saimon Pita hiykwe hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hakamay, hai,
hromkwe sawk poso owh mon ley a? Hunkwe mo su lwayr peyow peyow ihey ok non.
69 Hromkwe hne sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay, seyr senkin nak-nonkway popriy,
pekneyweys hokwe mo hunkwaw, God so owh ko se ma laye hokwe." *
70 Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-mekow, "Hme iha seys mu nareysyar non
mokwe hakiaw po lahan iaup huonok. Sawk hmo uwr prueyn hmo ompok mon ma
lwak hiykwe poup piap-araw."
71 Ok, Jisas hiy ma lohruw somokwe, hiykwe Judas, Saimon Iskariot so ney, ki-wayh
iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn se lohruw. Uwr sohokwe Jisas se omok awia mo iha
mon kow ey hiy non.

---

* **6:57:** 1 Jn 3:24 * **6:64:** Jon 13:11 * **6:65:** Jon 6:44 * **6:69:** Mat 16:16

7

Jisas so eynay-om homkwe hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa

1 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe sawk Galili mo kipay mon-aw
lanio. Hiykwe Judia mon ma-ley pa sehe lwak, payhokuaw Juda mo uwr hakamay
homkwe hye lokin kwor okrue e mon. *
2 Sawk Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey, eykroh-a nopre mon liwak nieys ey hokwe,
pa lousne ohriar.* *
3 Sa Jisas so eynay-om homkwe hye senkin mekow, "Ara, hunkwe yier ehe kwa lokriy
hain, sawk kipay Judia mon kwa ley. Hno ki-wayh homkwe, mey senkin senkin hwon
ma meio ousne seme ka lira.
4 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwr lowpwarowp hom hye nonkway e mon ankin, mey,
hiy ma meio somokwe, hiykwe liy meio sue ley. Hwon mey senkin seme ma meio
somokwe, hunkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp ki-pay lowpwarowp ko me kwa mesair kow.
Homkwe hne seyn ka nonkway."
5 Mo hyo eynay-om homkiaw seyn, hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.
6 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow nonkway, "Hom serey ley ey hokwe,
enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe suw hmo enekwei-ar. Sawk hano enekwei-ar serey ley
ey hokwe peyr korey lousne pa.
7 Ki ko uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hme kokwe awnie awnie-aw liy lira ley. Sawk
hane kokwe awnie awnie-aw lira. Payhokuaw, ha uwrsa ki ko me senkin ma me-
kumay kow sohom, yor hom ma mon somokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak.
8 Sei, homkwe homkiaw-aw kwa ley hokruw e, Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay
mon kokwe. Hakwe peyr liy ley ley, payhokuaw, hano enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey
lousne pa."
9 Hiykwe senkin lohruw-a nok, sa Galili mon-aw nuw-wak.
10 Sawk hyo eynay-om hom ley lowpway menkin, Jisas hiy seyn, hmo meyki ley.
Hiykwe uwrsa mo inopuaw ley pa, sawk maw-maw ney.
11 Wo, Juda mo hakamay homkwe sa seme lanio pawk, hokruw-yier serey mon
kokwe. Homkwe sa seme mesopok sopok, "Uwr Jisas sohokwe perey lwak o?"
12 Sawk uwrsa popua hay homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin soswon soswon me,
"Hiykwe uwr yaprue."
Har homkwe senkin me, "Hiykwe yaprue korey, hiykwe uwrsa me okrei-ok non mon
anyan ha."
13 Sawk hmo uwr prueyn hye kumay-ar pase lohruw e, payhokuaw, homkwe Juda
mo uwr hakamay me hok, hme aw-mar lohre ame.
14 Wo, hokruw enekwei sohokwe, pa ompok sok lwak, sa Jisas hiykwe God so a
pekneyweys so a-yier mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me kiy-hiy-me-sorasor.
15 Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe hyo ok me lonuayk menkin, homkwe
lonuayk preiryay nok, senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr ohokwe nonkway kraiar senkin ma lwak
sohokwe, perey suko me po lonok ey? Hiykwe skul mon ley lopa." *
16 Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Ok, ha hme ma hiy-mon sorasor
omokwe, hano ok arian korey. Ok somokwe, Uwr hane ma me-ha so ok. *
17 Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe God so uron ko so meyki mon-aw ley ankin, hiykwe ok, ha
ma hiymon sorasor omokwe, liy lira nonkway, ok somokwe God so mon po le pak, o,
hano uron arian ko me-aw lohruw-a pak.

---

* **7:1:** Jon 5:18 * **7:2:** Enekwei sohokwe Juda-uwrsa homkwe a nopre me meio nakrok-kay, hom wik kamon-awaw lwayr nieys nakrok ey. Enekwei sohokwe paraw, Israel hom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lanio wayr ne se ma nanpanan hiy non. * **7:2:** Wkp 23:34 * **7:15:** Mat 13:54; Luk 2:47 * **7:16:** Jon 12:49; 14:10

18 Uwr, ok hyo uron arian ko me mesor kow ankin, suw hiykwe hyo uru arian se
nakie e nanpanan. Sawk uwr prueyn uwr, hye ma me-ha sohiy so uru se nakie e ma
nan hiykwe, uwr senkin sohokwe okar-yor non, seyr okrei-yor kokwe hyo mon lwak
pey. *
19 Paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe hme kokwe God so sow me kow hain. Sawk hmo
prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe sow sohom mo meyki ley pey. Hai, homkwe hane lokin
kwor okrue e panoke lonheyn o?" *
20 Sawk uwrsa homkwe hye kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Ara, hunkwe
niohney piap-araw non. Hne lokin kwor okrue ey hokwe posokwaw pawk o?" *
21 Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Hakwe meir krai non kamon po mon meyo
meyo ousne, hom lowpwarowp mokwe sa seme lira preiryay.
22 Paraw kokwe seyr Moses hiykwe hom hmo ney norwayo mo owh-ohi me lei mapru
sow e mekow. (Sawk mey sokukwe Moses hiy meio pie pa, sawk hromo nopwey-om
homkiaw nuw-meio pie.) Ama, mo sabat-enekwei lwak hi, homkwe hmo ney norwayo
mo owh-ohi me senaw lei mapru sow kow. *
23 Homkwe owh-ohi lei mapru sow mey mokwe, sabat-enekwei sok meio lopa liy
lwak ley, payhokuaw, hom Moses so sow me kamaun sow ame. Hai, ha, uwr prueyn so
owh lowpwarowp se sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow hokwe, homkwe hane panoke
hohuaw me o? *
24 Hno lira mesor anon anon yor kokwe, uwrsa mo yapaw ko me-aw peie lira o, sawk
uwrsa mo uron ouon-ar ko me kwa lira mesor anon anon.

Uwrsa homkwe senkin me, Jisas hiykwe Krais pak

25 Sawk uwrsa har Jerusalem ko homkwe sa seme lohruw-a, "Hmey, uwr hromo
hakamay hom ma lokin kwor okrue e ma pawk hokwe, mo ohiy non pak?
26 Ama, hiykwe ehe, hiykwe ok mokwe kumay mon nuw-mesor kow, sa uwr
hakamay homkwe hye kokwe ok kamon pase kiy-me e. Homkwe senkin po nonkway
pak, uwr sohokwe mo Krais-ar pak.
27 Uwr sohiy so yier hokwe hromkwe papo nonkway. Sawk enekwei Krais hiy le
ankin, yier, hiy ma le hokwe, uwr prueyn liy nonkway ley." *
28 Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon ma hiymon sorasor hokwe, hiykwe senkin
lokre me, "Ama, homkwe hane nian o, om, ha ma le o, nonkway-ok me. Sa ha erey,
hme nion ma non-wak ohokwe, hano uron arian non-aw le wayr pey. Sa Uwr hane ma
me-ha, hiykwe okar-ok me-aw lohruw-a Uwr hiy non. Homkwe hye nonkway lwak
pey. *
29 Sawk hakwe hye nonkway, payhokuaw, hakwe mo hyo owh ko se le. Hiykwe hane
me-ha."
30 Wo, hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa hye nekie e nanpanan liok. Sa uwr prueyn
Jisas se iha non nekie pa, payhokuaw, hyo enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne pa. *
31 Sawk uwrsa popua hay serey ma lwak mo kraiar homkwe hye kokwe senkin nuw-
nanpanan kiykiy-ay me, "Enekwei Krais hiy le ankin, hiykwe meir krai non poya-poya
nuw-meio ousne ey. Meir krai non hiy meio ousne ey mokwe, uwr ohiy so meir krai
non mo eir mon liy lwak o?"

Juda mo hakamay homkwe God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr me me-ha, Jisas se nekie e

---

* **7:18:** Jon 8:50 * **7:19:** Ap 7:53; Ro 2:21-24 * **7:20:** Jon 8:48; 10:20 * **7:22:** Stt 17:9-13; Wkp 12:3 * **7:23:** Jon 5:8-10,16 * **7:27:** Jon 7:41; 9:29 * **7:28:** Mat 11:27; Jon 8:55 * **7:30:** Jon 7:44

32 Farisi homkwe sawk uwrsa popua hay hom Jisas se ok senkin me ma soswon
soswon me lonuayk. Sawk pris karmay o, Farisi o, homkwe sa God so a se hiy-wayr
sosor uwr me seme me-ha, Jisas se nekie e.
33 Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe senkin hiymon sorasor, "Ama, hakwe hme
nion kokwe enekwei haraw non-wak hain. Sohiy so meyki hokwe hakwe Aio, hane
ma meha so owh mon ma-ley ey.
34 Homkwe hane kokwe ya lanio pawk lokruok a, sawk hane liy lirway ley. Seyr yier,
ha ma ley wak ey hokwe, homkwe liy le ley." *
35 Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw me, "Hai,
hrom hye ma-lira lopa ey hokwe, yier perey ley ey so? Hiykwe hromo uwrku, kipay
Grik mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor mon ley ey pak a, uwrsa serey ma lwak me hiymon
sorasor e?
36 Hiykwe hreme senkin me, 'Homkwe hane kokwe ya lanio pawk lokruok a, sa
homkwe hane liy lirway ley.' Seyr hiykwe senkin nak-me, 'Homkwe yier ha ma ley
wak ey hokwe, homkwe liy le ley.' Hai, ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe penkin ko?"

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me hu lwayr peyow ey se lohruw-a kow

37 Juda mo hokruw-enekwei mo eypok pariawey ipey-ar hokwe, Jisas hiykwe loksian
iarok nok, ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, "Sawk hmo prueyn huei posokwaw sonay
e, hiykwe hano owh mon kwa le owswa. *
38 Ok, God so mamey porih ko kokwe senkin me, 'Sawk hane posokwaw nan kiykiy-
ay e, hu lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, hyo swaw ouon ko se ar-popour swanon sow
ha.' " *Ais 58:11*
39 Ok sokukwe Jisas hiykwe unsaney hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hom Niohney Pekney-
weys se lonok ey se hiy-ohruw-a. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe God hiykwe peyr Niohney
Pekney-weys se me-ha pa. Payhokuaw, Jisas se kokwe peyr lokrue ko se mon oksian ie
pa, hyo uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey hokwe. *

Uwrsa homkwe sawk uwrku kreys non lokiane ha nakrok

40 Uwrsa har Jisas so ok me ma lonuayk homkwe senkin me, "Okar-ar, uwr ohokwe
profet hrom ma naruok wayr lokruok hiy non." *
41 Har homkwe senkin me, "Hiykwe Krais."
Wo, uwrsa har homkwe sa senkin me, "Hai, Krais hiykwe Galili ko hokwe yerki
penkin le so? *
42 Ok, God so mamey-ok porih ko kokwe senkin me, 'Uwr Krais sohokwe king Devit
so uwrku mon lousne ey, om Betlehem mon. Om sohokwe, paraw Devit hiy ma lwayr
hain hiy non.' " *Sng 89:3-4; Mai 5:2*
43 Wo, homkwe sawk uron irweyk irweyk eyn nanpanan, sawk uwrku kreys non seme
lokiane nakrok.
44 Har homkwe Jisas se nekie sakawk e nan, sawk hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe
hye hmo iha non pase kiy-nekie e.

Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay pa

45 Wo, God so a se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr hom ma-ley menkin, pris karmay o, Farisi-
om o, homkwe sa hme senkin mesopok huon, "Homkwe hye nekie owkway nok pa,
panoke lwak mo?"
46 Wo, God so a se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr homkwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow,
"Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe ok, uwr sohiy ma mesor mokwe, hye hieyn liyliy-
aw eyn mesor pa." *

---

* **7:34:** Jon 8:21; 13:36 * **7:37:** Wkp 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14 * **7:39:** Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4 * **7:40:** Jon 6:14
* **7:41:** Jon 1:46 * **7:46:** Mak 1:22

47 Farisi hom mesopok, “Hai, hme seyn, hiykwe hme po me ok-nei-a-nei pak?
48 Hmey, homkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay prueyn se o, Farisi prueyn se o, Jisas se nan
kiykiy-ay se pankaw nonkway? *
49 Uwrsa popua hay omokwe Moses so sow me ma lawk-lawk mokwe, God so hruo
ouon mon lwak.”
50 Farisi prueyn hiykwe serey non-wak. Hyo uru hokwe Nikodemus, uwr paraw Jisas
se ma ley ira hiy non. Hiykwe hyo Farisi-wayh me senkin mekow, *
51 “Ama hromo sow mokwe senkin pankaw me o? Hromkwe peyr uwr prueyn so
mey ke nonkway lopa lwak hokwe, seyr hyo ok arian ke lonuayk lopa hokwe, hromkwe
uwr senkin se kokwe heyn-non-ok liy saw-me o? Korey law.”
52 Sa hyo ok kokwe homkwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hmey, hwon seyn, uwr Galili
ko pak? Hunkwe mamey porih me lira mesor popriy ankin, hunkwe senkin liy lira,
profet prueyn Galili ko se liy le ley.” * [
53 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, homkwe sa hmo a arian mon ma-ley-neyney.

8

Homkwe sa prueyn yor piap-araw ma mon ke Jisas so owh mon hiy-e

1 Sawk Jisas hiykwe mnuw Oliv mon ley.
2 Enekwei leikmon so leisnon-ar hokwe hiykwe ma-ley nok, God so a pekney-weys
mon lyawriy. Sawk hiy serey lwak menkin, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hyo owh mon
nuw-hokruw awndiy kawk. Seyr hiykwe liwak nok, uwrsa seme hiy-mon sorasor.
3 Wo, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi-uwr o, hom sawk sa prueyn, uwr
yokun ma nweyh kane ma lira ha ke hiy-e nok, hom hoke hmo lowpwarowp mo inour
mon me-sasay orok.
4 Homkwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hiy-mon-sorasor-uwr ara, sa okukwe uwr yokun-
ar nweyh kane ke po lira ha.
5 Hromo sow mokwe Moses hiykwe hreme senkin me kraipakrai hain: Sa senkin
somokwe mein non kwa swakwor okrue. Sawk hunkiaw kokwe penkin kiy-me a?” *
6 Homkwe senkin seme mesopok, Jisas se mon mawmaw kuayk e. Sa Jisas hiy piap
eyn penkin lonuayk me e, homkwe hye liy lokin lor-a-lor.
Sawk Jisas hiykwe ki mon maka-weih kumey nok, ki mon meyamey, hyo yodne non.
7 Homkwe sawk hye mesopok nonaw nuw-wak. Hiykwe makiy-orok konkawk nok,
sa uwr seme kiy-mekow, “Sawk hmo prueyn, yor piap-araw ma mon lopa posokwaw
lwak e, hiykwe sa okwe mein non peyrmawk kwa say pie.” *
8 Hiykwe ma-weih kumey nok, ki mon ma-meyamey.
9 Hom ok senkin seme lonuayk menkin, sa hom prueyn prueyn-awaw seme ley
neyney. Uwr karmay homkwe peyrmawk ley neyney pie, senkin-awaw, hom nuw-ey
lowpway. Sawk Jisas o, sa, hyo inour mon ma me orok sohok o, hohkwaw lwak.
10 Sawk Jisas hiykwe loksian iarok konkawk nok, hoke senkin kiy-mesopok, “Uwr
omokwe pomo? Hmo prueyn hne heyn-non-ok me ey hokwe, poho?”
11 Sawk sa sokukwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakamay ara, uwr lopa.”
Sa Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ha seyn, hakwe hnekwe heyn-non-
ok liy me ley. Hunkwe kwa ley e. Sawk omok kokwe hunkwe yor piap-araw me peie
ma-mon o.” *]

Jisas hiykwe ki ohiy so ey-yar

---

* **7:48:** Jon 12:42 * **7:50:** Jon 3:1-2 * **7:52:** Jon 7:41-42 * **8:5:** Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22-24 * **8:7:** Lo 17:7
* **8:11:** Jon 5:14

12 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me senkin ma-me kow, “Hakiaw kokwe uwrsa ki ko mo ey-yar. Hane posokwaw pyay ha e, hiykwe eym-nawp mon lanio lopa. Hiykwe ey-yar non lwak, sa ey-yar sohokwe hye su hiy-mon wayr ey.” *
13 Sawk Farisi homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Ara, ok senkin hunkiaw-ayay hne nian ma mesor kumay somokwe, hromo uron me liy mon weih-a-weih ley, payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykiaw-ayay hye nion mesor ankin, ok senkin sokukwe krai lopa.”
14 Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Korey, mo ha, hakiaw-ayay hane nian mesor hi, ok ha ma kiy-mesor omokwe mo okar-ar. Payhokuaw, yier ha ma le o, seyr yier ha ma ley ey o, hakwe nonkway. Sawk homkwe yier ha ma le sohiy o, seyr yier ha ma ley ey sohiy o, homkwe nonkway lwak pey. *
15 Homkwe uwrsa mo yor mokwe, ki ko yor nonaw lira mesor anon-anon. Sawk hakwe uwr prueyn so yor mokwe seyn mesor anon-anon pey. *
16 Sawk hakwe uwr prueyn so yor me lira mesor anon-anon mokwe, hano lira mesor anon-anon mey sokukwe okar-ar, payhokuaw, ha ma lira mesor anon-anon sohokwe hakiaw-aw meio pey. Aio, hane ma me-ha, hiykwe hane nion non-meio. *
17 Sa hmo sow mokwe senkin mey, uwr prueysyar hohkwe ok kamon-aw ke liyliy-aw mesor ankin, hoho ok somokwe okar-ar nuw-wak ihey. *
18 Suw senkin, hano mey kokwe, hakwe hakiaw-ayay hano liy arian senaw mesor kumay kow. Seyr Aio hane ma me-ha hiy seyn, hano liy senaw mesor kumay kow.” *
19 Sawk Farisi homkwe hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Ara, hno Aio, hwon ma me sohokwe, perey mon lwak o?”
Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Homkwe hane o, seyr hano Aio se o, nonkway lwak pey. Sawk homkwe hane nonkway hokwe, seyr homkwe hano Aio se po nonkway.”
20 Jisas hiy uwrsa me ma hiy-mon sorasor hokwe, hiykwe ok somokwe, God so a-ampok, meinowon ma kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy mon lohruw-a. Hyekwe enekwei sohiy non kokwe nekie sakawk pa, payhokuaw, hyo enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne pa. *

Yier, Jisas hiy ley ey hokwe, uwrsa homkwe liy ley ley

21 Jisas hiykwe seyr hme senkin ma-me, “Hakwe ya ley a. Homkwe hane ya lira pawk lokruok a. Sawk homkwe yor piap-araw non-aw meio okrue hain ey. Yier, ha ma ley e ma mon ohokwe, homkwe liy ley ley.” *
22 Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw me, “Hiykwe senkin me, hromkwe yier, hiy ma ley ey sohokwe, hromkwe liy ley ley. Hyo ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin pak, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw lokin kwor okrue ey?”
23 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, “Homkwe ouon erey suko, sawk hakwe ayaw ko se le. Homkwe ki erey suko, sawk hakwe, ki erey suko korey. *
24 Hakwe hme senkin sehe mekow, homkwe hmo yor piap-araw arian non nak-okrue ey. Sawk homkwe hane senkin nan kiykiy-ay pa lwak ankin, hakwe mo uwr, God hiykiaw ma liaup hiy non, hmekwe mo hmo yor piap-araw homkiaw mon okrue ey.”
25 Homkwe sawk hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hunkwe sa posokwaw so?”
Jisas hiy sawk senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe mo uwr sohiykwaw, hme ha peyr mon ma mesor kow pie hiy non.

---

* **8:12:** Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 * **8:14:** Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 * **8:15:** Jon 12:47 * **8:16:** Jon 5:30; 8:29 * **8:17:** Lo 19:15 * **8:18:** 1 Jn 5:9 * **8:20:** Jon 7:30 * **8:21:** Jon 7:34; 13:33 * **8:23:** Jon 3:31

26 Hakwe hmo yor mokwe ansiaw hay senkin me ey, hmo yor somokwe piap. Sawk
Uwr, hane ma me-ha so yor kokwe okar okar. Seyr hyo ok, ha ma lonuayk mokwe,
hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko me senaw mesor kow."
27 Sawk homkwe senkin nonkway pa, Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe hyo Aio arian se
mesor kumay kow.
28 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Omok enekwei Uwrsa mo Ney se ayaw mon
way nonwey ie ankin, suw homkwe senkin nonkway ey: Hakwe mo sohiykiaw, uwr
paraw hakiaw ma lohruw-a sohiy non. Sa homkwe senkin nonkway ey, hakwe mey
kamon nopre hano uron arian ko me nak-meio pa, sawk Aio hiy hane ma me-sorasor
kow seme liyliy-aw mesor kow. *
29 Seyr Uwr hane ma me-ha hiykwe, ehe, hane nion lwak. Hiykwe hane-aw lokriy
hain pa. Hakwe hakiaw-aw lwak pey. Payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei, hakwe mey hye
kar mon ey ey seme-aw meio."
30 Jisas hiy ok senkin me lohruw-a menkin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa hye sehe
nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

God so okar-ok kokwe uwrsa me hrorsay preisia hrahra ha ey

31 Sa Jisas hiykwe Juda, hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme senkin mekow, "Sawk
homkwe hano ok me-aw nakruok kraipakrai ankin, homkwe hano ki-wayh-ar nuw-
wak.
32 Seyr homkwe okar-ok ke nonkway ey, sa okar-ok sokukwe hme hrorsay preisia
hrahra ha ey."
33 Homkwe sa hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Ara, hromkwe Abraham so
ney-nona. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hreme mey puraw me-sasay meio nokriy nokriy
yay pa. Hai, hunkwe hreme kokwe senkin panoke kiy-me o, hreme hrorsay preisia
hrahra ha ey?" *
34 Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwrsa
lowpwarowp yor piap-araw me ma mon mokwe, yor piap-araw sohom mo hir ouon
mon lwak, mey-uwr puraw se hieyn. *
35 Homkwe nonkway, uwrku kamon so mey-uwr puraw hiykwe hyo naykih so a mon
liy nuw-wak wayr ley, sawk a serey mon kokwe ney-ar hiykiaw nuw-wak wayr.
36 Sawk God so Ney hiykwe hne hror-say preisia ha ankin, hunkwe hrahra-aw nuw-
wak.
37 Hakwe nonkway, homkwe Abraham so ney-nona. Sawk homkwe hane lokin kwor
okrue e nuw-nakrion say, payhokuaw, hano ok mokwe homkwe hmo uron mon kokwe
yop kamon liy kow ley, ok sohom lwak ey mokwe.
38 Ok, ha hme ma mesor kow omokwe, hakiaw Aio so mon ma non-wak ira hain
me makiy-mesor kumay kow. Sawk hmo yor mokwe, homkwe hmo aio hiykiaw ma
me-sor mo liy-liy-aw mon."
39 Homkwe sa hye senkin lonuayk me, "Hromo aio hokwe Abraham."
Sa Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me-kow, "Sawk homkwe Abraham so ney-ar lwak hokwe,
homkwe yor yaprue, hiy ma mon seme po mon. *
40 Hakwe hmekwe okar okar, God so mon ma lonuayk seme mesor kow. Sawk
homkwe hane lokin kwor e nuw-mon nakrion say wayr. Abraham hiykwe yor senkin
pase lon hain e.
41 Homkwe hmo aio so yor arian me-aw meio wayr."
Sawk homkwe hye senkin mekow, "Hromkwe yokun-ney korey. Hromo Aio hokwe
mo God hiykiaw, seyr hromkwe hyo ney-arar." *

---

* **8:28:** Jon 3:14 * **8:33:** Mat 3:9 * **8:34:** Ro 6:16,20 * **8:39:** Mat 3:9 * **8:41:** Ais 63:16

Satan so ney orhey non

42 Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-mekow, “Sawk God hiykwe hmo Aio-ar lwak hokwe, homkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar po lwak. Payhokuaw, hakwe God se nion non-wak se le, sa hakwe erey sehe lwak. Hakwe hakiaw-aw nanpanan ne pa, sawk hano Aio hiykiaw me-ha se le.
43 Hai, ok, hme ha ma mesor kow mokwe, homkwe nonkway popriy pa, panoke lwak mo? Suw senkin, hano ok mokwe, homkwe lonuayk e mon pey.
44 Homkwe hmo aio Satan so ney moma, seyr homkwe mey, hmo aio so uron ko arian me-aw mon yorpayor wayr e mon. Uwrsa me ma lokin kwormakwor okrue wayr yor kokwe, hiykwe paraw-ar meio pie. Hiykwe ok-ar-ok ke nakruok pey, payhokuaw, ok-ar-ok kokwe hyo uron mon lwak pey. Hiy okrei-ok lohruw-a ankin, hiykwe hyo wouk-ok arian non lohruw-a, payhokuaw, hiykwe okrei-uwr-ar, seyr hiykwe okrei-yor mo aio-ar. *
45 Sawk hakwe ok-ar-ok me-aw mesor kow, homkwe hane nan kiykiy-ay pa seme lwak.
46 Sei, hmo prueyn hiykwe hane senkin nan ankin, hakwe heyn kamon non, uwr sohokwe hano heyn ke kwa mesair kow. Sawk hakwe hme okar-ok mesor kow ankin, hai, homkwe hano ok seme nan kiykiy-ay pa, panoke lwak o? *
47 Uwr, God so lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo ok me-aw lonuayk. Homkwe God so ok mokwe hyaw seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe God so korey.” *

Abraham hiy lousne pie lopa non hokwe, peyr Jisas hiy lwayr pie

48 Wo, sa Juda homkwe hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Ok, hrom ma lohruw-a wayr mokwe, ok-ar, hunkwe Samaria-uwr, seyr hunkwe now-awruw non.” *
49 Jisas hiy sa hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe now-awruw lopa. Hakwe hano Aio so uru se nuw-mon komnow komnow ihey, sawk homkwe hano uru se nuw-mon komnow komnow ihey pey.
50 Hakwe hano uru arian hiy seirpey lwak e pawk pey. Sawk hano uru se seirpey mon wak ey hokwe, prueynyaw pawk, hiykwe Lira-anon-anon-uwr.
51 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, sawk hano ok kokwe uwr posokwaw nakruok kraiay e, hiykwe lokrue ha yor kokwe liy lonyay ley.” *
52 Wo, Juda homkwe sa hye senkin makiy-me, “Okar, pokon enkin ohokwe hromkwe pa kiy-nonkway, hunkwe niohney piap-araw non. Abraham o, seyr profet o, homkwe papo lokrue, sa hunkwe senkin me, hno ok kokwe uwr posokwaw nakruok kraiay e, hiykwe lokrue ha yor kokwe liy lonyay ley.
53 Hmey, hunkwe seirpey, Abraham so eir mon lwak o? Abraham hiykwe papo lokrue, seyr profet homkwe papo lokrue. Hai, hunkiaw-ayay kokwe hunkwe penkin lira nan o?”
54 Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok me senkin lonuayk me, “Hakwe hakiaw-ayay hano uru arian se seirpey mon wak ankin, hano uru hokwe seirpey liy lwak ley. Sa uwr, hano uru se seirpey mon wak ey hokwe, mo hano Aio, hom hmo God lwak-ok ma me hiykwaw.
55 Homkwe hye nonkway lwak pey. Sawk hakiaw-aw nonkway, hye kokwe. Sa hakwe hye nonkway lwak lopa ok me ankin, hakwe mo hme hieyn okrei-uwr lwak. Hakwe hye po nonkway popriy, seyr hyo ok mokwe po nakruok kraiay.
56 Hmo iwey Abraham hiykwe kar ley, enekwei ha le ey se ma lira e ma nanpanan wayr hokwe. Sa hiy lira menkin, hyo uron hokwe yaprue sehe nuw-wak.”
57 Wo, Juda homkwe sa hye senkin seme mekow, “Hno yia mokwe peyr 50 korey. Hunkwe sa senkin panoke me o, hunkwe Abraham se po lira?”

---

* **8:44:** 1 Jn 3:8 * **8:46:** 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22 * **8:47:** 1 Jn 4:6 * **8:48:** Mak 3:21-22 * **8:51:** Jon 5:24

58 Jisas hiy sa hme senkin makiy-me-kow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Abraham
so pouh hok hye liwak pie lopa non hokwe, peyr ha nuw-wayr pie.” *
59 Wo, hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom sa mein me nowk nok, hye say e mon liok.
Sawk Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys ko se lok-nei-a-nei maw sue nok.

9

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo non se mon popriy kow

1 Sawk enekwei sohokwe hiy ley nonaw lwak menkin, hiykwe uwr prueyn nene
kopyo se lira. Uwr sohokwe paraw kokwe hyo ipey hokwe mo senkinaw arian se nak-
iwak.
2 Wo, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hiymon-sorasor-uwr,
enekwei uwr ohiy so ipey hok hye nene kopyo non ma nak-iwak hokwe, hye kokwe
poso yor piap-araw hok mon kopyo so? Hmey, hyo yor piap-araw arian hokiaw po
mon kopyo pak? Hyo ipey-aio mo yor piap-araw homkiaw po mon kopyo pak?” *
3 Wo, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh mo mesopok kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me,
“Uwr ohokwe yor piap-araw mon pa. Hyo ipey-aio homkwe seyr yor piap-araw mon
pa. Hiykwe nene kopyo sehe lwak, God so mey, uwr ehe meio ey hokwe, kumay-ar
meio ousne hrahra ey. *
4 Ey ma kiy-wak nonaw ohokwe, peyr hromkwe God hane ma me-ha so mey ke meio
nonaw lwak e. Arawh pa lousne ey, enekwei senkin sohokwe uwrsa homkwe mey liy
meio ley.
5 Ama, enekwei, ha ki mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe ki ohiy so ey-yar.” *
6 Jisas hiy senkin kiy-me nok, kiy-somor say, ki mon. Hiykwe hyo somor seme ki non
kiynak-nekie hor nok, uwr sohiy so nene nareysyar mon neyr kow nok, *
7 hye senkin kiynak-mekow, “Ara, hu-sow Siloam mon kwa ley, hno nene nareysyar
se kwa hawr peyryapeyr mnow-mnow keyn.” (Uru hu Siloam so meyk hokwe, senkin:
Po me-ha.) Uwr nene kopyo sohokwe sa sehe ley nok, hyo nene nareysyar sehe hawr
peyryapeyr mnow-mnow keyn. Wo, hiy ma-ley menkin, sa hyo nene arian non lanio
ira ne.
8 Wo, hyo om-wayh o, seyr uwrsa hye ma lira onseyn wayr-wayr homkwe sa senkin
mesopok, “Hmey, uwr ohokwe enekwei enekwei meinowon ma liwak onseyn onok
wayr hiy non pak?”
9 Har hom me, “Ama, uwr hokwe mo sohiykwaw-aw.”
Har hom me, “Ohow, hiy korey, hiykwe mo hye hieyn lira.”
Wo, sa uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak liok, hiykiaw kiy-mekow, “Ama, mo ha soma,
uwr hom ma kiy-ohruw-a ohokwe.”
10 Homkwe sa hye senkin mesopok, “Hai, hno nene hokwe penkin makiy-mon
kandah ira so?”
11 Hiy sa hme senkin lonuayk me, “Uwr, Jisas ok ma me, hiykwe kosi se kampok
nekie hor nok, hano nene nareysyar mon neyr kow. Hiy hane senkin kiynak-me kow,
‘Hunkwe hu-sow Siloam mon nakey nok, hno nene nareysyar se hawr peyryapeyr
mnow-mnow keyn.’ Hakwe sa nakey nok, hano nene nareysyar se hawr peyryapeyr
mnow-mnow keyn. Hakwe sa sehe lira.”
12 Hom sa hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, uwr Jisas-ok ma me sohokwe, perey lwak
o?”
Hiykwe hme senkin ma-mekow, “Hakwe nonkway lwak pey.”

Farisi homkwe uwr nene kopyo se ma kandah kow se ma mesopok sopok popriy

* **8:58:** Jon 1:1 * **9:2:** Ese 18:20; Luk 13:2,4 * **9:3:** Jon 11:4 * **9:5:** Mat 5:14; Jon 8:12 * **9:6:** Mak 8:23

13 Wo, uwrsa somokwe sawk uwr, paraw nene kopyo ma lwak se Farisi mo owh mon hiy-ey.
14 Eypok enekwei, Jisas hiy kosi ma nak-nekie hor o, seyr uwr se ma mon popriy kow o, sabat-enekwei sok mon.
15 Farisi homkwe sa uwr sehe senkin ma-mesopok, "Uwr ohiy, hno nene hokwe penkin mon kandah kow so?" Sa hiy hme senkin mekow, "Hiykwe kosi se kampok nekie hor nok, hano nene nareysyar mon neyr kow. Sa hakwe nene nareysyar se hawr peyryapeyr keyn menkin, hakwe sa sehe kiynuw-ira."
16 Sawk Farisi har homkwe senkin me, "Uwr, mey senkin ma meio sohokwe, God so owh ko se le pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe sabat so sow mo meyki ley pey."
Har homkwe sa senkin me, "Hai, uwr yor piap-araw non hiykwe meir krai non senkin somokwe penkin meio ousne ey so?" Homkwe sawk irweyk irweyk-aw nan samakei nok.
17 Farisi homkwe sa uwr, paraw nene kopyo ma lwak se senkin seme ma-mesopok, "Hai, hunkiaw kokwe penkin kiy-me ey so? Hiykwe mo hno nene se po kandah kow."
Sa hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, "Hiykwe profet." *
18 Sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe senkin pase nan kiykiy-ay e, uwr sohokwe paraw nene kopyo ma lwak hiy ma-lira. Sawk homkwe hyo ipey, aio leys se seme ma-me-huonok nok, hehe senkin mesopok,
19 "Hmey, uwr ohokwe hoho ney norwayo, paraw nene kopyo non arian se ma nak-iwak ok ma me hiy non. Hai, enkin ohokwe hiykwe penkin lon se makiy-ira o?"
20 Uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sohiy so ipey, aio leys, hoh sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay me senkin mekow, "Hrorkiaw kokwe nonkway, hiykwe mo hroro ney arian-ar, seyr hye kokwe nene kopyo arian non se nak-iwak.
21 Sawk hiy ma lira sohiy o, seyr hyo nene se posokwaw mon kandah popriy kow e, suw hrorkwe nonkway lopa. Homkwe hye nian kiy-mesopok e, hiykwe mo uwr aiopey hay po lwak, hme kokwe hiykiaw ka ma-sahre mesor kumay kow e."
22 Uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sohiy so ipey, aio leys hohkwe senkin seme me, hohkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me nuw-hok. Payhokuaw, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe senkin po me-sakon kawk koruay, uwr, Jisas se Krais-ok posokwaw me e, uwr senkin sohokwe Juda mo hokruw-a ko se nwaksu sawor-awor ha.
23 Hyo ipey, aio leys hohkwe seyr senkin sehe me, "Hiykwe mo uwr aiopey hay po lwak. Homkwe hye nian kwa mesopok."
24 Sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay hom uwr, paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sehe enekwei kamon ma-me-huonok nok, hye senkin kiy-mekow, "Panpaniowni hokwe hunkwe God se kwa kow. Hromkwe nonkway, uwr sohokwe yor piap-araw me ma mon wayr hiy non."
25 Hiy sa Juda mo hakamay me senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Mo hiy yor piap-araw me mon-uwr lwak hi, seyr hiy yor yaprue me mon-uwr lwak hi, hakwe nonkway lopa. Sawk yor kamon-aw ha nonkway hokwe, paraw hakwe nene kopyo lwak, sa enkin kokwe hakwe pa ma-lira."
26 Hom sa hye senkin makiy-mesopok, "Hai, hiykwe hne kokwe penkin lon so? Hno nene nareysyar hokwe, hiykwe penkin mon kandah kow so?"
27 Hiy sa hme senkin ma-sahre me, "Hakwe hme papo mekow, sa homkwe lonuayk pey. Hai, homkwe lonuayk su, lonuayk su panoke mon o? Hmey, homkwe seyr hyo ki-wayh lwak e nan o?"
28 Juda mo hakamay homkwe hye sehe me kawrpakawr monmamon yay nok, senkin nak-me, "Hunkwe mo uwr sohiy so ki-wayh. Hromkwe Moses so ki-wayh.

---

* **9:17:** Jon 4:19

29 Hromkwe papo nonkway, God hiykwe Moses se papo lohruw-a kow. Sawk uwr
sohokwe hromkwe nonkway lopa, hiykwe yier perey suko se po le pak e."
30 Sa uwr sohokwe senkin ma-lonuayk me, "Ama, uwr sohokwe hano nene nareysyar
se po nekie kandah kow. Sawk hiy yier perey suko se le e homkwe nonkway lopa-ok
me. Hom nonkway lopa-ok ma me somokwe, hakwe kiy-kowkyay.
31 Hrom nonkway, God hiykwe uwr yor piap-araw non mo mesopok mokwe, hiykwe
seyn lonuayk me pey. God hiykwe sawk uwr, hye ma hok, seyr hyo uron ko mo meyki
ma pyay meio se-aw lonuayk me. *
32 Paraw paraw-ar kokwe hromkwe senkin lonuayk pa, uwr prueyn nene kopyo non
se ma nak-iwak se mon popriy kow e.
33 Sa uwr ohokwe God so owh ko se le pa lwak hokwe, hiykwe mey sokukwe meio
pa, po lwak."
34 Hom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Ara, hne ipey
hok ma liwak hokwe, yor piap-araw mokwe hne po nuw-okin nasay. * Hai, hunkwe
hreme panoke hiy-mon sorasor e mon o?" Homkwe sa hye sehe nekie owk swasow ha,
Juda mo hokruw-a ko se kokwe.

Uwrsa God se nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo nene mokwe kopyo me hieyn

35 Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk, uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sohokwe,
homkwe hye papo nekie owk swasow, Juda mo hokruw-a ko hokwe. Jisas hiy hye
ma-lonyay menkin, hye senkin kiy-mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe Uwrsa mo Ney se senaw
nan kiykiy-ay o?"
36 Uwr sohokwe sa Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, "Ara, uwr hwon ma me
sohokwe posokwaw so? Hane kwa mekow. Hakwe seyr hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley."
37 Jisas hiykwe sa hye senkin makiy-mekow, "Hunkwe hye papo lira sora, seyr hakwe
mo uwr sohiy non, hne nion ma kiy-ohruw-a ohokwe."
38 Uwr sohiy makiy-me, "Hakamay, hakwe hne pa kiy-nanpanan kiykiy-ay." Sa
hiykwe Jisas so uru se me-ihey.
39 Jisas hiy sa senkin me, "Hakwe ki mon kokwe sehe le, uwrsa mo yor me lira mesor
anon anon e. Sa uwrsa nene kopyo homkwe ka ma-lira, sawk uwrsa nene ma lira
homkwe nene kopyo ka lwak."
40 Farisi har hye nion ma non-nakrok-kay homkwe, ok hiy ma me sokwe lonuayk
menkin, sa hye senkin mesopok, "Ara, hunkwe pay ok ke kiy-me so? Hmey, hrom
seyn, nene kopyo lwak pak?" *
41 Wo, Jisas hiy sa hme senkin makiy-mekow, "Sawk homkwe nene kopyo lwak
mokwe, homkwe yor piap-araw lopa, po lwak. Sawk hom senkin ma me somokwe,
'hromkwe nene non, hromkwe liy lira', suw hmo heyn mokwe lwak me."

10

Jisas hiykwe sipsip mo naykih yaprue-ar

1 Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-mesor kow, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr prueyn
hiykwe sipsip mo hir yerki wouk-ar mon lyawriy lopa lwak ankin, sawk hir ke yerki
penkin lie oreys kwawk e, hiykwe yokun-uwr, seyr nak-swakakar uwr se hieyn.
2 Sawk uwr yerki-wouk-ar mon lyawriy ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe hyo sipsip mo
naykih-ar.
3 Uwr yerki-wouk mon ma lwayr sosor nayr uwr hiykwe, sipsip mo naykih arian-ar
se-aw kampi kow huon. Hiykiaw lyawriy ankin, sipsip homkwe hyo wouk-ok arian

* **9:31:** Sng 34:15 * **9:34:** Sng 51:5 * **9:40:** Mat 15:14

ke-aw lonuayk, hiy hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo uru me liwa huonok mokwe. Hiykwe
sa hmekwe kumay mon seyn hiy-okyah ousne.
4 Enekwei hiy ki apau mon hiy-ousne sa-ousne ankin, hiykiaw kokwe hmo
peyrmawk liarok nok, seyr hyo sipsip homkwe hyo meyki arian sokwaw pyay ha,
payhokuaw, hyo wouk-ok arian kokwe homkwe po nuw-nonkway popriy.
5 Homkwe uwr suwon prueyn so meyki liy pyay ha ley. Suw senkin, hiy me iwa
ankin, homkwe hakan sakan, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr suwon sohiy so wouk-ok
kokwe homkwe nonkway lwak pey."
6 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok sokukwe hme mesor kow, sawk homkwe owhnan sohok
ko meyk-ar kokwe nonkway lwak pa.
7 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin sehe ma-sahre mekow, "Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow,
hakwe sipsip mo yerki-pokre.
8 Uwr lowpwarowp hano peyr-mon posokwaw le e, somokwe yokun-uwr, seyr nak-
swakakar-uwr, sawk sipsip homkwe hmo wouk-ok mokwe lonuayk pa. *
9 Hakiaw kokwe yerki-pokre. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe yerki-pokre ha ma lwak mon
ley ankin, hiykwe liy lyawriy, suw God hiykwe hyekwe liy huonok prosue. Seyr uwr
sohokwe senkin liy lon wayr-wayr, lyawriy nok, ma-lousne anio a ok. Seyr hiykwe pan
yaprue me liy lanio irway a.
10 Yokun-uwr hiykwe yokun-aw lopri e le, seyr sipsip me nak-mon piapay lokin
kwormakwor say e. Sawk hakwe sehe le, hom su lwayr e. Seyr senkin-awaw nuw-
onok prusow wayr-wayr e.
11 Hakwe sipsip mo naykih yaprue ihey-ar. Sipsip mo naykih yaprue-ar hiykwe hyo
sipsip me hokuaw kokwe, liy lokrue. *
12 Uwr prueyn mein-owon non ma nakway meio sohokwe, hiykwe sipsip me hiy-
wayr uwr-ar korey, payhokuaw sipsip somokwe hyo nian-ar korey. Sa hiykwe nwoh
piap-araw hiy le se lira huon ankin, hiykwe sipsip me lokriy hain nok, hakan nok ok.
Sa nwoh piap-araw sohokwe le nok, sipsip har me peyk kwor-say nok, har me nak-
nwaksu sawor-awor kreik ha ok. *
13 Mey-uwr meinowon non ma nakway meio sohokwe sehe hakan, payhokuaw,
hyekwe meinowon non-aw nakway meio uwr. Hiykwe sipsip me liy mon mno-mno
ihey ley.
14 Hakwe sipsip mo naykih yaprue ihey-ar. Hakwe nonkway, hano sipsip mokwe.
Seyr sipsip hom seyn, hane nonkway.
15 Seyr liyliy-aw lwak, Aio hiykwe seyr hane nonkway, hakwe seyr Aio se nonkway.
Hakwe hano sipsip me hokuaw kokwe liy lokrue, hme hiy-mon ey mokwe. *
16 Seyr hano sipsip har mokwe lwak me. Sipsip somokwe hir erey mon non-wak pey.
Hakwe seyr sipsip seme me-huonokyaw okrar ey. Hom seyn, homkwe hano wouk-ok
ke lonuayk ey. Sa sipsip lowpwarowp homkwe orhey non kamon-awaw lwak ey, seyr
sipsip sohom mo naykih hokwe prueyn-aw hiykwaw. *
17 Aio hiy hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak so meyk-ar hokwe sohiy non, hakwe hano
owhi arian se isay okrue ey. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hane kokwe su lwayr ey se ma-
sahre kow e. *
18 Mo hane kokwe posokwaw mon okrue ley. Sa ha lokrue ey hokwe, hakiaw ipan ma
lon kow hiykwaw. Ha ma lokrue o, ha su ma-lwayr ey o, krai senkin somokwe hano iha
arian mon nak-wak. Me-kupaku-ok sokukwe hano Aio hiykwe hane po nuw-mekow
kraiay, ha senkin mon e."

---

* **10:8:** Jer 23:1-2; Ese 34:2-3 * **10:11:** Sng 23:1; MHO 7:17 * **10:12:** Ap 20:29 * **10:15:** Mat 11:27; 1 Jn 3:16
* **10:16:** Ais 56:8; Ese 34:23 * **10:17:** Fl 2:8-9

19 Wo, Jisas so ok senkin somokwe Juda homkwe sawk uron irweyk irweyk eyn ma-
nanpanan, sawk uwrku kreys non seme ma-lokima nakrok.
20 Uwr kraiar kraiar homkwe senkin me, “Hiykwe now-awruw non, hiykwe lawk-
lawk-uwr eyn lohruw-a soma. Hmo nweyk mokwe hyo ok me panoke lonuayk o?”
21 Sawk har homkwe senkin me, “Uwr prueyn now-awruw non hiykwe ok senkin liy
lohruw-a kow ley. Hai, uwr now-awruw non hiykwe uwr nene kopyo ma lwak hokwe,
hyo nene se liy mon kandah kow o?”

Juda homkwe Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay pa

22 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe weyp-nono enekwei hokwe po lousne, seyr Juda mo
hokruw enekwei aiopey hay hokwe Jerusalem mon lousne. (Enekwei sohokwe Juda
homkwe God so a pekney-weys paraw ma kampi se ma-nanpanan.)
23 Seyr enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon lwak. Hiykwe
King Solomon so aynou mon lanio.
24 Wo, sawk Juda hom le nok, hyo ohriar mon nakrok awndiy kawk nok, hye senkin
mesopok, “Hwon Krais lwak ankin, hreme kwa kiy-mesor kumay kow. Hromkwe hno
me-kumay-ok kokwe enekwei pankaw lwak meiamei naruok ey so?”
25 Jisas hiy hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hme papo mekow, sawk homkwe
hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey. Meir krai non, ha hano Aio so uru non ma kiy-meio
omokwe, mo hane me-kumay.
26 Sawk homkwe hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey, payhokuaw, homkwe hano sipsip
korey.
27 Hano sipsip homkwe hano wouk-ok ke lonuayk. Hakwe hano sipsip me nonkway,
seyr homkwe hane-aw lonsu pyay.
28 Sawk hakwe hano sipsip me kokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow, sa homkwe
liy lokrue pror kawk ha ley. Sipsip, hano iha ko mokwe uwr prueyn liy maka-hya
huonok prosue ley. *
29 Hano Aio, hiy uwrsa hano iha mon ma kow mokwe, hiykwe lowpwarowp mo
seirpey-ar nuw-wak. Uwrsa somokwe hano Aio so iha ko mokwe, uwr prueyn liy
maka-hya huonok prosue ley.
30 Aio o, ha o, hrorkwe kamon-aw.”
31 Wo, Juda homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe mein me ma-leir nok, hye
swakwor okrue e mon liok.
32 Jisas hiykwe sawk Juda seme senkin mekow, “Hakwe mey yaprue kraiar, Aio so
mon ma le mokwe hme kraiar po mesair kow. Hai, hakwe mey penkin ke meio so,
hom hane swakwor okrue e ma mon omokwe?”
33 Hom sawk Jisas se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hromkwe hne mein non
swakwor ey ohokwe, hno mey yaprue seme hokuaw swakwor okrue ey korey. Sawk
hwon God se ma me piapmapiap sehe hokuaw swakwor okrue ey. Payhokuaw,
hunkwe uwr ki ko-aw, sawk hunkwe God ayaw ko-ar se hieyn lwak e lohruw-a.” *
34 Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Moses so sow mon kokwe,
God hiykwe ok kamon senkin mey: ‘Hakwe senkin po me, homkwe ‘god’ moma.’ *Sng 82:6*
35 Ama, God so ok kokwe liy lon kane ha ley. Sawk God hiykiaw kokwe unsaney, paraw
hyo ok me ma kow mokwe ‘god-ok’ po me.
36 Hane kokwe Aio hiykwe sehe liaup, ki mon me-ha e. Sa hakwe senkin sehe me,
hakwe God so Ney. Hai, homkwe hano ok somokwe senkin panoke me o, hakwe God
se me piapmapiap?
37 Hakwe hano Aio so mey me meio lopa lwak ankin, homkwe hano ok me nanpanan
kiykiy-ay lopa liy lwak.

---

* **10:28:** Jon 3:16; 6:39 * **10:33:** Wkp 24:16

38 Sawk hakwe Aio so mey me meio ankin, mo hom hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa hi,
meir krai non me-aw kiy-nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. Sa hunkwe senkin liy nonkway, Aio
hiykwe hano mon lwak, seyr hakwe Aio so mon lwak." *
39 Hom senkin lonuayk menkin, sa Jisas se ma-nekie e mon liok. Sawk Jisas hiykwe
hmo ompok ko se hakan ok-nei-a-nei nok.
40 Sawk Jisas hiykwe yawp Jordan mon mahiy-ey nok, hiy-kuan. Sawk hiykwe yier,
paraw Jon hiy uwrsa me ma prouk pie mon lousne nok, serey hiy-wak. *
41 Hiy serey lwak menkin, unsaney kraiar homkwe hyo mon le nok, hye senkin
lohruw-a, "Jon hiykwe meir krai non meio ousne lopa. Sawk ok lowpwarowp, Jon
hiy uwr ehe paraw ma lohruw-a hokwe, ok-arar nuw-wak."
42 Wo, unsaney kraiar yier serey ma ley hokruw onuayk somokwe, sa Jisas se sehe
nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay popriy.

11

Lasarus se ma lokrue hiy non

1 Uwr prueyn hiykwe peik non. Hyo uru hokwe Lasarus. Hiykwe yier Betani mon
lwayr. Yier Betani sohokwe hyo ine-ih prueysyar Maria, Marta leys seyn, serey non-
wak. *
2 Sa, Maria-ok ma me sokukwe hokwe sanda prawk non yaprue ihey-ar se Jisas so
sune mon ma low kow hok non. Hokwe senkin lon, nonay kow nok, hoko makwey-
ohne arian non noh ahahay kow. Uwr Lasarus, peik ma nak-iawon sohokwe mo hoko
hiom-oh. *
3 Wo, Lasarus so ine-ih prueysyar hohkwe sawk Jisas se ok sehe me-ha, "Hakamay
ara, uwr hwon uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, peik nak-iawon."
4 Enekwei Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe senkin me, "Peik sokukwe
uwr sehe mon okrue ha ey korey. Peik sokukwe God se panpaniowni kow ey. Seyr
yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe God so Ney hiykwe uru seirpey-ar non lwak ey." *
5 Jisas hiykwe Maria o, Marta o, Lasarus o, hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak.
6 Seyr enekwei Jisas hiy Lasarus hiy peik lwak-ok me se lonuayk huon menkin, hiy
sawk yier hiy ma lwak mon kokwe eypok kreys non ma-lwak hain.
7 Sa enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me sehe makiy-me, "Ama,
hromkwe Judia mon ma-ley e."
8 Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin makiy-mesopok, "Hiymon sorasor uwr ara,
ompeys serey-ar kokwe unsaney yier serey suko homkwe hne mein non swakwor
okrue e mon liok. Hai, enekwei enkin ohokwe hunkwe Judia mon ma-ley e ma-
nanpanan?"
9 Jisas hiy sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Hromkwe nonkway po lwak, eypok
kamon so aua mokwe sankaw lwak, iha seys mu nareysyar. Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe
eypok lanio ankin, hiykwe liy makuayk ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe ki ohiy so ey mon
lanio ira nok.
10 Sawk uwr arawh lanio ankin, hiykwe mo makuayk, payhokuaw, hiykwe ey-yar
lopa."
11 Jisas hiy ok seme ma mesor lowpway so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe hme senkin
makiy-mesor kow, "Hromo wayh Lasarus hiykwe anwaw liawon. Sawk hakwe serey
sehe ley, hye ma-me oksian e."
12 Hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hakamay, sawk hiykwe
anwaw liawon ankin, hiykwe yaprue ya ma-lwak a."

* **10:38:** Jon 14:10-11 * **10:40:** Jon 1:28 * **11:1:** Luk 10:38-39 * **11:2:** Jon 12:3 * **11:4:** Jon 9:3

13 Jisas hiykwe Lasarus hiy ma lokrue se lohruw-a, sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe senkin
nan, hiykwe anwaw-ar ma liawon me lohruw-a.
14 Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin me-kumay kow popriy, “Lasarus hiykwe mo papo
nuw-okrue ha.
15 Hakwe serey ma lwak lopa hokwe, hakwe hme hokuaw kokwe kar sehe ley.
Hakwe serey lwak lopa sehe lwak, hom nan kiykiy-ay e. Sawk hromkwe hyo owh
mon ley e.”
16 Sa Tomas, uru namon Didimus-ok ma me, hiykwe ki-wayh lowpwarowp me senkin
mekow, “Hromkwe seyr Jisas se nion non-ey nok, hye nion non-okrue.” *

Ma-loksian o, lwayr peyow peyow o, mo Jisas hiykiaw-aw

17 Jisas hiy yier Betani mon lousne menkin, hiy sa senkin lonuayk, Lasarus hiykwe
ki-eyh mon kokwe eypok iha-iha-aw sankaw nuw-wonkawk wayr.
18 Yier Betani sohokwe Jerusalem so ohriar eyn lwak, sa hyo yerki meiamei hokwe
3 kilomita-aw lwak.
19 Seyr Juda kraiar homkwe Marta, Maria leys se hiy-mon woro woro e le, hoho
hiom-oh se ma lokrue sehe.
20 Marta hokwe Jisas hiy le se lonuayk menkin, hokwe sa sokwe ley nok, Jisas se
lonyay huon. Maria hokwe sawk a mon-aw lwak.
21 Marta hokwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hakamay, hunkwe erey non-wak hokwe,
hano hiom hiykwe lokrue lopa po lwak.
22 Sawk hakwe nonkway, enekwei pokon ohiy seyn, hunkwe God se payay se
mesopok e, hiykwe hwon ma mesopok sehe liy kow.”
23 Wo, Jisas hiy sa hoke senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hno hiom hiykwe ya ma-loksian
wayr a.”
24 Hokwe sa hyo ok ke senkin lonuayk me, “Hakwe nonkway, hiy ya ma-loksian wayr
a, enekwei pariawey sok.” *
25 Jisas hiy sa hoke senkin mekow, “Ma-loksian o, lwayr peyow peyow o, mo hakwaw-
aw. Uwr hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, mo hiy lokrue e hi, hiykwe su lwayr peyow peyow.
26 Seyr uwrsa, su ma lwayr hom hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, homkwe liy lokrue ley.
Hmey, hunkwe ok senkin seme po nan kiykiy-ay?”
27 Marta hokwe sawk senkin mekow, “Oo, Hakamay, hakwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay,
hunkwe Krais, God so ney, uwr, God hiy ki mon ma me-ha hiy non.” *

Jisas hiykwe eheyr lyuk

28 Seyr hokwe ok seme me lowpway sohiy so meyki hokwe, hokwe a mon ma-ley
nok, hoko sa eynay Maria ke me-huonok ohya nok, kiy-mekow sue, senkin, “Akwa,
hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe ehie, papo le, hiykwe hne me-ha, hwon ley e.”
29 Wo, Maria hok ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hokwe aheyr-aheyr nonaw saw-ey, hye
lonyay e.
30 Jisas hiykwe peyr yier-ar mon lousne pa, sawk hiykwe yop, Marta ke nion ma
lorok ohruw-a mon-aw lwak.
31 Sa Juda-uwr Maria ke nion a mon ma non-wak, seyr hoke ma hiy-mon woro-woro
somokwe hoke lira ha menkin, sa homkwe hoko meyki seme pyay ha. Homkwe hok
ki apau mon ma saw-oksian nok sokukwe, homkwe senkin nan ha, hokwe ki-eyh mon
ley, eheyr lyuk e.
32 Wo, Maria hok yop, Jisas hiy ma lwak mon lousne. Hokwe hye lira menkin, hokwe
hyo sune-mawk ohriar mon kampueys wakiawk nok, senkin kiynak-me, “Hakamay,
hunkwe erey non-wak hokwe, hano hiom hiykwe lokrue lopa po lwak.”

---

* **11:16:** Mak 14:31 * **11:24:** Jon 6:40 * **11:27:** Jon 6:69

33 Jisas hiykwe sa sehe lira, Maria hokwe pa eheyr nuw-yuk. Seyr Juda hoke nion ma
non-ey sohom seyn, eheyr non-swapeykyay yuk. Sa hyo niohney hiykwe sehe nuw-
owk kworpakwor kwawk, sa hyo uron se sehe nuw-mon low-a-low.
34 Hiy sa hme senkin mesopok, "Homkwe hyekwe perey lopru kwawk so?"
Homkwe sa hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hakamay ara, oue, hwon kwa lira."
35 Jisas hiykwe sa eheyr sehe lyuk.
36 Sa Juda hom me, "Seyn lira kama, hiykwe Lasarus se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-
wak."
37 Sawk har homkwe senkin me, "Hiykwe uwr nene kopyo so nene me po nekie
kandah kow. Hai, Lasarus hiy ma lokrue hokwe, Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue enekwei se
mon weyawey pa, panoke lwak so?" *

Jisas hiykwe Lasarus se ma-me sian

38 Jisas hiykwe sawk uron ma-lowk kworpakwor kwawk nok, ki-eyh, Lasarus se ma
lway kwawk mon amor-ousne. Ki-eyh sohokwe peir-saw hok non. Sawk mein aiopey
hay non swakuwmay sous huon, yerki-wouk hokwe.
39 Jisas hiy kiy-mekow, "Mein yerki-wouk ko se kwa ka-kahis-yay ha."
Sawk Marta, uwr ma lokrue so ine-ih hok kiy-me, "Hakamay, enekwei enkin ohokwe
liy so. Hiykwe preir-araw, prawk nuw-sway, payhokuaw, hiykwe ki-eyh mon kokwe
enekwei iha-iha-aw sankaw lwon kwawk."
40 Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin kiy-mekow, "Hai, hano ok kokwe pankaw nanpanan o?
Hne ha po mekow, hunkwe hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, hunkwe God so panpaniowni
se liy lira."
41 Sa homkwe mein yerki-wouk ko se sehe lway kahis-yay ha. Jisas hiy ar-ira nok,
senkin kiy-me, "Aio, hakwe hne ar-me-ihey, payhokuaw, hunkwe hane papo lonuayk.
42 Hakwe papo nonkway, hunkwe hane enekwei enekwei senaw lonuayk. Sawk
hakwe senkin sehe me, unsaney erey ma nakrok ira me hokuaw. Homkwe hane senkin
ka nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hane kokwe mo hunkiaw me-ha."
43 Hiykwe senkin mesopok lowpway nok, sa ok aiopey hay senkin kiynuw-okre me,
"Lasarus, hunkwe loksian nok, ar-ousne ha."
44 Sa Lasarus hiykwe loksian nok, kumay mon lousne. Sawk hyo sune-iha mokwe
omeme ki-eyh ko non po way pruwmapruw. Seyr hyo ine-mawk hokwe omeme owh
ko non po nakswa-kuwmay kow. Sa Jisas hiykwe unsaney me senkin kiy-mekow,
"Homkwe hyo omeme owh ko seme kiy-hrorsay kow ha nok, kiy-isay ha."

Juda mo makwey-uwr homkwe Jisas se lokin kwor okrue e lonsan kawk (Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)

45 Juda poya-poya Maria ke nion eheyr ma non-wak yuk somokwe, mey, Jisas hiy ma
meio me lira menkin, hom sa Jisas se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay. *
46 Sawk hmo har homkwe Farisi mo owh mon ley neyney nok, mesor kow, mey Jisas
hiy ma meio sokwe. *
47 Sa pris karmay o, Farisi-uwr o, homkwe hmo Juda mo kaunsil arian me nuw-me
hokruw nok, senkin kiynuw-mesopok, "Hromkwe penkin lon a? Uwr ohokwe meir
krai non poya-poya nuw-meio nonaw lwak.
48 Sawk hromkwe hye senkinaw nuw-isay meio ankin, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe
sa hye-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay lak. Senkin isay mon ankin, hromo God so a pekney-
weys o, hromo uwrsa Juda ko me o, Rom mo aw-uwr hom le mon piapay ey."
49 Sa uwr prueyn hmo ompok mon ma non-wak hokwe, Kaiafas. Hiykwe Pris
Makwey-uwr lwak, yia sohiy non kokwe. Hiykwe pris me senkin mekow, "Homkwe
lawk-lawk moma.

---

* **11:37:** Jon 9:6 * **11:45:** Jon 7:31 * **11:46:** Luk 16:31

50 Homkwe senkin nonkway e, hromo Juda-uwrsa lowpwarowp me Rom hom mon
away lowpway mokwe, suw piap-araw-ar. Sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp mo siopsow
hokwe uwr prueynyaw hiykwaw lokrue kow hokwe, suw yaprue."
51 Kaiafas hiy ok seme ma lohruw-a mokwe, hiykwe hyo uron ko arian me-aw lohruw
sor pa. Sawk yia sohokwe hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak. Hiykwe profet-ok senkin
sehe mesor, Jisas hiykwe Juda-uwrsa mo liy lokrue kow ey.
52 Seyr Juda mo uwrsa me-aw lokrue kow ey korey, sawk God so uwrsa poya-poya
kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok sohom seyn. God hiykwe uwrsa
seme me-okrar huonok nok, uwrku kamon-awaw lwak ey. *
53 Sawk eypok sohokwe Juda mo uwr hakamay somokwe ok, Jisas se nekie okin kwor
okrue ey se lohruw onsan kawk koruay pie. *
54 Jisas hiykwe Juda uwrsa mo ompok mon inopuaw ma-lanio pa sehe lwak. Sawk
hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-ey. Sa hiykwe om Efraim
so ohriar ma lwak mon ley nok, hyo ki-wayh me nion serey hiy-wak.
55 Sawk Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay, Pasova-ok ma me hokwe pa lousne
ohriar. Seyr unsaney poya-poya yier serey serey suko homkwe, pa Jerusalem mon liau
sa-iau. Homkwe mey, God so nene mon orki lopa lwak ey me meio koruay e ley.
56 Homkwe sawk Jisas se nak-ira pawk lokruok. Seyr enekwei sohokwe homkwe
God so a pekney-weys mon-aw swa-hokruw nok, homkiaw-ayay senkin kor-mesopok
sopok, "Homkwe penkin nanpanan o? Okar, hiykwe Pasova enekwei ohokwe le e mon
pey pak?"
57 Sawk pris karmay o, Farisi-uwr o, homkwe ok ipey-ar senkin me-kupaku, uwr
prueyn sa prueyn Jisas hiy perey lwak se nonkway e, homkwe hme liy me-nonkway
kow, hom hye ley nekie sakawk e.

12

Maria hok sanda prawk non ihey-ar se nonay kow, Jisas so sune mon
(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

1 Enekwei sohokwe pau iha sirom pruw non sankaw-aw kiy-wak, Pasova-enekwei
hiy lousne lopa non hokwe. Jisas hiykwe om Betani, Lasarus hiy ma lwayr mon hiy-ey.
Uwr sohokwe, Jisas hiy lokrue ko se su ma me oksian wayr hiy non. *
2 Jisas hiy serey lwak menkin, homkwe ayay har lunay-a, Jisas se kar nakey. Enekwei
sohokwe Marta hokwe ayay me lowndiy kow a. Lasarus hiykwe seyr uwr har Jisas se
nion ayay ma liwak sir a sohom mo ompok mon non-iwak. *
3 Sa Maria hokwe yiawk kamon sanda prawk yaprue ihey-ar non se nakway nok,
Jisas so sune mon nonay neyr kow. Sawk hokwe hoko makwey-ohne arian non noh
mnow-mnow ahahay kow. Sanda sohokwe ihey mo meinowon aiopey hay non nuw-
nakway. Sawk a sohokwe sanda sohiy so prawk ihey-ar hiykwaw nuw-sway way nouk-
a-nouk. *
4 Sawk Judas Iskariot, Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn, hiy omok Jisas se awia mo iha mon
kow ey hiykwe senkin me,
5 "Ama, sanda prawk yaprue ihey-ar non ohokwe uwr har me isay nakway hokwe,
meinowon 300 silva liy lonok. Sawk meinowon mokwe uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak
me po lowndiy kow."
6 Ok, Judas hiy ma me somokwe, hiykwe uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak me uron lowk
me me pa. Hiykwe senkin sehe nan me, payhokuaw, hiykwe yokun-uwr. Judas so mey
kamon kokwe senkin, hiykwe Jisas so sune non mo meinowon me nak-huor nak-anio
uwr. Sawk meinowon somokwe hiykiaw yokun nakway a wayr.

* **11:52:** Jon 10:16 * **11:53:** Jon 5:18 * **12:1:** Jon 11:1,43 * **12:2:** Luk 10:40 * **12:3:** Luk 7:37-38

7 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin mekow, “Ama, hoke peie me o, hokwe hokiaw-aw ka
lwak. Hok sanda ma nonay neyr kow sohokwe, hokwe hane lopru kwawk enekwei se
nan ey se meio koruay.
8 Uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak homkwe enekwei enekwei hme nion non-wayr. Sawk
hakwe hme nion enekwei enekwei erey non-wayr lopa.” *

Pris karmay homkwe Lasarus se lokin kwor okrue e mon

9 Juda poya-poya homkwe sa senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe Betani mon lwak.
Homkwe sa serey seme ley. Hom serey ma ley mokwe, Jisas se-aw ley ira e ley pa.
Sawk homkwe Lasarus se nak-ira e ley, uwr paraw Jisas hiy ki-eyh ko se ma me-sian
se.
10 Sa pris karmay homkwe seyr Lasarus se sehe nak-okin kwor okrue e lonsan kawk.
11 Payhokuaw, Juda kraiar homkwe mey, Jisas hiy Lasarus se ma me-sian se po lira.
Homkwe sa pris karmay mo meyki ma-pyay pa, sawk Jisas se-aw nan kiykiy-ay. *

Jisas hiykwe king se hieyn Jerusalem mon nak-yawriy
(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

12 Sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe uwrsa popua hay Pasova-wor enekwei sok ma
londar kukawk somokwe, senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe pau, Jerusalem mon ley.
13 Sa homkwe pokriy-ma me lokima nok nok, yerki mon nakey onyay huon. Homkwe
yu-war yu-war senkin nak-aun sian me huon,
“God ayaw ko se me-ihey e. Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-
mon ihey. Hiykwe Israel mo King se ka hiymon ihey.” *Sng 118:25-26*
14 Jisas hiykwe donki-ney samwaw se lirway nok, hyo owh eir mon lie iwak, ok, mamey
porih mon ma mey senkin,
15 “Uwrsa, yier aiopey hay Saion ko om, homkwe peie hok o. Kwa lira, hmo king hokwe,
ehie, pa le. Hiykwe donki-ney samwaw so owh-eir mon liwak ne.” *Sek 9:9*
16 Peyr-mon kokwe hyo ki-wayh homkwe mey somokwe nonkway popriy pa. Sa Jisas
hiy lokrue ko se seirpey-ar lwak ey se ma nak-oksian so meyki mon hokwe, homkwe
sa seme nonkway, mamey porih mon kokwe mo hye mey memeir, seyr yor somokwe
homkwe mo hye mon. *
17 Sawk uwrsa popua hay Jisas se nion ma non-wak homkwe, Jisas so mey hiy
Lasarus se ki-eyh ko se ma me o, seyr hye lokrue ko se ma me oksian o, seme ma
lira mokwe, ok seme mesor nakian nakian nok.
18 Sa uwrsa kraiar homkwe hye kokwe yerki mon seme ley onyay huon, payhokuaw,
homkwe hiy meir krai non hiy ma meio sokukwe, papo lonuayk liyay.
19 Farisi homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw me, “Seyn lira kama, hromkwe
liy ma-swakakar ley, liy-ar so. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hye-aw po kiynuw-pyay
lowpway.”

Grik har homkwe Jisas se lira e mon

20 Enekwei sohokwe Grik mo uwr har homkwe siraw non-ey hokruw, Jerusalem
mon, God se me-ihey e, Pasova-enekwei sok.
21 Hom serey lwak menkin, sa Filip so owh mon ley. (Hiykwe om Betsaida, Galili mo
kipay mon ma lwak ko.) Homkwe senkin mesopok, “Ara, hromkwe Jisas se lira e nan.”
22 Sa Filip hiy ley nok, Andru se mesor kow. Sa hoh non-ey nok, Jisas se nian ma-
mesor kow.
23 Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Enekwei-ar hokwe mo papo le, Uwrsa mo
Ney so uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey hokwe. *

* **12:8:** Lo 15:11 * **12:11:** Jon 11:45 * **12:16:** Jon 2:22 * **12:23:** Jon 13:31-32; 17:1

24 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow: Sawk wit kamon so i hokwe ki mon makuayk okrue
pa lwak ankin, wit-i sohokwe kamon-aw lorok. Sawk wit so i hiykwe makuayk okrue
ankin, hiykwe yok kraiar kei swar nok, ayay-i kraiar leip sawan kreik ok. *
25 Uwr, hyo owh arian se uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hye kokwe lira por ha ey. Sawk
uwr, ki erey, hyo owh arian se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, suw hiykwe su lwayr peyow
peyow ey se nakruok. *
26 Hano mey ke posokwaw meio e, hiykwe hano meyki arian kwa pyay ha. Seyr ha
yier perey lwak e, hano mey-uwr homkwe hane nion serey non-wak. Sawk hano mey
ke posokwaw meio e, hano Aio hiykwe hye kokwe uru yaprue ihey-ar se kow ey."

Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue enekwei se mesor kow

27 Jisas hiykwe ok har senkin ma-lohruw-a, "Enekwei ohokwe hano uron hokwe low
hei, seyr hakwe ok penkin ke kiy-me a? Hakwe senkin kiy-me pak a: Aio, hunkwe
enekwei pokon hano mon ma kiy-ousne ey ohokwe, hane kwa swaweyr sow. Korey,
hakwe senkin liy me ley. Payhokuaw, ha ki erey ma le so meyk-ar hokwe mo enekwei
sohiy so. *
28 Aio, hunkwe hno uru arian se seirpey-ar kwa lowk nakie."
Sawk wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hiykwe senkin kyor-me, "Hakwe hano uru se
seirpey-ar papo lowk nakie, sa hakwe ma-lowk nakie ley."
29 Uwrsa popua hay serey ma lwak, wouk-ok sokwe ma nuw-onuayk homkwe senkin
me, "Ohokwe nompow hiy me." Har homkwe senkin me, "Hye kokwe ensel hiy me."
30 Jisas hiy sa hme kokwe senkin makiy-mekow, "Wouk-ok sokukwe, hane hiy-mon
ey se kyor-me pey, korey, sokukwe hme hiy-mon ey se kyor-me.
31 Pokon ohokwe mo enekwei-ar, God hiy ki ohiy so yor me lanon anon ey hiy non.
Seyr God hiykwe makwey-uwr ki ehe ma hiy-wayr se lowk swasow ey.
32 Sawk enekwei hane ki ko se ayaw mon way nonwey ie ankin, enekwei sohiy non
kokwe, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe hano owh arian mon ma-me swa-lar ey."
*
33 Hiy senkin ma me sohokwe, hiykwe omok yerki penkin non lokrue e, sehe mesor
kumay kow. *
34 Sa uwrsa popua hay serey ma lwak somokwe, senkin ma-sahre me, "Hromkwe
mamey God so sow mon ma lwak mon kokwe senkin lira mesor, Krais hiykwe
senkinaw lwayr peyow peyow ey. * Hai, sa hunkwe senkin panoke kiy-me o, hye
kokwe ya lway nonwey ie a? Hai, Uwrsa mo Ney hokwe posokwaw so?"
35 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Ama, ey hiykwe hme nion kokwe
enekwei haraw-aw kornon-wak popor ey. Hom ey-yar mon ma lanio sayok ohokwe,
senkin-awaw kwa lanio, sa hme eym-nawp hok swakuwmay lak. Uwr, eym-nawp mon
ma lanio sohokwe, hiy perey ley e, hiykwe nonkway lopa. *
36 Hom ey sehe ma nakruok hokwe, homkwe sehe kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
Homkwe senkin lon ankin, homkwe ey so uwrsa lwak ey." * Jisas hiykwe ok seme
lohruw-a lowpway kow hain nok, ley sananei sue, uwrsa me.

Juda homkwe Jisas se nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa

37 Mo Jisas hiy meir krai non hmo inour mon meio ousne liok, uwrsa homkwe hye
pase nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.
38 Yor, Juda hom ma mon somokwe, ok profet Aisaia hiy senkin ma mey so liy-liy-
aw-ar lousne hrahra ha,

---

* **12:24:** 1 Ko 15:36 * **12:25:** Mat 16:25 * **12:27:** Sng 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 * **12:32:** Jon 3:14 * **12:33:** Jon 19:6 * **12:34:** Sng 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 * **12:35:** Jon 8:12 * **12:36:** Ef 5:8

"Hakamay, ok hrom ma mesor kow kokwe, posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay mo? Seyr Hakamay so krai mokwe pose meio mesair kow mo?" *Ais 53:1*

39 Juda homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa seme lwak, payhokuaw Aisaia hiykwe mo ok kamon senkin nak-mey,

40 "God hiykwe hmo nene mokwe po mon kopyo-ma-kopyo, seyr hmo uron me po piaray sakawk. Homkwe hmo nene non liy lira ley, seyr hmo uron mokwe liy nonkway popriy ley. Seyr homkwe hano owh mon liy kankoum ne ley, ha hme hiy-mon popriy ey hokwe." *Ais 6:1*

41 Profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin sehe me hain, payhokuaw, hiykwe Jisas so panpaniowni se po lira, hiykwe hye sehe lohruw-a.

42 Seyr enekwei sohokwe Juda mo makwey-uwr har homkwe mo Jisas se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Sawk hmo uron, Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mokwe kumay mon mesor hrorsay kow pa, payhokuaw, homkwe Farisi me hok, hme Farisi hom Juda mo hokruw-a ko me me-su oknana ha ame. *

43 Payhokuaw, homkwe uwrsa hom hmo uru me lowk nakie ey mokwe, ipey-ar nanpanan, sawk homkwe God hiy hmo uru me lowk nakie ey mokwe paswaw-aw nanpanan. *

Ok, Jisas hiy ma mesor somokwe, uwrsa mo yor me lanon anon ey

44 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin nuw-me heiwor, "Uwr hane ma nan kiykiy-ay sohokwe, hiykwe hane-aw nan kiykiy-ay pey, sawk hiykwe Uwr hane ma me-ha sehe nak-nan kiykiy-ay.

45 Uwr hane ma lira, hiykwe Uwr hane ma me-ha se lira. *

46 Hakwe ki erey ma le hokwe, ey-yar se hieyn laye. Hakwe senkin sehe laye, uwrsa hane ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe eym-nawp mon-aw lwayr lopa.

47 Uwr prueyn hiy hano ok me lonuayk, sa hiykwe ok sohom mo meyki nak-pyay lopa hokwe, hakwe hye liy mesor anon anon ley. Ha ma kiy-e ohokwe, hakwe uwrsa ki erey suko me mesor lanon anon e le pa, sawk hakwe uwrsa me ma-kahya huonok prosue e le. *

48 Uwr, hano ok me ma me-puar, seyr hano ok me ma nak-onuayk pyay lopa se kokwe, Uwr mesor anon anon ey non. Hye kokwe ok, ha ma mesor sohomkiaw mesor anon ey, eypok enekwei pariawey-ar sok kokwe.

49 Ok, ha ma kiy-mesor omokwe, okar-ar, payhokuaw, hakwe hano uron ko arian me mesor kow pey. Ha pay me me e, seyr ha penkin me e, sawk hane kokwe Aio hane ma me-ha, hiykiaw me-sasay ohruw-a.

50 Sa hakwe senkin nonkway, Aio so me-sasay ok somokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey mo meyk-ar. Ok, ha ma mesor omokwe, Aio, hiy hane ma hiy-mesor me, kiy-mesor kow."

13

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo sune me hu non peyryapeyr kow

1 Sawk Pasova-ayay hokruw a ey hiy lousne lopa non hokwe, Jisas hiykwe papo nonkway, hyo enekwei ki ehe lokriy hain ey o, hyo Aio so mon ley ey o, papo le. Hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian-ar ki mon ma lwak mokwe uron-pi ko-ar po nuw-wak. Mo hiy omok lokrue hi, hme kokwe uron-pi ko-ar senkinaw nuw-wak ey.

2 Sa ayay eyrowpwar ko me la nonaw, sawk Satan hiykwe Judas Iskariot so ney se kokwe uron piap-araw se po saw-kankoum kawk kow, Jisas se wei kow e. *

* **12:42:** Jon 9:22 * **12:43:** Jon 5:44 * **12:45:** Jon 14:9 * **12:47:** Jon 3:17 * **13:2:** Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27

3 Sawk Jisas hiykwe papo nonkway, Aio hiykwe hye kokwe krai lowpwarowp mokwe
po nuw-kow lowpway. Hiykwe po nonkway, hiykwe God so owh ko se laye, seyr God
so owh mon ma-ley ey. *
4 Jisas hiy senkin nonkway nonaw hiykwe ay-la-sey ko se loksian nok, omeme owh
ko meiamei hay ke kanseyn nok, seyr taul ke nak-piynay, hyo owh mon.
5 Hiykwe hu se nakway nok, dis kamon mon nonkawk. Sa hyo ki-wayh prueyn
prueyn-aw mo sune me hawr peyryapeyr kow nok, taul, hyo owh arian mon ma piynay
sohiy non noh ahahay kow.
6 Sa hiykwe Saimon Pita so owh mon le menkin, Saimon Pita hiy sa hye senkin
mesopok huon, "Hakamay, hunkwe hano sune ke peyryapeyr kow ley?"
7 Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hunkwe mey, ha ma meio okukwe
nonkway pey, sawk hunkwe omok kokwe ya nonkway popriy a."
8 Sa Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin me-kumay kow, "Hunkwe hano sune kokwe liy
peyryapeyr kow ley, liy so."
Sawk Jisas hiykwe Pita se senkin mekow, "Ara, sa hakwe hno sune me peyryapeyr
kow lopa hokwe, hunkwe hane nion non-okin pnoway lopa."
9 Wo, Saimon Pita hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre me, "Hakamay, hunkwe hano sune me-
aw peie peyryapeyr kow o, sawk hano iha seysyar o, makwey o, seme kwaw nak-hawr
kow lowpway."
10 Jisas hiy sa senkin me, "Uwr, hu paraw ma hawr hiykwe mnow-mnow ihey-ar
lwak. Hiykwe hu liy ma-hawr ley. Hiykwe sune me-aw peyryapeyr. Homkwe mnow-
mnow-aw po nuw-wak, sawk hom lowpwarowp korey." *
11 Jisas hiykwe papo nonkway, uwr hye awia mo iha mon kow ey hokwe. Hiykwe sa
senkin sehe me, "Hom lowpwarowp mokwe, mnow-mnow-aw lwak pey."
12 Jisas hiy ki-wayh mo sune me hu non peyryapeyr kow lowpway nok, hyo omeme
owh ko meiamei sokwe makiy-way ie nok, nak-iwak. Sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-
mesopok, "Homkwe mey, arakwon ha hme ma kiy-meio omokwe, pankaw nonkway
o?
13 Homkwe hane kokwe hmo hiy-mon sorasor uwr-ok me, seyr hmo hakamay-ok
nak-me. Hom hane senkin ma mowie sohokwe, ok-arar. Payhokuaw, hakwe mo uwr
sohiy non.
14 Mo ha hakamay lwak hi, seyr ha hiymon-sorasor-uwr lwak hi, hakwe hmo sune
me papo kiy-peyryapeyr kow. Homkwe seyr hmo wayh-wayh mo sune me kwa
peyryapeyr kow. *
15 Hakwe hme owhnan papo kiy-meio mesair kow kumay. Homkwe liyliy-aw kwa
meio, arakwon ha hme ma peyryapeyr kow senkin. *
16 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uwr hakamay so eir
mon liy lwak ley. Seyr uwr, ok nakey kow ey hiykwe, hyo hakamay, hye ma me-ha so
eir mon liy lwak ley. *
17 Homkwe ok seme papo kiy-nonkway. Sa homkwe nak-meio hrekawk hrekawk
ankin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.
18 Hakwe hmo lowpwarowp me kiy-me pey. Uwr, ha ma me-iaup mokwe, hakiaw
papo nonkway popriy. Sawk mamey porih ko ok senkin ma me ko liyliy-aw ka lousne
hrahra ha, 'Uwr prueyn hane nion ihey mo naw ma non-a hiykwe pau sune kyor-way
nok, hane lour kane kawk ey hokwe.' *Sng 41:9*

---

* **13:3:** Jon 3:35; 16:28 * **13:10:** Jon 15:3; Jon 6:64,70-71 * **13:14:** Mat 20:28; Luk 22:27 * **13:15:** Fl 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1 Pi 2:21 * **13:16:** Mat 10:24

19 Pokon enekwei enkin ohokwe hakwe hme kokwe seme mekow koruay, yor sohok
lousne lopa non kokwe. Sa enekwei yor sohok lousne ankin, homkwe ya nan kiykiy-ay
a, senkin, hakwe mo hiykiaw. *
20 Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-me, sa hano mey-uwr, ha ma me-ha se posokwaw me-
huonok yawriy e, hunkwe hane me-huonok yawriy. Seyr hane posokwaw me-huonok
yawriy e, hunkwe Uwr, hane ma me-ha se me-huonok yawriy." *

Judas hiykwe Jisas se kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow
(Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

21 Jisas hiy ok seme ma lohruw lowpway so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe uron nuw-
owk kworpakwor kawk. Sa hiykwe inopuaw senkin nuw-me-hrorsay kumay kow,
"Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-me, hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe hane awia mo iha mon kow ey."
22 Hiy senkin me menkin, wo, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay nuw-ira
loparoway nok, nan kworpakwor kwawk. Homkwe nonkway lopa, hiykwe pose kiy-
me pak ey.
23 Wo, ki-wayh Jisas hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sohokwe Jisas so owh mon non-okin
peykyay iwak.
24 Saimon Pita hiy sa ki-wayh sehe makwey non ka-leykweyn nok, kiy-mekow,
"Hunkwe Jisas se senkin kiy-mesopok e, uwr senkin ma lon ey hokwe, pohiy non so?"
25 Wo, ki-wayh sohokwe, Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp ohriar mon ka-iwak nonay ha
nok, kiy-mesopok, "Hakamay, hunkwe uwr pose kiy-me o?"
26 Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hakwe pokon ihey mo naw kopi kokwe yowr
erey sakeyn prouk nok, hye kow ok. Uwr, ha ma me hokwe, mo sohiy non." Sa Jisas
hiykwe ihey mo naw kopi ke lonok nok, yowr mon sakeyn prouk nok, Judas, Saimon
Iskariot so ney se kiy-kow a.
27 Judas hiykwe ihey mo naw kopi sokwe la menkin, Satan hiykwe sa hyo uron mon
saw-oreys kwawk.
Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mekow, "Sei, mey hwon ma kiy-meio ey sokukwe, kwa
saw-meio." *
28 Sawk ki-wayh lowpwarowp hye nion ayay ma liwak sir a somokwe, homkwe Jisas
so ok ko meykyar, Judas se ma me sokukwe nonkway pa.
29 Judas hiykwe hmo meinowon owk non ke nakruok wayr uwr. Ki-wayh har
homkwe sa senkin seme nanpanan, Jisas hiykwe Judas se kokwe omeme Pasova
enekwei ko me nakway e me pak. Seyr omeme uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak me kow
ey pak.
30 Judas hiykwe ihey mo naw kopi ke la lowpway nok, ki apau mon ley, aheyr aheyr
nonaw. Seyr enekwei sohokwe pau, arawh.

Sow iwon hok non

31 Judas hiy ma ley so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas hiy sa senkin me, "Pokon enekwei
ohokwe Uwrsa mo Ney so uru se seirpey-ar po lowk nakie. Seyr God so uru seyn,
seirpey-ar po lowk nakie, Uwrsa mo Ney so kueir. *
32 God so uru hokwe Uwrsa mo Ney so kueir seirpey-ar lowk nakie mokwe, peypey
korey, seyr Uwrsa mo Ney so uru hokwe God hiykiaw-ayay ma-sahre owk nakie. *
33 Hano ney-om ama, hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei meiamei non-wayr lopa.
Homkwe hane ya lira pawk a. Seyr ok, ha Juda mo uwr hakamay me liyliy-aw ma
lohruw-a kow mokwe, hakwe hme senkin makiy-mekow ey, homkwe yier ha ma kiy-
ey ohokwe, homkwe liy le ley. *

* **13:19:** Jon 14:29; 16:4 * **13:20:** Mat 10:40 * **13:27:** Jon 13:2 * **13:31:** Jon 12:23 * **13:32:** Jon 17:5
* **13:33:** Jon 7:33-34

34 Seyr pokon ohokwe hakwe hme sow iwon ke kiy-kow ey. Sow sokukwe senkin,
hmo prueyn prueyn-aw-aw homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, ha
hme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. *
35 Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, unsaney lowpwarowp
homkwe senkin nonkway ey, hunkwe hano ki-wayh-ar."

Jisas hiy Pita so meyamey-ok ke ma me hiy non
(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

36 Saimon Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, hunkwe perey ley ey so?"
Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Yier, ha ma ley ohokwe,
hunkwe pokon hane liy pyay ha ley. Sawk hunkwe omok liy pyay ha."
37 Sa Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin ma-mesopok, "Hakamay, hakwe pokon hno meyki
pyay pa, panoke lwak ey so? Hakwe hno meyki ma pyay se hokuaw kokwe, liy lokrue."
38 Jisas hiy sa Saimon Pita se senkin makiy-mekow, "Hmey, hunkwe senkin nan,
hwon hano meyki mon ma ley se hokuaw hokwe, liy lokrue? Kwa lonuayk, hakwe
hne ok-ar kiy-mekow, peyr kakaruk hiy ok krompri non me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe
hane kokwe ok krompri non me meyamey ey."

14

Jisas hiykwe yerki Aio so mon ley ey hiy non

1 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin manuw-mekow, "Hmo uron mokwe peie nan
kworpakwor kwawk o. Homkwe God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay nok, seyr hane nanpanan
kiykiy-ay.
2 Hano Aio so a hokwe ampok poya-poya non. Hyo a hokwe ampok kraiar lopa lwak
hokwe, hakwe hme senkin liy mesor kow ley. Hakwe pau yier serey makiy-ey, hmo
ampok me meio koruay naruok kow ey.
3 Seyr ha hmo ampok me meio koruay kow so meyki mon hokwe, hakwe ya ma-le a,
hme huonokyaw nok e. Homkwe seyr hane nion le wayr ey, yier ha ma lwak mon. *
4 Homkwe yier, ha ma ley ey so yerki hokwe, homkwe po nonkway."
5 Sa Tomas hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, hromkwe yier, hwon ma ley
ey hokwe nonkway pey. Hai, hromkwe yerki hokwe, penkin nonkway o?"
6 Jisas hiy hye senkin makiy-me, "Hakwe yerki-ar, seyr okar-ok, seyr su lwayr peyow
peyow ey. Uwr prueyn Aio so owh mon liy le ley, hano mon ma le hiykwaw. *
7 Homkwe hane nonkway hokwe, homkwe hano Aio se po nak-nonkway. Sawk
enekwei ohiy nonaw kokwe homkwe senkin-awaw me wayr ey, homkwe hye papo
nonkway, seyr hye papo lira." *
8 Sa Filip hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, hunkwe hreme Aio se kwa
mesair kow. Hromkwe Aio se lira ankin, suw hremekwe liy-ar."
9 Jisas hiy sa senkin lonuayk me, "Filip, mo ha hme nion enekwei meipey hay ma non-
wak hokwe, hunkwe hane kiy-nonkway popriy pa pak? Hane posokwaw lira nonkway
e, hiy seyr Aio se nak-ira nonkway. Hai, hunkwe senkin panoke mesopok o, hremekwe
Aio se me-sair kow e? *
10 Hai, ha Aio so mon ma lwak, seyr Aio hiy hano mon ma lwak, hunkwe pankaw nan
kiykiy-ay o? Ok, hme ha ma mesor kow somokwe, hano uron arian ko me-aw mesor
kow pey. Sawk Aio, hano mon ma lwak hiykiaw hyo mey arian me meio. *
11 Sawk homkwe ok, ha senkin ma me ke, kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Hakwe Aio so
mon lwak, seyr Aio hiykwe hano mon lwak. Homkwe ok, ha senkin ma me seme

* **13:34:** Jon 15:12,17; 1 Jn 3:23; 2 Jn 1:5 * **14:3:** Jon 12:26 * **14:6:** Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 * **14:7:** Jon 8:19
* **14:9:** Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hi 1:3 * **14:10:** Jon 12:49

nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa lwak ankin, sawk homkwe hane kokwe mey, ha ma meio seme
hokuaw kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay. *
12 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr hane posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hiykwe
mey, ha ma meio me liy meio. Seyr hiykwe mey kwaresi hay, hano mey sohom mo eir
mon ma lwak me liy nak-meio, payhokuaw, hakwe Aio so mon makiy-ey. *
13 Seyr homkwe hano uru non hokwe pay me mesopok e, hakwe liy mon ousne. Suw
Aio so uru hokwe seirpey lowk nakie, hyo ney so kueir. *
14 Ok-arar, homkwe hano uru non pay me mesopok e, hakwe liy mon ousne."

Niohney Pekney-weys se ma me-loray hiy non

15 "Sawk hunkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hunkwe hano sow lowpwarowp
mo meyki nak-pyay kraipakrai. *
16 Sa hakwe Aio se mesopok ley, hiykwe hme kokwe uwr, hme hiymon ey se ka me-ha.
Uwr sohokwe hme nion senkin-awaw non-wayr peyow peyow ey. *
17 Hiykwe okar-ok me lohruw-a Niohney hiy non. Uwrsa ki ko homkwe hye kokwe
liy me-huonok yawriy ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hye liy lira ley, seyr hye liy nonkway
ley. Sawk homkwe hye po nonkway, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme nion lwak, seyr hmo
uron mon lwak. *
18 Enekwei ha ley ankin, hakwe hmekwe ney parhaw me hieyn liy lokriy hain ley.
Korey law. Hakwe hmo owh mon ya ma le a.
19 Enekwei peypey korey, uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp homkwe hane ma-lira lopa.
Sawk homkiaw kokwe hane ya ma-lira a, payhokuaw, hakwe su lwayr, hom seyn, su
lwayr ey.
20 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe homkwe senkin nonkway ey, hakwe Aio so mon lwak.
Seyr homkwe hano mon lwak, seyr hakwe hmo mon lwak. *
21 Uwrsa hano ok me posokwaw nakruok e, seyr meyki posokwaw nak-pyay e,
homkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hom non. Uwrsa, hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak
somokwe, hano Aio hiy seyr hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak."
22 Sa Judas hiykwe mesopok non. Uwr sohokwe Judas Iskariot korey. Hiykwe Jisas se
senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, suw penkin so, hwon hunkiaw-ayay hreme-aw ma mesair
kow sohokwe, sawk uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp me kokwe hunkiaw-ayay mesair kow
lopa panoke lwak o?"
23 Jisas hiy sa hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Uwr, hane uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw
lwak e, hiykwe ok, ha ma hiy-mon sorasor sohom mo meyki nakey. Hano Aio hiykwe
seyr hye uron-pi ko-ar lwak, seyr hano Aio o, ha o, hrorkwe hyo owh mon le nok, hye
nion lwayr ok.
24 Uwr, hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe ok, ha ma hiymon sorasor
somokwe meyki nakey lopa. Ok, hom ma lonuayk somokwe hano nian korey. Ok
somokwe Aio hane ma me-ha so mon le. *
25 Ha hme nion ma lwak ohokwe, ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hme papo mesor
kow.
26 Niohney Pekney-weys, hme Hiymon-uwr, Aio hiy hano uru non ma me-ha ey
sohokwe, hme kokwe ok lowpwarowp me ya hiy-mon sorasor a. Seyr hiykwe hmekwe
ya ma-hiymon nanpanan a, ok paraw ha hme ma mesor kow somokwe.
27 Liwak marowhway yor kokwe hakwe hmo owh mon preisia kow hain ey. Hano
liwak marowhway yor sohokwe hakwe hme po kow. Hme ha liwak marowhway yor

* **14:11:** Jon 10:38 * **14:12:** Mak 16:19-20 * **14:13:** Mat 7:7; Jon 15:16 * **14:15:** Jon 15:10; 1 Jn 5:3 * **14:16:** Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7 * **14:17:** Jon 16:13 * **14:20:** Jon 17:21-23 * **14:24:** Jon 7:16

ke ma kow sohokwe, uwrsa ki ko hom ma kow sohiy so liyliy-aw korey. Homkwe uron peie lowk kworpakwor kwawk o, seyr peie hok o.
28 Homkwe papo lonuayk, ha senkin ma me hokwe, hakwe pa ley, sa hakwe hmo owh mon ya ma-le a. Homkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, homkwe ha Aio so owh mon ma ley ohokwe, homkwe kar po nuw-ey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe seirpey, hano eir mon lwak. *
29 Enekwei sohiy lousne lopa non hokwe, hakwe hme po me-nonkway kow. Sa homkwe God se kokwe enekwei sohiy lousne lowpway non nanpanan kiykiy-ay ey. *
30 Hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei meipey liy ma-lohruw ley, payhokuaw, makwey-uwr ki ehe ma hiy-wayr hiykwe pa le. Hiykwe hane liy hiy-anok anok ley.
31 Sawk uwrsa ki ko hom senkin ka nonkway, hakwe Aio se uron-pi ko-ar lwak. Seyr hakwe mey, Aio hiy hane ma mekow meio sohom mo liy-liy-aw-ar meio.
Homkwe kwa le, hrom kwahnaw ley e."

15

Jisas hiykwe wain-now owh-arar se hieyn

1 Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mesor, "Hakwe wain-now-ar, seyr hano Aio hiykwe wueir-yiaup-uwr.
2 Hiykwe kueim hano owh mon ma kei, ayay ma leip lopa somokwe lokin lor say. Seyr hiykwe kueim ayay ma leip somokwe, yaprue nonaw sehe lokin sokon mnow-mnow say, hom ayay kraiar manak-eip sawan kreik e. *
3 Hmekwe papo mon mnow-mnow kow, ok, ha hme ma hiymon sorasor sohokiaw.
4 Homkwe hano mon-aw kwa lokin nasay. Hakwe seyr hmo mon lokin nasay. Wain-kueim kamon hokwe hokwaw-aw lwak ankin, ayay liy leip sawan kreik ley. Hokwe wain owh-ar mon-aw kei iarok ankin, ayay liy leip sawan kreik. Seyr homkwe liyliy-aw, homkwe hano mon lokin nasay lopa lwak ankin, ayay liy leip sawan kreik ley.
5 Hakwe wain-now, homkwe kueim. Uwr, hano mon lokin nasay, seyr ha hyo mon lokin nasay, uwr senkin sohokwe ayay kraiar kraiar liy leip sawan kreik. Sa ha lopa hokwe, hunkwe mey kamon liy meio ousne ley.
6 Uwr prueyn hano mon lokin nasay pa lwak ankin, hyekwe kueim me hieyn lokin lor say hro ey. Kueim senkin somokwe linon nok, ya mon lyay sowkriy oum-pru kawk ok. *
7 Hunkwe hano mon lokin nasay ankin, seyr hano ok hno mon lokin nasay ankin, hwon pay me nan e, hunkwe hane kwa mesopok, hakwe hne liy kow.
8 Homkwe ayay kraiar leip sawan kreik ankin, homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe hano ki-wayh. Yerki sohiy non kokwe homkwe hano Aio se panpaniowni kow. *
9 Hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, Aio hiy hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. Hom seyn, hano uron-pi ko-ar mon-aw kwa lwak.
10 Homkwe hano sow me lonuayk me ankin, homkwe hano uron-pi ko-ar mon lwak. Suw mo ha, Aio so sow me po lonuayk me, seyr ha hyo uron-pi ko-ar mon ma lwak, senkin. *
11 Ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hme papo mekow. Hakwe hme sehe mesor kow, hano kar ley yor hokwe hmo mon lwak e, seyr hmo kar ley yor hokwe woki-ar nuw-wak e.
12 Hano me-kupaku-ok kamon hokwe senkin, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, ha hme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. *

* **14:28:** Jon 20:17 * **14:29:** Jon 13:19 * **15:2:** Mat 3:10 * **15:6:** Mat 7:19; 13:42 * **15:8:** Mat 5:16 * **15:10:** Jon 14:15; 1 Jn 2:5 * **15:12:** Jon 13:34

13 Uron-pi ko-ar so yor, eir-ar ko hokwe senkin, uwr, wayh-wayh me ma hiymon se
ma lokrue hiy non. *
14 Sawk homkwe ok, ha hme ma mesor kow senkin lon ankin, homkwe hano wayh-
om-ar lwak. *
15 Hakwe hme kokwe mey-uwr-ok sankaw liy ma-me ley. Payhokuaw, mey-uwr
hiykwe hyo hakamay so mey mokwe liy nonkway popriy ley. Hakwe sawk hme
kokwe hano wayh-ok po me, payhokuaw, ok lowpwarowp, ha Aio so mon ma lonuayk
somokwe, hme po mesor kow lowpway.
16 Homkwe hane me-iaup pa, sawk hmekwe ha me-iaup, hom mey ley meio e, seyr
ayay kraiar kraiar lwayr peyow ey me leip sawan kreik e. Seyr homkwe hano uru non
Aio se pay me mesopok e, suw hiykwe hme liy kow.
17 Hano me-kupaku-ok kokwe senkin, homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar
kwa lwak." *

Uwrsa ki ko homkwe ki-wayh me awnie-awnie-aw lira ey

18 Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, "Sawk uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw
lira ankin, homkwe senkin kwa nan, awnie awnie-aw lira yor sokukwe peyr homkwe
hane nian po mon pie.
19 Homkwe uwrsa ki ko me hieyn liyliy-aw non-wak hokwe, uwrsa ki ko homkwe
hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Sawk homkwe ki erey suko korey, seyr hakwe hme ki
erey suko me po liaup. Uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw seme lira. *
20 Homkwe kwa nanpanan, ok, ha hme ma mesor kow somokwe: Mey-uwr hiykwe
hyo hakamay so eir mon liy lwak ley. Sa uwr ki ko homkwe hane mon yorpayor ankin,
hme seyn, liyliy-aw mon yorpayor ey. Seyr uwrsa hano ok ke lonuayk me ankin, hme
seyn, liyliy-aw lonuayk me ey. *
21 Yor piap-araw somokwe uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme ya mon a, hano uru se hokuaw
hokwe. Payhokuaw, uwr hane ma me-ha hokwe, uwrsa ki ko homkwe nonkway lwak
pey.
22 Sa hakwe uwrsa sohom mo owh mon ok le mesor kow lopa lwak hokwe, uwrsa
somokwe heyn lopa po lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe uwrsa somokwe heyn non, homkwe
liy me ok-nei-a-nei ley.
23 Uwr hane awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe seyr hano Aio se awnie awnie-aw
lira. *
24 Hakwe uwrsa sohom mo ompok mon mey ihey-ar ke meio ousne pa lwak hokwe,
homkwe yor piap-araw lopa po lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe homkwe hano mey ihey-ar,
paraw, uwr har hom meio ousne lopa me po lira lowpway. Sawk homkwe hane o, hano
Aio se o, hrerekwe awnie awnie-aw lira non-aw lwak.
25 Sawk uwrsa homkwe yor somokwe seme meio, God so sow porih enkin ma mey ke
liy-liy-aw-ar lousne hrahra ha e, 'Uwrsa hane awnie awnie-aw ma lira mokwe, meyk
lopa-araw-ar.' *Sng 35:19; 69:4*
26 Uwr, hme hiy-mon anok anok ey hokwe ya le a, hiykwe Niohney, God so ok-ar-ok
ke ma lohruw-a hiy non. Seyr hiykwe Aio so owh ko se le ey. Hakwe hye hmo owh
mon me-ha ey, Aio so owh ko se. Seyr hiykwe hane ma-mesor kumay ey. *
27 Seyr homkiaw seyn, hane kokwe uwrsa me kwa mesor kumay kow. Payhokuaw,
homkwe hane nion peyr mon po nuw-wak pie."

---

* **15:13:** Jon 10:11; 1 Jn 3:16 * **15:14:** Mat 12:50 * **15:17:** Jon 13:34 * **15:19:** Jon 17:14 * **15:20:** Jon 13:16
* **15:23:** Luk 10:16 * **15:26:** Jon 14:26

16

1 “Ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hme sehe mesor kow, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor
me makuayk ame.
2 Ama, hmekwe ya me-su ha a, Juda mo hokruw-a ko mokwe. Sawk enekwei ya le
a, uwrsa ki ko hme lokin kuor okrue ankin, uwrsa somokwe senkin nan ey, homkwe
God se kokwe mey yaprue po nuw-meio ihey. *
3 Uwrsa homkwe yor piap-araw senkin seme meio, payhokuaw, homkwe Aio se o,
hane o, nonkway pey. *
4 Sawk ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hmekwe po kiy-mesor kow ha. Hakwe hme
senkin sehe mesor kow, low piap hom lousne ankin, homkwe ok, ha hme ma kiy-mesor
kow somokwe liy ma-nanpanan.”

Mey Niohney Pekneyweys hiy meio ey hiy non

“Hakwe ok somokwe hano mey ke ma meio pie non mesor kow pa, payhokuaw,
hakwe hme nion non-wak wayr.
5 Enekwei enkin ohokwe, hakwe pau Aio, hane ma me-ha so owh mon makiy-ey ey.
Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe hane senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, ‘Hunkwe perey kiy-ey ey so?’
6 Hmo uron mokwe lowk kworpakwor kwawk, payhokuaw, hme ha ok seme ma
kiy-mesor kow sohok.
7 Sawk hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, ha ma kiy-ey ohokwe, suw hmekwe yaprue mon
iwak ihey ey. Sa ha ley lopa hokwe, uwr hme hiymon anok anok ey hiykwe hmo owh
mon le lopa. Sawk ha ley ankin, hakwe hye hmo owh mon me-ha ey. *
8 Enekwei sohokwe Niohney Pekney-weys hiy le ankin, hiykwe uwrsa ki ko me
senkin ma-mesair kumay kow popriy ey, yor piap-araw ki ko o, seyr yor luwluw-aw o,
seyr God so mesor anon anon yor o, seme nak-mesair kow popriy ok.
9 Yor piap-araw mo meyk-ar mokwe senkin, uwrsa homkwe hane nan kiykiy-ay pey.
10 Yor luw-luw-aw ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, hakwe Aio so mon ma-ley, homkwe
hane ma-lira lopa.
11 Seyr mesor anon anon yor so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, makwey-uwr ki ehe ma hiy-
wayr se kokwe papo me-eyso kow. *
12 Hakwe ok ansiaw hay non, hme mesor kow ey hokwe. Sawk enekwei enkin
ohokwe liy mesor kow ley, payhokuaw, hmo mawkhow mokwe ok somokwe liy
nakruok ley. *
13 Sawk enekwei okar-ok me ma lohruw-a Niohney hiy le ankin, hiykwe hme kokwe
okar-ok lowpwarowp me-aw hiy-anok anok mon sorasor ey. Hiykwe hyo uron arian
nonaw mesor lopa. Sawk hiykwe ok, hiykiaw ma lonuayk seme-aw mesor kumay kow
ey. Seyr hiykwe weynpaweyn senkin senkin omok lousne ey me nak-mesor kow ey.
14 Hiykwe ok, ha ma lohruw-a me lonokyaw nok, hme ma-mesor kow ok. Hiykwe
yerki sohiy non hano uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey.
15 Ompay ompay lowpwarowp Aio, hiy ma nak-wayr somokwe, hano. Hakwe senkin
sehe me, Niohney hiykwe ok, ha ma lohruw-a me lonokyaw nok, hme ma-mesor kow
ok.”

Uron lowk kworpakwor kawk so siopsow hokwe kar ley uron hiy lousne

16 “Enekwei pau ohriar kiykor-wak, hom hane lira ey lopa hokwe. Seyr enekwei
meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa, homkwe hane ya makiy-ira a.” *
17 Sa hyo ki-wayh har homkwe, homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Hiykwe ok kokwe
senkin kiy-ohruw-a, ‘Enekwei pau ohriar kiykor-wak, hom hane lira ey lopa hokwe,

* **16:2:** Mat 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22 * **16:3:** Jon 15:21 * **16:7:** Jon 14:16 * **16:11:** Jon 12:31 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-2 * **16:16:** Jon 14:19

seyr enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa, homkwe hane ya makiy-ira a. Payhokuaw, hakwe Aio so mon ley.' Hai, hyo ok senkin ma lohruw-a mo meyk-ar mokwe penkin mo?"
18 Homkwe senkin mesopok nonaw lwak, "Hai, hyo ok, 'enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa' sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe pokwo? Ok, hiy ma lohruw-a sokukwe, hromkwe nonkway lwak pey."
19 Jisas hiy sa po saw-nonkway, hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye ok sokwe mesopok e nan. Hiykwe sa hme senkin me, "Hai, homkwe homkiaw-ayay ok, ha hme ma me sohom mo meyk-ar ke ma-lohruw-a o? Ok enkin ma me, 'Enekwei pau ohriar kiykor-wak, hom hane lira ey lopa hokwe. Seyr enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa, hom hane ya makiy-ira a.'
20 Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, homkwe eheyr ya lyuk a, seyr eheyr-yowp ya liwak sir yuk oun a. Enekwei uwrsa ki ko hom kar ley ankin, homkwe ya lowk kworpakwor kwawk a. Sawk hmo lowk kworpakwor kwawk yor hokwe sa kar ley yor hok ma-kankoum wak ey.
21 Sa prueyn hokwe ney liwak e mon ankin, hokwe ney sumow swawn pie, payhokuaw, hokwe nonkway, hoko ney liwak enekwei hokwe pa lousne, suw hokwe uron lowk kworpakwor kwawk. Sawk hokwe hoko ney se liwak ohya sow ha ankin, hoko owh, aw ma lok sohokwe uron liy ma-nanpanan ley, payhokuaw, hokwe kar nonaw lwak, ney hiy ki mon ma lousne sohiy.
22 Hom seyn, liyliy-aw, enekwei enkin ohokwe homkwe uron mokwe lowk kworpak-wor kwawk. Sawk hakwe hme ya ma-lira a, seyr hmo uron mokwe kar nakey ey. Hmo uron kar ley enekwei sohokwe, uwr posokwaw ma-kahya ley.
23 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe homkwe hane ok senkin senkin me liy ma-mesopok ley. Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, homkwe hano uru non hokwe Aio se pay me mesopok e, Aio hiykwe hme liy kow. *
24 Paraw hom pay me mesopok e, homkwe hano uru non mesopok pa. Homkwe kwa mesopok, homkwe liy lonok. Suw hmo kar ley yor me mon nonay nonay ie lowpway."

Jisas hiykwe ki ohiy so krai hokwe papo swakakar

25 "Hakwe hme kokwe ok somokwe owhnan-ok me-aw mesor kow, sa omok kokwe hakwe hme owhnan-ok me liy ma-mesor kow ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe kumay-arar mesor kow ey, hano Aio hokwe.
26 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, homkwe hano uru non mesopok ey. Sawk hmo liy Aio se mesopok ey hokwe, hakwe senkin me pey, mo hakwaw-aw mesopok kow ey.
27 Korey, payhokuaw Aio hiykiaw kokwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, hom hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me hokuaw. Sa homkwe hane senkin po nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hakwe God se nion non-wayr se laye. *
28 Hakwe Aio se nion non-wayr se laye nok, ki erey lousne. Sa enekwei ohokwe hakwe ki ehe lokriy hain nok, Aio so mon ma-ley ok."
29 Sa Jisas so ki-wayh hom kiy-me, "Ara, pokon ohokwe, ok, hwon ma lohruw-a somokwe kumay-ar lohruw-a, seyr hunkwe owhnan-ok me lohruw-a pey.
30 Pokon ohokwe hromkwe pa lira, uwrsa hom hne mesopok lopa hi, hunkwe liy ma-sahre me, payhokuaw, hunkwe uwrsa mo uron lowpwarowp mokwe papo nonkway lowpway. Hromkwe sa senkin seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hunkwe God se nion non-wayr se laye."
31 Sa Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mekow, "Homkwe pa kiy-nanpanan kiykiy-ay o?

---

* **16:23:** Mat 7:7 * **16:27:** Jon 14:21,23

32 Sawk enekwei hokwe pau ohriar lwak, seyr papo lousne, homkwe ya ley nonwor
onwor nok a, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo yier arian mon kokwe. Homkwe hane ya
lokriy hain a, sa hakwe hakiaw-aw ya lwak a. Sawk hakwe hakiaw-aw lwak ey korey,
payhokuaw, hano Aio hiykwe hane nion lwak. *
33 Hakwe ok somokwe hme papo lohruw-a kow, homkwe hano mon-aw lokin nasay
ankin, hmo uron mokwe yaprue liy lwak marowhway. Ki erey mon ohokwe, hme
kokwe honsi honsi kraiar ya lousne a. Heye, nyo-om, hmo uron mokwe krai-krai
nonaw kwa nak-wak. Hakwe ki ohiy so krai ohokwe papo swakakar." *

17

Jisas hiykwe hyo Orih se mesopok

1 Jisas hiy ok seme ma mesor lowpway so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe nonkumey mon
ar-ira nok, senkin kiy-mesopok, "Aio, enekwei hokwe pa le, hunkwe hno Ney so uru
hokwe seirpey hay kwa lowk nakie, hno Ney hiy hno uru se seirpey hay lowk nakie ey
hokwe.
2 Payhokuaw, hunkwe krai, uwrsa lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr ey mokwe hane sehe
kow, ha uwrsa lowpwarowp, hwon hane ma kow me, su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow
e.
3 Seyr su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe hne ma nonkway hiy non, hwon, God
prueynyaw-ar, ok-ar-ok me ma lohruw-a hiykwaw, seyr Jisas Krais, hwon ma me-ha
hiykwaw. *
4 Hakwe mey, hwon hane ma kow mokwe papo meio lowpway. Hakwe yerki sohiy
non kokwe hno uru hokwe seirpey-ar sehe lowk nakie, ki erey mon kokwe. *
5 Aio, paraw ki ehe ma mon-hre pie lopa hokwe, hakwe hne nion non-wak. Enekwei
sohiy non kokwe hakwe panpaniowni non lwak, hno inour mon kokwe. Seyr pokon
ohokwe sawk hunkwe hane kokwe panpaniowni sehe liyliy-aw kwa ma-mesair kumay
kow popriy. *
6 Hakwe hno uru hokwe uwrsa ki ko, hwon hane ma kow mokwe, papo mesor
hrorsay kumay kow. Homkwe hno uwrsa, seyr hunkwe hme kokwe hano iha mon
po kow. Homkwe hno ok kokwe po nak-pyay.
7 Seyr enkin ohokwe homkwe papo nonkway, hwon hane omeme lowpwarowp pay
me kow e, somokwe hno mon lousne.
8 Payhokuaw, hakwe ok lowpwarowp, hwon hane ma mesor kow mokwe, hme
papo mesor kow nonkway, seyr homkwe papo lonok. Homkwe senkin nuw-nonkway,
hakwe hno owh ko se le. Seyr homkwe senkin po nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hane kokwe mo
hunkiaw me-ha.
9 Hakwe uwrsa seme hne hiy-mesopok. Hakwe uwrsa ki ko me hiy-mesopok pey.
Sawk hakwe uwrsa, hwon hane ma kow seme-aw hiy-mesopok, payhokuaw uwrsa
somokwe hno nian-ar.
10 Ha ma hiy-wayr mokwe, hno. Seyr hwon ma hiy-wayr mokwe, hano. Uwrsa
sohom mo kueir kokwe, hano uru hokwe seirpey-ar po mon ousne.
11 Hakwe hno mon pa kiy-e. Hakwe ki erey mon kokwe enekwei meipey hay lwayr
ey korey. Sawk uwrsa, hwon hane ma kow somokwe, ki erey-aw kiy-wak. Aio Pekney-
weys, hunkwe uwrsa somokwe hno uru, hwon hane ma kow sohiy so krai non kwa
hiy-mon wayr ihey, hom uron kamon-awaw lwak ey hokwe, hror uron kamon-awaw
ma lwak senkin.
12 Enekwei, ha uwr eme nion ma non-wayr hokwe, hakwe hme kokwe yaprue hiy-
mon wayr ihey popriy, seyr hme hir po hiy-yay sous, uru, hwon hane ma kow sohiy so
krai non kokwe. Hmo lowpwarowp mokwe lanyan pa, sawk uwr, yier piap-araw mon

* **16:32:** Mat 26:31,56 * **16:33:** Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1 Jn 5:4 * **17:3:** 1 Jn 5:20 * **17:4:** Jon 4:34 * **17:5:** Jon 1:1

ley ey se ma liaup hiykwaw. Suw senkin sehe mon, ok, God so mamey porih mon ma
lwak sokwe nuw-meio ousne hrahra ha ey. *
13 Pokon ohokwe hakwe hno mon kiy-e ey, sawk ok somokwe hakwe ki mon-aw ma
kiy-wak ohiy sehe lohruw-a, hano kar ley yor mokwe hmo uron mon nuw-wak prupru
sow e.
14 Hno ok kokwe, hakwe uwr eme po kow, sawk uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme aw-mar
lie. Payhokuaw, uwr omokwe ki erey suko korey. Homkwe hane hieyn liyliy-aw lwak,
ha seyn, ki erey suko korey.
15 Hano mesopok kokwe senkin korey, hwon uwr eme ki erey suko me kahya huonok
e. Sawk hano mesopok kokwe senkin, hunkwe hme yaprue hiy-mon wayr ihey popriy
e, sa poup piap-araw hiy hme mon piapay ame. *
16 Uwr somokwe ki erey suko korey. Mo hakiaw seyn, hakwe ki erey suko korey.
17 Hunkiaw uwr eme hno ok-ar-ok non pekney-weys kwa mon mnow-a-mnow, hom
hno uwrku arian-ar lwak e. Hno ok mokwe ok-ar-ok hom non.
18 Hunkwe hane kokwe paraw ki erey mon po me-ha, hakwe sehe le. Ha seyn, uwr
seme po me-ha, ki erey mon kokwe. *
19 Hakwe uwr seme hokuaw, hano owhi arian hokwe hno nian lwak e pekney-weys
po mon mnow-a-mnow. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwr omokwe seyr liyliy-aw pekney-
weys ka mon mnow-a-mnow, hno nian lwak e."

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me hiy-mesopok

20 "Hano mesopok mokwe hano ki-wayh me-aw hiy-mon e mesopok pey. Seyr hakwe
uwrsa hano ki-wayh mo woki-ok me ma lonuayk sohom o, seme hiynak-mesopok,
uwrsa hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme.
21 Hakwe senkin mesopok, uwrsa lowpwarowp somokwe uron kamon-awaw ka
lwak, hwon hano mon ma lwak senkin, seyr ha hno mon ma lwak senkin. Hom seyn,
hromo mon ka lwak, uwrsa ki ko hom senkin lira nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hanekwe
hunkiaw me-ha.
22 Hakwe hme kokwe hno panpaniowni, hwon hane ma kow sehe po lowndiy kow,
hom uron kamon-awaw lwak e, hror uron kamon-awaw ma lwak senkin. *
23 Hakwe hmo mon lwak, seyr hunkwe hano mon lwak. Seyr hmo uron kamon-
awaw lwak yor hokwe woki ka nuw-wak prusow, uwrsa ki ko hom senkin nonkway e,
hanekwe hunkiaw me-ha se laye. Seyr hunkwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, hwon hane
uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin.
24 Aio, hano uron hokwe senkin, uwrsa, hwon hane ma kow somokwe, yier, ha ma
lwak mon ka lwak. Seyr homkwe hano panpaniowni, hwon hane ma kow sehe ka lira.
Payhokuaw, paraw ki ehe ma monhre pa ma lwak hokwe, hunkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar
lwak.
25 Aio luw-luw-aw ihey ara, uwrsa ki ko homkwe hne nonkway pey. Sawk hakwe
hne nonkway, seyr uwr omokwe papo nonkway, hanekwe hunkiaw me-ha se laye.
26 Hakwe hme kokwe hno uru se po mesor nonkway kow. Seyr hakwe hno uru
hokwe senkin-awaw nuw-mesor nonkway kow wayr ey, hno yor hane uron-pi ko-ar
ma lwak sohokwe, hmo mon lwak e. Seyr hakiaw hmo mon lwak e."

18

Judas hiy Jisas se aw-uwr mo iha mon ma kow hiy non
(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

1 Jisas hiy God se mesopok lowpway menkin, hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me nion non-ey
nok, hu-eyh Kidron, pawk mon ma lwak sehe hiy-wakeyn kuan iau. Hu-eyh sohiy so

* **17:12:** Jon 6:39; 13:18 * **17:15:** Mat 6:13; 2 Te 3:3 * **17:18:** Jon 20:21 * **17:22:** Ap 4:32

menki hokwe oliv-wueir kamon hokwe kipay serey lwak. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me nion serey hiy-yawriy.
2 Sa Judas, Jisas se awia mo iha mon ma kow ey, hiykwe kipay sohokwe papo nonkway, payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei Jisas hiykwe mo hyo ki-wayh me nion kipay serey mon-aw hiy-ey kikrweik ohruw-a.
3 Sawk Judas hiykwe Rom mo aw-uwr krai-ar o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr me o, pris karmay o, Farisi-uwr o, seme huonokyaw nok nok, hiy-ey, oliv-wueir, Jisas hiy ma hiy-wak serey. Homkwe senkin nake nene, su-ma-ya o, lam-ya o, yeik o.
4 Jisas hiykwe yor, hyo mon ma lousne ey somokwe papo nonkway. Hiykwe sa uwr sohom mo ohriar ley nok, hme senkin kiy-mesopok, "Ama, homkwe uwr pehe pawk o?"
5 Hom sa senkin lonuayk me, "Hromkwe Jisas Nasaret ko se pawk."
Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hakwe mo ehe." Seyr Judas, Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey hiykwe hme nion non-orok.
6 Enekwei Jisas hiy senkin ma me hokwe, "Hakwe mo ehe", homkwe sawk meyki mon ma-eyneyk nok nok, ki mon makuayk won sowkway.
7 Hai, Jisas hiy hme makiy-mesopok, "Homkwe uwr pehe pawk o?"
Hom makiy-sahre me, "Hromkwe Jisas Nasaret ko se pawk o."
8 Sa Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, "Hakwe hme senkin mekow, hakwe mo ehe. Homkwe hane nian nekie e pawk ankin, hano ki-wayh mokwe kwa isay ha."
9 Jisas hiykwe senkin sehe me, ok paraw hiykiaw senkin ma mesor kow seme liy nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha, "Aio, hakwe uwr lowpwarowp, hwon hane ma kow sohom mo prueyn se pase mon anyan piapay ha e." *
10 Sa Saimon Pita hiykwe aw-seik kamon non nake. Hiykwe aw-seik sokwe kandwos nok, Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk sayar ko ke lokian pru sow kow. Mey-uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Malkus.
11 Jisas hiykwe sawk Pita se senkin mekow, "Pita, hunkwe hno aw-seik sokwe hoko yop arian mon kwa makiy-kawk e. Ara, yiawk, Aio hiy hane ma kow ohokwe, hakwe lowswa lopa hokwe liy so." *

Homkwe Jisas se nekie sakawk nok, Anas so owh mon hiy-ey

12 Sa Rom mo aw-uwr orhey non o, hmo peyrmawk liarok-uwr o, seyr God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr o, homkwe Jisas se nekie sakawk nok, ihey mo ur non way pruwmapruw.
13 Seyr homkwe hye kokwe Anas so owh mon hiy-ey pie. Anas hiykwe Kaiafas so meyk-ih. Kaiafas hiykwe yia sohokwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak.
14 Uwr Kaiafas sohokwe paraw Juda me senkin ma hiy-me now-a-now hiy non, uwr prueyn hiykwaw uwrsa mo liy lokrue kow hokwe, yaprue-ar. *

Pita hiy senkin ma me hiy non, hiykwe Jisas se nonkway pa
(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

15 Enekwei sohokwe Saimon Pita o, ki-wayh prueyn o, hohkwe Jisas so meyki non-pyay ha. Ki-wayh prueyn sohokwe Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hye kokwe po nonkway popriy. Sa ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so meyki sehe non-pyay ha nok, nuw-yawriy, Pris Makwey-uwr so a-yier, ki apau mon.
16 Sawk Pita hiykwe yerki-wouk ohriar mon lorok prosue naruok. Sa ki-wayh, Pris Makwey-uwr hiy ma nonkway popriy, hiy ma-le nok, sa mey-sa, a-yerki wouk mon ma lorok meio ke me nok, Pita se hiy-yawriy.

---

* **18:9:** Jon 17:12 * **18:11:** Mat 26:39 * **18:14:** Jon 11:49-51

17 Wo, sa sokruan, yerki-wouk mon ma lwak hokwe, sa Pita se senkin mesopok,
“Hmey, hwon seyn, hunkwe uwr sohiy so ki-wayh prueyn pak?”
Sa Pita hiykwe hoke senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hyo ki-wayh korey.”
18 Arawh enekwei sohokwe weyp lwak nayr. Mey-uwr lowpwarowp o, God so
a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr o, homkwe seyr ya homkiaw ma lunay mon
nakrok awndiy. Homkwe hmo owh me ya mon nakrok nam ohya ohya. Pita hiykwe
seyr uwr seme nion non-orok nam ohya ohya, hyo owh se.

Pris Makwey-uwr hiy Jisas se ma mesopok hiy non
(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

19 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe sawk Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok,
hiy, hyo ki-wayh me o, hyo uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor yor o, seme mesor kumay kow
e, hye kokwe.
20 Wo, Jisas hiykwe pris makwey-uwr se senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ok, ha ma mesor
mokwe, hakwe mo uwrsa mo inopuaw nuw-anio mesor kow. Hano ok mokwe Juda mo
hokruw-a lowpwarowp mon o, seyr God so a pekney-weys aiopey hay mon o, serey po
hiymon sorasor. Hakwe ok har me ouon-aw pase mesor sue e.
21 Hai, hunkwe hane panoke mesopok o? Hunkwe uwrsa, hano ok me ma lonuayk
me mesopok e. Okar-ar, ha ma mesor mokwe, uwrsa somokwe po nonkway.”
22 Enekwei, Jisas hiy ok sokwe kiy-me menkin, sa God so a se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr
prueyn hyo ohriar mon ma lorok hiy, hyo ine se kiynuw-omniy nok, kiynak-me, “Hmey,
hwon Pris Makwey-uwr so ok ke senkin ma lonuayk me sohokwe, yor yaprue pak?”
23 Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Sawk ha ok piap-araw me
mekow hokwe, ha pay-ok piap-araw ke me e, hunkwe kwa mesor kumay kow. Sawk
hakwe ok-ar-ok me mesor kow ankin, hai, hunkwe hanekwe panoke lomniy so?”
24 Sawk Anas hiykwe Jisas se kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr Kaiafas so owh mon me-ha,
ihey mo ur hyo iha mon ma waynan suneykyaw.

Pita hiy Jisas se enekwei kreys non senkin ma me hiy non, hiykwe Jisas so ki-wayh korey
(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

25 Enekwei Saimon Pita hiy ya-yier mon-aw lorok nam ohya ohya menkin, homkwe
hye senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hwon seyn, hunkwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn pak.”
Hiy sa senkin me-warei kow, “Ama, hakwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn korey.”
26 Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe serey non-wak. Hiykwe uwr, Pita
hiy nweyk ke ma lokian pru-sow so uwrku hiy non. Hiy sa Pita se senkin mesopok,
“Hakwe hne lira non, hwon Jisas se nion oliv-wueir mon ma non-wak hokwe. Hmey,
suw okar?”
27 Seyr Pita hiykwe senkin makiy-me warei kow, “Hakwe hyo ki-wayh korey koma.”
Seyr peypey pa, kakaruk hiy sa sehe kiynuw-me. *

Jisas hiy Pailat so inour mon ma liarok hiy non
(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

28 Sa Juda homkwe Jisas se kokwe Kaiafas so owh ko se huonok nok, Rom mo gavman
hakamay Pailat so a mon hiy-ey. Enekwei sohokwe leisnon-ar. Sa Juda mo karmay
homkwe Pailat so a mon lyawriy pa seme lwak, hom orki non lwak ame. Payhokuaw,
hom orki non lwak ankin, homkwe ayay-Pasova ko me liy la ley.
29 Sawk Pailat hiykiaw hmo owh mon ki apau mon le nok, hme senkin mesopok,
“Homkwe uwr hano owh mon ma hiy-e ehe me, hmo ok, hye lokin lor-a-lor ey mokwe,
pomo?”

---

* **18:27:** Jon 13:38

30 Hom sa hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hiy heyn lopa lwak hokwe, hromkwe
hno owh mon liy hiy-e ley.”
31 Pailat hiy sa hme senkin mekow, “Uwr ohokwe homkiaw kwa ma-huonok, seyr
hmo sow arian non kwa lira mesor anon anon.”
Hom sa Pailat se senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Rom mo gavman homkwe, hrom uwr
prueyn se lokin kwor e me hokwe, hreme ipan liy lon ley.” *
32 Yor somokwe senkin seme lousne, ok, paraw Jisas hiykiaw hyo lokrue yerki penkin
lokrue e, sehe ma-lohruw-a, mo liyliy-aw nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. *
33 Sa Pailat hiykwe Rom mo gavman mo a mon ma-lyawriy nok, Jisas se ka-me-
huonok nok, kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe Juda mo King so?”
34 Sa Jisas hiy Pailat se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Hmey, ha king lwak-ok ma me
hokwe, hno uron ko arian pak? Seyr hane kokwe uwrsa har hom hne po lohruw-a kow
pak?”
35 Pailat hiy ma-sahre me, “Hakwe Juda korey. Hwon hano iha mon ma kiy-wak
ohokwe, hno yier ko uwrsa arian o, seyr hno pris karmay arian o, homkiaw hiy-e
okriy-yay. Hai, hunkwe payay se kiy-mon so?” *
36 Jisas hiy sa senkin me, “Hano Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, ki erey suko korey. Sawk ki
erey suko lwak hokwe, hano mey-uwr homkwe aw liy lono sous-a-sous, Juda hom hane
liy nekie nok ley. Sawk enkin kokwe hano Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yier kamon ko.”
37 Pailat hiy ma-mesopok, “Mey okar, hunkwe king so?”
Jisas hiy sawk senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hwon hane king-ok ma kiy-me
sohokwe, mo okar. Hanekwe ipey hokwe mo sehe liwak, seyr hakwe ki erey mon
kokwe mo sehe le, ok-ar-ok me mesor kumay kow e. Uwrsa lowpwarowp ok-ar-ok ko
yerki mon ma lwak mokwe, homkwe hano ok me-aw lonuayk me liyay.”
38 Sa Pailat hiy makiy-mesopok, “Ok-ar-ok kokwe penkin ok ko?”

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e me (Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat hiy senkin mesopok nok, hiy ki apau mon ma-ley, Juda mo owh mon. Hiykwe
hme senkin mekow, “Ama, hakwe uwr sohokwe heyn kamon hye mon piapay ey
hokwe lirway pa.
39 Sawk hmo yor kamon kokwe senkin lwak, Pasova-enekwei hokwe hakwe hme
kokwe uwr prueyn kalabus mon ma lwak se kumay mon preisia ha. Hmey, pokon
ohokwe, homkwe ha Juda mo king se preisia kow ha e nan o?”
40 Homkwe sawk Pailat se senkin ma-sahre okre mekow, “Korey, hiy korey. Hunkwe
hreme kokwe Barabas se preisia kow ha e.” Barabas hiykwe Rom mo Gavman me aw
lono uwr hiy non.

19

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se aw-uwr me mekow omniy mamniy

1 Sa Pailat hiy aw-uwr me mekow, homkwe Jisas se kiy-huonok nok, lomniy mamniy.
2 Aw-uwr homkwe ur inan non ke lonok nok, king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn ho-
a-ho nok, Jisas so makwey mon swakon kawk kow. Seyr owh mon lie ey oupuey ke
lway nok, Jisas se manak-ie kow. *
3 Seyr homkwe Jisas so ohriar mon le nok, hye senkin nak-me-kweyr, “Eypok yaprue-
ar, Juda mo King ara.” Homkwe senkin me nok, hye lomniy mamniy.

* **18:31:** Jon 19:6-7 * **18:32:** Jon 3:14; 12:33 * **18:35:** Jon 1:11 * **19:2:** Luk 23:11

4 Sa Pailat hiykwe ki apau mon ma-lousne nok, uwrsa lowpwarowp seme senkin mekow, “Kwa lira, hakwe hye pokon ki apau mon hiy-ousne, hme senkin me-nonkway kow ey, hakwe uwr sohokwe heyn kamon hye mon okrue ey hokwe lirway pa.”
5 Sa Jisas hiykwe omeme hyo owh mon ma lwak mokwe senkin nak-ousne, makwey-kokway ur inan non ma ho-a-ho o, omeme owh ko oupuey ma lie kow sohok o. Sa Pailat hiykwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, uwr mo ehe, kwa lira.”
6 Wo, pris karmay lowpwarowp o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr o, hom hye lira menkin, homkwe senkin lokre me, “Now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e, now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e.”
Sa Pailat hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Uwr sohokwe homkiaw kiy-huonok nok, nak-okin pror kawk sawan. Hakiaw kokwe uwr sohokwe heyn kamon hye mon piapay ey hokwe, lirway pa.”
7 Sa Juda homkwe Pailat so ok kokwe senkin ma-sahre me-kow, “Hromkwe sow non, sa hiykwe hromo sow mo ok ko liy-liy-aw hokwe liy lokrue, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so Ney-ar ma lwak-ok po me.”
8 Wo, Pailat hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk hok ipey-ar non nuwnak-wak.
9 Hiykwe sawk hyo gavman-a arian mon ma-lyawriy nok, Jisas se senkin ma-mesopok, “Hunkwe yier perey suko se le so?” Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ok ke pase ma-sahre onuayk me e. *
10 Sa Pailat hiykwe hye senkin me, “Hunkwe hano ok ke lonuayk me pa, panoke lwak o? Hmey, hunkwe senkin pankaw kiy-nonkway o, hakwe krai non, hne kumay mon preisia ha ey o, seyr hne now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey o.”
11 Jisas hiy sa hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hne God ayaw ko hiy krai kow lopa hokwe, hakwe hno iha mon lwak lopa po lwak. Uwr hane hno iha mon ma kow sohiy so yor piap-araw kokwe, hno yor piap-araw ko eir mon sehe lwak.” *
12 Pailat hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk yerki, Jisas se preisia ha kow ey se pawk. Sa Juda homkwe senkinaw lokre me, “Sawk hunkwe uwr sehe preisia ha ankin, hunkwe Sisar so wayh-ih-ar korey. Uwr senkin ma me sohokwe ‘hakwe king’ hiykwe Sisar se akre akre me uwr hiy non.” *
13 Enekwei Pailat hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe Jisas se ki apau mon hiy-ousne ha nok, hyo sey, ok liwak onuayk anon anon ey mon liwak. Yop sohok ko uru hokwe, mein-keip-ok me. Hibru ok non kokwe senkin mowie, Gabata.
14 Eypok sohokwe, Pasova-ayay me lonhan onhan koruay ey, enekwei sohokwe pau 12 klok senkin lwak.
Pailat hiy sa Juda me senkin sehe mekow, “Hmo king hokwe ehe ow.”
15 Sawk Juda homkwe hye senkin lokre me, “Hye lokin kwor okrue e, hye lokin kwor okrue e. Now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e.”
Pailat hiy ma-mesopok, “Hmey, ha hmo king se nak-okin pror kawk sawan e?”
Pris karmay hom sa senkin mekow, “Hromkwe king lopa, sawk Sisar hiykwaw.”
16 Wo, sa Pailat hiykwe Jisas se kokwe hmo iha mon sehe kow ha, Jisas se ayaw mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e. Sa aw-uwr homkwe hye sehe nekie owk nakey.

Jisas se now ayaw mon ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan hiy non
(Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43)

17 Sawk now hye nian nak-okin pror kawk sawan ey hokwe, Jisas hiykiaw-aw lway nakey. Hiykwe yier kamon makwey-oiow-ok ma mowie mon lway nakey. (Yier sohokwe Hibru mo ok kokwe senkin me, “Golgota.”)

---

* **19:9:** Mat 27:12 * **19:11:** Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 * **19:12:** Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7

18 Yier serey kokwe uwr prueysyar se kokwe seyr serey nak-okin pror kawk sawan.
Prueyn se kokwe sayar mon, prueyn se kokwe irayh mon. Jisas se kokwe ompok mon
nak-okin pror kawk sawan.
19 Sawk Pailat hiykwe ok kamon ke mey nok, Jisas so now mawk-eir mon nak-okin
pror kawk iarok ha. Ok sokukwe, senkin mey, "Ohokwe Jisas Nasaret ko, Juda mo King
hiy non."
20 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe ok sokwe lanio ira mesor, payhokuaw, yier Jisas se ma nak-
okin pror kawk sawan hokwe, taun ohriar mon lwak. Ok sokukwe om krompri non
mo ok non meyamey, Hibru-ok o, Rom-ok o, Grik-ok o.
21 Sawk Juda mo pris karmay homkwe Pailat se senkin mekow, "Hunkwe ok senkin
peie mey o, 'Juda mo king' sawk hunkwe senkin mey e, 'Uwr ohokwe senkin me, hakwe
Juda mo king.' "
22 Sawk Pailat hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Korey, ok, ha ma mey sokukwe,
senkinaw lwak ey."
23 Aw-uwr hom Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan menkin, homkwe
Jisas so omeme owh ko seme lopri nok, iha-iha-aw anon kekie sowkriy. Sawk aw-
uwr prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe kopi kamon kamon-aw lway. Seyr aw-uwr somokwe
hyo siot meiamei sokwe ma-nakway nok, lira, siot sokukwe laplap kopi kamon-awaw
nonaw nak-pror kumey.
24 Sa aw-uwr homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin me, "Ama, hromkwe peie kama-sopre
o. Hromkwe heyow kamon satu-ok ma me ke-aw mon onkuw-seyn ey. Uwr-ar siot
meiamei sokwe lway ey hokwe, satu ko sor-mey hok ka mesair kow."
Yor sokukwe liy-liy-aw-ar seme mon ousne, God so ok, mamey porih mon ma mey
ke nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Ok sokukwe senkin me,
"Homkwe hano owh mon ma lie mokwe, kekie anon anon opri, homkiaw-ayay-aw.
Seyr homkwe hano siot meiamei kokwe, heyow satu non mon onkuw-seyn
lway." *Sng 22:18*
Weyn sokukwe aw-uwr homkwe senkin seme lon.
25 Sawk Jisas so pouh arian o, hyo pouh ko nay-ih o, Maria, Klopas so sah o, Maria
Makdala ko o, homkwe now, Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan ohriar mon nakrok.
*
26 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo pouh ke lira nok, seyr hyo ki-wayh hyo uron-pi
ko-ar ma nuw-wak se nak-ira, ohriar ma lorok sehe. Sa hiykwe hyo pouh ke senkin
me-kow, "Akwa, hiykwe hno ney." *
27 Seyr hyo ki-wayh sehe makiy-mekow, "Ara, hokwe hno ipey." Sa enekwei sohiy
non kokwe Jisas so ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so pouh Maria ke huonok nok, hyo a mon
hiy-ey nok, hiy-wayr.

Jisas hiy ma lokrue hiy non
(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

28 Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin nonkway, hyo mey lowpwarowp mokwe po nuw-meio
lowpway. Seyr ok mamey porih mon ma lwak me mon ousne hrahra ey mokwe,
hiykwe senkin sehe makiynak-me peykyay, "Hano huei hokwe sonay." *
29 Seyr yowr kamon wain-hu lankre non hokwe ohriar serey mon nakrok. Aw-uwr
homkwe laplap-kopi kamon ke lonok nok, wain-hu lankre non serey sakeyn prouk.
Sawk laplap-kopi sokukwe now-ho-kueim kamon, hisop-ok ma me sohiy non waynan
kraipakrai nok, Jisas so woki ohriar mon arnak-wayon kow, hiy lowswa e. *
30 Jisas hiykwe wain-hu sehe lowswa menkin, kiynak-me, "Mey okukwe sopiaw." Sa
hiykwe hyo makwey se kyor-sakworay nok, hyo niohney se isay ha.

---

* **19:25:** Mat 27:55-56 * **19:26:** Jon 13:23 * **19:28:** Sng 22:15 * **19:29:** Sng 69:21

Aw-uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp sok swa-kros kawk

31 Enekwei sohokwe sabat-enekwei se lonhan onhan koruay. Seyr sabat-enekwei
sohokwe ipey-ar, payhokuaw Pasova-sabat hiy non. Sawk Juda homkwe senkin seme
nan, owhi-sopok mokwe now mon-aw liy isay sawan kreik e ko. Homkwe sa Pailat se
sehe mesopok, uwr, now mon ma sawan sohom mo oiow me lokimaun sawan kreik
nok, owhi-sopok me kama-lieys lonar nok. *
32 Sa aw-uwr hom ley nok, uwr peyr mon ko so oiow me lokimaun pie nok, hai,
prueyn so oiow me ma-lokimaun. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe Jisas se nion ma nonnak-
okin pror kawk sawan hiy non.
33 Sawk hom Jisas so oiow me ma-lokimaun e le ira liok menkin, homkwe sa senkin
lira, Jisas hiykwe sa papo saw-okrue sawan. Wo, hom sa hyo oiow me pase lokimaun
e.
34 Sa aw-uwr prueyn hiy yeik non Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp mon ar-swa-kros kawk.
Sa nioh o, hu o, hoh non-swa-nonsow kumey.
35 (Uwr, Jisas so lokrue enekwei se ma lorok ira hiykwe, yor hiy ma lira somokwe,
hme po mesor kumay kow. Hiykwe nonkway, ok hiy hme ma mesor kumay somokwe,
ok-arar. Hiykwe ok somokwe seme mesor kumay kow, hom God se-aw nanpanan
kiykiy-ay e.) *
36 Weynpaweyn somokwe seme mon ousne, ok mamey porih mon ma lwak seme
nuw-mon hrahra ha e. Ok sokukwe senkin me, "Hyo oiow kamon nopre hokwe liy
lokiaun sow ley." *Sng 34:20*
37 Seyr ok kamon, mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe senkin me, "Uwrsa homkwe uwr,
yeik non ma swapru kawk se kokwe ya lira a." *Sek 12:10*

Jisas se ma lopru kwawk hiy non
(Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

38 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk Josep, om Arimatea ko hiy lousne nok, Pailat
se mesopok, hiy Jisas so owhi-sopok ke hye isay lway nakey e. (Josep hiykwe Jisas
so ki-wayh prueyn ouon-aw ma lwak hiy non, payhokuaw, hiykwe Juda mo hakamay
me hok.) Pailat hiy sa ipan sehe lon. Sa Josep hiykwe ley nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke
kandieys way nok, lway nwakey.
39 Sawk uwr Nikodemus, paraw arawh Jisas se ma ley ira nayr pie sohokwe, hiykwe
siraw non-e. Nikodemus hiykwe sanda prawk yaprue non se nake. Sanda sohokwe
now kreysyar so nioh non monhre. Sanda sohiy so low hei hokwe sankaw, 30 kilogram.
*
40 Sa Josep, Nikodemus leys hohkwe Jisas so owhi-sopok ke lway nok, sanda prawk
yaprue non sehe Jisas so owhi-sopok ke low neyr-a-neyr kow nok, laplap yaprue non
swakuwmay ho-a-ho. Hohkwe senkin sehe lon, Juda mo sopok me lopru kwawk yor
mo meyki ley.
41 Yier, Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan so ohriar mon kokwe, wueir kamon
hokwe serey lwak. Sawk wueir serey mon kokwe, peir-saw kamon iwon hokwe serey
nak-wak. Peir-saw sohokwe paraw uwr-sopok kwawk kreik pa.
42 Seyr peir-saw sohokwe ohriar lwak, hohkwe Jisas so owhi-sopok kokwe sa serey
sehe nwakey way kwawk. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe sabat-enekwei se lonhan
onhan koruay ey.

20

Jisas hiy ma loksian hiy non
(Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

* **19:31:** Lo 21:22-23 * **19:35:** Jon 21:24 * **19:39:** Jon 3:1-2

1 Sawk sande leisnon-ar, eym lwak nonaw, Maria Makdala ko hokwe peir-saw Jisas
se ma kwawk yier mon nuw-ey nerie. Sawk hokwe senkin lira, mein aiopey hay peir-
saw so yerki-wouk mon ma nak-swapoumay hokwe papo kahis-yay ha, yerki-wouk
mon ma-lwak pey.
2 Hok lira hain nok, sawk Saimon Pita o, ki-wayh, Jisas hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-
wak sohiy o, hoho owh mon ma-sau ney nok, hehe me-kow, "Ama, uwr har homkwe
Jisas so owhi-sopok ke po lway nak-ey nayr, sawk hromkwe penkin nonkway e ko, hyo
owhi-sopok kokwe perey po lway kwawk pak e."
3 Sa Pita o, ki-wayh, hye nion ma non-wak sohiy o, hohkwe sawk ki-eyh Jisas se ma
lway kwawk mon seme ley.
4 Hohkwe i-se-aw non-sau nok. Sawk ki-wayh Pita se nion ma non-sau nok hiykwe,
Pita se sau okriy hain. Peir-saw hokwe sa hiy saw-ousne pie.
5 Hiykwe sa sehe om-kampueys orok ira soway soway menkin, sa laplap me-aw lira,
sawk hiykwe peir-saw mon lyawriy pa.
6 Sawk Saimon Pita hiy hyo meyki sau ousne menkin, hiykwe peir-saw-ar mon nuw-
yawriy ha. Hiykwe seyr laplap homkwaw lwon kwawk me-aw lira,
7 seyr laplap kamon Jisas so makwey se ma nak-way pruwmapruw kow sokwe nak-
ira. Sawk laplap sokukwe laplap owh ko ke nion non-wak pa. Laplap sokukwe yaprue
nonaw po kamapueys kahowkriy kwawk, hokiaw-ayay-aw.
8 Sa ki-wayh, ki-eyh mon peyr-mawk ma sau ousne pie hiykwe seyr lyawriy ira
menkin, hiykwe sa Hakamay se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
9 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hohkwe God so mamey porih ko ok, Jisas hiy lokrue ko
se ma loksian ey hokwe, nonkway lwak popriy pa. *
10 Sa ki-wayh homkwe yier homkiaw ma lwayr serey ma-ley wak.

Maria Makdala ko Jisas se ma lira hok non
(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

11 Enekwei sohokwe Maria hokwe peir-saw meykyay mon eheyr lorok yuk. Hok
eheyr lyuk nonaw, peir-saw ke nak-kampueys orok ira soway soway kwawk.
12 Sa Maria hokwe God so ensel prueysyar se lira. Ensel prueysyar sohokwe omeme
owh ko mokwe weyspey me-aw non-ie. Hohkwe yop, Jisas so owhi hok ma lwon
kwawk liok serey mon liwak. Prueyn hiykwe mawk-eir mon liwak, prueyn hiykwe
sune-mawk mon liwak.
13 Hohkwe sawk Maria ke senkin mesopok, "Sa ohok, hunkwe eheyr panoke lorok
yuk o?"
Hokwe sawk hehe senkin mekow, "Hano hakamay so owhi kokwe po lway nakey. Sa
hakwe nonkway pey, hyo owhi-sopok kokwe perey po ma-nwakey way kwawk pak e."
14 Hok makiy-swahre ira menkin, sawk Jisas hiy lorok se kiynuw-ira. Sawk hokwe
senkin pase kiy-nonkway e, sohokwe Jisas hiykiaw. *
15 Sa hiy hoke senkin mesopok, "Sa ohok, hunkwe eheyr panoke lorok yuk o? Seyr
hunkwe uwr pehe lira pawk o?"
Maria hokwe sawk senkin nanpanan, uwr sohokwe wueir sohiy so mey-uwr hiy
non. Hokwe sa hye sehe kiy-mesopok, "Ara, Jisas so owhi-sopok kokwe hwon pankaw
ma-lway nwakey? Hwon perey lway kwawk e, hwon hane kwa kiy-mekow, sa hakiaw
ma-ley way ley."
16 Sa Jisas hiy kiy-me, "Maria".
Hokwe sa hye sehe makiy-swahre sow ira nok, Hibru mo ok non senkin kiy-me,
"Rabonai." (Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, "Tisa".)

---

* **20:9:** Ap 2:24-32; 1 Ko 15:4 * **20:14:** Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4

17 Jisas hiy sa hoke senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hane peie nekie o, payhokuaw, hakwe
peyr hano Aio so owh mon ma-lie pa. Sei, hunkwe hano uwr eynay mo owh mon ley
nok, hme senkin me-nonkway kow. Uwr, ha hyo owh mon ma ley sohokwe, hano Aio,
seyr hmo Aio. Hiykwe hano God, seyr hmo God.” *
18 Seseyn, Maria Makdala ko hokwe hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ley nok, hme senkin
mesor kow, “Ama, hakwe Hakamay Jisas se po lira.” Seyr hokwe hme kokwe ok Jisas
hiy ma mesor kow seme nak-mesor kow.

Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ma lousne hiy non
(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)

19 Sawk sande sohiy so arawh hokwe, seyr Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe sawk suhway-
aw swa-lar liwak sir nayr, a-ampok kamon-awaw mon kokwe. Wo, yerki se nak-piar
kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, homkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me nuw-hok. Sa Jisas hiykwe
hmo ompok mon lousne iarok nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Liwak marowhway yor
hokwe hme nion ka lwak.”
20 Hyo ok sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe hyo iha seysyar ke mesair kow nok,
seyr hyo yeik-yop nayh-meyk-yowp mon ma lwak sokwe nak-mesair kow. Wo, ki-wayh
homkwe hmo Hakamay se lira menkin, homkwe kar ansiaw hay nuw-ey. *
21 Hai, Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak. Hakwe
hme me-ha ey, hano Aio hiy hane ma me-ha senkin.”
22 Senkin me lowpway nok, hmo mon lawor yay osia-hakar sow. Sa senkin kiynak-
me-kow, “Homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se kwa huonok huon.
23 Homkwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha ankin, yor somokwe nuw-
orionay ha. Sawk homkwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me nakruok nanpanan wayr
ankin, yor piap-araw somokwe nakruok nonaw lwak ey.” *

Jisas hiy Tomas so owh mon ma lousne hiy non

24 Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh hmo inour mon ma lousne hokwe, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu
nareysyar mo prueyn hiykwe hme nion non-wak pa. Uwr sohokwe Tomas, hyo uru
kamon hokwe Didimus.
25 Wo, hye sawk ki-wayh har hom mesor kow, “Ara, hromkwe Hakamay se papo
lira.” Hiy sa hme senkin makiy-me, “Hakwe nil-yop, hyo iha mon ma lwak seme lira
pa lwak ankin, seyr hano yodne hokwe nil-yop serey lokha pa lwak ankin, seyr hakwe
yeik-yop, hyo nayh-meyk-yowp ko se hano iha non lokha pa lwak ankin, hakwe liy
nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley.”
26 Sawk wik sohiy ley lowpway menkin, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe a serey-aw ma-
hokruw liwak sir. Seyr Tomas hiykwe ki-wayh me nion siraw non-wak. Hmo a-yerki-
pokre mokwe mo nuw-piar kraipakrai liok, sawk Jisas hiy le nok, hmo ompok mon
lousne iarok nok, kiy-mekow, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.”
27 Senkin kiy-ohruw-a lowpway nok, Tomas se makiy-me, “Tomas, hno yodne se erey
kwa kiy-nekie, seyr hano iha kreysyar ke kwa lira. Seyr hno iha ke ar-nonay ha nok,
hano nayh-meyk-yowp mon kiy-okha ir. Hno uron imnok amnok ma nan sehe preisia
ha nok, seyr nan kiykiy-ay.”
28 Tomas hiy sa Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hano Hakamay, seyr hano God.”
29 Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Hwon hane ma lira se sehe nan kiykiy-
ay. Uwrsa hane ma lira lopa, hom hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe
God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” *
30 Jisas hiykwe meir krai non har mokwe ansiaw hay nak-meio ousne, hyo ki-wayh
mo inour mon kokwe. Meir krai non somokwe sawk mamey erey nak-mey pa.

---

* **20:17:** Ro 8:29; Hi 2:11-12 * **20:20:** Jon 16:22; 1 Jn 1:1 * **20:23:** Mat 16:19 * **20:29:** 1 Pi 1:8

31 Sawk meir krai non mamey erey ma lwak mokwe seme mey, hwon senkin nan
kiykiy-ay e: Jisas hiykwe Krais, God so Ney hiy non. Seyr hwon ma nan kiykiy-ay
hokwe, hunkwe hyo uru non hokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey. *

21

Ki-wayh iha sirom mu nareysyar non hom Jisas se ma ma-lonyay hiy non

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ma-lousne, howk
Galili mon. Howk sohok ko sa-u kamon kokwe Taiberias. Yor sokukwe senkin lousne.
2 Ki-wayh mokwe senkin non-wak, Saimon Pita o, Tomas, Didimus-ok ma me o,
Nataniel, om Kana kipay Galili ko o, Sebedi so ney prueysyar o, seyr Jisas so ki-wayh
prueysyar irweyk o, hom lowpwarowp siraw non-wak.
3 Saimon Pita hiykwe ki-wayh hye nion ma non-wak seme kiy-mekow, "Ama, hakwe
yawk ley swakeyn ley." Hom sa hye senkin makiy-onuayk me, "Ara, hrom seyn, hne
nion siraw noney ey." Sa, hom lowpwarowp, yeyk mon lwawk nok, yawk me swakeyn,
sawk arawh meiamei sohokwe hmo yawk mokwe ayay pase nuw-wawk nayr e. Korey
law-ar.
4 Wo, sa leisnon-ar, ey hiy nuw-kaie nerie nonaw, Jisas hiykwe sawk howk-ki-someik
mon lorok nerie. Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe senkin pase nonkway e, hiykwe mo Jisas.
5 Sawk hiy hme senkin mesopok, "Uwr warkiayr ohom, hmo yawk mokwe ayay
pankaw kiy-wawk nayr?"
Hom sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Ohow, hromo yawk mokwe ayay lwawk lopa."
6 Wo, hiy sa hme senkin ma-sahre me, "Homkwe hmo yawk mokwe sawk hmo sayar
mon makiy-swakeyn e, homkwe ayay har non po lwak a." Wo, hom seseyn, hmo
yawk se makiy-swakeyn, sa seme manak-ok sair kwawk e mon liok, sawk liy-ar so,
payhokuaw, hmo yawk mokwe ayay kraiar po nuw-wawk. *
7 Sawk ki-wayh, Jisas so uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sohokwe, Pita se senkin mekow,
"Sohokwe Hakamay hiykiaw sora." Saimon Pita hiykwe ok "Hakamay hiykiaw sora"
sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hiykwe saket ma kanseyn yay sokwe owh mon saw-oksa-
peykyay nok, nak-owr swakeyn heyh kuan iau. *
8 Sa ki-wayh har homkwe yeyk nonaw nak-hiok nok, yawk ayay kraiar non sehe.
Homkwe howk-ki someik so meiaw-ar lwak pa, 100 mita sankaw lwak.
9 Hom nak-hiok iau menkin, sawk homkwe ya kamon, hok lwon oum krikri ke ka-ira.
Ya serey mon kokwe ayay hu ko o, ihey mo naw o, senkin lwak.
10 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin kiy-me, "Homkwe ayay har, arakwon hom ma swakeyn
sopra seme kwa nake."
11 Saimon Pita hiykwe yeyk mon lwawk nok, yawk ayay aiopey hay kraiar non sehe
howk-kisomeik mon lowk nak-iau. Ayay sohom mo meir mokwe sankaw 153. Mo ayay
kraiar sankaw lwawk liok, yawk sohokwe sawk pase nak-onkama-pri e. *
12 Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin kiy-me, "Ama, homkwe erey kwa le, ayay eme la
e." Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe nuw-hok, sawk hmo prueyn hiykwe hye senkin pase
kiy-mesopok e, "Hunkwe posokwaw so?" Payhokuaw, homkwe seyr papo nonkway,
hiykwe Hakamay.
13 Hom hokruw menkin, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw me lonokyaw nok, ki-wayh me
lanio owndiy kow. Ayay hu ko seyn, hiykwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn lanio owndiy.
14 Enekwei Jisas hiy hyo lokrue so meyki hyo ki-wayh mo inour mon ma lousne
hokwe, enekwei krompri se ma ma-lousne hiy non. *

Jisas hiy Pita se me, hyo sipsip me hiy-wayr e

* **20:31:** Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1 Jn 5:13 * **21:6:** Luk 5:4-7 * **21:7:** Mat 14:29; Jon 13:23 * **21:11:** Luk 5:6 * **21:14:** Jon 20:19,26

15 Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, hom ay la lowpway menkin, sa Jisas hiykwe Saimon Pita se
senkin mesopok, “Saimon, Jon so ney ara, hunkwe hane kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak
o? Hno uron hane ma nan hokwe, uwr ohom mo eir mon lwak o?”
Hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Oo, Hakamay, hunkwe nonkway, hakwe hne
kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak.”
Jisas hiykwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre me-kow, “Hunkwe hano sipsip-ney me kwa
hiy-wayr kow-a ihey.”
16 Sei, Jisas hiy Pita se ma-sahre mesopok, “Saimon, Jon so ney, hunkwe hane kokwe
uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak o?”
Hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Oo, Hakamay, hunkwe nonkway, hakwe hne kokwe
uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak.”
Jisas hiykwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hunkwe hano sipsip me kwa hiy-wayr
mno ihey.” *
17 Sei, Jisas hiy ma-sahre mesopok, “Saimon, Jon so ney, hunkwe hane kokwe uron-pi
ko-ar nuw-wak o?”
Wo, Pita hiykwe sawk uron nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk, payhokuaw, Jisas hiykwe
hye kokwe mesopok liyliy-aw mokwe krompri non kiy-mesopok, “Hunkwe hane uron-
pi ko-ar nuw-wak o?” Sa Pita hiy Jisas se senkin me, “Hakamay, hunkwe weyn
lowpwarowp mokwe po nonkway lowpway sora. Seyr hunkwe nonkway, hakwe hne
uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak.”
Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hunkwe hano sipsip me kwa hiy-wayr
kow-a ihey.
18 Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow: Paraw hwon nyo warkiayr ma lwak hokwe, hno yor
kokwe senkin lwak, hwon yier perey ley e nan e, hunkwe hno owh ko omeme me lie
nok nok, nakey ok. Sawk omok hunkwe uwr nawp lwak ankin, hunkwe hno iha ke
ar-way hror nonwey ha ey. Sawk uwr har homkwe hno iha ke piynay nok, hne yier,
hwon ma ley e ma mon lopa serey nekie owk nakey ey.”
19 (Jisas so ok sokukwe yerki, omok Pita hiy lokrue ey se lohruw-a memeir kow. Pita
so lokrue yerki hokwe, God se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey hiy non.) Sa Jisas hiykwe Pita
se senkin kiy-me, “Hano meyki kwa pyay ha.” *

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh me nion manon-wak

20 Pita hiykwe sa senkin ma-samar ira, ki-wayh prueyn, Jisas hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma
nuw-wak hiykwe hehe non-pyay ha. Seyr ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp
ohriar mon ma liwak weih hiy non, hom ayay ma liwak sir a non, seyr Jisas se senkin
ma mesopok hiy non, “Hakamay, hne uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey hokwe,
posokwaw so?” *
21 Pita hiy hye lira menkin, sa Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hai, uwr ohokwe,
hye kokwe penkin lon a?”
22 Jisas hiy sawk Pita se senkin lonuayk me, “Sawk hakwe hiy su lwayr e nan ankin,
hane lwayr ira huon, hai, hno uron hokwe penkin nanpanan o? Hunkiaw hano meyki
kwa kiy-pyay.”
23 Wo, ok sokukwe kristen-wayh mo nweyk lowpwarowp mon kokwe senkin seme
nuw-onuayk liysariy, hyo ki-wayh Jon sohokwe ya lokrue lopa lwak a. Sawk Jisas
hiykwe Jon hiy lokrue lopa lwak-ok me pa. Hiykwe senkin-aw me, “Hakwe hiy su
lwayr e nan ankin, hane lwayr ira huon, hai, hno uron hokwe penkin nanpanan o?”
24 Ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so mey me hme ma mesor kumay kow hiy non, seyr
ok seme ma meyamey hiy non. Seyr hromkwe senkin nonkway, ok, hiy ma mesor
somokwe, ok-arar. *

---

* **21:16:** Ap 20:28 * **21:19:** Mat 16:24-25; 2 Pi 1:14 * **21:20:** Jon 13:23-25 * **21:24:** Jon 19:35

25 Jisas hiykwe mey poya-poya har me nak-meio. Sa mey lowpwarowp somokwe
nak-mey lowpway hokwe, hakwe senkin nan, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe
mamey seme kawk iarok yop lopa po lwak. *

* **21:25:** Jon 20:30

APOSEL MO MEY
Aposel mo mey Luk hiy ma mey hiy non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Luk.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 65-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey *Aposel* kokwe Luk hiykwe mamey *Luk* ke ma nak-meyamey saronay nok, senkin mesair kow e, mey Jisas hiy ki erey ma meio pie hokwe, hiykwe enekwei enkin kokwe hyo sios ko kueir nonaw ma-meio. Mamey okukwe peyr aposel me God so krai hiy ma wanohyay, sa hom God so ok ke ma mesor, sawk 3000 uwrsa me enekwei kamon-aw sok ma huonokyaw prosue, sehe lohruw-a pie. Sohiy so meyki hokwe sios Jerusalem ko mo liwak yor o, God so ok ke Samaria mon ma mesor nok o, aposel Pita so weynpaweyn o, seyr low senkin senkin nan-kiykiy-ay uwrsa mo owh mon ma lousne o, seme lohruw-a. Wo, ok kraiar mokwe sawk aposel Pol so mey hiy ma lanio meio nok, hiy enekwei krompri, yier iwon God so ok-ihey ke ma ley mesor ke lohruw-a, uwrkayn irweyk mo kipay mon. Aposel Pol so mey krompri-ar mokwe, Luk hiykwe ok ipey-ar eyn kornak-ohruw-a sopay sopay. Ok pariawey kokwe, aposel Pol hiy yier Rom mon ma ley se lohruw-a, suw mamey ke ma meyamey kane kawk limon hok non. Hyo mamey mon kokwe Luk hiykwe Pol se ma preisia kow ha o, mey har hiy ma lanio meio nok o, hye ma nekie sakawk o, hyo lokrue o, somokwe nak-meyamey pa.

Luk so uron ko hokwe senkin: Mamey Aposel kokwe sokwe meyamey, God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor nona nona nok ke mesair kow e. God so ok-ihey kokwe Jerusalem mon o, Juda mo kipay mon o, serey-aw liy lwak ley. Sawk, God so ok-ihey, Jerusalem ko kokwe Samaria mon ley, sei, sohiy so meyki hokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon nakey neyney. Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe uwrsa mo uron mon meio, sa God so ok-ihey kokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon sokwe nakey.

Jisas hiykwe niohney pekney-weys se me-ha e me-loray

1 Uwr ipey-ar Tiofilus ara, hano mamey peyr-mawk ko, paraw ha ma meyamey kokwe, hakwe mey Jisas hiy ma meio o, seyr ok hiy ma hiy-mon sorasor o, somokwe lowpwarowp po meyamey, enekwei Jisas hiy mey seme ma meio pie, *
2 senkin-awaw, hye nonkumey mon nuw-huonok ie. Enekwei sohokwe, hiykwe peyr Niohney Pekneyweys so kueir nonaw aposel hiy ma liaup me hiy-me-sorasor ok me kow hain.
3 Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian nok, aposel mo owh mon lousne. Sa ki mon kokwe eypok 40, sankaw ma-lwayr hain, seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier se lohruw-a kow. Hiykwe aposel me kokwe meir poya poya krai non me seme meio mesair kow, hom hiy inaw ma lwak se nuw-nonkway popriy e.
4 Enekwei kamon hokwe hiykwe hyo aposel me nion ayay non-hokruw-a menkin, hiykwe ok ipey-ar senkin me-kow hain, “Homkwe Jerusalem se peie lokriy hain o, peyr homkwe hano Aio so me-loray-ok, ha hme ma mekow nonkway ke kwa naruok. *
5 Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe Jon hiykwe uwrsa me hu mon prouk. Sawk eypok har mo meyki hokwe, hme kokwe Niohney Pekneyweys non prouk ey.” *

---

* **1:1:** Luk 1:3 * **1:4:** Luk 24:49 * **1:5:** Mat 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16

Jisas se nonkumey mon ma huonok ie hiy non
(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

6 Enekwei aposel hom Jisas se nion non-hokruw menkin, homkwe hye senkin
mesopok, "Hakamay, pokon enekwei ohokwe hunkwe hromo yier Israel, hiy king ipey-
ar non ma-lwak e pankaw mon ousne a?" *
7 Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, "Yor omok ko sohom mo eypok o, enekwei o,
hano Aio hiy hyo krai arian non ma me-iaup hokwe, hom nonkway ey korey. *
8 Sawk homkwe krai ya lonok a, enekwei Niohney Pekneyweys hiy hme ma ka-
wanohyay sowkriy non, seyr hom, hane me-kumay-uwr ma lwak omokwe, homkwe
Jerusalem mon o, Judia mon o, kipay Samaria mon o. seyr uwrsa ki ohiy so limon mon
ma lwayr o, serey kwa lanio mesor nok." *
9 Hiy ok seme ma lohruw-a lowpway so meyki hokwe, hye kokwe sawk nonkumey
mon ma-huonok ie, hmo inour ko se. Hiy ma nonay nonay ie hokwe, sa waw kamon
hok swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm, homkwe sa hye ma-lira pa sehe lwak.
10 Hom waw, Jisas hiy ma lie serey-aw lira saiarokay popriy nonaw, sawk uwr
prueysyar omeme weyspey me-aw ma lie hohkwe sa hme nion po amsaw-orok okin
peykyay.
11 Uwr prueysyar sohokwe aposel me senkin mekow, "Galili uwr om, homkwe
nonkumey mon puraw panoke ar-orok ira o? Uwr Jisas sohokwe, God hiykiaw
nonkumey mon po makiy-huonok ie. Seyr hiy ma-le enekwei hokwe, liy-liy-aw ma-
laye ey, hom ma lira ha senkin." *

Matias se ma liaup hiy non, Judas so siopsow meio e

12 Aposel homkwe mnuw Oliv se lokriy hain nok, Jerusalem mon ma-ley. Mnuw Oliv
sohokwe Jerusalem so ohriar eyn lwak. Yerki sohokwe kilomita kamon-aw. *
13 Hom Jerusalem mon lyawriy nok, a-ampok ayaw ko homkiaw ma lwak nyanyaw
mon ma-lie. Uwr a-ampok serey ma lwayr mo uru mokwe, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip,
Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Jems, hiykwe Alfius so ney, seyr Saimon, hiykwe Selot mo
uwrku ko, seyr Judas, Jems so ney. *
14 Uwr lowpwarowp somokwe, uron kamon-awaw nuw-wak. Homkwe God se-aw
hokruw mesopok wayr. Sa har o, Jisas so pouh Maria o, Jisas so nay-ih nayh o, homkwe
seyr siraw-aw non-hokruw mesopok.
15 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, sankaw
hokruw konpakon, 120. Sa Pita hiy hmo ompok mon loksian iarok nok, ok enkin mesor
kow,
16 "Hano wayh-om, ok kamon God so mamey porih ko, paraw Devit hiy Niohney
Pekney-weys so kueir non ma me hokwe, okar po lousne. Devit hiykwe Judas so yor,
aw-uwr me ma hiy-ey, Jisas se nekie owkway nok ey ke po me koruay. *
17 Mo senkin, ompeys serey-ar kokwe Judas hiykwe hromo nion non-wak. Seyr mey,
hrom ma meio okukwe hiykwe siraw non-meio."
18 (Mein-owon, Judas hiy hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma mon me hokuaw ma
lonok omokwe, hiykwe ki kamon so kopi se nakway. Sawk hiykwe ki serey makuayk
nok, lokrue. Hyo swaw hokwe lon-kanseyr sow, seyr hyo siowp-owok hom kumay mon
lousne sa-ousne. *
19 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem ko homkwe ok somokwe papo lonuayk. Sa
homkwe ki-kopi sohokwe hmo ok arian non "Akeldama" sehe nakinariy kow. Uru
sohiy so meyk hokwe senkin, "nioh-ki.")

---

* **1:6:** Luk 24:21 * **1:7:** Mak 13:32 * **1:8:** Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48 * **1:11:** Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27 * **1:12:** Luk 24:50-53 * **1:13:** Mat 10:2-4 * **1:16:** Sng 41:9 * **1:18:** Mat 27:3-8

20 Pita hiy kiy-me, “Payhokuaw, ok kamon, paraw Devit hiy ma meyamey, mamey
yayh mon ma lwak kokwe, Judas se enkin me,
‘Ki, hiy ma lwak hain hokwe, puraw ka lwak e. Uwr prueyn, sa prueyn, ki serey peie
ma-isay meio wayr o.’
Seyr mamey porih ko ok kamon kokwe senkin me,
‘Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo mey sokwe hyo siopsow ka ma-sahre meio.’ *Sng 69:25; 109:8*
21-22 Sawk pokon kokwe hromkwe uwr prueyn hromo ompok mon ma lwak, enekwei
lowpwarowp Hakamay Jisas hiy hreme nion ma non-anio merie merie, Jon hiy hyo hu
mon prouk mey ke ma meio pie o, enekwei Jisas Krais hiy hreme nion ma non-wak se
ma huonok ie se ma lira o, sehe me-iaup e. Payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe Krais hiy lokrue
ko se ma loksian se, hrome nion non-anio mesor ey.” *
23 Sa uwrsa serey ma lwak homkwe uwr prueysyar se nanpanan, mey sokwe meio ey
se. Prueyn hokwe Josep, hyekwe Barsabas ok me, seyr hyo uru kamon hokwe Jastus.
Prueyn hokwe Matias.
24 Homkwe sa God se senkin sehe mesopok, “Hakamay, hunkwe uwr lowpwarowp
mo uron mokwe papo nuw-nonkway liy-ay. Sawk pokon kokwe hunkwe hreme uwr
prueysyar so prueyn ehe kwaw kiy-mesair kow, uwr hwon ma me-iaup se.
25 Uwr, hwon ma me-iaup sohokwe, hiykwe aposel-mey ke ka meio, Judas so siopsow.
Payhokuaw, Judas hiykwe hreme papo lokriy hain, hiykwe hyo yerki piap arian mon
po ley ha.”
26 Sa homkwe satu non sasow onkuwseyn ira,* sawk satu sokukwe Matias so uru
mon makuayk. Homkwe hyekwe aposel se hieyn lira memeir, aposel iha seys pruw
non me nion ma non-meio ey hokwe.

2

Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma laye hiy non

1 Juda mo hokruw enekwei kamon Pentikos-ok ma me hiy lousne menkin, uwrsa
Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe a kamon-awaw mon-aw nuw-swa-hokruw
konpakon naruok. *
2 Kiy-peypey pa, sawk homkwe howniy-oksa kamon nonkumey ko hok laye ke
lonuayk huon. Howniy-oksa sokukwe howniy aiopey hay krai non hok ma lway
huwhuw ne ke hieyn. Sa howniy-oksa sokukwe a, hom ma liwak sir serey maka-yawriy
wouk-wouk-ay.
3 Homkwe sawk ya-pi sane me hieyn hom lousne sa-ousne me lira. Ya-pi somokwe
homkiaw-aw lanon anon nok, uwrsa a serey ma lwak sohom mo makwey eir mon
nuw-wanohyay iwak sir liy-ay nok. *
4 Sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp a serey ma lwak somokwe Niohney Pekney-weys
hiykiaw maka-wanohyay prusow liy-ay. Homkwe sawk sane-ok irweyk me lohruw-
a, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma mon sasian ohruw-a senkin. *
5 Juda har, God se ma nan ihey wayr, kipay irweyk irweyk ko me ma le-nene homkwe
enekwei sohiy sok Jerusalem mon lwayr.
6 Sawk homkwe, moryak lwakeyn me lonuayk menkin, hom sa suhway hokruw ne
nok, uwrsa seme lira kowkyay. Payhokuaw, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe senkin
lonuayk, uwrsa lowpwarowp a serey ma hokruw naruok somokwe hmo ok arian non
lohruw-a.

* **1:21-22:** Mat 16:19; Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27 * **1:26:** Aposel homkwe uwr prueysyar so uru hokwe mein nareysyar non sehe mey. Mein kamon hokwe Barsabas so uru se mey, kamon hokwe Matias so uru se mey. Sawk poso mein hiy lokuayk pie e, uwr sohokwe God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non. * **2:1:** Wkp 23:15-21; Lo 16:9-11 * **2:3:** Mat 3:11 * **2:4:** Ap 4:31; 10:44-46; Ap 19:6; Mak 16:17

7 Homkwe sa seme preiryay nakrok ira nok, senkin lohruw-a, “Unsaney ok senkin
ma lohruw-a omokwe, mo Galili pak?
8 Hai, homkwe hromo ok arian non ma kiy-ohruw-a omokwe, penkin kiy-nonkway
mo? Payhokuaw, hromo prueyn prueyn-aw erey ma kiy-wak omokwe, sa hromo yier
ko ok arian me-aw lonuayk.
9 Sawk hromo har mokwe yier Partia ko, har Midia ko, har Elam ko, har mokwe
kipay Mesopotemia ko, har mokwe kipay Judia ko, har mokwe kipay Kapadosia ko.
Har mokwe kipay Pontus ko, har mokwe Esia ko.
10 Seyr har mokwe kipay Frigia ko, har mokwe Pamfilia ko. Seyr har mokwe Isip
ko, har mokwe kipay Libia ko, taun Sairini ohriar mon ma lwak hiy non. Uwr suwon,
Rom ko me ma le hom siraw.
11 Seyr hrom Juda o, uwrsa uwr-kayn sirom hromo sow mo meyki ma ley o, seyr
uwr-ku oionwaw Krit ko o, seyr kipay Arebia ko sohom o, hrom lowpwarowp, hom
God so mey krai non ke ma mesor kow hromo ok arian pa lonuayk.”
12 Uwrsa somokwe sa seme preiryay nok, uron kraiar nanpanan. Sawk homkwe
homkiaw-aw senkin lohruw-a mesopok, “Yor pokon makiy-ousne omokwe, meyk-ar
kokwe penkin ko?”
13 Sawk har homkwe, hmekwe ok senkin me me-kweyr kow, “Ama, unsaney
somokwe wain-hu ompuay po lowswa, homkwe seme nak-lawk-lawk ohruw-a.”

Pita so ok Juda me ma mesor kumay kow hiy non

14 Sa Pita hiykwe aposel iha seys pruw non me nion non-oksian iarok nok, uwrsa
popua hay me wouk-ok aiopey hay non me, “Juda-wayh-om, seyr uwrsa Jerusalem
mon ma lwayr om, yor hom ma kiy-ira okukwe hakwe liy me-kumay. Homkwe ok, ha
ma mesor eme kwa lonuayk popriy.
15 Ama, unsaney omokwe wain-hu lowswa lawk-lawk pey, mo hmo har senkin nan
hi. Liy so, payhokuaw, enekwei ohokwe peyr 9 klok-aw kiy-nuw-wak nerie.
16 Yor, arakwon ma kiy-ousne okukwe, ok profet Joel hiy senkin ma mesor kow hok
non,
17 ‘God hiykwe senkin me: Enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar lwak ankin, hakwe
hano Niohney Pekney-weys se maka-swa-nonyay kow ey, uwrsa lowpwarowp
me kokwe. Hmo ney norwayo, swanyo, homkwe hano ok mokwe profet me
hieyn liarok mesor kow ey. Seyr hmo nyo warkiayr homkwe owhnan mokwe
hmo nene arian non now me hieyn lira ey. Seyr hmo uwr nawp homkwe now-ar
liawon ira ey.
18 Okar, enekwei sohiy non kokwe hano mey-uwr o, mey-sa o, hme seyn, hano niohney
se maka-swa-nonyay kow ey, sa homkwe profet-ok me seme mesor ey.
19 Seyr nonkumey ayaw mon kokwe hakwe mey krai non me mon ousne ey, seyr ki
ouon mon kokwe hakwe meir suwon me nak-mon ousne ey. Enekwei sohokwe
nioh o, ya o, yowniy yakuw aiopey hay non o, ya loum hniy-hniy ousne a.
20 Peyr Hakamay so Enekwei Seirpey panpaniowni non hiy le lopa non hokwe, ey
hokwe eym-nawp nuw-wak ey, seyr yeyn kokwe nioh se hieyn kankoum ey.
21 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Hakamay so uru se posokwaw mowie mesopok e, Hakamay
hiykwe hye liy me-huonok prosue.’ *Jol 2:28-32*
22 Israel-uwr om, hano ok eme kwa nuw-onuayk popriy. Jisas Nasaret ko hiykwe
uwr, God so uru non ma me-ha hiy non. God hiykwe hme senkin mesair kow, mey krai
non o, meir suwon senkin senkin o, somokwe God hiy Jisas so iha nonaw ma meio
ousne hom non. Mey somokwe homkwe nonkway, payhokuaw, hmo ompok mon-aw
meio.
23 God so uron hiykiaw paraw ma me-sakon kawk, seyr God so kyai, yor lowpwarowp
me ma nonkway ko kueir nonaw, uwr Jisas sohokwe hmo iha mon po kow. Sa homkwe

hye po lokin kwor okrue, enekwei hom uwr piap-araw me ipan ma lon non, Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan e.
24 Sawk God hiykwe, uwr sehe papo ma-me-sian. Sa hyekwe lokrue ko krai ouon ko se preisia ha. Payhokuaw, lokrue hok hye nekie prosue wayr ey hokwe liy so.
25 Paraw Devit hiykwe Hakamay se senkin lohruw-a,
'Hakwe Hakamay se kokwe senaw lira, enekwei enekwei hiykwe hano inour mon lwak. Yor kamon hane liy mon wei-a-wei ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hano iha say-ar mon lwak.
26 Hano uron hokwe yaprue sehe nuw-wak, seyr hano woki kokwe kar nonaw sehe lohruw-a. Mo ha lokrue-uwr lwak hi, hano owhi seyn, hyohyo lon nonaw lwayr nieys ey.
27 Payhokuaw, hakwe nonkway, hunkwe ha lokrue mo yier mon ma lwak se liy lokriy hain ley. Seyr hunkwe hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys, hunkiaw ma me-iaup se ki-eyh mon liy isay wonkawk preir ley.
28 Hunkwe hane kokwe yerki, su lwayr peyow peyow ey me po mesair kow, seyr hwon hane nion ma non-wak hokwe hane kokwe kar ley yor nonaw wanohyay prusow ey.' *Sng 16:8-11*
29 Wayh-om, hakwe hromo iwey-nawp Devit se ma-kiy-mesor kumay kow popriy ey. Hiykwe papo lokrue. Ki-eyh hye ma lopru kwawk hokwe, ehe, hromo ompok mon kiy-wak. *
30 Sawk Devit hiykwe profet lwak, seyr hiykwe senkin nonkway, God hiy hye me-loray-ok kamon po loiow me, senkin, 'Omok kokwe hakwe hno ney-nona prueyn hno sia-king mon ma-me iwak ey.' *Sng 89:3-4; 132:11*
31 Devit hiykwe seyr mey, omok God hiy meio ousne ey me liy lira, seyr hiykwe ok, Krais hiy ma-loksian ey se sehe lohruw-a. Hiykwe Krais se senkin lohruw-a,
'Hye kokwe hiy lokrue mo yier mon ma lwak se lokriy hain pa. Seyr hyo owhi kokwe ki-eyh mon isay wonkawk preir pa.' *
32 Sawk yor sokukwe papo lousne, uwr Jisas sohokwe God hiy po ma-me sian, lokrue ko hokwe. Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe yor sokukwe papo lira, seyr uwrsa me po mesor kumay kow.
33 Seyr hye kokwe God so iha say-ar mon lwak e po hiy-ie. Seyr hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys, paraw Aio hiy ma me-loray se po lonok. Hom enekwei enkin ma lira o, ma lonuayk o, suw senkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se po kyor-swa-nonyay. *
34 Payhokuaw, uwr nonkumey mon ma ley hokwe, Devit korey. Sawk Devit hiykiaw ok kamon senkin mey,
'Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin mekow: Hunkwe hano iha say-ar mon kwa liwak e.
35 Hakwe hno awia me kokwe hno sune ouon mon liy isay wak.' *Sng 110:1*
36 Unsaney lowpwarowp Israel ko homkwe senkin seme nonkway popriy e, Jisas, homkiaw now mon ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan okrue sohokwe, hye kokwe God hiykwe Hakamay o, Krais o, senkin mon wak." *

Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe uron me kankoum sow nok, hu mon prouk

37 Sawk unsaney homkwe Pita so ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe kowkyay. Payhokuaw, ok, Pita hiy ma mesor somokwe hmo uron me nuw-ei-ma kreik. Sa Pita o, aposel har o, hme senkin mesopok, "Wayh-om, hromkwe pokon penkin lon a?"
38 Sa Pita hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hom lowpwarowp hmo yor piap-araw seme lokriy ha nok, hu mon prouk, Jisas Krais so uru non. Sawk God hiykwe

* **2:29:** 1 Kin 2:10 * **2:31:** Sng 16:10 * **2:33:** Ap 5:32; 7:55-56 * **2:36:** Ap 5:30-31

hmo yor piap-araw somokwe liy lorionay ha. Homkwe senkin lon e. Sa God hiykwe
hme kokwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se kow ey.
39 Paraw kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se kow e, po me-
loray. Ok loray sokukwe, hme nian o, hmo ney o, uwrsa meiaw mon ma lwak sohom
o, hme lowpwarowp senkin kow liyay ey. Suw senkin, uwrsa hromo God Hakamay
hiykiaw ma me-huonok ey somokwe, ok-loray sokukwe homkwe liy lonok." *
40 Seyr hme kokwe Pita hiykwe ok kraiar senkin manak-mesor kupaku, "Homkwe
kwa nak-ehei ehei, hme kokwe sawk uwr yor piap-araw me ma mon seme nion senaw
nak-mon piapay."
41 Uwrsa, ok hiy ma mesor me ma lonuayk me somokwe, hu mon prouk liy-ay. Eypok
sohiy sok kokwe, uwrsa senkin ma lon mokwe sankaw, 3000, seyr homkwe uwrsa Jisas
se ma nan kiykiy-ay me nion manak-swa-hokruw peykyay. *

Uwr-sa homkwe uron kamon-aw lwak

42 Uwrsa somokwe ok aposel hom ma hiy-mon sorasor seme-aw lonuayk nanpanan
wayr, seyr wayh-wayh me nion non-waw-waw hokruw yor ke nakruok kraiay. Ihey
mo naw mokwe, homkwe uron kamon-aw-aw nuw-swa-hokruw kamane a wayr, seyr
God se mesopok wayr. *
43 Mey krai non o, meir suwon o, somokwe aposel mo iha nonaw meio ousne. Sa
uwrsa poya-poya homkwe sa seme hok perney.
44 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe, uron kamon-awaw
lwak. Sawk hmo omeme senkin senkin mokwe suhway mo lwak. *
45 Hmo ki o, seyr hmo omeme o, homkwe uwrsa har me isay nakway. Mein-owon
hom ma lonok somokwe, homkwe uwrsa ayay-omeme ohna ma lwak me lowndiy kow.
46 Enekwei, enekwei homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon siraw-aw swa-hokruw
nonaw lwak. Hom ihey mo naw ke ma kamane-a mokwe, homkwe kar nonaw swa-
hokruw-a, seyr homkwe uron yaprue non-aw la, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo a mon
kokwe.
47 Seyr enekwei enekwei homkwe God so uru se me-ihey. Seyr hmo yor mokwe
uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe yaprue lira nan. Enekwei kiy-wayr kiy-wayr, Hakamay
hiykwe uwrsa me me-huonokyaw prosue wayr. Sa uwrsa Jisas so meyki ma ley mo
meir mokwe ayaw mon sehe nuw-ie. *

3

Pita hiy uwr, owh ma lomposyay se ma mon popriy kow hiy non

1 Eypok kamon hokwe Pita, Jon leys hohkwe 3 klok eyrowpwar sok non-ey, God so a
pekney-weys mon. Enekwei sohokwe God se mesopok enekwei hiy non.
2 Sawk uwr prueyn, owh ma lomposyay hiykwe God so a-hir so yerki-wouk kamon,
"Yerki-wouk Ihey-ar" ok ma nak-anio kow mon lwak. Uwr sohiy so owh hokwe paraw-
ar pouh ko swaw ouon mon-aw nuw-monmamon yay ha. Sa eypok lowpwarowp
mokwe hye kokwe yerki-wouk serey sehe lway nake, hiy meinowon lonseyn e, uwrsa
God so a pekney-weys mon ma ley seme.
3 Uwr sohokwe Pita, Jon leys hoh God so a pekney-weys mon non-yawriy se lira
menkin, hiykwe sa hehe nuw-onseyn huon, hye mein-owon kow e.
4 Sawk Pita, Jon leys hohkwe hye-aw non-ira kraipakrai nok, Pita hiy senkin kiy-
mekow, "Hunkwe hrere lira e." *
5 Sawk uwr sohokwe hehe-aw non-ira kraipakrai, payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin
nanpanan, hohkwe hye omeme har kow ey.

* **2:39:** Ais 57:19 * **2:41:** Ap 2:47; 4:4 * **2:42:** Ap 20:7 * **2:44:** Ap 4:32-35 * **2:47:** Ap 6:7; 11:21 * **3:4:** Ap 14:9

6 Sawk Pita hiykwe hye kokwe senkin mekow, “Ara, hakwe mein-owon lopa, sawk
God so krai hano owh mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe hne mesair kow ey. Hakwe hne
Jisas Krais Nasaret ko so uru non kiy-me, hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian anio e.” *
7 Hiykwe senkin kiy-me nok, uwr sohiy so iha say-ar mon nekie owkway sian. Peypey
pa, uwr sohiy so sune pireysyar o, hyo amow o, krai ma-lwak.
8 Sawk uwr sohokwe hyo sune arian non ka-nak-oreys ha nok, lanio. Hiykwe sa Pita,
Jon leys se nion non-ey nok, God so a pekney-weys mon non-yawriy. Hiykwe God so
uru se kar nonaw senkin nak-oreys oreys me-ihey nok, “God hiykwe seirpey.”
9 Unsaney lowpwarowp serey ma lwak homkwe hye senkin lira, hiykwe God se kar
nonaw nak-anio me-ihey nok.
10 Sa homkwe hye senkin ma-lira saiarokay popriy, uwr sohokwe mo “Yerki-wouk
Ihey-ar” God so a pekney-weys ko mon ma wakiawk onseyn huon hiy non. Hom sa
seme nuw-kowkyay, sa yor, hyo owh mon ma mon ousne ke preiryay nanpanan.

Pita so ok, God so a pekney-weys mon ma liarok mesor kow hiy non

11 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe yor senkin ma lousne seme lonuayk menkin,
homkwe kowkyay, sa uwr sehe seme lonsau onsau ira. Homkwe sa senkin lira, uwr
sohokwe Pita, Jon leys se nekie iarok, God so a-aynou kamon mon. (A-aynou sohiy so
uru hokwe, “Solomon so Aynou”, senkin nak-anio kow.)
12 Pita hiy uwrsa hom ma lonsau onsau me lira menkin, hiykwe hme senkin mekow,
“Uwrsa Israel ko om, hai, homkwe yor arakwon ma lousne okukwe, payhokuaw
kowkyay mo? Hai, homkwe hrere payhokuaw lira pemape yay o? Homkwe senkin
peie nanpanan o, uwr sohokwe hroro krai arian non mon popriy kow se ma-lanio.
Seyr senkin peie nan o, hyo peik kokwe hroro yor pekney-weys non po mon sasowriy
sow kow. Korey law-ar.
13 Hromo God, Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, hromo nopwey-om o, hom ma me-ihey
hain sohokwe, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr Jisas so uru se panpaniowni po kow. Uwr sohokwe
homkiaw uwr piap-araw mo iha mon po kow. Mo Pailat hiy hye preisia ha e mon hi,
homkwe sawk Jisas se Pailat so inour mon me-puar. *Kis 3:6,15*
14 Homkwe Jisas, hiy Pekneyweys seyr luw-luw-aw-ar ma lwak se me-puar, sawk
homkwe Pailat se senkin mesopok, hiy hme uwrsa ma lokin kwor okrue uwr se preisia
kow ha e, Jisas so siopsow hokwe.
15 Ama, homkwe Su lwayr yor ko Monhre-uwr se po lokin kwor okrue. Sawk God
hiykwe hye lokrue ko se papo ma-me-sian. Weynpaweyn somokwe hromkwe po lira,
sa seme mesor kumay.
16 Uwr owh ma lomposyay hom ma lira nonkway ohokwe, yor, Jisas so uru se ma nan
kiykiy-ay non ma-mon kraiay kow. Mo, Jisas so uru o, seyr nan kiykiy-ay yor, Jisas
hiy ma mon ousne o, somokwe uwr sehe po mon sasowriy sow kow lowpway, hom
lowpwarowp ma kiy-ira ohokwe.
17 Wayh-om, hakwe nonkway, yor piap-araw hom Jisas se ma mon mokwe, hom
lawk-lawk ma lwak me hokuaw meio, hmo makwey-uwr hom ma lon me hieyn. *
18 Sawk God hiykwe paraw hyo profet me po me-sanion sow kow, hyo Krais hiykwe
aw kraiar nak-ok ey. Sawk God hiykwe hyo ok somokwe yerki sohiy non okar po mon
ousne.
19 Sa pokon kokwe hmo uron me kwa kankoum sow, sa God so owh mon kwa le, God
hiy hmo yor piap-araw me ka lorionay ha, seyr Hakamay hiy hme enekwei yaprue
hmo uron me mon eynieys kawk ey me ka me-ha. *
20 Sa God hiykwe Krais Jisas se hmo owh mon ka me-ha. Payhokuaw, Jisas hiykwe
Krais, God hiykiaw ma liaup hiy non.

---

* **3:6:** Ap 4:10; 16:18 * **3:17:** Luk 23:34; 1 Ti 1:13 * **3:19:** Ap 2:38

21 Hiykwe peyr nonkumey mon-aw lay-iwak ey. Sawk omok, God hiy omeme
lowpwarowp me iwon-ar ma-monhre ey so enekwei hiy lousne non le ey, paraw God,
hiy hyo profet pekney-weys mo woki mon ma me-loray senkin.
22 Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe senkin me, 'God, hmo Hakamay hiykwe,
profet prueyn, hmo uwrku arian ko se me-ha ey, hiy hane ma me-ha senkin. Homkwe
ok lowpwarowp hiy ma me sohom mo meyki kwa pyay.
23 Sawk unsaney prueyn hiykwe profet sohiy so ok ke lonuayk pa lwak ankin, hye
kokwe lour swahis yay nok, mon piapay lowpway ok.' *Lo 18:15,18-19*
24 Okar, Samuel o, profet har Samuel so meyki ma le sohom o, hom lowpwarowp
weynpaweyn, enekwei enkin ma kiy-ousne omokwe po me-sanion sow.
25 Ama, ok-loray profet hom ma lohruw-a hain o, seyr God so sokior-ok hiy ma me-
sakon kawk o, somokwe God hiykwe hme kow e mon, hom non-waw-waw onok e.
Hiykwe Abraham se senkin mekow, 'Hakwe uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp mokwe, hno
ney-nona so kueir, yaprue hiynuw-mon wayr ey.' *Stt 22:18*
26 Sawk God hiy hyo Mey-uwr se me-iaup menkin, hiykwe hye peyr hmo owh mon
me-ha pie, hyo hiymon yor yaprue ke hme senkin me-sair kow e, hiykwe hmo prueyn
prueyn-aw mokwe hmo yor piap-araw me meyki mon mon-koum sow hain e." *

4

Pita, Jon leys se kalabus-a mon ma nak-piar sakawk hiy non

1 Sa pris har o, Sadyusi har o, seyr God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr mo
hakamay o, homkwe Pita, Jon leys so mon le, hoh ok uwrsa me mesor kow nonaw ma
lwak non.
2 Homkwe sa kasaw seme lon-hohuaw, payhokuaw aposel prueysyar sohokwe uwrsa
me senkin hiymon sorasor, Jisas hiy lokrue ko se ma loksian so meykyar kokwe senkin,
uwrsa paraw ma lokrue hom ya ma-loksian a.
3 Sa homkwe hehe nekie nok nok, nak-okin sakawk iarok nayr, payhokuaw ey hiy
pa lokin eym ohriar. Hehe kokwe sawk enekwei leikmon sok mesopok me-sor-a-sor
nonkway popriy e nan.
4 Sawk ok Pita, Jon leys hoh ma non-mesor kow somokwe uwrsa kraiar homkwe
sa uron seme nan kiykiy-ay. Uwrsa Jisas se uron ma nan kiykiy-ay mo meir mokwe
sankaw nuw-ie, 5000. *
5 Eypok kamon hokwe Juda mo peyrmawk liarok uwr hom o, hmo uwr hakamay o,
sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe sa Jerusalem mon seme hokruw.
6 Pris Makwey-uwr Anas hiykiaw o, Kaiafas o, Jon o, Aleksander o, homkwe serey
lwak. Seyr uwr har, Pris Makwey-uwr so uwr-ku ko hom seyn, siraw non-hokruw.
7 Homkwe Pita, Jon leys se hmo inour mon me-sasay iarok nok, hehe senkin
mesopok, "Hohkwe uwr ohokwe krai penkin non makiy-mon anio so? Seyr poso uru
non meio so?"
8 Sa Pita, Niohney Pekney-weys hyo uron mon ma nuw-wanohyay prusow, hiykwe
sa hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Israel mo peyrmawk liarok uwr o, uwr hakamay o,
kwa lonuayk.
9 Hmey, homkwe pokon kokwe hrere enkin mesopok e mon o, uwr owh ma
lomposyay sohokwe, hrorkwe krai penkin non mon popriy ihey kow so?
10 Hom o, uwrsa lowpwarowp Israel ko o, homkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr erey ma
kiy-orok ohokwe, Jisas Krais Nasaret ko so uru non po mon popriy kow. Hiykwe hmo
inour mon yaprue sehe ma-lanio. Jisas se kokwe, homkwe now mon po lokin pror
kawk sawan okrue, sawk God hiykwe hye lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian. *

* **3:26:** Ap 13:46 * **4:4:** Ap 2:41 * **4:10:** Ap 3:6,13-16

11 God so mamey porih hokwe mo Jisas se senkin lohruw-a, hiykwe
‘mein, hom a meio-uwr hom ma me-puar hiy non, sa enkin kokwe ipey-ar po lousne,
a se nekie kraipakrai iarok ey.’ *Sng 118:22*
12 Huonok prosue mey kokwe, uwr prueyn so mon lirway pa, payhokuaw, uru kamon
nonkumey so ouon mon ma lwak hreme huonok prosue ey hokwe, korey lwak pey.” *
13 Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe senkin lira preiryay, Pita, Jon leys hoh, ok ma
mesor hokwe, pase hok e. Juda homkwe nonkway, Pita, Jon leys hohkwe skul mon
ley pa, seyr hohkwe uwr nonkway aiopey hay non korey. Sawk hehe kokwe senkin
ma-nanpanan nonkway, hohkwe uwr, paraw Jisas se nion ma non-anio hom non.
14 Sawk homkwe hehe kokwe ok kamon ke liy ma-sahre me ley. Payhokuaw, homkwe
uwr Pita, Jon leys hoh ma mon popriy kow sohokwe, hehe nion non-orok se lira.
15 Sa Pita, Jon leys se kokwe Juda mo kaunsil mo uwr hakamay homkwe ki apau mon
me-sasay ha. Hoh non-ey menkin, sa homkiaw-aw senkin liwak sir ohruw-a.
16 Homkwe sa senkin mesopok, “Hromkwe uwr prueysyar ohokwe penkin lon ey
so? Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem mon ma lwayr homkwe senkin po nuw-nonkway,
hohkwe meir krai non me po nuw-meio ousne, seyr hromkwe liy me warei-arei ley,
meir krai non sokukwe lousne pa.
17 Sawk ok okukwe uwrsa kipay meiaw ko hom lonuayk lak. Sa hromkwe hehe
senkin me-sous ey, hohkwe Jisas so uru hokwe unsaney me peie ma-lanio mesor kow
o.”
18 Homkwe senkin lohruw-a nok, hehe ma-me-huonok. Homkwe sa hehe kokwe
senkin sehe me-kupaku kraipakrai, “Hohkwe uwrsa me Jisas so uru non peie ma-
mesor kow o, seyr hyo uru non peie mahiy-mon sorasor o.” *
19 Sawk Pita, Jon leys hohkwe hmo ok me senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hai,
homkiaw-ayay penkin nan o, yor yaprue-ar God so nene mon kokwe, pohok non ko?
Hrorkwe hme lonuayk me e, hrorkwe God se lonuayk me e? *
20 Hroro woki kokwe prorpam liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, hrorkwe yor hror ma lira o,
ok, hror ma non-onuayk o, somokwe hrorkwe non-mesor hrorsay lowpway ey.”
21 Sa kaunsil homkwe hehe kokwe ok har me nak-me hok-a-hok kupaku nok, isay
ha. Homkwe yerki hehe ma-mon piapay ey se pawk lokruok. Payhokuaw, unsaney
lowpwarowp homkwe God so uru se ayaw mon nak-ie, uwr sehe ma mon popriy kow
hokwe.
22 Uwr, Pita, Jon leys hoh ma-mon meyo meyo popriy kow sohokwe, hyo yia mokwe
40 so eir mon lwak.

Aposel homkwe krai lonok e ma mesopok hiy non

23 Juda mo kaunsil hom Pita, Jon leys se kumay mon isay ha menkin, hohkwe sa
hoho kristen-wayh hmo owh mon ma-ley. Hohkwe hme kokwe ok lowpwarowp pris
karmay o, Juda mo hakamay o, hom ma sor kow seme lohruw-a kow.
24 Hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom lowpwarowp sa uron siraw-aw senkin
mesopok, “Hakamay Seirpey-ar ara, hunkwe nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seme
po monhre. Seyr omeme lowpwarowp serey ma lwak sohom o, seme nak-monhre
lowpway. *
25 Paraw kokwe hunkwe Niohney Pekney-weys so kueir nonaw hromo iwey-nawp
Devit so woki nonaw senkin lohruw-a,
‘Hai, uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko homkwe uron owh-ya panoke nuw-oum o? Hai, uwrsa
homkwe aw-san piap-araw panoke lon-san kawk o? Hmo aw-san mokwe ayay
leip pey.

* **4:12:** Mat 1:21 * **4:18:** Ap 5:28 * **4:19:** Ap 5:29 * **4:24:** Kis 20:11; Neh 9:6; Sng 146:6

26 King, kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe pa lonhan onhan koruay, aw lono ey me. Seyr
hmo uwr hakamay homkwe suhway seme swa-hokruw, God Hakamay se o, uwr
God hiy ma neyr iaup sohiy o, hehe mon piapay e.' *Sng 2:1-2*
27 Okar, yier ohokwe, Herot, Pontius Pailat leys o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, Israel-uwr o,
homkwe hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys Jisas, hwon ma liaup se aw lono e po swa-hokruw
onsan kawk. *
28 Enekwei hom yor sokwe ma mon hokwe, homkwe hno uron so meyki mon ley.
Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hunkiaw hno krai arian non po me-sakon kawk, yor Jisas
se ma lokin kwor okrue ey sohiy ma lousne hokwe. *
29 Hakamay, pokon kokwe hunkwe ok lowpwarowp hreme ma me hok-a-hok eme kwa
nanpanan. Seyr hunkwe hno mey-uwr hreme kwa hiy-mon kraipakrai, hno ok ke krai
ipey-ar non hok lopa mesor kow ey. *
30 Seyr hunkwe hno iha kokwe peik-uwr me kwa maka-nekie sasowriy sow kow. Seyr
hunkwe meir suwon o, mey krai non o, seme kwa meio ousne, hno Mey-uwr Pekney-
weys Jisas so uru arian non."
31 Hom ma mesopok so meyki hokwe, sawk a, hom ma mesopok sohokwe nuw-wei-
a-wei. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe sa hme kiynuw-wanohyay prusow liy-ay.
Homkwe sa God so ok me krai ipey-ar non hok lopa seme nak-mesor kow.

Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkiaw wayh-wayh me hiy-mon

32 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jisas se uron ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe uron kamon-aw-
aw lwak. Hmo prueyn hiykwe hyo omeme arian mokwe senkin ma-me pa, "Omeme
omokwe hano nian-aw-aw." Korey, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe mo suhway mo. *
33 Aposel homkwe Hakamay Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian sehe krai ipey-ar non mesor
kumay kow. Sa God so maym kow yor seirpey hokwe hme lowpwarowp me nion non-
wak.
34 Hmo uwr prueyn sa prueyn, ayay-omeme ohna ma lwak lopa. Payhokuaw,
enekwei har mokwe, uwr ki non o, uwr a non o, homkwe uwr har me meinowon non
isay nakway. Sawk meinowon, hmo omeme ko me ma lonok somokwe, nak-e nok, *
35 aposel mo iha mon kow. Sa aposel hom, uwrsa ayay-omeme ohna ma lwak seme
lowndiy kow.
36 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hiykwe Livai prueyn, oion-waw Saiprus ko.
Hyo uru hokwe Josep, seyr aposel homkwe hyekwe uru kamon senkin ma-nakinariy
kow, Barnabas. Uru sohiy so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, "Uwrsa mo uron me hiy-me woro
woro ihey ey."
37 Hiykwe hyo ki kopi kamon se uwr prueyn se isay nakway nok, mein-owon hiy ma
lonok sokukwe, hiykwe nak-e nok, sa aposel mo iha mon kow.

5

Ananaias, Safaira leys hohkwe God se me-loior kow

1 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr serey lwak. Uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Ananaias,
hiykwe hyo sah Safaira ke nion hoho ki kopi kamon se isay nakway, uwrsa har me.
2 Sawk mein-owon hiy ma lonok somokwe hiykiaw har nakruok prosue. Hyo sah
hokwe seyr yor, hiy ma mon sokukwe po nonkway. Meinowon kopi har mokwe hiykwe
aposel me kow. Ananaias hiy seyr, senkin nak-me-loior kow, "Mein-owon lowpwarowp
ha hano ki se ma isay nakway mokwe, mo sohomkwaw ney." *

* **4:27:** Mat 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13 * **4:28:** Ap 2:23 * **4:29:** Ef 6:19 * **4:32:** Ap 2:44 * **4:34:** Ap 2:45
* **5:2:** Ap 4:34-35

3 Sa Pita hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ananaias, hunkwe Satan se kokwe
hno uron mon panoke isay yawriy so? Hunkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se panoke me-
loior kow so? Mein-owon har mokwe hunkiaw po kawk sue, hno ki se ma isay nakway
hokwe. *
4 Peyr hno ki se ma isay nakway lopa ma lwak hokwe, ki sohokwe hno nian lwak.
Sa hno ki se nakway menkin, mein-owon mokwe seyr hno nian. Hai, hunkwe hno
uron piap-araw sokukwe senkin payhokuaw ma-nan sakei mon so? Hunkwe uwrsa
me me-loior kow pa, sawk hunkwe God se me-loior kow.”
5 Ananaias hiykwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa ki mon kiynuw-makuayk okrue
yay. Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe ok, Ananaias se ma lokrue ok ke lonuayk menkin,
homkwe nuw-hok kraiay.
6 Sa nyo warkiayr serey ma hokruw, hom lok-sian nok, hyo owhi-sopok ke laplap
non nowkriy nok, way nakey nok, lopru kwawk.
7 Sa enekwei aua krompri so meyki mon hokwe, sa hyo sah hok le. Hokwe nonkway
pase lwak e, yor, hoko uruh se ma mon sokukwe.
8 Pita hiykwe sa hoke senkin mesopok huon, “Akwa, hunkwe hane kwa kiy-mekow,
hmey, mein-owon hoho ki-kopi se ma isay nakway hokwe, ohokwaw ko?”
Sawk hokwe senkin mekow, “Oo, mo okar-ar, mein-owon kokwe mo sohokwaw ney.”
9 Sa Pita hiy hoke senkin ma-kiy-sahre mekow, “Hai, hohkwe Niohney Pekney-weys
se mon eykawn ey hokwe, uron kamon-awaw payhokuaw non-wak mo? Uwr warkiayr
hno uwr se ma lopru kwawk mokwe emie, a-yerki-wouk mon lwak. Homkwe hne
kokwe seyr po lway nakey opru kwawk a.”
10 Peypey pa, hokwe seyr Pita so sune ohriar mon makuayk nok, lokrue. Seyr uwr
warkiayr sohom le nok, lira, hokwe po lokrue. Hom lway nok nok, lopru kwawk, uruh
so ohriar mon.
11 Uwrsa Jisas Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, uwrsa har o, homkwe yor seme lonuayk
menkin, homkwe sa seme nuw-hok kraiay.

Aposel hom mey krai non senkin senkin me ma meio ousne hom non

12 Aposel homkwe mey krai non o, meir suwon senkin senkin o, seme meio ousne,
uwrsa mo ompok mon. Seyr uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe uron
kamon-aw-aw non nuw-hokruw, God so a pekney-weys so a-aynou kamon hokwe,
Solomon so Aynou ok ma nak-anio kow hiy non. *
13 Uwrsa sios meykyay mon ma lwak homkwe, mo hom sios-uwrsa me komnow
komnow hi, homkwe sios-uwrsa me nion non-hokruw ey hokwe nak-hok.
14 Sawk sios-uwrsa mo meir mokwe ayaw mon nonay nonay ie, payhokuaw enekwei
enekwei uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe senkinaw lon swapeyk-a-peyk.
15 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwrsa homkwe unsaney peik non me lway nake nok,
sa yerki, Pita hiy ma lanio so meykyay mon sopyay way yay sowkriy kow. Homkwe
senkin seme lon, Pita so owhnan hiykwe unsaney peik non sohom mo owh-eir mon ka
loreys-oreys yay mon sasowriy sow kow nok.
16 Uwrsa poya-poya yier har Jerusalem ohriar ko homkwe seyr aposel me le-nene
ira. Homkwe seyr uwrsa peik non o, uwrsa niohney piap-araw hom ma monmamon
yay sohom o, seme hiynak-e. Uwrsa lowpwarowp piap non somokwe sa yaprue seme
ma-lwak.

Juda mo makwey-uwr hom aposel me ma mon yorpayor hom non

17 Pris Makwey-uwr o, hyo wayh-ih nayh Sadyusi mo uwr-ku me nion ma non-
wak sohom o, homkwe aposel mo mey me lira menkin, homkwe uron owh-ya loum
kriypakriy.

---

* **5:3:** Jon 13:2 * **5:12:** Ap 2:43; 14:3

18 Homkwe sa aposel me seme nekie sakreik nok, yier sohiy so kalabus-a mon lowk swakreik kow.
19 Sawk Hakamay so ensel hiykwe, arawh le nayr nok, kalabus-a sohiy so yerki me kampi kow. Sa hme kokwe kumay mon hiy-ey nok, senkin nak-mekow hain, *
20 "Homkwe ley nok, God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me kwa liarok mesor kow, ok lowpwarowp su lwayr yor iwon, Jisas hiy ma kow me."

21 Aposel homkwe ensel so ok sokwe lonuayk nok, sa God so a pekney-weys mon leisnon-ar seme nuw-ey nok, uwrsa me ok liarok mesor kow nerie.

Enekwei sohokwe Pris Makwey-uwr o, hyo sune non o, homkwe Juda mo kaunsil me o, Juda mo hakamay me o, hme me-okrar, hom lowpwarowp ma-hokruw e. Seyr homkwe ok kamon kalabus-a mon senkin nak-me-ha, "Aposel me kwa hiy-e, hromo owh mon."
22 Sa uwr kalabus-a mon ma ley somokwe, senkin amor-ousne ira, aposel homkwe kalabus-a mon lwak pa. Uwr somokwe sa ma-ley nok, kaunsil me senkin mesor kow,
23 "Hromkwe kalabus-a mon ley nok, lira, yerki-wouk hokwe po nuw-piar kraipakrai. Seyr aw-uwr, inaw-aw ma lwak ira nayr somokwe, yerki-wouk ohriar serey-aw nakrok. Sa hrom a-yerki me kampi nok, lyawriy ira liok, sawk uwr prueyn se pase lira e."
24 God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr mo hakamay o, pris karmay o, homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-owk la-pa-la. Homkwe sa senkin lohruw-a, "Hai, sa pay hiykwaw kiy-ousne ey so?"

25 Sawk uwr prueyn hiy lyawriy nok, hme senkin mekow, "Ama, homkwe kwa lonuayk, uwr, hom kalabus-a mon ma nak-okin sakreik mokwe, emie, God so a pekney-weys mon nakrok, seyr uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor."
26 Sa God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr mo hakamay o, hyo mey-uwr o, hom aposel me ley huonok nok, hiy-e. Sawk aposel me kokwe homkwe korey me-sasay omniy mamniy pa. Homkwe hok, hme uwrsa hom mein non swama-pror kreik ame.

27 Aw-uwr homkwe aposel me hiy-ey nok, kaunsil mo inour mon me nakrok. Sa hme kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe senkin mesopok huon,
28 "Hromkwe hme kokwe senkin po nuw-me-sous lokruok, homkwe uwrsa me kokwe uru Jisas sohiy non peie lanio hiy-me sorasor kow o. Hai, homkwe hromo ok me panoke kamaun sow o? Yey, homkwe ok mesor kow nonaw nuw-wak. Sa hmo hiymon-sorasor-ok mokwe Jerusalem se po swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm. Seyr homkwe hreme puraw lohruw-a okin lor-a-lor, Jisas hiy ma lokrue hokwe, mo hrom mon honsi." *

29 Sawk Pita o, aposel har o, homkwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hromo lonuayk me yor senkin lwak, hromkwe uwrsa me liy lonuayk me pie ley, sawk hromkwe God se peyr-mon lonuayk me pie. *
30 Hromo iwey-om mo God hiykwe Jisas, hom now mon ma lokin pror kawk sawan okrue hokwe, lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian.
31 God hiykwe hye yop ayaw-ar, hyo iha say-ar arian mon huonok ie iwak, hiy hromo Hakamay o, hreme Huonok-prosue-uwr o, senkin lwak e. God hiykwe senkin sehe meio, Israel-uwrsa hom hmo uron me kankoum ey me hiymon e, seyr hyo lorionay kow yor ke Israel-uwrsa me kow e. *
32 Hromkwe papo lira, mey God hiy ma meio mokwe, hromkwe hyo ok me seme mesor kumay kow. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys, God hiy hyo uwrsa hyo ok me ma lonuayk me me ma kow hiy non, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy seyn, ok hrom ma mesor liy-liy-aw hiy-me sor-a-sor."

---

* **5:19:** Ap 12:7-10 * **5:28:** Mat 27:25 * **5:29:** Ap 4:19 * **5:31:** Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10

33 Kaunsil hom Pita so ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron owh-ya nuw-
oum. Homkwe sa aposel me lokin kwor krue e mon.
34 Sawk Farisi prueyn, Gamaliel ok ma me, hiykwe kaunsil mo ompok mon loksian
iarok. Uwr sohokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn, seyr uwrsa
lowpwarowp homkwe hye yaprue nuw-nanpanan ihey. Hiykwe mey-uwr me me-
sasay, aposel me kumay mon hiy-ey wak e, enekwei haraw-aw.
35 Senkin lon menkin, sa Gamaliel hiykwe kaunsil me senkin mekow, "Israel-uwr
om, homkwe aposel me me-monmamon yay sowkriy e nanpanan ankin, peyr homkwe
kwaw nanpanan popriy.
36 Seyr homkwe nonkway po lwak, ompeys serey-ar kokwe, Teudas hiykwe senkin
lousne me, 'Hakwe uwr hakamay krai non.' Uwrsa mo meir hyo meyki ma ley mokwe
sankaw 400. Sawk hye kokwe Gavman hom lokin kwor okrue. Wo, uwrsa hye uron ma
nan kiykiy-ay mokwe sa kiynuw-hakan sakan. Sa mey, uwrsa sohom ma meio mokwe
ayay leip pa. *
37 Uwr sohiy so meyki ko hokwe sawk, Judas Galili ko hiy lousne. Gavman hom uru
sa-u mey-a-mey enekwei sok. Hiykwe uwrsa kraiar huonok nok, hiynuw-e, sa homkwe
Gavman me aw lono. Seyr Gavman homkwe hye lokin kwor krue. Wo, uwrsa hye ma
lonsu oknana somokwe sa seme ley nonwor onwor.
38 Pokon kokwe hakwe hme senkin seme kiy-me, homkwe uwr seme yor piap non
peie me-monmamon o. Hmekwe kwa preisia ha. Payhokuaw, hmo uron o, hmo mey
o, ki ko lwak ankin, mey sokukwe ya meio ok-sapru kawk hain a.
39 Sawk mey sokukwe God so mey arian lwak ankin, homkwe hme liy me-sous ley.
Homkwe God se aw lono lak." Seseyn, Gamaliel so ok kokwe Juda mo kaunsil me me-
weih-a-weih.
40 Homkwe aposel me ma-me-huonokyaw yawriy nok, hmo mey-uwr me mekow
omniy mamniy nok, nak-me-sous, ok, Jisas so uru non peie ma-mesor kow o. Senkin
lon nok, hme ki apau mon nak-isay ha. *
41 Aposel homkwe kaunsil me kiy-okriy hain menkin, homkwe God se kar aiopey
hay nuw-ey. Seyr homkwe senkin nak-nan, "God hiykwe hreme mey-uwr yaprue me
hieyn lira, payhokuaw, owh-mar hom, hreme ma mon ie omokwe, God hiykwe Jisas
so uru se hokuaw hokwe ipan sehe lon." *
42 Enekwei kiy-wayr kiy-wayr aposel homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon o, uwrsa
mo a mon o, senkin-aw hiy-anio mon sorasor wayr. Homkwe senkin mesor kumay
kow, Jisas hokwe Krais, uwr God hiy ma me-loray hiy non.

6

Uwr iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me ma me-iaup hom non

1 Enekwei sohokwe, ki-wayh mo meir mokwe ayaw mon lie. Sawk uwrsa har Grik-
ok ma lohruw-a somokwe kasaw senkin lon hohuaw me, uwrsa Hibru-ok ma lohruw-a
seme, "Hai, enekwei enekwei hom ayay ma lowndiy a wayr omokwe, hmo sa-win arian
ayay lopa me-aw lowndiy kow. Hai, homkwe sawk hromo sa-win mokwe nak-kow-a
lopa, panoke lwak o?" *
2 Sa Aposel iha-seys mu-nareys-ar non homkwe ki-wayh lowpwarowp me seme ma-
me-hokruw lowpway nok, hme senkin mekow, "Ama, hromkiaw kokwe mey ayay
lowndiy kow-a ey sokukwe liy meio ley, payhokuaw, hromo mey ipey-ar God so ok
ke mesor kow ey ke lokriy ha lak.
3 Wayh-om, homkwe uwr iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me kwa lira soway soway
me-iaup. Uwr nonkway yaprue-ar non me, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw hme

* **5:36:** Ap 21:38 * **5:40:** Ap 4:18 * **5:41:** 1 Pi 4:13 * **6:1:** Ap 4:35

ma maka-wanohyay prusow me. Sawk ayay lowndiy kow mey okukwe, hromkwe uwr
sohom mo iha mon kow ey.
4 Sawk hromkiaw kokwe senkin-aw lon ey, enekwei enekwei God se mesopok wayr
nok, uwrsa me God so ok me mesor kow."
5 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Aposel mo ok me kar ley. Sa homkwe uwr mokwe
senkin lira soway soway iaup me nakrok-kay. Prueyn hokwe Stiven, hyo uron God
se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe ayaw-ar nuw-wak. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hyo uron
mon po nuw-yawriy wouk wouk-ay. Seyr uwr har mokwe senkin nak-me-iaup, Filip,
Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolas. Uwr Nikolas sohokwe hiykwe uwr taun
Antiok ko, hiykwe Juda korey. Sawk hiykwe Juda mo sow mo meyki ley, God se me-ihey
ey mokwe.
6 Sa uwr somokwe Aposel mo inour mon me nakrok-kay. Sa aposel hom hmo iha
non hiy-nekie mesopok, hom mey, ayay lowndiy kow ey sokwe meio e.
7 Sa God so ok kokwe ki-pay serey serey seme mesor nakian nakian nok. Sawk
uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay sohom mo meir mokwe eir mon nonay nonay
ie, Jerusalem mon kokwe. Seyr pris kraiar seyn, God so ok me nakruok nok, meyki
nak-ey. *

Stiven se ma lon hohuaw nekie hiy non

8 Stiven so uron mon kokwe God so maym kow yor o, God so krai o, po nuw-yawriy
wouk wouk-ay. Stiven hiykwe sawk mey krai non o, meir suwon o, uwrsa mo inour
mon seme nak-meio ousne.
9 Sawk uwr har homkwe Stiven se ok lon-hohuaw me. Uwr somokwe Juda mo
hokruw-a kamon ko. Hmo uwrku mokwe senkin nak-anio kow, "Friman". Uwr
somokwe taun kreys-ar Sairini o, Aleksandria o, serey suko. Seyr Juda har seyn, kipay
Silisia ko o, Esia ko o, hom Stiven se nion non-on-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a.
10 Sawk God so Niohney hiykwe Stiven se nonkway yaprue ihey-ar ke papo nuw-
kow. Sawk uwr somokwe sawk hyo nonkway yaprue sohok o, ok hiy Niohney non ma
lohruw-a sohom o, seme liy lour seipasei ha ley. *
11 Sa homkwe uwr har me mein-owon ouon-aw kow sue nok, nak-me kow, "Homkwe
okrei-ok senkin kwa nak-me-loior kow, 'Hromkwe Stiven se senkin lonuayk, hiykwe
Moses o, God o, hehekwe ok piap-ok nak-me.' "
12 Senkin lon menkin, hmo okrei-ok somokwe sa unsaney me o, uwr hakamay me
o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me o, hmo uron me ma-me siansasian. Homkwe sawk
Stiven se sehe nekie owk nak-ey, Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon.
13 Sa homkwe uwr har me me-huonok nok, hiy-yawriy. Uwr somokwe sa Stiven
se okrei-ok senkin lokin lor-a-lor mekow, "Enekwei enekwei uwr sohokwe God so a
pekney-weys o, Moses so sow o, seme me-monmamon yay.
14 Payhokuaw, hromkwe hiy senkin me se lonuayk, 'Jisas Nasaret ko hiykwe God so
a pekney-weys se kokor nionsow kuayk ey. Seyr weynpaweyn Moses hiy hreme ma
mesor kow hain seme irweyk eyn nak-mon sakei ey.' "
15 Uwr lowpwarowp Juda mo kaunsil ko somokwe Stiven se-aw nuw-ira kraipakrai,
sa homkwe senkin lira, hyo ine-maku hokwe ensel so ine-maku eyn lousne.

7

Stiven so ok kaunsil me ma lohruw-a kow hom non

1 Sa Pris Makwey-uwr hiy Stiven se senkin mesopok, "Hmey, ok uwr hom ma kiy-
mesor kow omokwe okar mo?"
2 Sa Stiven hiykwe senkin lonuayk me, "Hano wayh-om, aio-om, hane kwa lonuayk.
Paraw-ar kokwe God panpaniowni non hiy hromo iwey-nawp Abraham so owh mon

* **6:7:** Ap 2:41; 16:5 * **6:10:** Luk 21:15

ma lousne hokwe, hiykwe Abraham hiy Mesopotemia mo ki mon lwak nonaw lousne.
Enekwei sohokwe Abraham hiykwe peyr om Haran mon ley wayr pa.
3 Enekwei sohokwe God hiykwe Abraham se senkin mekow, ‘Ara, hunkwe hno
uwrku saku o, hno yier o, seme lokriy hain nok, ley, ki, ha hne ma mesair kow ey
mon.’ *Stt 12:1*
4 Abraham hiy seseyn, hiykwe Kaldia mo ki se lokriy hain nok, Haran mon ley wayr.
Sawk hyo orih se ma lokrue so meyki hokwe, God hiykwe hye Haran ko se sehe me-ha,
ki hom ma kiy-wayr erey lwak e. *
5 God hiykwe Abraham se kokwe ki sohiy so kopi kamon-ney nopre hokwe hyo ki
arian-ar lwak e mekow pa. Pase lei-ar. Abraham hiy peyr ney lopa ma lwak hokwe,
God hiykwe hye senkin me-loray, ‘Ki sohokwe hwon o, hno ney-nona o, hmo ki arian
lwak ey.’ *Stt 12:7*
6 God hiykwe hye senkin me, ‘Hno ney-nona homkwe uwrsa suwon me hieyn lwak
ey, uwrkayn sirom mo kipay mon. Sawk uwrsa serey suko homkwe hme kokwe mey,
puraw me meio sese yay sowkriy ey. Seyr hme kokwe, yia 400 senkin lomniy mamniy
me-sasay meio wayr ey.
7 Sawk omok hakwe uwr, hme ma mon sese yay sowkriy somokwe, ya ma-lon-sawkriy
mon a. Sohiy so meyki hokwe hno ney-nona homkwe kipay sehe lokriy hain nok, ma-
le-nene ok, yier ha ma me-loray serey. Yier serey kokwe homkwe hano uru se me-ihey
ey.’ *Kis 3:12*
8 Sa God hiykwe Abraham se kokwe sokior-ok ipey-ar kamon senkin me-sakon kawk.
Sokior-ok sohok ko meir kokwe senkin, owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow hok non. Sa
hyo ney Aisak hiy eypok iha sirom krompri non lwak menkin, Abraham hiykwe hyo
owh-ohi ke lei ampru sow kow. Seyr Aisak hiykwe hyo ney Jekop so owh-ohi ke lei
ampru sow kow. Seyr Jekop hiy seyn, hyo ney iha seys mu nareys-ar non owh-ohi me
lei mapru sow kow. Jekop so ney orhey non somokwe hromo iwey-om hom non. *
9 Jekop so ney orhey non homkwe hmo nay-ih Josep se kasaw lonpeys wayr. Sawk
homkwe hye kokwe meinowon non isay nakway nok, uwr har om kamon ko hom.
Wo, hye kokwe kalabus-uwr se hieyn-aw hiy-ey, Isip mon. Sawk God hiykwe hye nion
non-wak. *
10 Sawk enekwei piap senkin senkin Josep so owh mon ma lousne somokwe, God
hiykwe Josep se yaprue non-aw hiynuw-mon ihey prosue. Josep hiy Isip mo King
so inour mon ma ley iarok ohruw-a seyn, God hiykwe seyr Josep se kokwe nonkway
yaprue o, weyn yaprue o, senkin nak-kow, Isip mo king hiy hye yaprue lira nan ihey
e. Sa king hiykwe Josep se kokwe Isip mo gavman mo peyrmawk liarok uwr sehe
me-iaup, hyo yier o, hyo a o, seme hiy-wayr e. *
11 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe Isip o, Kenan o, wueir-ayay lopa lwak. Seyr uwrsa
lowpwarowp serey suko homkwe sa siowp nuw-away. Enekwei sohokwe seyr hromo
iwey nawp-om seyn, homkwe ayay perey suko me ma-lirway a ley. *
12 Jekop hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, Isip hokwe ayay non, hiy sa hyo ney me seme
me-ha, ayay ley nakway e. Sohokwe hromo iwey nawp mo enekwei iwon-ar, Isip mon
ma ley pie hiy non.
13 Sawk enekwei kamon hom ma ma-ley hokwe, Josep hiykwe sa hyo oryay-ih nayh
me senkin me-kumay kow, hiykwe mo Josep. Sa Isip mo king hiykwe Josep so uwrku
me nonkway sehe nuw-wak. *Stt 45:4*
14 Sa Josep hiykwe orih Jekop se ok sehe hiy-me-ha, Isip mon hiy-e wayr e, hyo uwrku
saku lowpwarowp me nion. Jekop so uwrku mo meir mokwe sankaw lwak, 75. *

---

* **7:4:** Stt 11:31–12:5 * **7:8:** Stt 17:9-14; 21:4 * **7:9:** Stt 28:1-3; 37:11; Stt 39 * **7:10:** Stt 41:37-44 * **7:11:** Stt 41:54; 42:1-2 * **7:14:** Stt 45:9-11; 46:27

15 Sa Jekop hiykwe Isip mon sehe hiy-ey. Hiykiaw o, hyo ney orhey non o, sa serey-aw
lwak wayr, sa omok Isip mon lokrue sa-okrue. *
16 Hmo owhi-sopok mokwe om Sekem mon ma-lway nak-ey-neyney. Sa ki serey lopru
wak kreik. Ki sohokwe paraw Abraham hiy Hamor so ney Sekem mon ma lwak mo ki
se ihey mo meinowon non ma nakway hain hiy non. *

17 Sawk enekwei God hiy hyo ok-loray, paraw Abraham se ma me-loray ke nuw-mon
ousne ohriar lwak menkin, hromo uwrsa Isip mon ma lwak mo meir mokwe ayaw
mon nonay nonay ie wayr.

18 Senkinaw-aw, uwr prueyn hiy Isip mo king ma-lwak, sawk mey Josep hiy ma meio
hain mokwe uwr sohokwe nonkway lwak pa. *

19 King iwon sohokwe hromo iwey-om me uron piap-araw non mon yorpayor me-
sasay wayr, hmo ney-nioh non me, me inon keyn sakeyn pruw okrue sa-okrue, hom su
lwayr ame. *

20 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Moses so pouh hokwe, Moses se po liwak, seyr God so
nene mon kokwe hiykwe ihey-ar. Hyo orih, pouh leys hokwe hyekwe hoho a arian
mon kokwe yeyn sankaw lomno wayr, mu nareysyar pru non. *

21 Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe hyekwe yawp sos-meyk mon nak-huor swakawk sue.
Sawk King so ney sokruan hok ney sehe lira nak-huor nok, sa hoko ney arian se hieyn
lomno. *

22 Moses se kokwe Isip mo nonkway ipey-ar me hiynuw-mon sorasor. Sa hyo mey o,
hyo ok o, krai non nuw-wak.

23 Moses so yia mokwe 40 sankaw lwak menkin, hyo uron hokwe sawk hyo uwrku
Israel me ley ira e nan.

24 Moses hiy ley menkin, hiykwe Isip-uwr prueyn hiy Israel-uwr prueyn se mon
piapay se ka-ira ne. Sawk Moses hiykwe Israel-uwr se aw hiy-orok, seyr hye mawk
sau kow. Sa hiykwe Isip-uwr se sehe lokin kwor krue. *

25 Moses so uron arian hokwe senkin nan, Israel homkwe hye po kiy-nonkway,
hiykwe uwr, hme hiy-mon ey, God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non. Sawk Israel mo uwrsa
homkwe senkin nan pa.

26 Enekwei leikmon hokwe hiykwe seyr serey ma-ley menkin, sawk Israel prueysyar
hoh aw lono se ma-amor-ira ne. Moses hiykwe sa hoh uron kamon-aw lwak e senkin
mesopok liok, 'Ama, hai, hohkwe hohkiaw-ayay, aw panoke lono o? Hohkwe Israel-
wayh.'

27 Sawk uwr, aw ma lono pie hiykwe Moses se ka-losi ha nok, kiy-me, 'Hwon hromo
peyrmawk liarok uwr o, hromo lira mesor anon anon uwr o, hne posokwaw me-iaup
so?

28 Hmey, hunkwe hane ma-lokin kwor e mon, onkioh Isip-uwr prueyn hwon ma lokin
kwor se hieyn?' *Kis 2:14*

29 Moses hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa sehe hakan nok, Midian mo kipay mon.
Serey kokwe hiykwe uwr suwon se hieyn lwak wayr. Hiykwe sa huon nok, ney kekie.
Ney hokwe norwayo prueys-ar. *

30 Yia 40 so meyki hokwe ensel prueyn hiykwe Moses so owh mon lousne, sapa ya
hok ma loum krikri ie ko ompok mon, ki hrahra-aw mnuw Sainai ohriar mon.

31 Moses hiy sa meir hyo owh mon ma lousne sokwe lira preiryay. Sa now-sapa ya
non sohiy so ohriar ley ira popriy e mon liok menkin, sa God so wouk-ok ke lonuayk.

---

* **7:15:** Stt 46:1-7; 49:33 * **7:16:** Stt 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32 * **7:18:** Kis 1:7 * **7:19:** Kis 1:11-22 * **7:20:** Kis 2:2 * **7:21:** Kis 2:3-10 * **7:24:** Kis 2:11-15 * **7:29:** Kis 2:21-22; 18:3-4

32 God hiykwe hyekwe senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Hakwe hno iwey Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, hmo God.’ Moses hiykwe sawk nuw-hok kowkow. Sa ka-ira pa sehe lwak. *Kis 3:6*

33 God hiy Moses se ma-kiy-mekow, ‘Hunkwe hno sune-ohi ke kwa kanseyn yay, ki hwon ma kiy-orok sohokwe pekney-weys ihey-ar.

34 Hakwe yor poya-poya piap-araw Isip hom hano uwrsa Israel ko me ma mon yorpayor somokwe po lira. Hakwe seyr hmo eheyr mokwe papo lonuayk. Hakwe sehe laye, hme Isip mo iha ko me ma-huonok ey. Seyr hakwe hne kokwe Isip mon sehe ma-me-ha ley.’ *Kis 3:7-10*

35 Ama, kwa lonuayk, uwr Moses sohokwe unsaney Israel ko hom hye paraw senkin ma me-puar hiy non, ‘Hwon hromo peyrmawk liarok uwr o, hromo lira mesor anon anon uwr o, hnekwe posokwaw me-iaup so?’ Sawk uwr Moses sohiykwaw God hiykwe po makiy-me-ha, Isip mon, enekwei ensel hiy now-sapa ya non mon ma lousne non. Sawk God hiykwe hye senkin me-ha, hiy Israel mo uwr hakamay, seyr hmo me-huonokyaw prosue uwr lwak ey. *

36 Moses hiy hyo uwrsa me Isip ko me huonok menkin, mey krai non o, meir suwon o, senkin nak-meio ousne. Hiykwe meir senkin senkin mokwe Isip mon meio hain lowpway nok, Detsi mon ma-sahre-meio. Seyr ki hrahra-aw mon seyn, hiykwe yia 40 sankaw hiynak-meio sor-a-sor wayr. *

37 Ama, mo uwr Moses sohiykwaw-aw, hiy paraw Israel mo uwrsa me senkin ma mekow hiy non, ‘Omok kokwe God hiykwe hmo uwrku arian ko profet prueyn se me-ha ey, hiy hane ma me-ha senkin.’ *Lo 18:15*

38 Moses hiykwe ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe uwrsa me nion non-wak. Hiykwe hromo iwey-om me nion non-wak, seyr ensel prueyn hiykwe sa hye nion Mnuw Sainai mon non-ohruw-a. Moses hiykwe God so su-lwayr-ok mokwe mnuw serey suko me lonok nok, hreme ma-meyamey kow popriy. *

39 Sawk hromo iwey nawp-om homkwe Moses so ok mokwe lonuayk sisape. Hye nian seyn, homkwe nuwnak-me-puar, seyr hmo uron mokwe Isip mon ma-samis nok.

40 Moses hiy mnuw Sainai mon ma lwak hokwe, Israel-uwrsa homkwe sawk Aron se senkin mekow, ‘Hunkwe hromo god har, hromo peyrmawk ley ey me kwa meio kow. Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway lwak pey, uwr Moses hreme Isip ko se ma hiy-e sohokwe, penkin po lon pak e.’ *Kis 32:1*

41 Israel-uwrsa homkwe okrei-god kamon bulmakau-ney se hieyn ma meio hokwe, mo enekwei sohiy sok meio nok, okrei-god sehe ayay naws prawk kow. Sa homkwe yayh nak-okin-kuw-ma, okrei-god hmo iha arian non ma meio sehe kar mon ey e. *

42 Sawk God hiykwe hme meyki sehe kankoum sow hain, hom ey o, yeyn o, napuar o, seme kampueys me-ihey e, ok profet mo mamey mon kokwe homkwe mo liy-liy-aw-ar senkin mey,

‘Israel-uwrsa om, homkwe paraw ki hrahra-aw mon yia 40 sankaw ma lwayr mokwe, homkwe hane kokwe naws prawk kow mey o, maym leynow kow mey o, seme hane pankaw meio kow mo?

43 Korey law. Sel-a pekney-weys hom ma lway nak-anio sokukwe hano korey, uwrkayn irweyk mo okrei-god Molek so. Seyr homkwe okrei-god Refan so napuar so owhnan se lway nak-anio, seyr okrei-god mo owh-nan, homkiaw ma meio me kampueys me-ihey e. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe seme loknana su-ha ey, Babilon mo kipay mei-aw-ar mon kokwe.’ *Amo 5:25-27*

---

* **7:35:** Kis 3:1-4 * **7:36:** Kis 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 * **7:38:** Kis 19:3 * **7:41:** Kis 32:2-6

44 Hromo iwey-om hom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lwayr mokwe, God so sel-a pekney-
weys, God hiy siraw ma non-wak se ma me-sair kow hokwe, uwrsa mo ompok mon
lwak. Sel-a sohokwe Moses hiy God hiy hye ma mesair kow senkin liyliy-aw meio.
45 Sohiy so meyki hokwe sel-a pekney-weys sohokwe sawk Josua so sune non hom
ma-sahre way nakey, kipay Kenan, God hiykiaw ma hiy-ono su kow serey. Sa serey
mon-awaw nuw-wak, enekwei Devit hiy king nuw-ousne wak. *
46 Uwr Devit sohokwe God so uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Hiykwe God se mesopok, hiy a
kamon Jekop so God hiy lwayr ey se meio iarok kow e. *
47 Sawk a sohokwe Devit hiy meio pa. Sa God so a sohokwe hyo ney Solomon hiy
meio kow. *
48 Sawk God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko hiykwe a, uwr hom ma meio mon seyn lwayr pey.
Sa profet prueyn hiykwe senkin mey,
49 'Hakamay hiykiaw kokwe senkin me: Nonkumey hokwe, hano sia-king liwak ey
hiy non. Seyr ki hokwe hano sune hok kyor-oruayk ey hiy non. Homkwe hane
kokwe a penkin se meio e nan o? Hai, hano oyop liwak nieys ey homkwe perey
meio e mon o?
50 Omeme poya-poya ma lwak omokwe mo hakiaw monhre.' " *Ais 66:1-2*
51 Stiven hiykwe kaunsil me senkin manuw-me kraiay kow, "Homkwe honsi honsi
uwr, hmo uron o, hmo nanpanan yor o, haiden me hieyn lwak. Hmo nweyk mokwe po
swapoumay, God so ok me lonuayk pey. Enekwei enekwei homkwe Niohney Pekney-
weys se senaw me-puar wayr, hmo iwey-om homkiaw po mon hain, homkwe seyr
senkin lon. *
52 Hai, profet, hmo iwey-om hom ma mon nokriy nokriy yay lopa mokwe, pomo?
Hmo iwey-om homkwe profet kraiar po lokin kwor okrue, seyr profet, God so Mey-
uwr Luw-luw-aw hiy ma le se ma me-sanion sow kow, profet-uwr somokwe po nak-
okin kwor okrue. Seyr enekwei enkin ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe God so Mey-uwr
Luw-luw-aw se po wei kow, seyr po lokin kwor okrue. *
53 Sawk God so sow, hom ensel mo iha ko me ma lonok somokwe, homkwe nakruok
kraiay pa, seyr lonuayk me pa."

Stiven se mein non ma swakwor okrue hiy non

54 Uwr lowpwarowp Juda mo kaunsil ko somokwe Stiven so ok me lonuayk menkin,
sa hmo uron mokwe ya eyn nuw-oum kriypakriy, sa hye nays-ok lokre me.
55 Sawk Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Stiven so uron mon po nuw-yawriy wouk-
wouk-ay. Hiy nonkumey mon ar-ira menkin, hiykwe sawk God so panpaniowni se
ar-ira nok, Jisas se nak-ira, hyo orih so iha say-ar mon nak-iarok se. *
56 Hiy me, "Seyn lira, hakwe nonkumey hiy ma lon-kampi se ar-ira. Uwrsa mo Ney
hiykwe seyr God so iha say-ar mon liarok." *
57 Kaunsil hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe hmo nweyk me nekie sowpway,
seyr ok aiopey nak-okre me nok, Stiven so owh mon kanak-onsau-onsau ha.
58 Homkwe hye nweyh nekie nok, yier so meykyay mon hiy-ey, seyr uwr hye ma
lokin lor-a-lor homkwe hmo saket me kama-seyn nok, uwr warkiayr, uru Sol ok ma
me so sune ohriar mon lyay sowkriy nok, Stiven se mein non swama-powr okrue.
59 Stiven se mein non swama-powr nonaw ma lwak hokwe, Stiven hiy sa God se
senkin nak-mesopok, "Hakamay Jisas, hano niohney se kwa huonok."
60 Hiy pamuow kampueys wakiawkeyn nok, ok aiopey hay lokre me, "Hakamay, hmo
yor hane ma mon omokwe, peie ma-nanpanan o." Hiy senkin me nok, nuw-okrue. *

---

* **7:45:** Jos 3:14-17 * **7:46:** 2 Sml 7:1-16 * **7:47:** 1 Kin 6:1-38 * **7:51:** Ais 63:10 * **7:52:** Mat 23:31 * **7:55:** Sng 110:1 * **7:56:** Kol 3:1 * **7:60:** Luk 23:34

8

1 Yor Stiven se ma swama-powr okrue hokwe, Sol hiykwe yaprue lira nanpanan.

Sol hiykwe God so sios se aw lono

Seyr God so sios Jerusalem mon ma lwak hokwe enekwei sohiy non nuw-mon piapay ha pie. Sa uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe yier mokwe kipay Judia o, Samaria o, serey hakan sakan nok. Sawk aposel homkiaw-aw lwak.

2 Uwr har Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay homkwe Stiven so owhi-sopok ke eheyr aiopey hay nuw-okre yuk nok, lopru kwawk hain.

3 Sol hiykwe sa uwrsa sios serey suko me enekwei sohiy non mon piapay pie. Hiykwe a kamon kamon senkin lyawriy nok, uwrsa-uwrsa senkin nekie okyaw nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakreik iarok kow. *

God so ok me Samaria mon mesor kow

4 Uwrsa yier meiaw mon ma hakan nonwor onwor nok somokwe, God so ok me-aw nuw-anio sor kow ney.

5 Filip hiykwe taun kamon Samaria ko mon ley nok, ok, God hiy Krais se ma me-iaup se uwrsa me mesor kow.

6 Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom Filip se lonuayk menkin, seyr meir suwon hiy ma nak-meio me nak-ira menkin, homkwe ok hiy ma lohruw-a seme nuw-onuayk kraiay popriy.

7 Niohney piap-araw uwrsa poya-poya mo owh mon ma lie wayr somokwe, sa ok aiopey hay non nak-weyr-weyr okre me ousne sa-ousne. Sa uwrsa owh ma lomposyay sohom o, sune iha piap non sohom o, homkwe yaprue-ar ma-lwak.

8 Sa uwrsa yier serey suko homkwe sawk kar ipey-ar nuw-nak-ey.

9 Uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr serey lwayr, hyo uru hokwe Saimon. Hiykwe enekwei har mokwe hyo hay krai non sokwe uwrsa Samaria ko me mesair kow. Homkwe sa seme lira kowkyay ohruw-a. Hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay uwr seirpey-ar ok me.

10 Uwrsa lowpwarowp, uru non o, uru lopa o, homkwe Saimon se-aw lonuayk kraipakrai nok, senkin nak-me, “God so krai seirpey-ar se ma me hokwe, mo uwr ohiy non.”

11 Homkwe sa hye seme pyay. Payhokuaw, Saimon hiykwe hme kokwe enekwei meipey-ar hyo hay non po nuw-mon sasian weih-a-weih.

12 Sawk Filip hiy God so Wayr-hre-yier o, Jisas Krais so uru o, seme mesor menkin, homkwe sawk hyo ok ko meyki ley nok, nakruok kraiay. Sa uwrsa, uwrsa, hme kokwe sa hu mon seme nak-prouk.

13 Saimon hiy seyn, Filip so ok ke meyki nak-ey. Hu mon ma prouk so meyki hokwe, hiykwe Filip so ohriar non-wak. Hiykwe sawk meir suwon o, mey krai non o, Filip hiy ma meio seme lira preiryay.

14 Aposel Jerusalem ko homkwe sa senkin seme lonuayk huon, uwrsa Samaria ko homkwe God so ok mokwe papo nan kiykiy-ay. Homkwe sawk Pita, Jon leys se Samaria mon sehe me-ha.

15 Hoh Samaria mon non-ousne menkin, sa uwrsa, Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme hiy-mesopok, God hiy hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se hme kow e.

16 Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe peyr Niohney Pekney-weys, hiykwe hmo owh mon maka-wanohyay pa. Sa homkwe papo prouk, Hakamay Jisas so uru non.

17 Sa Pita o, Jon o, hoho iha mokwe uwrsa sohom mo owh eir mon nekie menkin, sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe enekwei sohiy non hme kokwe sa seme maka-wanohyay. *

---

* **8:3:** Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; Ap 26:9-11 * **8:17:** Ap 19:6

18 Saimon hiy God so Niohney, aposel mo iha non-aw uwrsa me ma maka-wanohyay
seme lira menkin, hiykwe sa ihey mo mein-owon me kow e mon liok, krai sokwe
nakway e.
19 Saimon hiy me, "Krai sokukwe hane kwa kow. Hakwe seyr hano iha uwrsa mo
owh mon kekie ankin, Niohney Pekney-weys sohokwe hmekwe liy maka-wanohyay."
20 Sawk Pita hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hno mein-owon somokwe hne
nion siraw ka mon anyan ha, yier piap-araw mon. Payhokuaw, hno uron God so maym
ke mein-owon non ma nakway e ma nan sohokwe piap.
21 Hunkwe God so mey okukwe liy kor-non-meio ley, payhokuaw, hno uron hokwe
God so nene mon kokwe meiaw mon lwak.
22 Hno uron piap ma nan yorpayor kawk sohokwe kwa kankoum sow. Seyr God se
kwa nak-mesopok, hiy hno uron piap-araw sehe ka lorionay ha.
23 Payhokuaw, hakwe hne kokwe senkin lira, hno uron, lira way kriypakriy yor
lankre non mokwe, woki nuw-wak. Hne kokwe yor piap-araw sohom lanok anok
wayr."
24 Saimon hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Ama, hohkwe hane God se kwa
kiy-hiy-mesopok, sa ok, hoh ma non-ohruw-a somokwe hano owh mon lousne lopa ka
lwak."
25 Hohkwe mey Jisas hiy ma meio hain o, Hakamay so ok o, seme non-mesor kumay
kow lowpway hain nok, Jerusalem mon ma-noney. Hoh ma ma-ley hokwe, sawk yier
kraiar Samaria mo kipay ko serey non-anio mesor kow ney.

Filip hiy Itiopia mo uwr hakamay se ma lonyay hiy non

26 God so ensel prueyn hiykwe Filip se senkin mekow, "Hunkwe nakrayh mon kwa
lakor-hakie, Gasa mo yerki Jerusalem mon ma ley ey mon. Yerki sohokwe uwrsa serey
lanio pey."
27 Sa Filip hiy loksian nok, ley. Sa yerki ompok hokwe hiykwe Itiopia-uwr ipey-ar
Kwin ko mey-uwr se lonyay. Hiykwe mein-owon me lira suwsuw popriy uwr, seyr
hiykwe God so a pekney-weys Jerusalem ko mon po ley me-ihey hain.
28 Hiy hyo yier arian mon ma ma-ley hokwe, mamey kamon Aisaia hiy paraw ma
mey sokwe liwak ira mesor nok, hyo ki ko yeyk karis mon.
29 Sa God so Niohney hiykwe Filip se senkin kiy-me-nonkway kow, "Hunkwe karis
sohiy so ohriar-ar mon kwa ka-ley nonay ha."
30 Sa Filip hiykwe uwr sohiy so ohriar-ar mon kasuw-sau nok nok, lanio onuayk nok,
hiy Aisaia so mamey ke ma lira mesor sokwe. Hiy sa sehe kiy-mesopok, "Ok, hwon ma
kiy-ira mesor sohok ko meykyar kokwe pankaw nonkway o?"
31 Sa uwr ipey-ar sohokwe sa senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Uwr prueyn hiy hane hiy-
me sorasor pa lwak hokwe, hai, hakwe ok sohom mo meyk mokwe penkin nonkway
ey so?" Sa hiykwe Filip se sehe kiy-me, "Hunkwe hane nion liy non-ie iwak ha o?"
32 God so mamey-ok hiy ma lira sokukwe senkin me,
"Hiykwe meinkiowp-aw lwak, sipsip kamon hom ma lokin kwor okrue ey se ma hiy-ey
se hieyn. Seyr sipsip-ney kamon hyo owhma se ma sos pru-say se hieyn. Hiykwe
saw nak-saw pa.
33 Hye kokwe po nuw-me owh-mar owh-mar yay, seyr uwr prueyn hye pase hiy-lok e.
Hyo ney-nona mokwe penkin ma-mesor kow ley. Payhokuaw, hiykiaw kokwe
su ma-lwayr pey, papo nuw-okrue ha." *Ais 53:7-8*
34 Uwr Itiopia ko sohiy Filip se makiy-mesopok, "Hunkwe hane liy kiy-mekow o,
profet hiykwe pose me so? Hye nian me pak, uwr prueyn se po me pak?"
35 Filip hiy sa God so ok, Itiopia-uwr hiy ma lira mesor nok sohok ko meyk-ar ke sehe
hiy-mesor pie. Seyr mey yaprue, Jisas hiy ma meio hain mo ok-ihey me nak-me-sorasor
kow.

36-37 Hoh nakey nonaw, sawk yawp kamon se ka-non-ira ne. Itiopia-uwr sohokwe sa
sehe kiy-mekow, “Yawp ehe ma lwak he kora. Hai, hane hu mon prouk ey hokwe pay
homkwaw kiy-mon sosor o?” *
38 Itiopia-uwr sohokwe sawk hyo karis se nekie-anok-anok-uwr se sehe kiy-me-sasay,
karis se omnak-ku-suarok ne e. Hiy o, Filip o, sa sehe non-oksow. Sa Filip hiykwe hye
yawp serey mon sehe prouk.
39 Hoh hu ko se ma-liau menkin, Hakamay so Niohney hiykwe aheyr aheyr nonaw,
Filip se saw-huonok ohya nok nok, hiy-ey. Itiopia-uwr hiykwe sawk Filip se pase ma-
lira ha e. Sawk hiy hyo yier arian mon ma ley hokwe, kar nonaw nuw-ey.
40 Sa Filip se kokwe Asdot mon mon-meyo-meyo ousne. Sa hiykwe yier lowpwarowp
serey suko me God so ok me senkin-aw nuw-anio mesor kow nok nok, sa Sisaria mon
lousne. *

9

Sol hiy hyo uron se ma kankoum hiy non
(Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Sol so uron ipey-ar Hakamay so ki-wayh me ma lokin kwor
say ey hokwe, po lie prusow. Hiykwe sa Pris Makwey-uwr so owh mon ley nok,
mesopok, *
2 hye mamey me mey kow ha e, Juda mo hokruw-a mo makwey-uwr, Damaskus mon
ma lwak seme kow ey me. Mamey somokwe senkin me, “Sol hiykwe uwrsa, Jisas so
meyki ma ley mokwe, kalabus-uwr me hieyn ka nekie okyaw nok nok, Jerusalem mon
hiy-e.”
3 Sol hiy Jerusalem se lokriy hain nok, Damaskus mon ley. Hiy Damaskus ohriar
sok lwak liok menkin, sawk ey-yar ipey-ar nonkumey ko hiy hye maka-yar liy-awriy
kwawk nak-swa-nein-yay.
4 Sol hiykwe ki mon sehe nak-makuayk hawon onuayk, ok kamon nonkumey ko hye
senkin me se, “Sol, Sol, hunkwe hane yor piap-araw non payhokuaw mon yorpayor
piapay o?”
5 Hiy mesopok, “Hakamay, hai, hunkwe posokwaw so?”
Hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe Jisas, hwon ma mon piapay wayr hiy non.
6 Sawk hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, taun mon ley. Serey kokwe mey, hwon meio ey ke
po me-sorasor kow a.”
7 Uwr Sol se nion ma non-ey somokwe ok lopa nakrok ira. Homkwe wouk-ok ke-aw
lonuayk, sawk uwr-ar se lira pa.
8 Sol hiykwe ki ko se loksian nok, hyo nene se kandah liok, hiy lira e. Sa liy lira ley.
Hyekwe sawk iha non-aw nekie owk nak-ey, Damaskus mon.
9 Hiykwe eypok o, arawh o, krompri non, eym-eym-aw sankaw nak-iwak. Enekwei
sohokwe hiykwe seyr ay apay nak-wak, seyr hu nak-owswa pa, siowp non-aw nak-wak.
10 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn hiykwe Damaskus mon lwak. Hyo
uru hokwe Ananaias. Hiykwe owhnan kamon kokwe now ke hieyn liwak ira, Hakamay
hiy hye senkin ma mesopok hokwe, “Ananaias.”
Ananaias hiy lonuayk me, “Hakamay ara, ha ehe.”
11 Hakamay hiykwe sawk hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe Judas so a, yerki kamon Yerki
Luw-luw-aw ok ma me mon ma lwak mon ley e. Hunkwe uwr prueyn, yier Tarsus ko,
Sol ok ma me se kwa mesopok nonkway, payhokuaw uwr sohokwe hane mesopok
nonaw lwak.

---

* **8:36-37:** Ap 10:47 * **8:40:** Ap 21:8 * **9:1:** Ap 8:3

12 Sol hiykwe now kamon po liwak ira, hne kokwe. Hiykwe senkin lira, uwr prueyn
Ananaias ok ma me hiykwe hyo owh mon le nok, hyo iha ke hyo eir mon nekie, hiy
ma-lira e."
13 Ananaias hiy ma-sahre me, "Hakamay ara, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hane
papo mekow, uwr sohiy so yor piap-araw, hno uwrsa Jerusalem ko me ma mon mokwe.
14 Hiykwe Damaskus mon sehe le, uwrsa hno uru se ma mesopok wayr seme nekie
owk swakreik e. Seyr pris karmay homkwe hye krai ipey-ar po nak-me kow ha, mey
sokwe meio ey hokwe."
15 Hakamay hiy makiy-me, "Kwa ley e, payhokuaw, hakwe hye papo liaup, hano mey
ke meio ey hokwe. Seyr hano uru se me-kumay kow e, uwr-kayn irweyk me o, king
me o, uwrsa Israel ko me o. *
16 Hakiaw hye mesair kow ey, aw kraiar senkin senkin hiy hano uru se hokuaw nak-
ok ey mokwe." *
17 Sa Ananaias hiykwe sa sehe ley nok, a, Sol hiy ma lwayr mon lyawriy. Ananaias
hiykwe Sol se hyo iha non hyo eir mon nekie nok, senkin nak-me, "Hano wayh Sol ara,
Hakamay Jisas hiy hne yerki mon ma lousne hokwe, hanekwe hiykiaw sehe makiy-
me-ha, hwon ma-lira e, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hne maka-wanohyay prusow
e."
18 Peypey pa, ay-nam ke hieyn hokwe sawk hyo nene nareys-ar ko se sokwe lon-kair
sow, hiy sa sehe ma-lira. Hiy loksian nok, hye hu mon prouk.
19 Sa hiy ayay ma-la menkin, hyo krai hokwe ma-lousne.

Sol hiykwe God so ok-ihey Damaskus mon mesor kow

Sol hiykwe ki-wayh Damaskus ko me nion enekwei har senkin non-wayr.
20 Sawk peypey pa, Sol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, God so ok me senkin
mesor kow, "Jisas hiykwe God so Ney-ar hiy non."
21 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Sol so ok me ma lonuayk mokwe, homkwe sa seme preiryay,
sa senkin lohruw-a, "Ama, uwr hokwe mo sohiy non. Hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe,
uwrsa Jisas so uru non ma mesopok wayr somokwe po mon piap-ay. Hiykwe erey sehe
ma-le, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme kalabus-uwr me hieyn nekie okyaw nok
nok, pris karmay mo owh mon hiy-ey." *
22 Sawk God so ok, Sol hiy ma mesor kow somokwe, krai ipey-ar non nuw-wak.
Hiykwe hme senkin mesair kumay kow, uwr Jisas sohokwe, hiykwe Krais, paraw God
hiy ma nuw-iaup-ar hiy non. Sa uwrsa Juda ko Damaskus mon ma lwak homkwe sa
seme nan sorpasor kawk, sawk hye ok har ma-sahre onuayk me lopa. *

Juda homkwe Sol se lokin kwor e mon

23 Enekwei kraiar po ley lowpway, sawk Juda homkwe homkiaw-aw hokruw nok,
lohruw-a sakon kawk, Sol se lokin kwor okrue ey se.
24 Sawk Sol hiykwe hmo ouon-aw ok somokwe papo lonuayk. Eypok enekwei o,
arawh enekwei o, Juda homkwe yier sohiy so hir so yerki-wouk mon-aw liwak sir ira
wayr, hye lokin kwor okrue e.
25 Sawk arawh enekwei kamon lwak menkin, Sol so ki-wayh homkwe hye huonok
nok, yier sohiy so hir mon hiy-mon ie. Sawk homkwe hye kokwe nonow hir nayh-
meyk-yowp mon ma lahon kawk iarok mon kyor-nak-ok ha, pahweyr aiopey hay non.
*

Sol hiykwe Jerusalem mon lwak

* **9:15:** Ap 25:13; 27:24; Ro 1:5 * **9:16:** 2 Ko 11:23-28 * **9:21:** Ap 8:3 * **9:22:** Ap 18:28 * **9:25:** 2 Ko 11:32-33

26 Seyr Sol hiy Jerusalem mon le menkin, hiykwe ki-wayh serey suko me nion non-
swapeykyay e mon liok. Sawk ki-wayh serey suko homkwe senkin nanpanan, hiykwe
Jisas so ki-wayh-ar korey, homkwe sa hye sehe hok. *
27 Sawk Sol se kokwe Barnabas hiy huonok nok, aposel mo owh mon hiy-ey. Hiykwe
Sol hiy Hakamay se yerki mon ma lira o, seyr Hakamay hiy Sol se ok ma mekow o,
seme nak-mesor nonkway kow. *
28 Sa Sol hiykwe aposel me nion seme non-wak. Hiykwe yier Jerusalem hokwe uron
hok lopa non lanio mesor kow, Hakamay so uru non hokwe.
29 Hiykwe God so ok-ihey kokwe seyr Juda, Grik-ok ma lohruw-a me nion non-on-
seyrpaseyr ohruw-a. Homkwe sawk hye sehe lokin kwor e mon.
30 Hyo kristen-wayh hom senkin kiy-onuayk menkin, homkwe Sol se huonok nok,
Sisaria mon hiy-ey. Sa Sisaria ko hokwe, hyekwe hyo om arian Tarsus mon ma-me-ha.
31 Sohiy so meyki hokwe sios Judia ko o, Galili ko o, Samaria ko o, sa yaprue seme
nuw-wak marowhway. Niohney Pekney-weys so hiymon yor non kokwe homkwe
yaprue nakrok, seyr uwrsa serey suko mo meir mokwe ayaw mon seme nonay nonay
ie, seyr homkwe Hakamay se-aw hok perney wayr.

Pita hiykwe Ainias so peik ke mon popriy kow

32 Enekwei Pita hiy kipay lowpwarowp serey ma lanio nok hokwe, hiykwe sa Lida
mon ley, kristen-uwrsa serey ma lwak me nion non-wak e.
33 Serey mon kokwe hiykwe uwr prueyn se lonyay, hyo uru hokwe Ainias. Hyo oiow
lowpwarowp mokwe papo lomposyay lowpway. Hyo yia mokwe sankaw nak-iawon
wayr, iha sirom mu nareys-ar pruw non.
34 Sa Pita hiykwe Ainias se senkin me, “Ara, Jisas Krais hiykwe hne pa kiy-mon popriy
kow, hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, hno mat ke kandohon popriy ihey.” Peypey pa, Ainias
hiy sa sehe kiy-nuw-oksian iarok.
35 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Lida mon ma lwak sohom o, kipay Saron ko sohom o, hom
senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk Hakamay so meyki seme pyay.

Pita hiykwe Tabita ke ma-me sian

36 Om Jopa hokwe, sa prueyn hokwe serey lwak. Hoko sa-u kokwe Tabita, sawk
Grik-ok kokwe hokekwe Dorkas-ok me. Hokwe seyr Hakamay so ki-wayh prueyn,
weynpaweyn yaprue o, uwrsa omeme lopa me ma hiy-mon wayr o, seme ma meio
kow hok non.
37 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hokwe peik nuw-wak, sa sokwe nak-okrue. Hoko owhi-
sopok kokwe hu non hawr kow nok, ampok ayaw ko mon lway kwawk.
38 Yier Lida hokwe Jopa ohriar mon lwak. Hakamay so ki-wayh Jopa ko homkwe Pita
hiy Lida mon ma lwak se lonuayk menkin, homkwe uwr prueys-ar se hyo owh mon
me-ha. Hohkwe Pita se senkin mesopok kraiay, “Ara, hunkwe kwa saw-e, hromo owh
mon.”
39 Seseyn, Pita hiykwe loksian nok, hehe nion non-ey. Hiy lousne menkin, hye kokwe
sawk ampok ayaw ko mon hiy-ie. Sa-win poya-poya homkwe eheyr lyuk nonaw hyo
owh mon hokruw ne nok, hye saket o, owh ko omeme har o, Dorkas hok ma nak-pror,
enekwei hok hme nion ma non-wak non seme me-sair kow.
40 Pita hiykwe sawk uwrsa serey ma lwak me ki apau mon me-sasay ha nok, God se
pamuow kampueys mesopok. Seyr hiykwe sa sohok ko owhi-sopok ke swahre ira nok,
kiy-me, “Tabita, loksian e.” Hok nene piy, Pita se ar-nuw-ira nok, loksian iwak.
41 Pita hiykwe hoko iha ke nekie nok, hoke hiymon oksian iarok. Sawk Pita hiykwe
uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, sa-win sohom o, seme ka-me-huonok nok, Tabita
hok su ma ma-lwayr sokwe me-sair kow.

---

* **9:26:** Ga 1:17-19 * **9:27:** 1 Ko 9:1

42 Sa ok seme nuw-sor nakian nakian, yier Jopa mo kipay lowpwarowp mon. Uwrsa
kraiar hom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sawk Hakamay se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
43 Pita hiykwe Jopa mon enekwei kraiar eyn senkin non-wayr. Hiykwe Saimon,
bulmakau mo ohi me lei pau-say uwr se nion non-wak wayr.

10

Kornilius hiy Pita se ma me-huonok hiy non

1 Uwr prueyn hokwe yier Sisaria mon lwak, hyo uru hokwe Kornilius. Hiykwe
kepten prueyn, Rom mo aw-uwr 100 mo hakamay ma lwak hiy non. Hyo aw-uwr
mokwe Itali mo aw-uwr ok me.
2 Hiykiaw o, hyo ney-sa o, homkwe God se-aw nan kiykiy-ay, seyr God se-aw hok
perney wayr. Hiykwe seyr Juda mo uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak seme hiynak-mon
ihey. Seyr enekwei enekwei hiykwe God se-aw mesopok wayr-wayr.
3 Eypok kamon hokwe 3 klok eyrowpwar lwak menkin, hiykwe sawk owhnan kamon
now ke hieyn senkin liwak ira. Hiykwe God so ensel prueyn se nuw-ira saiarokay.
Ensel hiykwe lyawriy nok, hye sa senkin kiy-me, “Kornilius.”
4 Sa hiykwe God so ensel se kokwe nuwnak-ira hok pemape yay nok, me, “Hakamay
ara, pay so?”
Ensel hiy ma-sahre me, “Hno yor, God se ma mesopok wayr o, hno maym, uwrsa
omeme lopa me ma kow yor sohom o, God hiykwe nuw-nanpanan wayr nonaw lwak.
Seyr God hiykwe hne sehe lonuayk me ey.
5 Ara, pokon kokwe hunkwe uwr har me Jopa mon kwa me-ha, uwr prueyn Saimon se
ka-amor-me-huonok. Uwr sohiy so uru kamon hokwe Pita.
6 Hiykwe Saimon, bulmakau mo ohi me lei pau-say uwr so a mon non-wayr. Hyo a
hokwe seyr sour yawp-ar meykyay ohriar mon lwak.”
7 Ensel hiykwe ok seme mekow lowpway hain nok, ma-ley. Sawk Kornilius hiykwe
uwr mokwe sankaw me-huonok, hyo mey-uwr prueysyar o, aw-uwr prueyn o. Aw-uwr
sohokwe Kornilius so mey-uwr yaprue-ar, hiy seyn God so meyki pyay uwr.
8 Kornilius hiykwe weynpaweyn hyo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, hyo mey-uwr
pruompri-ar me nak-me-sorasor kow nok, me-ha, Jopa mon.

Pita hiy owhnan kamon ke now eyn ma lira hiy non

9 Uwr, Kornilius hiy ma me-ha somokwe, ley nok, sa ki ompok mon lwayr nayr. Sa
leikmon sok ma-ley-neyney nerie. Sawk ey hiy mawk-eir sok amnuw-orok ne menkin,
homkwe pau Jopa ohriar omnuw-our sa-seyn-a-seyn. Enekwei sohokwe seyr, Pita
hiykwe aynou a-suwr eir ko mon lie iwak, God se mesopok e.
10 Enekwei sohokwe seyr hiykwe siowp lokrue. Hiykwe ayay la e mon. Seyr ayay
mokwe nuw-unay lar nonaw lwak, hiy sa owhnan kamon now ke hieyn inaw-aw sehe
liwak ira.
11 Hiy sa nonkumey se kampi se lira. Sa mon kamon, laplap keirpey hay ke hieyn
nonkumey ko ke por ereyrey iha-iha-aw mon kyor-nak-ok ha ke nak-ira huon.
12 Laplap eir serey kokwe ayay mokwe senkin hom liwak sir ha. Ayay sune iha-iha-
aw non o, ayay sune iha lopa senkin senkin o, ahney ayaw ko senkin senkin o.
13 Sawk ok kamon kokwe hye kokwe senkin kyor-me-kow, “Pita ara, hunkwe kiy-
oksian nok, ayay seme kiy-okin kwormakwor say nok, lei a.”
14 Sawk Pita hiy makiy-sahre me, “Hakamay, hakwe liy la ley. Payhokuaw, paraw
kokwe ayay orki non hno inour mon ma lwak mokwe, hakwe la pa.” *
15 Sa ok kamon kokwe senkin ma-kyor-mekow, “Uwrsa o, ayay o, omeme o, God hiy
ma mon-say mnow-mnow kow ihey somokwe, senkin peie me o, orki non.” *

* **10:14:** Wkp 11:1-47; Ese 4:14 * **10:15:** Mak 7:15,19

16 Yor sokukwe Pita se kokwe enekwei mokwe krompri sankaw nak-mon ok-hre ok-
hre hain nok, sa laplap sokukwe nonkumey mon sokwe ma-saw-nakie, aheyr aheyr
nonaw.
17 Pita hiy owhnan sohok ko meyk-ar ke liwak nanpanan liok menkin, sa uwr
pruompri-ar Kornilius hiy ma me-ha somokwe, sa a, Pita hiy ma lwak sehe amnuw-
irway ne. Sa a sohiy so hir yerki-wouk mon le nakrok-kay.
18 Homkwe sa senkin seme am-nuw-okre mesopok, "Uwr prueyn Saimon ok ma me
se me, a erey mon pankaw kiy-wak o? Hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita."
19 Pita hiykwe owhnan sohok ko meyk-ar ke nonkway e nuw-iwak nanpanan
sorpasor kawk nonaw lwak menkin, sa God so Niohney hiy hye senkin makiy-sahre
mekow, "Ara, kwa lonuayk, uwr pruompri-ar homkwe hne pawk o.
20 Hunkwe kiy-oksian nok nok, lokumey ira. Uwr somokwe mo Juda-uwr lwak lopa
hi, hunkwe imnok amnok peie nan o, sawk hme nion kwa non-ey. Payhokuaw, uwr
somokwe hakiaw me-ha me le."
21 Pita hiy lokumey nok, uwr seme me, "Uwr hom ma pawk hokwe, mo hakwaw.
Homkwe panoke le mo?"
22 Hom sa hye senkin ma-sahre ohruw-a kow, "Ara, hreme kokwe Kornilius, aw-uwr
mo kepten hiy me-ha. Hiykwe uwr luw-luw-aw ihey-ar, God se-aw ma hok perney
wayr hiy non. Uwr Juda ko homkwe hyo weynpaweyn me yaprue lira me wayr. Ensel
pekney-weys prueyn hiykwe Kornilius se senkin mekow, hiy hne hyo a mon lwak e
mesopok e, hiy God so ok hwon ma mesor seme lonuayk ey."
23 Pita hiy uwr seme me-yawriy nok, kiy-mekow, "Homkwe pokon ohokwe erey mon
kwa lwayr nayr."

Pita hiykwe Kornilius so a mon lwak

Leisnon lwak nerie menkin, Pita hiykwe hyo omeme me lonhan onhan nok nok, hme
nion siraw non-ey. Seyr kristen har Jopa ko homkwe Pita se nion non-ey.
24 Sa om Sisaria hokwe leikmon hiy-ousne. Kornilius hiykwe sawk hye serey hiy-
naruok. Hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh lowpwarowp o, hyo uwrku saku o, seme po me-
okrar hokruw, Pita se lonuayk e.
25 Pita hiy lyawriy menkin, Kornilius hiykwe hye lonyay nok, sa Pita so inour mon
pamuow kampueys wakiawk nok, hye nak-me-ihey popriy.
26 Sawk Pita hiykwe Kornilius se nekie oksian nok, kiy-nak-me, "Hunkwe kiy-iarok
e. Ha seyn, hakwe seyr uwr ki ko, hne hieyn." *
27 Pita hiykwe Kornilius se nion senkinaw non-ohruw-a nok nok, a mon lyawriy.
Serey kokwe hiykwe senkin ka-ira ne, unsaney poya-poya homkwe serey hokruw
naruok.
28 Pita hiy hme makiy-mekow, "Homkwe po nuw-nonkway, Juda mo sow hokwe
senkin: Juda homkwe uwr-kayn irweyk me nion liy non-swa-hokruw ley. Sawk God
hiykwe hane kokwe po mesair kow, hakwe unsaney prueyn orki non ok liy me ley,
seyr mnow-mnow-aw lwak lopa ok liy me ley.
29 Sa hwon hane ma le huonok hokwe, hakwe uron kreys non lwak pa sehe lwak. Sa
hakwe hme kiy-mesopok, hom hane ma me-ha hokwe, payhokuaw me-ha mo?"
30 Kornilius hiy sa senkin kiy-mesor kow, "Eypok iha-iha-aw ompeys-uh hokwe,
hakwe God se kokwe hano a mon liwak mesopok kok, enekwei 3 klok sok. Sa kiy-
peypey pa, sawk uwr prueyn hiy lousne orok, hano inour mon. Hyo owh ko omeme
mokwe weyspey-ar-aw nuw-wak.
31 Hiy sawk hane senkin mekow, 'Kornilius, hwon God se ma mesopok hokwe, God
hiykwe papo lonuayk. Seyr hno maym, uwrsa omeme lopa me ma kow mokwe, God
hiykwe nanpanan nonaw lwak.

---

* **10:26:** Ap 14:13-15; MHO 19:10

32 Sawk hunkwe uwr har me Jopa mon ley e kwa me-ha. Homkwe uwr prueyn
Saimon se kwa ley me-huonok. Hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita. Hiykwe Saimon prueyn,
bulmakau-ohi mey ke ma meio uwr sohiy so a mon non-wayr. Hyo a hokwe seyr sour-
yawp-ar meykyay ohriar mon liarok.'
33 Ara, hakwe sawk hne sehe saw-me-ha. Popriy-ar, hunkwe mo liy-ar le. Pokon
ohokwe hrom lowpwarowp God so inour mon kiy-wak, God so ok me kiy-onuayk ley,
ok lowpwarowp, God hiy hwon hreme mesor kow ey me, hne ma me-kupaku seme."

Pita hiy Kornilius so a mon ma lohruw-a hiy non

34 Pita hiykwe senkin lohruw-a kow, "Pokon ohokwe hakwe papo kiy-ira nonkway,
ok-arar, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir liyliy-aw nanpanan hiymon.
*
35 God hiykwe uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko, hye-aw ma hok nanpanan, seyr yor luw-
luw-aw me ma nak-mon seme me-huonokyaw.
36 Homkwe ok ipey-ar, God hiy Israel-uwrsa me ma me-ha kokwe nonkway nuw-
wak, ok-ihey, God hiy uwrsa me hyo liwak marowhway yor ke ma nake kow okukwe.
Liwak marowhway yor sokukwe Jisas Krais, lowpwarowp mo Hakamay ma lwak sohiy
so kueir nonaw lousne.
37 Seyr homkwe weynpaweyn lowpwarowp Judia mon ma lousne sa-ousne mokwe
po nuw-nonkway. Weynpaweyn somokwe Galili mon lousne pie, Jon hiy hu mon prouk
weyn ke ma hiymon sorasor so meyki mon. *
38 Seyr homkwe Jisas Nasaret ko se nonkway, uwr God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non. Hye
kokwe God hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys o, krai o, sohom non swa-nonyay kow. Jisas
hiykwe yier serey serey senkin ley, weyn yaprue nak-meio ney. Hiykwe seyr uwrsa,
Satan so krai ouon mon ma lwak seme huonokyaw prosue nok, ma-mon ihey popriy
kow. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hye nion non-wak. *
39 Hromkwe hyo mey, hiy Israel mo kipay mon ma meio o, Jerusalem mon ma meio
o, seme ma lanio mesor kow uwr hom non. Sa Jisas se kokwe now ayaw mon nak-okin
pror kawk sawan krue.
40 Eypok krompri ko so meyki hokwe hye kokwe sawk God hiy ma-me-sian, sa God,
hiykwe uwrsa hom hye lira e, kumay mon sehe mon ousne.
41 Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo owh mon lousne pa, sawk hiykwe uwrsa, hyo mey
ke meio e ma me-iaup mo owh mon-aw lousne. Uwrsa somokwe mo hrom ome, uwrsa
hye nion ayay ma la, hu ma lowswa, enekwei hiy lokrue ko se ma lok-sian non. *
42 Hreme kokwe hiykwe hyo ok ke uwrsa me mesor kow e nuw-me kraiay hain, hrom
senkin me-kumay kow e, God hiykiaw kokwe Jisas se po me-iaup, uwrsa su ma lwayr
o, uwrsa ma lokrue ha o, hmo jas lwak ey hokwe. *
43 Ok, profet lowpwarowp hom ma lohruw-a mokwe, mo hye-aw senkin mesor
kumay, uwrsa, Jisas se-aw posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, God hiykwe hyo yor piap-araw
mokwe Jisas so uru non liy lorionay ha." *

Kornilius so sune non mokwe, God so Niohney hiy maka-wanohyay

44 Pita hiy mesor nonaw lwak menkin, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe sawk uwrsa
lowpwarowp hyo ok me ma liwak sir onuayk seme maka-wanohyay liy-ay. *
45 Juda mo kristen-uwr Jopa ko, Pita se nion ma non-e somokwe sa seme lira preiryay,
God hiy hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se uwr-kayn irweyk me ma maka-swa-nonyay kow
seme. *

---

* **10:34:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11 * **10:37:** Mat 4:12-17 * **10:38:** Mat 3:16; Luk 4:17-20 * **10:41:** Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43
* **10:42:** Ap 17:31; 1 Pi 4:5 * **10:43:** Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34 * **10:44:** Ap 11:15; 15:8 * **10:45:** Ap 2:4

46 Payhokuaw, homkwe sawk hmekwe senkin lonuayk, God so uru se nak-ie nok,
sane-ok irweyk irweyk me lohruw-a.
Sa Pita hiykwe senkin me,
47 "Uwrsa hom liy me-sous ley, hme hu mon linon keyn prouk ey mokwe. Korey
law. Payhokuaw, uwrsa omokwe God hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se papo kow,
hreme ma kow, senkin."
48 Hiykwe sawk senkin seme hiy-me-kupaku, hme Jisas so uru non hu mon prouk
e. Sohiy so meyki kokwe homkwe sa Pita se makiy-mesopok, hme nion enekwei har
non-wayr hain e. *

11

Pita hiykwe weyn Kornilius so a mon ma lousne seme ma-mesor kow popriy, Jerusalem mon kokwe

1 Aposel o, kristen-wayh, hom kipay Judia mon ma lwayr liy-ay nok somokwe, senkin
lonuayk, uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko homkwe God so ok me po lonuayk nan kiykiy-ay.
2 Pita hiy Jerusalem mon ma-ley menkin, Kristen har Juda ko homkwe, hyekwe yier-
ok lon-sanion kawk me huon. Uwr somokwe Juda mo sow, owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow
me meyki ma pyay kraiay hom non.
3 Sa homkwe Pita se senkin me, "Hunkwe uwr owh-ohi ma lei-mapru sow lopa hmo
a mon panoke londiay ondiay non-a wayr so?" *
4 Sa Pita hiykwe weynpaweyn lowpwarowp seme mesor popriy kow, hom hyo owh
mon ma lousne mo liyliy-aw.
5 "Ha yier Jopa mon ma lwak hokwe, hakwe God se mesopok. Sawk hakwe owhnan
kamon now ke hieyn liwak ira. Hakwe mon keirpey, laplap aiopey hay ke hieyn
nonkumey ko hok laynak-aye ke lira. Laplap ko kopi por ereyrey iha-iha-aw mon-aw
nekie kyor-nak-ok ha, ha ma lwak mon. *
6 Sa laplap eir serey mon kokwe, ayay mokwe senkin liawon sowkway ha, ayay sune
ihaiha-aw non o, huok piap-araw senkin senkin o, ayay sune iha lopa senkin senkin o,
ahney ayaw ko senkin senkin o. Hakwe ohriar nuw-ira saiarokay popriy huon.
7 Sawk hane kokwe wouk-ok kamon kokwe senkin kyor-me-kow, 'Pita ara, hunkwe
kiy-oksian nok, ayay seme kiy-okin kwormakwor say nok, lei a.'
8 Hakwe hyekwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre ohruw-a kow, 'Hakamay ara, hakwe liy la
ley. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe ayay orki non hno inour mon ma lwak mokwe, hakwe
la pa.'
9 Sa ok kamon kokwe senkin ma-kyor-mekow, 'Uwrsa o, ayay o, omeme o, God hiy
ma mon-say mnow-mnow kow ihey somokwe senkin peie me o, orki non.'
10 Yor somokwe hane kokwe enekwei krompri, sankaw nak-mon ousne lokruok.
Sawk laplap sokukwe nonkumey mon sokwe ma-nak-owk nakie.
11 Peypey pa, enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr pruompri Sisaria ko me ma me-ha,
homkwe a, ha ma lwayr serey am-nuw-ousne.
12 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, God so Niohney hiykwe hane sa senkin sehe mekow,
'Hunkwe uwr seme nion kwa non-ey, hunkwe uron imnok amnok peie nanpanan o.'
Seyr uwr iha sirom pruw non, erey ma liwak sir omokwe, hom sa hane nion seme
noney, Kornilius so a mon kokwe.
13 Kornilius hiykwe hremekwe God so ensel hiy, hyo a mon ma lie iarok se mesor
kow. Seyr ok, ensel hiy hye ma sor kow seme nak-mesor kow, senkin, 'Uwr har Jopa
mon kwa me-ha, Saimon se huonok e. Hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita.

* **10:48:** Ap 2:38 * **11:3:** Ap 10:28; Ga 2:12 * **11:5:** Ap 10:9-48

14 Hiykwe hmekwe God so ok me mesor kow ey. Sawk God so ok somokwe hne o,
uwrsa hno a mon ma lwayr sohom o, hmekwe liy me-huonok prosue.' *
15 Kornilius hiykwe hanekwe ensel so ok ke mesor kow lowpway menkin, sa ha God
so ok ke kiy-mesor kow, uwrsa serey ma lwak seme. Sawk kiy-peypey pa, Niohney
Pekney-weys hiy pau maka-wanohyay, paraw hreme ma wanohyay me hieyn. *
16 Sa hakwe sehe ma-nanpanan, ok, paraw Hakamay hiy senkin ma lohruw-a hain
seme, 'Jon hiykwe hu mon prouk, sawk hme kokwe Niohney Pekney-weys non prouk
ey.' *
17 Yor kamon hokwe kumay lwak, God so maym, hiy uwrkayn irweyk me ma kow
hokwe, maym hiy hreme ma kow so liy-liy-aw, hrom uwrsa Hakamay Jisas Krais se
ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hom non. Hai, God hiy senkin meio ankin, hakwe God so mey
senkin ke liy me-sous o? Korey law."
18 Homkwe ok Pita hiy ma mesor seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk ok lopa nuw-
wak, sawk God so uru se-aw sehe way nonwey me-ihey. Homkwe senkin me, "Suw
mo senkin lwak, God hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk me yerki se po kampi kow, hom uron
kankoum nonaw su lwayr e." *

God so uwrsa Antiok mon ma lwak hom non

19 Enekwei Stiven se ma lokin kwor okrue hokwe, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay
mokwe yier meiaw mon nwaksu nonwor onwor ha. Homkwe sawk yier mokwe senkin
ley neyney, Fonisia o, Saiprus o, Antiok o, sa God so ok-ihey kokwe homkwe Juda me
nian-aw mesor kow nok. *
20 Sawk God se ma nan kiykiy-ay uwr har, oionwaw Saiprus ko o, yier Sairini ko o,
homkwe Antiok mon ley nok, Jisas Hakamay so ok-ihey ke Juda me-aw mesor kow pa,
seyr Grik me nak-mesor kow.
21 Sa Hakamay so krai hokwe hme nion non-wak. Sa uwrsa krai-ar homkwe nuw-
nan kiykiy-ay, seyr Hakamay so owh mon ma-samis ne.
22 God so mey Antiok mon ma meio ok sokukwe, sawk Jerusalem mon sokwe nak-
ousne. Sios Jerusalem ko homkwe sa Barnabas se Antiok mon sehe me-ha. *
23 Hiy serey ma lousne hokwe, God so maym sios se ma kow ke lira menkin,
hiykwe kar sehe nuw-ey, seyr uwrsa me senkin hiy-mesor kraipakrai, hom hmo uron
lowpwarowp non kokwe God se-aw nuw-nanpanan nakrok kraiay wayr e.
24 Barnabas hiykwe uwr yaprue-ar, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys o, nan kiykiy-ay uron
o, hyo uron mon po nuw-yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. Sawk uwrsa kraiar homkwe Hakamay
so owh mon-aw seme ma-nak-swapeyk-a-peyk.
25 Sa Barnabas hiykwe Sol se ley pawk e ley, Tarsus mon kokwe. *
26 Hiy hye lonyay nok, Antiok mon manon-ey. Yia hokwe kamon, hohkwe sios Antiok
ko mon senkin non-meio wayr, seyr uwrsa kraiar me hiy-mon sorasor wayr. Yier
Antiok mon kokwe, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, uru iwon me nakinariy
kow pie, senkin: kristen.
27 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, profet har Jerusalem ko homkwe Antiok mon ley-
neyney.
28 Hmo prueyn hokwe Agabus. Hiykwe God so Niohney so kueir non loksian nok,
senkin me-kumay kow, "Kipay serey serey, Rom hom ma hiy-wayr somokwe siowp
lokrue enekwei hokwe ya lousne a." (Ok sokukwe okar, payhokuaw siowp lokrue
enekwei sohokwe, Klodius, hiy Rom mo uwr hakamay lwak non lousne. *)

---

* **11:14:** Ap 16:31 * **11:15:** Ap 2:4 * **11:16:** Ap 1:5 * **11:18:** Ap 13:48; 14:27 * **11:19:** Ap 8:1-4 * **11:22:** Ap 4:36 * **11:25:** Ap 9:30 * **11:28:** Ap 21:10

29 Hakamay so ki-wayh Antiok ko homkwe sawk seme lohruw-a sakon kawk, hmo
wayh Judia ko me hiymon e. Sawk hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe mein-owon
mokwe hmo meir arian non-aw kow.
30 Homkwe hmo maym mokwe sios makwey-uwr Jerusalem ko me lonsan kow ha,
Barnabas, Sol leys so iha mon. *

12

Herot hiykwe Jems se lokin kwor krue nok, Pita se kalabus-a mon lokin sakawk

1 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe king Herot hiykwe sios mo uwr har me mon piapay e
nekie okrar.
2 Hiykwe Jems, Jon so oryay-ih se aw-uwr me me-sasay nekie nok, aw-seik non swa-
kros kawk okrue.
3 Herot hiykwe senkin lira, Juda homkwe yor hiy ma mon sokukwe kar nakey.
Hiykwe seyr Pita se sehe nak-nekie sakawk. Pita se ma nekie hokwe, Juda mo hokruw
enekwei ipey-ar, hom ihey mo naw yis lopa me ma la hiy non.
4 Herot hiykwe Pita se hiy-nekie nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakawk. Hiykwe
Pita se kokwe aw-uwr iha seysyar sune sirom pruw non mo iha mon kow. Pita se
kokwe, aw-uwr homkwe ihaiha-aw iha-iha-aw swahya sow swahya sow hiy-wayr ira
kraipakrai. Herot hiykwe Pita se kokwe uwrsa poya-poya mo inour mon me-sasay
iarok e mon, Pasova-enekwei so meyki sok.
5 Pita hiy kalabus-a mon ma lwak hokwe, unsaney sios ko homkwe sa God se-aw
nuw-mesopok kraiay, Pita se hiy-mon e.

Ensel prueyn hiykwe Pita se hiymon

6 Wo, Herot so enekwei Pita se hyo inour mon hiy-ey ey hokwe, peyr lousne pa,
sa leikmon sok lousne ey. Sawk sohiy so arawh enekwei hokwe Pita hiykwe aw-uwr
prueysyar so ompok mon liawon nayr. Pita se kokwe sen hokwe kreys non nak-piynay
sakawk iawon. Aw-uwr har homkwe seyr kalabus-a sohiy so yerki-wouk mon lorok
ira kraiay popriy nayr.
7 Peypey pa, enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe Hakamay so ensel hiykwe sa sehe lousne
nayr, seyr ey-yar hiy kalabus-a mon nuw-nak-ampau sow. Ensel hiy Pita se hyo nayh-
meyk-yowp mon sapou sian nok, mekow, “Pita, saw-oksian kora.” Hiy senkin me
nonaw, sa sen kreysyar hokwe Pita so iha ko se kiynuw-on kansopra sow ha.
8 Ensel hiy makiy-me, “Pita, hno sumow-mays ke lok sapeykyay nok, sune-ohi ke lie.”
Pita hiy seseyn. Ensel hiy makiy-mekow, “Hai, hno owh ko meipey hay ke lie nok, hane
pyay ha.”
9 Sa Pita hiykwe kalabus-a se lokriy hain nok, pyay ha. Pita hiykwe nonkway senkin
pase lwak e, yor ensel hiy ma mon somokwe okar-ar. Sa senkin nanpanan, hiykwe
now liawon ira.
10 Pita, ensel leys hohkwe aw-uwr prueysyar sehe lokriy hain nok, aw-uwr har yerki-
wouk ohriar ko seme ma-lokriy hain. Sa yerki-wouk ain non ma meio, serey lousne.
Yerki-wouk sohokwe yier aiopey hay mon ma ley ey hiy non. Hoh serey non-ousne
menkin, kalabus-yerki-wouk ain non sohokwe hokiaw-aw kampi kow. Hoh sa enekwei
haraw-aw kumay mon non-anio nok nonaw, peypey pa ensel hiykwe Pita se saw-okriy
hain. *
11 Sa Pita hiykwe hiykiaw-aw senkin ma-nan sorasor me, “Hakwe pa kiy-nuw-
nonkway popriy, ok-ar, Hakamay hiykwe hyo ensel se po me-ha, seyr hiykwe hane
kokwe Herot so iha ko se po kahya huonok. Seyr Juda mo uron piap-araw hane mon
piapay ey ko se po mon preisia ha.”

* **11:30:** Ap 12:25 * **12:10:** Ap 5:19

12 Hiykwe nonkway senkin lwak menkin, sa Maria ko a mon ley. Sa sokukwe uwr
Jon, Mak ok ma me so pouh. A sohokwe unsaney poya-poya God se serey ma nuw-
hokruw mesopok hiy non.
13 Pita hiykwe a-yerki mon lokin koko. Sa mey-sa prueyn hok le ira, hoko sa-u kokwe
Roda.
14 Sa sokukwe sa Pita so wouk-ok ke lonuayk menkin, hoko uron hokwe sa kar nuw-
ey. Hokwe sawk a-yerki se kampi kow pa, sa a-ampok mon ma-sau nok nok, unsaney
serey ma lwak me me-kumay kow, "Ama, Pita hiykwe ehe, yerki-wouk mon liarok."
15 Unsaney somokwe hokekwe sa senkin me, "Hmey, hunkwe lawk-lawk pak?" Sawk
Roda hokwe hme hrousohrou senkin me kraiay, hoko ok kokwe ok-ar. Sawk unsaney
somokwe senkin ma-sahre me, "Ohow, hunkwe Pita so ensel se-aw lira."
16 Sawk Pita hiykwe yerki se lokin koko nonaw lwak. Unsaney somokwe sa seme ley
ira. Homkwe a-yerki se kampi menkin, homkwe sa Pita se seme lira kowkyay.
17 Sa Pita hiykwe hme kokwe iha nonaw nakray nakray me-sous, hom woki prorpam
lwak e. Sa hiykwe hme sehe mesor kumay kow, hye Hakamay hiy kalabus-a ko se ma
huonok se. Pita hiy me, "Ok somokwe homkwe Jems se o, hromo wayh me o, seme
kwa mesor kow." Hiykwe senkin me hain nok, sa om kamon mon ley.
18 Leisnon lwak menkin, kalabus-a mon kokwe aw-uwr homkwe sa seme lira
preiryay la-pa-la me, "Pita se kokwe penkin po lon ow?" *
19 Herot hiy Pita hiy kalabus-a mon lwak pa se lonuayk menkin, sa uwr me seme
me-ha, Pita se ley pawk e. Hom ley ira pawk, sawk hye lirway pa. Herot hiykwe sawk,
aw-uwr Pita se ma hiy-wayr seme mesopok kraiar me mesopok nok, hme lokin kwor
okrue e me. Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe sawk, Herot hiykwe Judia se lokriy
hain nok, yier Sisaria mon ley wak.

Herot se ma lokrue enekwei hiy non

20 King Herot hiykwe uwrsa taun Tair ko o, taun Saidon ko o, hme kokwe kasaw
aiopey hay lon hohuaw. Uwrsa serey suko homkwe sa suhway seme hokruw ney, hye
lira e. Peyr homkwe Blastus, king so a mon meio uwr ipey-ar se nion non-ohruw.
Homkwe hye ok yaprue nuw-me-woro-woro, hiy hme king so a mon isay yawriy e. Sa
Blastus hiy hme seme isay yawriy. Homkwe sa Herot se sehe ley ira nok, mesopok,
hme nion uron kamon-aw non-wak marowhway e. Payhokuaw, hmo yier hokwe ayay
krai-ar lopa, sawk king Herot so yier ko me nakway a.
21 Sa enekwei kamon, Herot hiykiaw ma liaup hokwe, hiykwe hyo omeme ihey ihey-
ar me lie nok, hyo sia-king mon liwak nok, ok ipey-ar uwrsa me mesor kow.
22 Sawk uwrsa homkwe senkin lokre me, "Ok sokukwe uwr ki ko so korey, sawk ok
sokukwe god prueyn so ok."
23 Herot hiykwe hmo ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk God so uru se lowk
nakie pa. Sa peypey pa, Hakamay so ensel hiykwe Herot se sehe lomniy. Sa peik piap-
araw hokwe hyo owh mon sokwe lousne. Hye kokwe sokonyo-ney hom lopri-a krue.
*
24 Sawk God so ok kokwe krai nuw-wak. Sa yier poya-poya mon seme nuw-nak-ey
neyney. *
25 Sa Barnabas, Sol leys hohkwe, hoho mey Jerusalem ko me meio lowpway nok,
Antiok mon ma-ley. Seyr hohkwe Jon, Mak ok ma me se nak-huonok. *

13

Barnabas, Sol leys se ma me-ha hiy non

* **12:18:** Ap 5:22-24 * **12:23:** Dan 5:20 * **12:24:** Ais 55:11 * **12:25:** Ap 11:29-30; 15:37

1 Antiok mo sios mon kokwe uwr mokwe senkin lwak, profet o, God so ok me hiy-
mon sorasor uwr o. Hmo uru mokwe senkin, Barnabas o, Simeon o, (seyr Simeon so
uru kamon hokwe Niger). Lusius yier Sairini ko o, Manain o, (Manain hiykwe king
Herot so non-ariy wayh hiy non), Sol o.
2 Enekwei kamon hokwe uwrsa sios ko homkwe hokruw nok, God so uru se nakie.
Seyr homkwe ayay la lopa God se-aw mesopok wayr. Sawk God so Niohney hiykwe
hmekwe sa senkin mekow, "Homkwe Barnabas, Sol leys se kokwe kwa me-iaup, mey
ha hehe ma mekow seme non-meio e." *
3 Homkwe hmo mey, ayay ma la lopa o, God se ma mesopok wayr o, seme meio
lowpway menkin, uwr prueysyar sehe iha non nekie hiy-mesopok nok, nak-me-ha. *

Barnabas, Sol leys hohkwe Saiprus mon non-ey

4 Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hehe ma me-ha hokwe, hohkwe sa om Selusia mon ley.
Selusia ko hokwe, hohkwe sawk sip non nak-kuan, oion-waw Saiprus mon.
5 Hom taun Salamis, oion-waw Saiprus mon ma lwak mon lousne menkin, homkwe
God so ok mokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lanio sor kow nok. Uwr prueyn, hoho mey-
uwr ma lwak hokwe, Jon Mak. *
6 Homkwe yier lowpwarowp oion-waw Saiprus ko mon nuw-anio wayr-wayr nok,
sa yier Pafos mon seyn amor-ousne. Yier sohokwe oion-waw sohiy so muwmon mon
lwak. Serey kokwe homkwe sawk uwr prueyn Juda ko se lonyay. Hyo uru hokwe Bar-
Jisas, hiykwe hay senkin senkin nak-wayr uwr, seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay profet ok
me.
7 Hiykwe oionwaw sohiy so Gavman-makwey-uwr, Sergius Paulus ok ma me, so
wayh. Makwey-uwr sohokwe nonkway yaprue-ar non, sa hiykwe Barnabas, Sol leys
se me-huonok, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so ok me lonuayk e mon.
8 Sawk Elimas, hay nak-wayr uwr (hyo uru hokwe Grik-ok non Elimas-ok me) hiykwe
hoho ok ke mon sous-a-sous lokruok, Sergius Paulus hiy Hakamay se nan kiy-kiy-ay
lopa lwak e.
9 Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Sol se po nuw-wanohyay prusow. Sa Sol, (hyo uru
kamon hokwe Pol) hiykwe sawk hay-uwr Elimas se nuw-ira kraipakrai nok, hye senkin
kiy-nuw-me,
10 "Hunkwe Satan so ney-ar sora, seyr hunkwe yor penkin yaprue ma lwak me
awnie awnie-aw lira. Hunkwe me warei-arei kow yor mo owh-arar sora. Hai, hunkwe
Hakamay so ok ihey-ar kokwe okrei-ok eyn panoke me sakei wayr o?
11 Kwa lonuayk, Hakamay so iha kokwe hno owh mon nakray, sawk hunkwe nene
kopyo lwak ey. Enekwei kraiar eyn kokwe hunkwe ey hiy ma lyar se lira lopa."

Peypey pa, Elimas so nene hokwe sawk waw ke hieyn hok maka-swakuwmay.
Hiykwe sawk lira pa sehe lwak. Sehiy nonaw kokwe hiykwe seyr uwr prueyn nak-
anio nekie lon pawk, hye nekie owk nak-anio e. *
12 Uwr hakamay oion-waw Saiprus ko hiykwe Hakamay so hiy-mon sorasor yor me
lira kowkyay. Hiykwe God so mey krai non sokwe lira menkin, hyo uron hokwe sa
Hakamay se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

Barnabas, Sol leys hohkwe Antiok mon non-wak, Pisidia mo kipay mon

13 Pol so sune non homkwe Pafos se lokriy hain nok, sa Perga mon nak-kuan. Yier
Perga sohokwe kipay Pamfilia mon lwak. Yier serey mon kokwe Jon Mak hiykwe hehe
lokriy hain nok, Jerusalem mon ma-ley. *

---

* **13:2:** Ap 9:15 * **13:3:** Ap 6:6 * **13:5:** Ap 12:12; 15:39 * **13:11:** Ap 9:8 * **13:13:** Ap 15:38

14 Yier Perga ko hokwe, hohkwe sa Antiok mon lousne, Pisidia mo ki-pay mon. Sawk
sabat-enekwei kamon hiy lousne menkin, hohkwe sawk Juda mo hokruw-a serey ma
lwak mon non-yawriy iwak.
15 Moses so sow o, Profet mo mamey sohom o, seme lira mesor lowpway menkin,
Juda mo hokruw-a so makwey-uwr serey suko homkwe, uwr prueyn se me-ha, Pol,
Barnabas leys se ka-kayey mesopok e, senkin, "Wayh leys ara, hohkwe hiy-mon
kraipakrai ok non lwak ankin, hreme kwa hiy-mesor."
16 Pol hiy loksian iarok nok, iha nwaun, hom hye lonuayk e. Hiy sa seyn kiy-me,
"Ama, uwrsa Israel ko o, uwr-kayn irweyk God so meyki ma ley sohom o, kwa lonuayk.
17 Israel mo God hiykwe hromo iwey nawp om me po liaup. Hom Isip mon ma ley
wak mokwe, hiykwe hmekwe uwrsa krai-ar-ar nuw-mon nona nona sanion sow wayr.
Meyki mon kokwe sawk God hiykwe hyo krai ipey-ar arian non hiy-mon kre-a-kre ne,
Isip ko mokwe. *
18 Israel hom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lwak mokwe, homkwe 40 yia sankaw lwak.
Enekwei sohiy non kokwe God hiykwe Israel mo honsi honsi yor mokwe piap eyn
lira, sawk kwahnaw isay mon. *
19 God hiykwe uwr-kayn aiopey hay iha sirom mu nareys-ar non kipay Kenan mon
ma lwak mokwe, sankaw po nuw-mon away lowpway. Hiy senkin lon lowpway nok,
ki sohokwe sawk Israel mo ki-yiaup eyn sehe lwak. *
20 Yor poya-poya Israel hom Isip mon ma lwak sohom o, Kenan se ma nak-swakakar
o, yia mokwe 450 sankaw nuw-meio ne.
Sehiy so meyki mon hokwe God hiykwe uwr har me me-iaup, Israel me hiy-wayr
ihey popriy e. Uwr somokwe senkinaw nuw-meio wayr, Samuel hiy profet nuw-wak.
*
21 Enekwei sohokwe sawk homkwe king non lwak e mesopok. God hiykiaw kokwe
sawk Sol se sehe me-iaup, Israel me hiy-wayr ey hokwe. Hiykwe sawk king-mey kokwe
enekwei mokwe 40 yia sankaw meio. Hiykwe Kis so ney, Benjamin so uwr-ku ko. *
22 Sa God hiykwe Sol se me-ohya ha nok, Devit se ma-sahre me-iaup, hmo king ma-
lwak e. God hiykwe Devit so yor mokwe senkin lohruw-a, 'Devit, Jesi so ney se kokwe
hakiaw po nuw-ira popriy. Uwr sohokwe hano uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Hiykwe mey ha
ma nan kraiay omokwe, hiykwe liy meio ousne.' *Sng 89:20*
23 Sa Devit so ney-nona hokwe, God hiykwe Israel me kokwe Huonok-Prosue-Uwr
Jisas se hiy-mon ousne, God hiy ma me-loray senkin. *
24 Enekwei Jisas hiy hyo mey ke ma meio pie lopa ma lwak hokwe, peyr Jon hiykwe
Israel lowpwarowp me senkin lohruw-a kow koruay, 'Homkwe hmo uron me kama-
koum liy-ay nok, hu mon prouk.' *
25 Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy hyo mey ke meio lowpway ohriar kiy-wak menkin, sa
uwrsa me senkin sehe kiy-mesopok, 'Homkwe hane kokwe posokwaw lwak ame lira
nan o? Hakwe uwr hom ma naruok wayr sohiy non korey. Seyn kwa lonuayk, uwr
hano meyki ma le sohokwe, mo sohiykwaw-aw. Hakwe uwr yaprue hye hieyn korey,
hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahror kow ey hokwe.' *
26 Hano wayh-om, Abraham so ney-nona ama, hom o, uwrsa God so meyki ma ley
sohom o, hom lowpwarowp kwa lonuayk: God hiykwe uwrsa me ma-huonokyaw
prosue ok mokwe mo hreme po mekow.
27 Jerusalem mo uwrsa o, Juda mo makwey-uwr serey ma lwak o, homkwe Jisas
hiy uwr penkin ma lwak se lira nonkway pa. Sa homkwe hye po lokin kwor krue.

---

* **13:17:** Kis 1:7; 6:6; 12:51 * **13:18:** Nam 14:34; Lo 1:31 * **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Jos 14:1 * **13:20:** Het 2:16; 1 Sml 3:20 * **13:21:** 1 Sml 8:5,19; 10:20-24 * **13:23:** 2 Sml 7:12-16 * **13:24:** Mat 3:1-2 * **13:25:** Jon 1:20,27

Sawk hmo yor, Jisas se ma lokin kwor krue sokukwe, ok, profet hom ma mey, sa sabat-
enekwei sok ma lira mesor wayr-wayr sohok ko liy-liy-aw po nuw-mon ousne.
28 Seyr Juda-uwrsa homkwe Jisas hiy yor piap-araw me ma lon me pawk lokruok,
hye lokin kwor krue ey se. Hom sa hye puraw sehe lokin lor-a-lor kow nok, Pailat se
mesopok kraipakrai, hye lokin kwor krue e. *
29 Weyn lowpwarowp God so mamey porih hok ma me mokwe Juda-uwrsa hom Jisas
se liy-liy-aw senkin mon ousne. Seme meio lowpway menkin, hye now ayaw ko se ar-
kair way nok nok, peir-saw ouon mon lway nakey kwawk. *
30 Sawk God hiykiaw kokwe hye peir-saw ouon ko se papo ma-me sian.
31 Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian hokwe, hiykwe enekwei kraiar eyn senkin lousne hain,
uwrsa har mo owh mon. Uwrsa somokwe, paraw hye nion yerki Galili ko Jerusalem
mon ley ey mon ma non-anio hom non. Sa enekwei enkin kokwe uwrsa somokwe hyo
ok-ihey ke Israel-uwrsa me lanio mesor kumay kow uwr hom non. *
32 Ama, pokon kokwe hromkwe hme ok-ihey ke kiy-mesor kow: Ok-loray, God hiy
paraw hromo nopwey-om me ma me-loray hokwe,
33 hiykwe ok-arar po nuw-mon ousne, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma me-oksian nonaw. Yor
sokukwe God hiykwe hromo nopwey-om mo ney-nona, hreme meio kow. Ok kamon
mamey porih Yayh 2 mon ma lwak kokwe mo senkin mey,
'Hunkwe hano Ney, pokon kokwe hakwe hno Aio kiy-wak.' *Sng 2:7*
34 Sa God hiykwe, Jisas hiy ki-eyh ko se ma lok-sian hokwe, senkin nak-me, hiykwe liy
ma-lokrue wonkawk preir ley. God hiykwe mo senkin me,
'Hakwe hme kokwe hano hiy-mon yor pekney-weys me kow ey, paraw ha king Devit
se ma me-loray me.' *Ais 55:3*
35 Seyr ok kamon God so mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe senkin me,
'Hunkwe hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys hokwe, ki-eyh mon liy isay wonkawk preir ley.'
Sng 16:10
36 Mo senkin, Devit hiykwe God so uron ko ipey-ar seme, hyo uwrsa arian me hiy-
mon wayr ey seme meio lowpway hain nok, lokrue. Seyr hyo owhi-sopok hokwe hyo
nopwey-ih om mo ki-eyh ohriar mon lopru kwawk, seyr serey wonkawk preir.
37 Sawk Uwr, God hiy lokrue ko se ma me-sian hokwe, hyo owhi-sopok hokwe preir
kawk pa.
38 Hano wayh-om ama, hromkwe hme seme mesor sanion sow kow, hom nonkway
popriy e, uwr Jisas sohokwe mo sehe le, hmo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha kow e.
39 Moses so sow mokwe hmo yor piap-araw me liy lorionay lowpway kow ha ley,
seyr hme kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw ihey-ar ok liy me ley. Sawk Jisas hiykwaw,
hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp hye-aw ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hmo yor piap-araw me
liy lorionay lowpway kow ha. Seyr hme kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw ihey-ar ok liy me. *
40 Homkwe iray-iray non-aw kwa nakrok onuayk, low piap-araw, paraw profet hom
ma me mokwe, hmo owh mon lousne lak. Profet homkwe senkin lohruw-a,
41 'Uwrsa, God se ma me yorpayor om ama, kwa lonuayk, homkwe ya lira preiryay
okrue a. Yor irweyk, ha ma kiy-mon ousne ey mokwe, homkwe liy nonkway ley,
seyr yor sohok ko yerki kokwe homkwe liy nanpanan ley, mo uwrsa har hom
hme me-sorasor kow liok e hi.' " *Hab 1:5*
42 Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe God so ok me mesor kow nok, hokruw-a sehe lokriy
hain. Sawk uwrsa homkwe hehe senkin me, "Sabat kamon hokwe, hohkwe kwa ma-
non-e, hreme ok liy-liy-aw sokwe ma-mesor kow e."
43 Hokruw-enekwei so meyki mon hokwe, uwrsa homkwe kumay mon ley. Sawk Pol,
Barnabas leys se kokwe Juda har o, uwr-kayn irweyk, God so meyki ma ley sohom o,

* **13:28:** Mat 27:22-23 * **13:29:** Mat 27:59-60 * **13:31:** Ap 1:3,8 * **13:39:** Ro 10:4

hom pyay ha. Sa aposel prueysyar hohkwe, hme kokwe ok sor kow nok, hme senkin nak-me-kupaku, “Homkwe God so maym kow yor so ouon mon-aw kwa nuw-wayr.”

44 Sabat kamon hiy ma-lousne menkin, uwrsa kraiar-ar taun serey suko homkwe le-nene nok, hokruw, Hakamay so ok me lonuayk e.

45 Sawk Juda homkwe uwrsa popua hay ma londar kukawk seme lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe sawk kar ley pa, homkwe uron owh-ya loum kriypakriy. Homkwe ok, Pol hiy ma mesor seme lon-seyp-a-seyp nok, Pol se nak-me piap-ma-piap.

46 Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe hmo ok me hok pa, hoh sa senkin ma-sahre me, “Okar, hrorkwe God so ok kokwe hme Juda me mesor kow pie ey. Sawk enkin kokwe homkwe kiy-me-puar. Homkwe hmo su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe ipey-ar nanpanan pey. Kwa lonuayk, pokon kokwe hrorkwe hme lokriy hain nok, uwr-kayn irweyk mo owh mon ley nok, mesor kow ok. *

47 Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe hrere kokwe senkin mekow,

‘Hakwe hne kokwe ey-yar se hieyn po mon wak, uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon lorok yar e. Hunkwe hano huonokyaw-prosue-ok ke, ki limon perey lwak e, kwa hiymon sorasor.’ ” *Ais 49:6*

48 Uwr-kayn irweyk Juda me nion ma non-wak sohom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar nuw-ey nok, Hakamay so ok ke ayaw mon lowk nakie. Seyr uwrsa, God hiy hom lwayr peyow peyow ey me ma liaup huonok somokwe sawk God se seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

49 Sa Hakamay so ok kokwe sa seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian, kipay serey serey mon kokwe.

50 Sawk Juda homkwe uwr hakamay, taun serey suko o, sa ipey-ar Juda me nion ma non-hokruw sohom o, hmo uron me mesor sasian sasian. Sa homkwe Pol, Barnabas leys se yor piap-araw me mon yorpayor nok, hmo yier ko se nak-me-su ha.

51 Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys, hohkwe ki-pow hoho sune ko seme nak-our powpow say, uwrsa me mesair kow e, hmo kamaun sow yor mokwe piap. Sa Antiok se lokriy hain nok, Aikoniam mon non-ey. *

52 Sa Hakamay so ki-wayh lowpwarowp Antiok ko homkwe kar nuw-ey, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hme nuw-wanohyay prusow liyay.

14

Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe yier Aikoniam mon ok mesor kow

1 Yier Aikoniam mon kokwe Pol, Barnabas, leys hohkwe Juda mo hokruw a mon non-yawriy nok, Hakamay so ok me mesor kow. Hohkwe yaprue nonaw mesor kow popriy ihey. Sawk Juda poya-poya har o, uwr-kayn irweyk har o, sa Hakamay se-aw seme nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

2 Sawk Juda har, Hakamay Jisas so ok me ma me-puar homkwe uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko me me-ie-ie, hom uwrsa Hakamay Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me, aw lono e.

3 Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe wik kraiar senkin lwayr, yier Aikoniam mon kokwe. Hohkwe God so maym-ok kokwe, uwrsa mo inour mon hok lopa mesor kow. Sawk ok Pol, Barnabas leys hoh ma sor kow somokwe, God hiykwe hoho iha mon kokwe mey krai non o, meir suwon o, sohom non nak-meio sakon kawk popriy. *

4 Sawk uwrsa taun serey suko homkwe uwr-ku kreys non non-kane ha. Har homkwe Juda me nion non-wak. Har homkwe aposel prueysyar se nion non-wak.

---

* **13:46:** Ap 3:26; 18:6 * **13:51:** Mat 10:14; Ap 18:6 * **14:3:** Mak 16:20; Hi 2:4

5 Sa uwrsa har uwrkayn irweyk o, Juda o, homkwe hmo makwey-uwr me nion
hokruw. Homkwe ok-san senkin lonsan kawk sue, Pol, Barnabas leys se mon piapay
e, seyr hehe mein non swakwor okrue e. *

Pol, Barnabas leys, hoh Listra o, Derbe o, serey ma non-wak hom non

6 Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe aw-ok ma lonsan kawk seme lonuayk menkin, hohkwe
sawk yier Listra o, Derbe o, serey non-hakan nok. Yier kreysyar sohokwe kipay Likonia
mon lwak. Hohkwe seyr, yier har kipay serey ma lwak mon nonnak-ey.
7 Hohkwe serey lwak menkin, Hakamay so ok-ihey kokwe sa yier lowpwarowp serey
suko me mesor kow.
8 Sa yier Listra hokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hyo i pireysyar hokwe krai
lopa, papo lomposyay lowpway. Paraw kokwe hyo pouh hokwe senkinaw arian se
nak-iwak. Hiykwe lanio pa sehe lwak.
9 Pol hiy ok ma mesor hokwe, hiykwe hyo ok me-aw liwak onuayk. Sa Pol hiykwe
uwr sehe-aw lira saiarokay popriy, seyr senkin lira nonkway, uwr sohiy so uron hokwe
God hiy hye mon popriy kow ey se nan kiykiy-ay.
10 Sa Pol hiykwe senkin kiy-nuw-okre me, "Ara, hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian iarok, hno
oiow arian non." Peypey pa, uwr sohokwe kanuw-oksian oreys ha nok, lanio.
11 Uwrsa poya-poya ma nuw-hokruw hawon somokwe, meir, Pol hiy ma meio sokwe
lira menkin, homkwe sawk hmo Likonia-ok arian non senkin kiy-nuw-okre me, "Ama,
hromo god homkwe uwr ki ko me hieyn po lohre. Homkwe hromo owh mon po laye."
*
12 Sa homkwe, Barnabas so uru kamon hokwe senkin nakinariy kow, Sus. Sohokwe
hmo god seirpey-ar so uru. Seyr Pol se-aw kokwe hmo god prueyn so uru se nakinariy
kow, Hermes, payhokuaw, hiykwe ok peyrmawk ma liarok mesor uwr hiy non.
13 Okrei-god Sus so lotu-a aiopey hay hokwe, yier sohiy so meykyay mon nak-iarok.
Hyo pris hiykwe sawk, bulmakau o, huwhay har o, yier sohiy so hir-yerki-wouk mon
nak-e. Hiy o, uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom o, homkwe bulmakau somokwe Barnabas,
Pol leys se lokin kwor ei naws kow e mon.
14 Sawk Barnabas, Pol leys, hohkwe yor hom ma lon e mon sokwe lonuayk menkin,
hohkwe sawk hoho omeme owh ko somokwe seme kiy-nuw-kamaseyr say. Sa uwrsa
poya-poya mo ompok-ar mon am-nuw-sau yawriy nok, kiy-nuw-okre me, senkin,
15 "Ama, homkwe senkin kokwe payhokuaw mon o? Hrorkwe iwar-ar, hme hieyn.
Hrorkwe erey sehe le, Hakamay so ok yaprue ihey-ar ke lanio mesor kow e. Seyr hmo
uron me me-saweih prosue e, hom okrei-god me ma kampueys me-ihey wayr seme. Sa
God-ar, su ma lwayr se nanpanan e. Hiykwe nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seme
monhre. Seyr omeme lowpwarowp erey ma lwak ohom seyn, seme nak-monhre. *
16 Okar, paraw kokwe hmo nopwey-om mo enekwei hokwe, God hiykwe uwrku
lowpwarowp hom hye ma nonkway lopa mokwe, hmo weynpaweyn arian homkiaw
ma nanpanan mokwe, kwahnaw isay mon. *
17 Sawk hiykwe uwrsa hye lira pa lwak e, wonkawk sue pa. Ama, hme kokwe hiykwe
enekwei enekwei weynpaweyn yaprue me hiy-mon mesair. Hiykwe sueyr waw ko ke
isay ows nok, wueir ayay-ayay me nak-mon swar ihey. Seyr hme kokwe ayay kraiar
nuw-nak-kow nok, hmo uron me kar nak-mon ey." *
18 Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe ok seme ma mesor kow hokwe, sawk uwrsa homkwe
bulmakau, hehe lokin kwor ei naws kow ey mokwe nuw-nake nonaw nuw-wak. Sawk
hohkiaw me-sous-a-sous huon. Sa uwrsa homkwe senkin meio pa, seme lwak.
19 Sa Juda-uwr har yier Antiok ko o, Aikoniam ko o, homkwe Listra mon le nok,
uwrsa mo uron me ma-me-weih-a-weih. Uwrsa hom Juda sohom mo ok me lonuayk

* **14:5:** Ap 14:19 * **14:11:** Ap 28:6 * **14:15:** Sng 146:6; Ap 10:26 * **14:16:** Ap 17:30 * **14:17:** Jer 5:24

menkin, sa Pol se mein non sehe swakwor. Homkwe sawk senkin nanpanan, hiykwe papo lokrue. Homkwe hye lowk nakey nok, taun sohiy so meykyay mon lway yay hain. *

20 Sawk Hakamay so ki-wayh hom hyo owh mon am-swa-hokruw awndiy nakrok ira menkin, hiy sa sehe ma-loksian nok, yier Listra mon ma-sahre yawriy. Enekwei leikmon hokwe sawk Pol hiykwe yier Derbe mon ley, Barnabas se nion.

Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe yier paraw-uh mon ma-ley mesor kraiay kow

21 Sa Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe God so ok-ihey ke yier serey hiy-mon sor-a-sor kow. Sa uwrsa kraiar homkwe Jisas so ki-wayh lwak e nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Senkin lon nok, Listra mon ma-non-ey. Serey suko hokwe ehie, Aikoniam. Aikoniam ko hokwe ehie, Antiok, Pisidia mo kipay ma lwak mon, senkin non-ey.

22 Hohkwe kristen yier serey suko mo uron me ma-lanio mesor kraipakrai. Hohkwe hme kokwe senkin mekow, "Homkwe hmo uron Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mokwe, kwa lorok kraipakrai. Yerki, God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ley ey hokwe, hromkwe low senkin senkin me lonyay huon." *

23 Sios lowpwarowp, hoh ma non-ey mokwe, hohkwe sios-makwey-uwr me liaup kow, seyr hohkwe ayay la lopa God se-aw mesopok, hme, Hakamay hom ma nyay-nyay so iha mon kow hain.

Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe Antiok, kipay Siria mon ma lwak mon ma-ley

24 Mey sohok ko meyki mon hokwe, Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe kipay Pisidia mo ompok mon non-anio nok, sawk hohkwe kipay Pamfilia mon lousne.

25 Hoh serey non-wak menkin, hohkwe Hakamay so ok-ihey ke uwrsa Perga ko me mesor kow nok, sa Atalia mon lokumey.

26 Yier Atalia ko hokwe, hohkwe sip kamon mon non-wawk ha nok, Antiok, kipay Siria mon ma lwak mon ma-non-nakey. Paraw kokwe sios serey suko homkwe hehe po me-ha, seyr God so maym kow yor ke po hiy-mesopok, hoho mey, enekwei enkin ma meio lowpway ey sokwe hiymon kraipakrai e. *

27 Hoh Antiok mon lousne menkin, hohkwe uwrsa sios ko me me-hokruw nok, hme mesor kow, mey lowpwarowp God hiy hoho iha mon ma meio ousne seme. Hohkwe seyr senkin nak-mesor, God hiykwe uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk mokwe, yerki, hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay ey hokwe papo kampi kow. *

28 Serey kokwe Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe, enekwei meipey kristen me nion non-wayr.

15

Aposel kraiar, Jerusalem mon ma le hokruw mesor hom non

1 Uwr har kipay Judia ko homkwe Antiok mon le-nene nok, kristen me senkin hiy-mon sor-a-sor, "Uwrsa, hmo owh-ohi, Moses so sow hok ma me, senkin ma lei mapru sow lopa mokwe, God hiykwe liy me-huonokyaw prosue ley." *

2 Wo, Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa uwr seme nion ok kraiar seme hohuaw on-seyrpaseyr me. Sa kristen homkwe Pol, Barnabas leys o, uwr har o, seme liaup, Jerusalem mon ley e. Hom ok sokwe aposel o, sios makwey-uwr o, hme nion ma-liwak sir mesor popriy e. *

3 Antiok mo sios-uwrsa homkwe Pol, Barnabas leys so sune non me kokwe sa seme me-ha. Hom yier har kipay Fonisia ko o, Samaria ko o, serey maka-ousne ne mokwe, Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe mey God hiy uwr-kayn irweyk mo uron me ma kama-koum

* **14:19:** Ap 17:13; 2 Ko 11:25 * **14:22:** Ap 15:32; 1 Te 3:3 * **14:26:** Ap 13:1-2 * **14:27:** Ap 15:4,12 * **15:1:** Ga 5:2 * **15:2:** Ga 2:1

say kow seme ma-mesor nonkway kow popriy. Kristen hom ok seme lonuayk menkin,
homkwe kar nuw-ey.
4 Pol, Barnabas leys so sune non hom Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, hme kokwe
sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp sios ko o, aposel o, sios makwey-uwr o, homkwe kar nuw-ey
huon. Sa Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe hme kokwe mey, God hiy hoho iha mon ma meio
ousne seme mesor kow. *
5 Sawk kristen har Farisi mo uwr-ku ko homkwe lok-sian nok, ok senkin lohruw-a,
"Owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor kokwe, uwr-kayn irweyk homkwe meio lopa liy lwak
ley, seyr homkwe Moses so sow mo meyki ka pyay."
6 Sa aposel lowpwarowp o, sios makwey uwr o, homkwe hokruw nok, mesopok
sokwe lohruw-a sanpasan.
7 Hmo ok somokwe, enekwei meipey hay sankaw lohruw-a. Sawk Pita hiykwe hme
kokwe ok senkin kiy-oksian mesor kow, "Hano wayh-om, homkwe nonkway, paraw
kokwe God hiykwe hmo ompok ko se hane po me-iaup, hyo ok-ihey ke uwrsa uwrkayn
irweyk me lanio mesor kow ey, hom nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. *
8 Sawk God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo uron me ma nuw-nonkway hiykwe
senkin po me-sair kow, hiykwe uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk me kar nonaw po me-huonok.
Payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys hokwe hme po kow, paraw hreme ma
kow senkin. *
9 God hiykwe Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hme irweyk eyn lira pey. Payhokuaw,
hiykwe uwr-kayn irweyk mo uron mokwe, hom hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir
hawr mnow-mnow kow.
10 Hai, homkwe God se kokwe senkin payhokuaw mon eykawn ir o? Homkwe
kristen mo yarow mon mokwe sow honon honon me payhokuaw lyay low-a-low kow
o? Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hromo iwey-om o, hromkiaw o, sow senkin mo
meyki mon liy nuw-ey ley. *
11 Korey law, hromkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hrom o, uwrkayn irweyk o,
hreme Hakamay Jisas so maym non-aw ma-huonokyaw prosue." *
12 Pita hiy lohruw-a lowpway nok, sa Pol, Barnabas leys hoh ma-loksian mesor. Sa
kristen serey ma hokruw somokwe hoho ok me woki prorpam-aw seme liwak sir
onuayk. Hohkwe mey krai non o, meir suwon o, God hiy hoho iha non ma meio ousne
seme ma-me-sorasor kow, enekwei hoh uwrkayn irweyk me nion ma non-wak mokwe.
13 Pol, Barnabas leys hoh non-mesor kow lowpway nok, Jems hiy senkin ma-sahre
mesor, "Wayh-om, homkwe hano ok me kwa lonuayk e. *
14 Arakwon kokwe Saimon hiykwe God hiy uwrkayn irweyk me uron ma lowk hokwe
papo kiy-me-sorasor kow. Uwrkayn irweyk somokwe God hiykwe po lon-waw-waw,
hye nion non-wak e.
15 Ok somokwe, paraw profet hom ma mey, mo liy-liy-aw senkin non-wak,
16 'Enekwei ohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe ma-le ey, seyr hakwe Devit so sel-a, hiy ma
makuayk se ma-meio ey, seyr a sohiy so omeme ma sopruw kawk mokwe, hakwe
iwon-ar ma-meio ousne ey.
17 Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa ki ko har-har-aw su ma lwayr homkwe Hakamay se
ka lanio pawk mesopok ne e. Seyr uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp, hano uru se
ma nak-wayr homkwe siraw ka non-pawk e. Ok okukwe Hakamay so ok arian.
18 Weynpaweyn somokwe Hakamay hiykiaw paraw-ar nuw-mesor nonkway kow ha.' "
Amo 9:11-12

---

* **15:4:** Ap 14:27 * **15:7:** Ap 10:1-43 * **15:8:** Ap 10:44; 11:15 * **15:10:** Mat 11:30; Ga 3:10 * **15:11:** Ga 2:16; Ef 2:5-8 * **15:13:** Ga 2:9

19 Jems hiy ma-lohruw-a, “Hano uron hokwe sa senkin sehe kiy-nan, hromkwe
uwrkayn irweyk God so owh mon ma kama-koum ne somokwe, Juda mo yor har-har
me peie hiy-nak-mon sorasor peykyay o.
20 Sawk hme kokwe hromkwe mamey ke-aw mey kow ey. Hromkwe senkin mekow
e, homkwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws prawk kow me peie la o, somokwe orki non.
Seyr sa yokun peie nweyh kane o. Seyr ayay-pion, uwr hom huei mon ma piynay okrue
me peie la o, seyr nioh me peie nak-a o. *
21 Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway, paraw-ar o, pokon ohiy o, Moses so sow mokwe
Juda mo hokruw-a mon lira mesor wayr-kawk wayr-kawk wayr, sabat-enekwei
lowpwarowp mokwe. Seyr uwr homkwe Moses so ok me yier lowpwarowp mon senaw
hiy-mesor.”

Aposel mo mamey uwr-kayn irweyk kristen ma lwak me ma mey kow ha hok non

22 Enekwei sohiy non, aposel-om o, sios-makwey uwr o, sios suneykyaw o, homkwe
uwr har hmo ompok ko arian me liaup e nanpanan, Antiok mon ma-ley e, Pol,
Barnabas leys se nion. Sa homkwe Judas, Sailas leys se liaup. Judas so uru kamon
hokwe Barsabas. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe kristen mo peyrmawk meio uwr.
23 Hom ley menkin, hmo iha mon kokwe mamey kamon senkin kow ha. Mamey
sokukwe senkin me,
“Wayh-om ama, eypok yaprue-ar, hrom aposel o, sios makwey-uwr o, enkin ma kiy-
wak omokwe, hme kokwe pokon mamey kamon ke sokwe kiy-mey kow. Hromkwe
hmo wayh-om ihey-ar.
Mamey okukwe yier Antiok o, kipay Siria, Silisia leys o, seme mey kow ha.
24 Hromkwe papo lonuayk, Juda har hreme nion ma non-wak homkwe hmo owh
mon le nok, hme senkin mesor kow, hom Juda mo sow lowpwarowp mo meyki mon
ley e. Uwr somokwe sawk hromkwe hom senkin lon e mekow ha pa. Sawk Juda-uwr
sohom mo ok mokwe hom lonuayk preiryay, seyr hmo uron me mon piapay.
25 Sa hromkwe uron siraw-aw lwak nok, uwr har me liaup e swa-hokruw mesor,
hromo woki-ok me nake kow e, hromo wayh ihey-ar Pol, Barnabas leys se nion.
26 Uwr prueysyar sohokwe non-hok pa, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru se ma
lanio mesor kumay kow hokwe. Hohkwe hoho owh arian se nanpanan pa, sawk
Hakamay so mey ke hokuaw liy lokrue.
27 Hromkwe hehe nion kokwe Judas, Sailas leys se hmo owh mon sehe kiy-me-ha,
hme nion non-ohruw-a e. Hohkwe ok, hrom ma mey okukwe hoho woki-ok arian non
ka ma-nak-sahre sor kow popriy, hmekwe.
28 Ok hrom hme ma mey kow somokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys o, hrom o, uron
kamon-aw lwak. Hromkwe hme low senkin senkin me liy ma-nak-yay low-a-low kow
ley. Sawk homkwe weynpaweyn har yaprue, hrom ma mey sohom mo meyki mon-aw
kwa ley e. *
29 Homkwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws prawk kow me peie la o, somokwe orki non.
Seyr nioh me peie nak-a o, seyr ayay-pion huei mon ma piynay okrue me peie la o, seyr
sa yokun peie non-mon o. Homkwe yor hrom ma me sohom mo meyki mon ley ankin,
homkwe yaprue liy lwak.”
30 Sa uwrsa sios ko homkwe uwr somokwe, seme meha, Antiok mon. Hom Antiok
mon lousne menkin, uwrsa sios serey suko seme me hokruw nok, mamey sokwe kow.
31 Uwrsa sios serey suko hom lira mesor nok, homkwe ok yaprue mamey ko hme ma
hiy-mon kraipakrai ey sokwe kar nuw-nakey.

---

* **15:20:** Kis 34:15-17; Wkp 17:10-16 * **15:28:** Mat 23:4

32 Judas, Sailas leys hohkwe profet. Hohkwe kristen me kokwe ok krai-ar me hiy-
nuw-mesor kraipakrai kow. Hoho ok somokwe kristen Antiok ko mo uron me hiy-mon
popriy.
33 Enekwei har serey ma lwak hain so meyki hokwe, sawk hehekwe lwak marowh-
way ihey ey yor non nak-me-ha, unsaney hme ma me-ha mo owh mon ma-ley-neyney
e.
34 *
35 Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe enekwei har Antiok mon ma-lwak. Seyr hohkwe
kristen kraiar me nion Hakamay so ok me hiy-mon sorasor nok, nak-mesor kumay
kow.

Pol, Barnabas leys, hohkwe uron siraw-aw non-wak pa

36 Enekwei har ley lowpway menkin, sa Pol hiykwe Barnabas se senkin me,
"Ara, hrorkwe hroro wayh-om me ma-non-anio ira e, yier lowpwarowp paraw hror
Hakamay so ok me ma hiy-mon sorasor me. Hrorkwe sehe ma-non-anio ira nonkway
e, homkwe penkin lwak pak ey."
37 Wo, Barnabas hiykwe uwr Jon, Mak ok ma me se ma-huonok e nanpanan, hehe
nion non-ey e. *
38 Sawk Pol hiykwe hye ma-huonok e nanpanan pa. Payhokuaw, hiykwe paraw
kokwe hehe nion non-anio meio popriy pa. Hiykwe sawk hehe kokwe Pamfilia mo
kipay mon-aw meio okriy-yay hain. *
39 Enekwei sohokwe hohkwe ok kraiar non-onsa-hruw-hruw kawk me. Sa hohkwe
siraw-aw ma-non-anio meio pa sehe lwak. Barnabas hiykwe Mak se ma-kiy-huonok
nok, sip kamon mon non-wawk ha, sawk oionwaw Saiprus mon sehe non-nak-kuan.
40 Pol hiykwe Sailas se huonok nok, non-ey. Hoh ma non-ey hokwe, kristen Antiok
ko homkwe hehe kokwe God so maym kow yor ouon mon senkin me-ha.
41 Pol hiykwe sawk sios, kipay Siria ko o, kipay Silisia ko o, seme mahiy-anio me-
kraipakrai nok.

16

Timoti hiykwe Pol, Sailas leys se nion non-ey

1 Pol hiykwe Derbe mon ley nok, Listra mon ma-nakey. Yier Listra mon kokwe
kristen prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hyo uru hokwe Timoti. Hyo pouh kokwe seyr
kristen, hokwe Juda-sa. Sawk hyo orih hiykwe Grik-uwr. *
2 Kristen lowpwarowp Listra ko o, Aikoniam ko o, homkwe Timoti so weynpaweyn
me yaprue lira me. *
3 Sa Pol hiykwe Timoti se huonok e sehe nanpanan, hehe nion non-ey e. Hiykwe
Timoti so owh-ohi se sehe lei ampru sow kow. Yor sokukwe Pol hiykwe Juda-uwr serey
ma lwak me hokuaw meio. Payhokuaw, hom lowpwarowp senkin nonkway, Timoti so
orih hiykwe Grik-uwr.
4 Hom taun lowpwarowp serey ma ley mokwe, homkwe ok, paraw aposel-om o,
sios makwey-uwr-om o, Jerusalem mon ma lohruw-a sakon kawk mey nok somokwe,
kristen me ma-sahre mesor kow, hom ok seme pyay e. *
5 Pol hiy sios lowpwarowp me senkin hiy-mesor menkin, uwrsa mo uron God se ma
nan kiykiy-ay mokwe sa krai nuw-wak. Seyr hmo meir mokwe enekwei enekwei ayaw
mon nuw-ie.

Pol hiy owhnan kamon now ke hieyn ma lira hokwe, uwr prueyn Masedonia ko

---

* **15:34:** Grik mo mamey har mokwe ves 34 se nak-mey: Sawk Sailas hiykwe om serey ma-lwak. * **15:37:** Ap 12:12,25 * **15:38:** Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10 * **16:1:** Ap 14:6; 2 Ti 1:5 * **16:2:** Fl 2:19-22 * **16:4:** Ap 15:23-29

6 Pol so sune non homkwe Frigia mo kipay o, Galesia mo kipay o, serey hremon nuw-
ey hain. Payhokuaw, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hom God so ok ke Esia mo kipay
mon mesor kow e ipan lon pa. *
7 Hom Misia mo kipay limon se lousne menkin, sawk homkwe Bitinia mo kipay mon
ley e mon liok. Sa Jisas so Niohney hiykiaw nuw-mon sosor prosue.
8 Sa homkwe Misia mo kipay hokwe kwahnaw ka-our swaheir ney nok, sa Troas mon
lokumey wayr.
9 Hom Troas mon lwayr nayr menkin, Pol hiykwe sa owhnan kamon now ke hieyn
ke lira. Hiykwe uwr prueyn Masedonia mo kipay ko se lira. Uwr sohokwe hiykwe Pol
se senkin lorok onseyn mesopok, "Hunkwe Masedonia mon kwa kaye, hreme hiymon
e."
10 Pol hiykwe owhnan sokwe ma lira so meyki mon hokwe, hromkwe* sawk
Masedonia mon ley e saw-ok-sian-sa-sian koruay nakrok. Payhokuaw, hromkwe
senkin nan, God hiykwe hreme po me-huonok, God so ok-ihey ke uwrsa Masedonia
ko me mesor kow e.

Lidia hok kristen ma lwak hok non

11 Troas ko hokwe hromkwe sip kamon mon lwawk nok, sa oion-waw Samotres-ar
mon nak-sau kuan. Eypok kamon hokwe sawk, Neopolis mon nak-ey.
12 Hromkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa Filipai mon liau. Taun sohokwe paraw
Rom hom meio wayr pie, seyr kipay Masedonia mo taun ipey-ar hiy non. Hromkwe
enekwei har mokwe yier serey lwayr.
13 Sa Sabat enekwei hiy lousne menkin, hrom yier sehe lokriy hain nok, yawp ki-
someik mon ley. Hromkwe senkin nanpanan, yawp ki-someik ohriar sohokwe, yier
Juda hom God se hokruw mesopok ey hiy non. Sawk hromkwe sa har serey ma hokruw
me lira. Hromkwe sa hme nion liwak sir kay nok, God so ok me lohruw-a.
14 Sa prueyn hromo ok me ma lonuayk ko sa-u kokwe Lidia. Sa sokukwe yier
Taiataira ko. Hokwe laplap oupuey me bisnis ma meio hok non, seyr hokwe God se
me-ihey wayr sa-ar. Enekwei sohokwe Hakamay hiykwe hoko uron se kampi kow, God
so ok Pol hiy ma mesor seme lonuayk e.
15 Lidia o, hoko a-wayh o, hu mon prouk menkin, hokwe hreme hoko a mon ley e
mesopok. Hokwe senkin me, "Homkwe hane kokwe, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay sa ke
lira ankin, homkwe hano a mon kwa le wayr." Seseyn, hok hreme senkin ma me-kraiay
ke hokuaw, hrom sa seme ley wayr.

Pol, Sailas leys hoh Filipai mo kalabus mon ma lwak hoh non

16 Eypok kamon hokwe hromkwe yier, God se mesopok ey mon ley. Sa hreme kokwe
sa sokruan prueyn, mey puraw ma me-sasay meio wayr hok lonyay huon, yerki mon.
Niohney piap-araw kamon hokwe hoko owh mon eyneyr kawk, sa hokwe yor omok
lousne ey me senaw mesor sanion-sow kow. Hok senkin ma meio hokwe, hoke yiaup-
uwr homkwe meinowon aiopey hay seme lonok.
17 Sawk sa sokukwe Pol hreme lonsu pyay okre me ne, senkin, "Uwr omokwe God
Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so mey-uwr. Homkwe hme mesor kow ne, God so yerki hme ma-
huonok prosue ey se." *
18 Eypok kraiar mokwe, sa sokukwe senkinaw-aw lon wayr. Sa yor sokukwe Pol so
uron se nuw-mon piapay, sa hiykwe hoke sehe samar ira nok, niohney piap-araw sehe
kiy-me-kraiay kow, "Jisas Krais so uru non kokwe, hakwe hne kokwe senkin kiy-me-
su ha. Hunkwe kumay mon ar-ousne ha nok, sa sokwe kwa kiy-okriy hain." Seseyn,
niohney piap-araw sohokwe sa sehe lokriy hain.

---

* **16:6:** Ap 18:23 * **16:10:** Baibel nonkway-uwr homkwe senkin nan, Luk hiykwe ok "hromkwe" kokwe sehe mey, payhokuaw Luk hiykwe Pol se nion Filipai mon noney. * **16:17:** Mak 1:24

19 Sa sokwe ma liaup uwr hom sa senkin lira nonkway, sa sokukwe hmo mein-owon
liy ma-meio onok kow ley. Sa homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se nekie nok, yier sohiy so
gavman-uwr mo owh mon lowk nakey, maket-yier mon.
20 Homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe yier sohiy so kot lonuayk-uwr mo inour mon
hiy-ey nok, senkin mesor kow, "Uwr prueysyar ohokwe Juda-uwr, hohkwe hromo taun
erey kiy-mon powey powey. *
21 Hohkwe yor piap-araw, hromo Rom mo sow ipan ma lon lopa ma lwak me hiymon
sorasor. Hromkwe Rom-uwr, sa hromkwe yor seme liy lonok pyay ley."

22 Uwrsa popua hay hom seyn, seyr Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe aw nuw-ono. Sa kot
lonuayk-uwr hom Pol, Sailas leys so omeme owh ko me nekie kama-seyr say kow nok,
sa aw-uwr me mekow omniy mamniy, mays non. *
23 Aw-uwr homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se nuw-omniy mamniy nok, kalabus-a mon nak-
okin sakawk kow. Kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr se kiynak-me-kupaku kow hain, hehe
yaprue nonaw lira kraipakrai e.
24 Kalabus-a se hiy-wayr uwr hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sawk Pol, Sailas leys se
kokwe hiykwe ampok, kalabus-a ompok-ar ko mon lokin sakawk. Hoho sune mokwe
nowpay aiopey hay saw non mon me-sasay wos-kreik nok, sa seyn nak-okin sakon
kawk kraipakrai.

25 Enekwei sohiy so arawh-orieyn hokwe, Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe God se yayh lowk
nok, God se nak-mesopok nayr. Kalabus-uwr har homkwe seyn nuw-onuayk nayr.
26 Hoh senkin lon menkin, peypey pa, sa pa kina aiopey hay hiy kiy-nuw-e way
wei-a-wei nayr, kalabus-a sehe. Yerki-pokre kalabus-a ko somokwe nuw-wei-a-wei
kamapi lowpway. Sen lowpwarowp kalabus-uwr mo sune-iha mon ma piynay sakreik
somokwe puraw lon-kama-hror sow.
27 Sa kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr sohokwe anwaw ouon ko hokwe sa sehe loksian
ira nayr. Sawk hiykwe senkin lira, kalabus mo yerki-pokre mokwe po lon-kamapi
lowpway. Hiykwe sa senkin nanpanan, kalabus-uwr somokwe papo nuw-hakan sakan
lowpway pak. Wo, hiykwe sa senkin lira menkin, aw-seik ke lonok nok, hiykiaw-ayay
swa-kros kawk okrue e mon liok. *
28 Sawk Pol hiy senkin nuw-okre me, "Ara, hunkiaw-ayay-aw peie swa-kros kawk
okrue o. Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe eme ma lwak me."

29 Sa kalabus-a se me ma hiy-wayr uwr sohokwe, sa uwr har me senkin lokre me,
"Ya hane nake kow koma." Hom ya nakey kow menkin, hiykwe aheyr aheyr nonaw
suw-sau yawriy. Hiykwe nuw-hok kowkow, sa Pol, Sailas leys so sune-mawk ohriar
mon sehe makuayk won.
30 Hiykwe Pol, Sailas leys se non-me-huonok nok, kumay mon hiy-ey, hehe senkin
mesopok, "Uwr hakamay ara, hakwe penkin lon ey so, God hiy hane ma-huonok
prosue ey hokwe?" *

31 Sa Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe senkin mekow, "Ara, hunkwe Hakamay Jisas se-aw nuw-
nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. Hwon senkin lon ankin, God hiykwe hne o, hno a-wayh o, liy
ma-huonok prosue."
32 Sa Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe Hakamay so ok mokwe hye o, hyo sune non o, seme
mesor kow.
33 Kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr sohokwe Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe arawh-orieyn
sohiy non-aw huonok nok, hoho kuor-ney seme peyr-a-peyr kow. Sa hiykiaw o, hyo
ney-sa o, hu mon seme prouk.

---

* **16:20:** Mak 13:9 * **16:22:** 2 Ko 11:25; 1 Te 2:2 * **16:27:** Ap 12:18-19 * **16:30:** Ap 2:37

34 Sa hiykwe hehe hyo a mon hiy-ey nok, ayay hiy-unay-a. Hiykiaw o, hyo ney-sa
o, homkwe kar aiopey hay nuw-nakey. Payhokuaw, homkwe pau God se-aw nuw-
nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
35 Leisnon lwak nerie menkin, yier sohiy so kot lonuayk-uwr homkwe hmo mey-
uwr har me me-ha, kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr se senkin mekow e, "Hunkwe uwr
prueysyar sehe kwa preisia ha."
36 Wo, kalabus hiy-wayr uwr hiykwe Pol se senkin sehe ley mekow, "Kot lonuayk-
uwr homkwe hwon o, Sailas o, hehe preisia ha ok ke po me-ha. Hohkwe kwa noney e,
liwak marowhway yor nonaw."
37 Sawk Pol hiykwe kot lonuayk-uwr mo mey-uwr me senkin mekow, "Mo hror
Rom-uwr lwak hi, hmo makwey-uwr homkwe hreme uwrsa mo inopuaw po lomniy
mamniy. Sawk homkwe hromo kot korey lonuayk pa, sawk hreme kalabus mon puraw
swakreik nak-piar sakawk kow. Hai, pokon enkin ohokwe hrere kokwe hiy-hiy-aw
payhokuaw kampi kow ha ley? Yor senkin sokukwe liy so. Ama, hmo makwey-uwr
homkiaw le nok, hrere taun sohiy so yerki-wouk mon hiy-ey okriy-yay ha."
38 Mey-uwr homkwe Pol so ok sokwe lonuayk nok, kot lonuayk-uwr mo owh mon
ma-ley mesor kow. Makwey-uwr homkwe Pol, Sailas leys hoh Rom-uwr-ar ma lwak ke
lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk seme nuw-hok.
39 Sa homkiaw kalabus-a mon ley nok, Pol, Sailas leys se me-woro-woro nok, hehe
hiy-ey okriy-yay ha, seyr homkwe hoh taun se lokriy hain e nak-mesopok.
40 Pol, Sailas leys hoh kalabus-a se ma lokriy hain hokwe, hohkwe peyr Lidia ko a
mon non-ey. Hohkwe kristen me nion non-hokruw nok, God so ok har me hmo uron
me hiy-mesor kraipakrai hain. Sehiy so meyki hokwe, hohkwe yier sehe lokriy hain.

17

Tesalonaika homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se lomniy e mon liok

1 Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe Amfipolis o, Apolonia o, taun serey ka-lousne ney nok, sawk
yier Tesalonaika mon amor-ousne. Juda mo hokruw a kamon hokwe yier serey lwak.
2 Pol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a serey lyawriy, payhokuaw, hiykwe sabat-enekwei
lowpwarowp mokwe mo senkin-awaw nuw-on wayr. Sabat enekwei krompri hokwe,
hiykwe God so ok, mamey porih ko ke Juda me nion non-hokruw hiy-mon sorasor
ohruw-a.
3 Hiykwe God so mamey porih mo meykyar ke me-kumay kow, seyr senkin mesair
kow, Krais so mey kokwe mo senkin, hiykwe aw nak-ok, seyr lokrue ko se ma loksian
hiy non. Sa Pol hiykwe senkin me, "Uwr Jisas, ha hyo ok ke ma kiy-mesor kow ohokwe,
mo sohiykwaw-aw, hiykwe Krais, uwr God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non."
4 Pol hiy senkin mesor kumay kow menkin, Juda-uwrsa har mo uron mokwe sa seme
nan sakei, sa Jisas se-aw nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Seyr Grik-uwr, God se ma nan ihey
wayr ompuay o, seyr sa ipey-ar, sa-u aiopey hay non sohom mo kraiar eyn o, homkwe
Pol, Sailas leys se nion ma-swa-peyk-a-peyk.
5 Sawk Juda har homkwe lira way ompeys-mapeys, sa homkwe uwr piap-araw mey
lopa, maket-yier serey suko me seme me owkway huonok, hom uwrsa kraiar me me-
okrar e. Sa homkwe uwrsa taun serey suko mo uron me me-sasian. Wo, homkwe uwr
prueyn, Jason ok ma me so a mon lonsau onsau nok, Pol, Sailas leys se lirway e, seyr
hehe uwrsa popua hay mo inour mon hiy-orok e.
6 Sawk homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se lirway pa. Homkwe sa Jason o, kristen har o, hme-
aw nekie okyaw nok nok, yier aiopey hay sohiy so makwey-uwr mo owh mon hiy-ey.
Homkwe senkin lokre me, "Uwr, weynpaweyn piap-araw me kipay lowpwarowp mon
ma nuw-anio mon wayr nok mokwe, eme, hromo yier erey mon po kiy-ousne.

7 Sawk Jason hiykwe uwr seme hyo a mon po me-huonok yawriy. Uwr somokwe
Sisar so sow me ma kamaun sow hom non. Enekwei enekwei homkwe senkin nuw-
me wayr, ‘Hromo king prueyn-awaw-ar hokwe, Jisas.’ ” *
8 Uwrsa lowpwarowp o, taun sohiy so makwey-uwr sohom o, ok seme lonuayk
menkin, sa seme nuw-preiryay onsaw onsaw iwowr me nok.
9 Sa makwey-uwr homkwe Jason o, uwr har sohom o, hme mein-owon har mesopok,
kot ke nakway e. Seseyn, homkwe kot ke nakway menkin, hme sa seme isay ha, kumay
mon.

Pol, Sailas leys hoh Beria mon ma lwak hiy non

10 Peypey pa, arawh enekwei hiy lousne menkin, kristen homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se
yier Beria mon me-ha. Hoh serey lousne menkin, hohkwe sawk Juda mo hokruw-a
mon non-yawriy.
11 Uwrsa Beria ko mo yor mokwe yaprue-ar, Tesalonaika uwrsa mo yor ko eir mon
lwak, payhokuaw, Beria-uwrsa homkwe God so ok kokwe kar nonaw lonuayk, seyr
homkiaw seme nak-ira mesor popriy, ok, Pol hiy ma mesor mokwe, mamey porih mo
ok ko liyliy-aw lwak e.
12 Uwrsa kraiar Juda ko homkwe sa Jisas se seme nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Seyr
Grik-sa, sa-u aiopey hay non har o, Grik-uwr kraiar o, homkwe seyr Hakamay Jisas se
nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
13 Sawk uwrsa Juda ko Tesalonaika mon ma lwak hom senkin lonuayk menkin, Pol
hiykwe God so ok ke yier Beria mon po mesor kow, homkwe sawk seme ley neyney
nok, Beria uwrsa mo uron me amnuw-mon weih-a-weih kriypakriy.
14 Sa kristen homkwe Pol se sour-yawp-ar ki-someik mon sehe me-ha. Sawk Sailas,
Timoti leys hohkwe yier Beria mon non-wak prosue.
15 Uwr, Pol se ma hiy-ey homkwe, hyekwe yier Atens mon hiy-ey okriy-yay. Sa omok
hom yier Beria mon ma-ley menkin, Pol hiykwe Timoti, Sailas leys se kokwe ok kamon
senkin ma-me-ha, “Timoti, Sailas leys, hohkwe hano owh mon kwa saw-e.”

Pol hiy Atens mon ma lwak hiy non

16 Pol hiy Sailas, Timoti leys se Atens mon ma naruok hokwe, hiykwe senkin lira, yier
sohokwe okrei-god mo owhnan mokwe ompuay so. Hyo uron hokwe sawk piap-araw
sehe nuw-wak.
17 Sa Pol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, Juda-uwr o, Grik-uwr, God se ma
nan ihey o, hme nion non-sway mesor. Seyr eypok kiy-wayr kiy-wayr hiykwe maket-
yier mon ley, sawk uwrsa serey ma le nene me nion non-sway mesor. *
18 Seyr nonkway-uwr Epikurian so uron so meyki ma ley o, Stoik so uron so meyki
ma ley sohom o, homkwe* Pol se nion non-on-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a. Hmo har mokwe
senkin me, “Uwr ok mei uwr ehe me, hiykwe ok mokwe penkin me lohruw-a ey?”
Seyr hmo har mokwe senkin me, “Hiykwe uwr-kayn har mo god mo ok me mesor
kumay kow pak.” Homkwe ok senkin seme lohruw-a, payhokuaw, Pol hiykwe Jisas so
ok-ihey-ar o, su loksian wayr ey so yor o, seme mesor kow.
19 Homkwe Pol se kokwe me-huonok nok, mnuw Areopagus mon hiy-ey. Mnuw
serey mon kokwe Atens mo kaunsil homkwe serey hokruw. Sa homkwe hye kokwe
senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe hiymon sorasor iwon sokwe hreme liy mekow o, hromkwe
nonkway lwak ley.
20 Uron har, hwon ma mesor mokwe, hromo nweyk mokwe irweyk eyn lonuayk.
Hromkwe ok sohom mo meyk-ar me lonuayk e mon.”

---

* **17:7:** Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12 * **17:17:** Ap 18:19 * **17:18:** Epikurian o, Stoik o, hohkwe Grik mo nonkway uwr-ar. Sa uwrsa kraiar homkwe, ok hoh ma me hain sohom mo meyki ley.

21 (Uwrsa Atens ko lowpwarowp o, uwrsa yier har ko, Atens mon ma kiy-wak o,
homkwe enekwei enekwei ok suwon o, uron iwon o, seme-aw lohruw-a onuayk e mon.
Homkwe mey har me seyn meio pey.)
22 Sawk mnuw Areopagus mon kokwe Pol hiykwe kaunsil mo ompok mon loksian
iarok nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, "Uwr Atens ko om, hakwe senkin lira, hmo yor, god
irweyk irweyk me ma me-ihey wayr mokwe, homkwe krai nuw-wak.
23 Payhokuaw, ha erey ma le pie hokwe, hakwe owhnan, hom ma me-ihey me lanio
ira soway soway nok, hmo alta kamon ke nak-ira. Hmo alta sokukwe senkin nak-mey
iarok, 'Alta okukwe god prueyn hrom ma nonkway lopa so.' Ama, sawk God, hom ma
nonkway lopa se ma me-ihey sohokwe, hakwe pokon kiy-mesor kumay kow ey.
24 God, ki o, omeme lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak o, seme ma monhre hiykwe
nonkumey o, ki o, hoho Hakamay hiy non. Hiykwe, a pekney-weys, uwrsa hom iha
non ma meio mon lwayr pey. *
25 God hiykwe omeme senkin senkin mokwe ohna lwak pey. Seyr omeme, uwrsa
hom iha non ma monhre mokwe, hye liy hiy-mon ley, korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, uwrsa
su ma lwayr mokwe, God hiykiaw-aw monhre, seyr uwr-sa yaprue ma lwak mokwe,
hiykiaw-aw hiy-wayr. *
26 Hromo iwey-nawp hokwe mo prueyn-aw, sa God hiykwe hye-aw isay kekie nona
nona. Sa uwrkayn senkin senkin hom seme lousne sa-ousne, ki ohokwe. Sa uwrsa
somokwe hiykwe kipay serey serey mon seme isay ley-neyney wayr liyay. Uwrsa mo
enekwei, ki mon lwayr ey hokwe, hiykiaw meir kow. Seyr hmo yier o, hmo ki so limon
o, hom ma kiy-wayr omokwe, God hiykiaw papo liaup kow.
27 God hiykwe senkin sehe mon, uwrsa homkwe hye ka pawk e, seyr hom hye ma
lanio nekie lon pawk hokwe, hye ka nekie ondway e. Sawk, God hiykwe hromo uwrsa
prueyn prueyn-aw mo meiaw mon lwak pey. *
28 Suw senkin,
'Hromkwe God hiy su kiy-wak se kiy-wayr, seyr seme lanio sayok, seyr seme lwak
wayr.'
Seyr hmo yayh hiy-owk sor uwr prueyn hiykwe mo senkin me,
'Hromkwe seyr God so ney-nona arian-ar nuw-wak.'
29 Sawk hrom God so ney-ar ma kiy-wak omokwe, hromkwe senkin liy nanpanan ley,
God hokwe, mon unsaney hom hmo iha non, gol o, silva o, mein o, sohom non ma meio
me hieyn. *
30 Paraw kokwe unsaney homkwe God se kokwe nonkway lwak pa, sa God hiy hmo
yor me ok kraiar me pa sehe lwak. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe God hiykwe ok ipey-
ar senkin nuw-me, 'Uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay serey serey mon ko homkwe uron kwa
nuw-kama-koum liyay.'
31 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe enekwei kamon hokwe papo nuw-meir koruay, uwrsa mo
weynpaweyn me yerki luw-luw-aw nonaw lira mesor anon anon ey hokwe. Hiykwe
seyr uwr prueyn se po me-iaup, kot sohok ko peyrmawk lwak ey hokwe. Uwr sohiy
lira mesor anon anon meio ey hokwe, ok-arar, payhokuaw God hiykwe meir kamon
ke senkin mesair kow, hiykwe hye lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian." *
32 Uwrsa homkwe sawk ok, Jisas hiy lokrue ko se ma loksian ke lonuayk menkin,
uwr har homkwe hyo ok ke hekweyr me-kweyr kow. Sawk har homkwe senkin me,
"Pol, hno ok sokukwe, omok liy ma-mesor kow o? Hrom ma-lonuayk ley."
33 Sa Pol hiykwe uwrsa serey ma hokruw seme lokriy hain nok, ley.

---

* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8:27; Ap 7:48 * **17:25:** Sng 50:12 * **17:27:** Sng 145:18; Jer 23:23 * **17:29:** Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26 * **17:31:** Sng 96:13

34 Uwr har homkwe, ok Pol hiy ma mesor kow seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe Pol
se nak-swapeykyay, seyr Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay. Hmo prueyn hokwe Dionisius,
kaunsil prueyn, mnuw Areopagus mon ma non-hokruw mesor wayr hiy non. Seyr
hmo prueyn kokwe, sa, Damaris ok ma me, seyr uwrsa har o, hom seyn Jisas se nuw-
nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

18

Pol hiy yier Korin mon ma lwak hiy non

1 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe Pol hiykwe Atens se lokriy hain nok, sa Korin mon
ley wayr.
2 Hiy yier Korin mon lwak menkin, hiykwe uwr prueyn Juda ko se lonyay, hyo uru
hokwe Akwila. Akwila hiykwe kipay Pontus ko. Hiykwe sah Prisila ke nion, yier Itali
se lokriy hain nok, sa Korin mon sehe non-ey wayr. Hohkwe Itali se sehe lokriy hain.
Payhokuaw, Rom mo gavman hakamay Klodius hiy senkin ma me-kraiay sohiy, Juda
homkwe yier Rom mon liy ma-lwayr ley. Pol hiykwe, sa hehe sehe ley ira. *
3 Pol hiykwe sel-a meio mey kokwe po nuw-meio hrekawk hrekawk nonkway. Sa
hiykwe senkin lira, Akwila, Prisila leys hohkwe mey liy-liy-aw ke meio. Sa hiykwe
hehe nion sel-a meio mey ke sehe non-wayr meio. *
4 Sabat eypok enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley
nok, Juda me nion God so ok me non-sway mesor. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, Juda mo
uron o, Grik mo uron o, seme me weih-a-weih e, sawk Jisas se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay
e.
5 Sawk Sailas, Timoti leys, hohkwe kipay Masedonia se lokriy hain menkin, sa Pol so
owh mon lousne. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, Pol hiykwe hyo sel-a meio mey kokwe sa
sehe meio kane, sawk God so ok me-aw ma-kiy-nuw-mesor kow wayr-wayr. Hiykwe
Juda me ok ipey-ar senkin me-kumay kow, “Ama, Jisas hiykwe Krais, uwr, paraw God
hiy ma liaup hiy non.” *
6 Sawk Juda homkwe hyo ok somokwe lon seyp-a-seyp me nok, Pol se me-
monmamon. Sa Pol hiykwe ki-pow hyo omeme owh ko seme lokin powpow say hain
nok, Juda me senkin kiynak-mekow, “Ama, hme lanyan ankin, mo hmo powey powey
arian. Ha korey, hakwe mey yaprue me hmo ompok mon meio liok. Pokon ohokwe,
hakwe God so ok mokwe uwrkayn irweyk me-aw mesor kow ey.” *
7 Pol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a sehe lokriy hain nok, sa uwr prueyn so a mon ley.
Uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Titius Jastus, hiykwe God se ma me-ihey wayr uwr hiy non.
Hyo a hokwe, Juda mo hokruw-a ohriar-ar mon liarok.
8 Sawk Juda mo hokruw-a so makwey-uwr prueyn, Krispus ok ma me, hiykiaw o,
hyo a-wayh o, hom Hakamay so ok ke ma lonuayk mokwe, homkwe Jisas se-aw nuw-
nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr. Unsaney poya-poya har Korin ko Hakamay so ok ke ma
lonuayk sohom seyn, homkwe seyr hye-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr. Sa hme kokwe
Pol hiykwe hu mon seme nak-prouk.
9 Arawh kamon hokwe Hakamay hiykwe Pol se lohruw-a kow, now kamon hiy ma
lira ko owhnan ouon mon. Seyr Hakamay hiykwe Pol se senkin mekow kraiay, “Pol,
hunkwe peie hok o, hunkwe hano ok ke kwa mesor kumay kow. Hno woki kokwe
prorpam peie lwak o.
10 Hakiaw kokwe hne nion non-wak. Uwrsa homkwe hne aw liy lono ley, seyr hne
liy mon piapay ley. Payhokuaw, yier ohokwe hakwe senkin lira, hakwe uwrsa kraiar
non.” *

---

* **18:2:** Ro 16:3 * **18:3:** Ap 20:34 * **18:5:** Ap 17:14-15 * **18:6:** Ap 13:46,51; Ap 20:26 * **18:10:** Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10

11 Pol hiykwe Korin mon kokwe yia kamon, yeyn iha sirom pruw non sankaw sehe
ma-lwayr hain. Seyr uwrsa me, God so ok me hiy-nuw-mon sorasor wayr.
12 Yier Korin hokwe kipay Akaia mon lwak. Sawk enekwei Galio hiy kipay Akaia se
ma hiy-wayr hokwe, Juda-uwr Korin mon ma lwak homkwe, Pol se kokwe suhway ley
nekie owkway nok nok, Galio so kot mon hiy-ey.
13 Hye kokwe homkwe yier-ok senkin lon me, "Uwr ohokwe uwrsa mo uron me me-
weih-a-weih wayr. God se me-ihey weyn irweyk, hiy uwrsa me ma hiy-mon sorasor
somokwe, hromo sow me lour seipasei."
14 Pol hiykwe, ok seyn po kiy-me, sawk Galio hiy Juda me senkin mekow, "Juda-
om, uwr ohokwe yor piap-araw-ar ke mon hokwe, hakwe hmo yier-ok somokwe liy
lonuayk, seyr hme hyaw liy lwak ley.
15 Sawk yier-ok enkin okukwe, hakwe hme liy hiy-mon ley. Payhokuaw, homkwe
hmo sow arian sohom mo ok o, uru senkin senkin o, seme lon-seyrpaseyr. Ok senkin
somokwe homkiaw-ayay kwa liwak sir ohruw-a. Hakwe liy lira mesor anon anon ley."
16 Sa hiykwe Juda-uwrsa somokwe, hyo kot-a ko se me-su ha.
17 Sawk homkwe Sostenes, Juda mo hokruw-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr se nekie sakawk
nok, hyekwe Galio so inour mon lomniy mamniy. Hmo yor Sostenes se ma lomniy
sokukwe, Galio hiykwe nene se-aw liwak ira kow, ok-ney nopre kor-me pa.

Enekwei Pol hiy Antiok kipay Siria ko mon ma ma-ley hiy non

18 Yier Korin hokwe, Pol hiykwe yeyn krai-ar nuw-wayr. Sa enekwei sohiy so meyki
hokwe, hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh me lokriy hain nok, sa yier Senkria mon ley. Hiy
serey lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo makwey-ohne se lowk-say. Payhokuaw, hiykwe God
se kokwe ok kamon ke po me-loray. Serey suko hokwe hiykwe sip kamon, kipay Siria
mon ma nakey ey mon lwawk ha. Prisila, Akwila leys, hohkwe seyr hye nion siraw
non-ey. *
19 Hom Efesus mon ma lousne hokwe, Pol hiykwe Prisila, Akwila leys se senkin kiy-
me, "Hohkwe erey mon kwa non-wak prosue." Sa hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley
nok, Juda me nion ok non-sway mesor.
20 Sawk uwrsa serey suko homkwe hiy enekwei meipey hay hme nion non-wayr e
mesopok menkin, hiykwe ipan lon pa.
21 Sa hiy ley menkin, hme senkin mekow hain, "God so uron senkin nan ankin,
hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe liy ma-le." Efesus ko hokwe, hiykwe sip mon ma-lwawk
ha nok, nak-ey.
22 Enekwei sohokwe hiykwe Sisaria mon nak-okin peykyay menkin, sip se lokriy
hain nok, Jerusalem mon liau, uwrsa sios ko me lira ohruw-a hain e. Sohiy so meyki
hokwe hiykwe Antiok mon nuw-ey ha.
23 Pol hiykwe Antiok mon enekwei har senkin lwak hain nok, yier lowpwarowp
kipay Galesia ko o, kipay Frigia ko o, serey mon ma-lanio mesor kow nok. Hiykwe
uwrsa Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mo uron me ma-hiy-mesor popriy kraiay.

Apolos hiykwe God so ok yier Efesus mon hiy-mesor kow

24 Sawk enekwei sohokwe Juda-uwr prueyn yier Aleksandria ko, hiykwe yier Efesus
mon le wayr. Hyo uru hokwe Apolos, hyo ok mesor yor mokwe yaprue, seyr God so
ok, mamey porih ko mokwe, hiykwe nonkway nuw-wak.
25 Hye kokwe papo hiy-mon sorasor, ok-ihey Hakamay so meyki ma ley ey mokwe.
Hiykwe uwrsa me kar ley uron non-aw hiymon sorasor kraiay, seyr mey Jisas hiy
ma meio seme nuw-me sorasor kow popriy, mo hiy Jon so hu mon prouk yor ke-aw
nonkway liok.

---

* **18:18:** Nam 6:18; Ap 21:24

26 Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, God so ok mokwe uron hok lopa non nak-
mesor kow. Sa Prisila, Akwila leys hohkwe hyo ok ke lonuayk menkin, hye huonok
nok, hoho a mon hiy-ey. Hohkwe God so ok har, hiy ma lonuayk lopa sohom, seme
ma-hiy-me sorasor popriy kow.
27 Enekwei Apolos hiy kipay Akaia mon ley e mon menkin, kristen Efesus ko homkwe
hyo uron se hiy-mesor kraipakrai nok, mamey kamon kristen Akaia ko me senkin nak-
mey kow, “Ama, homkwe hye yaprue nonaw swapeykyay huon nok, hiy-mon ihey.”
Hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe sawk kristen Hakamay so maym ko kueir ma nanpanan
kiykiy-ay seme hiy-mon kraipakrai.
28 Payhokuaw, hiykwe Juda me uwrsa mo inopuaw hiy-nuw-akre akre ohruw-a, seyr
hme senkin mesair kow, God so mamey porih kokwe mo senkin me, Jisas hiykwe Krais,
uwr paraw God hiy ma liaup hiy non. *

19

Pol hiy yier Efesus mon ma lwak hiy non

1 Enekwei Apolos hiy yier Korin mon-aw ma lwak hokwe, Pol hiykwe yerki provins
ompok-ar ko mon nuw-ey nok, Efesus mon omnuw-ousne. Serey kokwe hiykwe sawk
kristen har me lonyay ankin, *
2 sa hme senkin mesopok, “Hai, enekwei hom Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay
wayr ohokwe, homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se kiy-huonok so?”
Homkwe sa senkin lonuayk-me, “Korey, hromkwe Niohney Pekneyweys hiy lwak ok
ma me hokwe korey lonuayk pa.” *
3 Pol hiy ma-sahre mesopok, “Hai, hu mon prouk yor kokwe, homkwe penkin ke
lonok ko?”
Hom ma-sahre me, “Hromkwe hu mon prouk yor, paraw Jon hiy ma hiymon sorasor
pie ke lonok.”
4 Pol hiy sa senkin me, “Hu mon ma prouk yor Jon so kokwe, unsaney yor piap me
ma mesor me-hrorsay prouk ey. Sawk Jon hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mekow, uwr hyo
meyki ma le, Jisas ok ma me se nan kiykiy-ay e.” *
5 Uwrsa somokwe, Pol so ok seme lonuayk menkin, hme kokwe sawk Hakamay Jisas
so uru non seme prouk.
6 Sa enekwei Pol hiy hyo iha non hme nekie menkin, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe
sa hme seme maka-wanohyay liy-ay. Sa homkwe wouk-ok irweyk irweyk non seme
lohruw-a, seyr profet-ok seme mesor. *
7 Uwr sohom mo meir mokwe sankaw, iha seys mu nareysyar.
8 Juda mo hokruw-a mon kokwe, Pol hiykwe hok lopa yeyn krompri sankaw nuw-
yawriy mesor kow ihey wayr-wayr. Hiykwe uwrsa mo uron me me-weih-a-weih, God
so Wayr-hre-yier ko weynpaweyn me nanpanan e.
9 Sawk Juda har mo uron mokwe krai nuw-wak, seyr homkwe Hakamay so ok kokwe
hyaw nuw-wak. Sa, uwr-sa mo nene mon kokwe homkwe yor Hakamay so meyki mon
ley ey me ok-piap-ok nuw-me mon-ma-mon yay. Sawk Pol hiykwe hme lokriy hain nok,
uwrsa Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me-aw huonokyaw nok nok, hiy-ey. Hiykwe
hme nion kokwe eypok poya-poya mokwe, Tiranus so skul-a mon hiy-mesor kwawk.
Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon pase ma-hiy-ey e.
10 Pol hiykwe enekwei hokwe yia kreys, sankaw hiy-mon sorasor wayr. Wo, Juda
uwrsa o, Grik uwrsa o, kipay Esia mon ma lwayr somokwe, sawk Hakamay so ok me
seme nuw-onuayk.

* **18:28:** Ap 9:22 * **19:1:** 1 Ko 3:6 * **19:2:** Ap 8:16 * **19:4:** Mat 3:11 * **19:6:** Ap 8:17; 10:44,46

Skeva so ney norwayo hom non

11 Enekwei sohokwe God hiykwe, mey krai non ipey-ar mokwe, Pol so iha mon meio
ousne. *
12 Hankisip o, laplap o, Pol hiy ma nak-anio somokwe, God so krai ipey-ar hokwe
serey po wanohyay sowkriy. Sawk omeme somokwe peik uwr-me nakey neyney kow
menkin, hmo peik mokwe sa seme mon sasowriy sow kow lowpway. Seyr nowawruw,
hmo owh mon ma lwak sohom seyn, hmo owh me seme lokriy hain. *
13 Sawk Juda har, niohney piap-araw me ma lanio me-su ha wayr somokwe, homkwe
niohney piap-araw uwrsa mo owh mon ma lwak mokwe Hakamay Jisas so uru se
mowie nok, me-su ha lokruok. Homkwe senkin me, "Hromkwe hme Jisas so uru non
kiy-me-su ha, uwr Jisas sohokwe, Pol hiy ma mesor hiy non."
14 Mey senkin ma meio somokwe Skeva so ney orhey iha sirom mu-nareysyar non
hom meio. Skeva hiykwe Juda mo pris karmay prueyn hiy non.
15 Eypok enekwei kamon hokwe, homkwe mo senkin lon, sawk niohney piap-araw
prueyn hiykwe hme senkin makiy-sahre onuayk me, "Hakwe Jisas se nonkway, Pol se
seyn. Hai, homkwe sawk posokwaw mo?"
16 Sawk uwr niohney piap-araw non sohokwe, Skeva so ney mo owh mon kokwe aw
ar-nak-krikri-ay ha nok, hme nuw-akre akre omniy mamniy say, opion opion nop-nop.
Hmo omeme owh ko mokwe seyr-seyr. Homkwe a ko mokwe owh apaw-aw nak-hakan
onsau onsau nok. Homkwe pase lon-saiar e.
17 Juda lowpwarowp o, Grik Efesus mon ma lwak sohom o, homkwe weynpaweyn
senkin ma lousne sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa seme nuw-hok krwepakrwe. Homkwe
sawk Jisas so uru se-aw ayaw-ar sehe nuw-nakie. *
18 Uwrsa God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay homkwe seyr le nok, hmo yor piap-araw
me uwrsa mo inour mon ma-mesor hrorsay kow lowpway.
19 Seyr uwrsa poya-poya mein-hay ma meio somokwe, hmo mamey einon einon me
nake-nene nok, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon nuw-yay sowkriy mu lowpway.
Hmo mamey lowpwarowp sohom mo mein-owon ko meir mokwe sankaw sor, 50,000
silva.
20 Yerki sohiy non kokwe Hakamay so ok kokwe sawk sokwe nuw-mesor nakian
nakian nok, seyr krai non sokwe nuw-wak.
21 Yor lowpwarowp sohom mo meyki hokwe, sawk Pol hiykwe Jerusalem mon ley e
nanpanan, yier Masedonia o, Akaia o, senkin ley hain ey. Pol hiykwe senkin me "Sohiy
so meyki hokwe, hakwe Rom mon ley ey." *
22 Pol hiykwe sawk hyo puar-now Timoti, Erastus leys hoh peyrmawk non-ey naruok
e me-ha, Masedonia mon. Wo, hiykiaw kokwe sawk peyr kipay Esia mon kor-wak
popor hain.

Efesus homkwe Pol se lokre me

23 Enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe low aiopey hay hok sokwe lousne, uwrsa hom
Hakamay so yerki se ma pyay me hokuaw. *
24 Yier serey mon kokwe, uwr prueyn, Demitrius-ok ma me, omeme me silva non
lopru meyamey uwr hiy lwak. Hiykwe a-ney, god-sa Artemis ko a pekneyweys se hieyn
me kor-meio say. A-ney somokwe hiykwe sawk meinowon ma-sahre nakway, sawk hiy
o, hyo mey-wayh, mey liyliy-aw ma meio o, mein-owon kraiar seme nak-wayr.
25 Sa Demitrius hiykwe hyo mey-wayh me o, uwr, mey liyliy-aw eyn ma meio o, seme
me-hokruw nok, hme senkin mekow, "Ama, homkwe nonkway, hrom mein-owon ipey-
ar ma lonok omokwe, mey hromkiaw ma kiy-meio ohok ko yerki mon lousne.

---

* **19:11:** Ap 14:3 * **19:12:** Ap 5:15 * **19:17:** Ap 5:11 * **19:21:** Ap 23:11; Ro 1:13 * **19:23:** 2 Ko 1:8

26 Sawk uwr Pol sohokwe, hyo mey mokwe homkwe lira, seyr lonuayk. Hiykwe
senkin lanio mesor wayr, god, iwar mo iha non ma meio hre somokwe, god-ar korey.
Sawk hiykwe uwrsa kraiar mo uron me papo weih-a-weih kreik. Uwrsa Efesus ko
me-aw korey, seyr uwrsa yier lowpwarowp kipay Esia mon ma lwak me liy-liy-aw po
me-weih-a-weih prosue.
27 Pol so ok sokukwe hromo mey ke-aw mon piapay ey korey. Seyr god-sa Artemis ko
a pekney-weys so uru se nak-mon-piapay lak. Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp Esia ko o, kipay
serey serey suko o, enkin hromo god-sa Artemis ke ma me-ihey wayr somokwe, hoke
lorionay ha lak, seyr hoko sa-u seirpey ke lour swasei yay ha lak."
28 Uwrsa homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk senkin seme nuw-
hohuaw okre me, "Efesus mo god-sa Artemis hokwe seirpey-ar."
29 Uwrsa poya-poya yier Efesus ko homkwe sa seme nuw-saw warkuw-warkuw okre
me. Homkwe sa Gaius, Aristarkus leys se kiy-nuw-nekie sakawk nok, hehe suhway
suhway-aw saw-owk nakey, Efesus mo hokruw-a aiopey hay mon. Uwr prueysyar
sohokwe Masedonia ko, Pol se nion ma non-anio hoh non. *
30 Pol hiykwe seyr, Efesus mo hokruw-yier mon lyawriy e mon lokruok, uwrsa popua
hay mo ompok mon. Sawk kristen homkiaw me-sous.
31 Provins sohiy so gavman makwey-uwr har, Pol so wayh ma lwak somokwe, hom
seyn, Pol hiy taun so hokruw-a aiopey hay mon lyawriy lopa lwak e, me-kupaku ha.
32 Uwrsa kraiar ma nuw-hokruw konpakon somokwe, uron imnok-amnok nan-
panan. Har homkwe ok kamon ke lokre me, har homkwe ok irweyk ke lokre me. Hmo
kraiar homkwe, hom ma hokruw sohok ko meyk-ar mokwe nonkway nuw-wak pa.
33 Wo, Juda homkwe Aleksander se uwrsa mo inour mon me-sasay iarok. Sawk
uwrsa har homkwe sa seme nanpanan, Aleksander so heyn ke hokruw pak. Sawk
hiykwe uwrsa hom kumays lwak e iha nonaw nakray nakray sous lokruok, uwrsa mo
inour mon hiykiaw-ayay hiy-orok-ok ke mesor e.
34 Sa uwrsa popua hay homkwe hye senkin lira saiarokay popriy, hiykwe Juda-uwr.
Homkwe sa suhway-aw senkin arnuw-okre me, "Efesus mo god-sa Artemis hokwe
seirpey-ar." Enekwei hokwe 2 aua, homkwe ok kamon-aw-aw sokwe-aw nuw-okre
me kok.
35 Wo, sawk kuskus taun Efesus ko hiy uwrsa me mon kueyn-yay nok, senkin
me, "Efesus-uwr om, uwrsa lowpwarowp yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe mo po nuw-
nonkway, taun Efesus hokwe mo god-sa seirpey-ar Artemis ko a pekney-weys o, hoko
mein nonkumey ko se ma makuayk o, seme hiy-wayr.
36 Ok senkin somokwe unsaney prueyn okrei-ok liy me ley. Hai, senkin lwak ankin,
homkwe panoke mon moryak moryak o? Homkwe kumays-aw kiy-wak e, hom yor
piap-araw me nakyas ame.
37 Homkwe uwr omokwe erey papo kiy-hiy-e. Sawk homkwe omeme Artemis ko a
pekney-weys ko me yokun lopri pa, seyr hromo god-sa ke ok-piap-ok me pa.
38 Sa Demitrius o, hyo mey-wayh o, homkwe uwr har me kasaw lon hohuaw lwak
ankin, hromo gavman homkwe yerki non. Payhokuaw, hromkwe kot me lonuayk uwr
non, seyr kot enekwei non.
39 Homkwe ok har non ma-lwak ankin, hokruw enekwei-ar, gavman hom ma meir
sohiy non liy lohruw-a.
40 Rom mo peyrmawk liarok uwr homkwe hromo taun se kot mon hiy-ey lak.
Payhokuaw, arakwon hrom weyon eyn-aw ma kiy-wakeyn wakeyn omokwe, Rom
mo gavman homkwe yaprue lira pey. Kot lousne ankin, hai, hromkwe penkin me
a, payhokuaw, hrom ma mon moryak moryak mokwe meyk lopa."

---

* **19:29:** Ap 20:4; 27:2; Kol 4:10; Fm 1:24

41 Kuskus yier Efesus ko hiykwe ok seme senkin lohruw-a kow lowpway nok, uwrsa me ma-me-ok-sanion ha.

20

Pol hiykwe kipay Masedonia o, Grik o, serey ley

1 Uwrsa mo moryak hom lon kane so meyki hokwe, Pol hiykwe kristen me me-okway nok, hmo uron me hiy-mon kraipakrai nok, hme me-ihey ha nok, Masedonia mo kipay mon ley.

2 Pol hiykwe yier, kipay serey ma lwak seme lanio mesor kow nok. Seyr hiykwe kristen kipay serey suko me hiy-mon kraipakrai ok kraiar me mesor. Yier seme lanio sor kow lowpway hain nok, kipay Grik mon lousne.

3 Kipay Grik hokwe, hiykwe yeyn krompri sankaw nuw-wayr hain. Sawk hiykwe sip kamon mon lwawk ha e mon liok, yier Siria mon nakey e. Sawk hiykwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk, Juda homkwe hye lokin kwor okrue e naruok. Hyo uron hokwe sa sehe ma-nan sakei. Sawk kiaw-aw sehe ma-ley, yerki Masedonia mo kipay mon ma lwak hokwe.

4 Uwr har, Pol se nion ma non-ey somokwe senkin, prueyn hokwe Sopater, Pirus so ney. Hiykwe yier Beria ko. Uwr prueys hokwe, Aristarkus, Sekundus leys, hohkwe yier Tesalonaika ko. Prueyn hokwe Gaius, yier Derbe ko. Prueyn hokwe Timoti, seyr prueys hokwe Tikikus, Trofimus leys, hohkwe kipay Esia ko. Hom lowpwarowp Pol se nion siraw non-ey.

5 Uwr somokwe peyr-mawk ley. Homkwe sa hreme yier Troas mon naruok.

6 Sawk hromkwe* yier Filipai mon lwayr. Sa hromkwe Juda mo hokruw enekwei, ihey mo naw yis lopa la ey sohiy so meyki hokwe, Filipai se lokriy hain nok, sip non nak-ey. Eypok iha sirom hromkwe sip mon-aw lwayr nok, sa Troas mon nak-ousne. Seyr hromo wayh-om homkwe serey naruok huon. Troas mon kokwe hromkwe wik kamon sankaw lwayr.

Pol hiy Yutikus se ma mon-sian hiy non

7 Sa wik sohiy so eypok peyrmawk ko hokwe hromkwe kristen lowpwarowp me nion non-hokruw nok, ihey mo naw ke kamane nok, lowndiy-a. Enekwei sohokwe Pol hiykwe God so ok me uwrsa me mesor kow nayr, senkinaw-aw, arawh-orieyn nuw-wak nayr, payhokuaw, yaw kokwe hyo ley enekwei.

8 Ampok hrom ma hokruw sohokwe eir mon lay-wak, seyr lam-ya kraiar mokwe serey lyar nayr.

9 Uwr warkiayr prueyn so uru hokwe Yutikus. Hiykwe i-a sohiy so howniy-yerki mon liwak onuayk nayr, Pol hiy God so ok me ma sor won-keyn won-keyn nayr sehe. Wo, hiykwe sawk anwaw liwak eyhon ankin, sawk anwaw-i sehe kiy-nuw-e ha se ki mon sehe kusa-kwor. Uwrsa homkwe hye ma-huonok e lokumey liok, sawk papo saw-okrue yay.

10 Pol hiykwe seyr non-okumey nok, uwr warkiayr sohiy so owh eir mon swa-prasay iawon nok, hye kiy-nweyh. Sa uwrsa me senkin kiy-nak-mekow, “Ama, homkwe peie preiryay o, hiykwe su ma-lwayr.”

11 Pol hiykwe ampok mon ma-lie nok, ihey mo naw me kamane nok, hiy-a. Hiykwe uwrsa me nion kokwe arawh enekwei mei-a-mei sohokwe senkin-awaw hiynuw-mesor nayr, ey hiy lon-kampru-yay nerie. Hiykwe hme lokriy hain nok, ley.

12 Uwrsa homkwe uwr warkiayr su ma ma-lwayr sehe huonok nok, hiy-ey, a mon. Uwrsa sohom mo uron mokwe sa seme mon woro-woro.

---

* **20:6:** Baibel nonkway-uwr homkwe senkin nan, Luk hiykwe ok “hromkwe” kokwe sehe ma-mey, payhokuaw Luk hiykwe Pol se nion Jerusalem mon noney.

Troas ko hokwe Pol hiykwe Miletus mon ley

13 Hromkwe Pol se lokriy hain nok, sip kamon mon lwawk ha, taun Asos mon nak-
ey ey hokwe. Hreme kokwe Pol hiykiaw me-ha, peyrmawk ley naruok e. Payhokuaw,
hiykwe Asos mon kokwe ki-aw ley. Hromkwe Pol se kokwe Asos mon seme nakey
naruok, sip non.
14 Sa Pol hiy hreme Asos mon lonyay menkin, hiykwe sip, hrom ma lwak mon lwawk
nok, sa siraw nak-ey, Mitilini mon.
15 Hromkwe Mitilini se ma lokriy hain hokwe, sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe oion-
waw Kios ohriar mon nak-ousne nerie. Oion-waw sehe ma-lokriy hain nok, sa eypok
kamon hokwe hromkwe Samos mon nak-okin peykyay. Hromkwe yier sehe ma-lokriy
hain nok, sa Miletus hokwe eypok kamon sok nak-ousne.
16 Enekwei sohokwe Pol hiykwe yier Efesus hokwe kwahnaw ka-hiok swaheir ney e
nan, payhokuaw, hiykwe Jerusalem mon saw-ey e mon, sa hiykwe enekwei har mokwe
Esia mo kipay mon ma lwak kok e mon pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin nan, liy-ar lwak
ankin, Pentikos-enekwei hokwe hiykwe Jerusalem mon non-wak ey.

Pol hiykwe sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko me ok me-ihey hain

17 Pol hiykwe taun Miletus mon nak-ousne menkin, sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko
mokwe sawk ok ke-aw me-ha, hom le e, hye Miletus mon lonyay ohruw ha e. *
18 Sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko hom lousne menkin, Pol hiykwe hme senkin mekow,
“Ama, enekwei ha kipay Esia mon ma le pie, seyr hme nion ma non-wak, homkwe yor,
ha ma mon mokwe, nonkway po nuw-wak. *
19 Mo Juda homkwe hane yerki senkin senkin non mon piap-ay e lonsan kawk hi,
hakwe Hakamay so mey kokwe uwr, uru lopa se hieyn meio, seyr eheyr nonaw nak-
yuk meio.
20 Homkwe seyr po nonkway, hakwe God so ok hme ma hiy-mon popriy ey mokwe,
ouon-aw nak-wak pa. Sawk God so ok lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe po me-sanion sow
kumay kow. Seyr uwrsa mo inopuaw mon o, hmo a arian mon o, hakwe hme senaw
hiy-mon sorasor.
21 Hakwe Juda me o, Grik me o, Hakamay so ok-ihey mokwe senkin mesor kupaku
kow wayr, homkwe hmo uron me kama-koum liy-ay nok, Hakamay Jisas se-aw
nuwnak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay.
22 Sawk pokon kokwe hakwe Jerusalem mon ma-ley ey, God so Niohney hiykiaw
hane ma lanok anok senkin. Hakwe nonkway lopa, Jerusalem mon kokwe, hano owh
mon pay hiykwaw lousne ane.
23 Hakwe mo senkin nonkway, yier poya-poya ha ma lanio mesor kow nok mokwe,
Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hane senkin me-kupaku koruay kow wayr, kalabus o,
low poya-poya o, hane mon piapay e naruok. *
24 Hakwe ha su ma lwayr ehe nanpanan kraiay pey, sawk ha God so yerki mon ma
sau ohiy o, mey Hakamay Jisas hiy hane ma kow o, sokwe meio lowpway hokwe, suw
yaprue-ar. Mey senkin, God so ok-ihey, hyo maym ke ma me sokwe mesor kumay kow
ey ke. *
25 Paraw kokwe hakwe hmo ompok mon God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok me mesor kow
wayr. Sawk pokon ohokwe hakwe senkin nonkway, hom lowpwarowp hano ine-maku
se ma-lira ey lopa.
26 Hakwe hme pokon seme me-kumay kow popriy, hmo prueyn se omok lira por ha
ankin, hano heyn korey.

---

* **20:17:** Ap 18:21 * **20:18:** Ap 18:19; 19:10 * **20:23:** Ap 9:16; 21:11 * **20:24:** Ap 21:13; 2 Ti 4:7

27 Payhokuaw, hakwe God so uron ko lowpwarowp hiy ma nanpanan mokwe ouon-
aw nak-wak pa, hme papo nuw-mesor kow lowpway.
28 Homkwe homkiaw-ayay o, sipsip, Niohney Pekneyweys hiy hme ma kow sohom
o, iray-iray non kwa nak-wak. Seyr homkwe sipsip kow-a-uwr me hieyn God so sios,
hiy hyo Ney so nioh non ma nakway prosue ke kwa hiy-wayr. *
29 Ha nonkway, ha ley ankin, nwoh piap-araw aw-yapey-ar homkwe hmo ompok-aw
mon ya lousne a. Homkwe sipsip me mon piapay ey. *
30 Seyr enekwei ya lousne a, uwr har hmo ompok ko arian homkwe kristen me kokwe
God so ok-ar-ok ke irweyk eyn mesor sakei huonokyaw ey, kristen hom hmo meyki
pyay e.
31 Homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak. Yia hokwe krompri hakwe eheyr-hu kraiar,
arawh eypok, arawh eypok senkin ley wayr, hmo lowpwarowp prueyn prueyn-aw me
ma hiy-mesor wayr mokwe. *
32 Pokon kokwe hakwe hme kokwe God so ouon mon o, hyo maym kow ok so ouon
mon o, serey me nakrok. Maym-kow-ok sokukwe hme liy hiymon kraipakrai iarok
wayr. Seyr hme liy hiy-anok, hom God hiy ma me-loray mokwe, uwrsa God hiy ma
mon pekney-weys me nion non-wawwaw onok e.
33 Hakwe seyr uwr har mo silva o, gol o, omeme ihey-ar owh ko o, seme nanpanan
lira way pa. *
34 Homkiaw kokwe seyr hane nonkway nuw-wak, omeme, hane ma hiy-mon
omokwe, hano iha arian non meio onokyaw. Seyr uwr har, hane nion ma non-wak
sohom o, hme kokwe seyr hakiaw ma-kiy-hiymon. *
35 Mey lowpwarowp, ha ma meio sese wayr mokwe, hakwe hme senkin mesair kow,
hromkwe uwrsa krai lopa me hiymon e. Hromkwe ok, Hakamay Jisas hiykiaw ma me
ke nanpanan e. Hiykwe senkin me, ‘God so uron ihey-ar kokwe senkin lwak: Kow-yor
kokwe eir mon lie, kwahnaw ma lonok yor kokwe ouon mon nuw-wak.’ ”
36 Pol hiykwe ok seme mesor lowpway nok, uwrsa me nion pamuow kampueys nok,
God-se hiy-mesopok, uwrsa Efesus ko me hiy-mon e.
37 Senkin lon nok, hom lowpwarowp Pol se nweyh nok, hye ine-maku way neyr-a-
neyr nok, eheyr hiy-yuk ha.
38 Homkwe sawk ok Pol hiy senkin ma me: “Homkwe hano ine-maku se liy ma-lira
ley”, sokwe nuw-nan kworpakwor kawk. Homkwe sawk hye sehe hiy-ey okriy-yay ha,
sip mon.

21

Pol hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe sip non nakey

1 Hromkwe sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko me ok me-ihey hain nok, hme lokriy hain. Sa
hromkwe sip mon lwawk nok, nak-kuan, oionwaw Kos mon. Serey suko hokwe sawk
hromkwe oionwaw Rodes mon kokwe leikmon nak-ousne nerie. Hromkwe Rodes se
ma-lokriy hain menkin, sawk Patara mon ma-nakey.
2 Hrom Patara mon lwak menkin, sa sip kamon se lira. Sip sohokwe kipay Fonisia
mon nak-ey ey. Hromkwe sawk sip serey mon lwawk ha nok, nak-ey.
3 Hrom kipay Siria mon ma nak-ey hokwe, oion-waw Saiprus se ka-ira ne, sawk oion-
waw Saiprus sohokwe iha-irayh mon kay-wak ha. Sawk hromkwe Siria mo kipay mon
ma nak-ousne hokwe, sa Tair mon nak-okin peykyay, omeme har yier serey suko me
leynon say kow hain e.

---

* **20:28:** 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Pi 5:2-4 * **20:29:** Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12 * **20:31:** 1 Te 2:11 * **20:33:** 1 Ko 9:11-12; 1 Te 2:9
* **20:34:** Ap 18:3

4 Serey kokwe hromkwe kristen har me lonyay nok, hme nion non-wayr. Hromkwe eypok iha sirom mu nareysyar sankaw lwayr. Sawk kristen serey suko homkwe Pol se kokwe God so Niohney non senkin mekow, “Pol, hunkwe Jerusalem mon peie ley o.” *
5 Sawk sip hiy ma-nakey ohriar lwak menkin, hromkwe sa sip mon seme ma-ley. Wo, kristen lowpwarowp yier serey suko somokwe, hmo ney sa o, sa hreme seme lanio okriy-ay ha. Hromkwe taun sehe lokriy hain nok, sa sour-yawp-ar so ki-someik wosion mon lousne nok, hrom lowpwarowp pamuow kampueys nok, God se mesopok.
6 Hromkwe kristen serey suko me lon-sway-sway me-ihey hain nok, sip mon ma-lwawk ha. Hom sa hmo a arian mon seme ma-ley neyney.
7 Hrom Tair se ma lokriy hain hokwe, sawk Tolemes mon nak-ousne. Hromkwe kristen serey suko me lonyay ohruw-a me-ihey nok, sawk arawh kamon hme nion sankaw non-wayr hain.
8 Enekwei leikmon hokwe, hromkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk Sisaria mon nak-ousne. Hromkwe sa Filip so a mon ley, sa hye nion non-wayr. Filip hiykwe God so ok-ihey ke lanio mesor kow uwr hiy non, seyr uwr iha sirom mu nareysyar, paraw aposel hom Jerusalem mon ma me-iaup mo prueyn hiy non. *
9 Filip hiykwe ney swanyo iha-iha-aw non, homkwe uwr liwak sir pa. Homkwe profet-ok mesor sa.

Agabus hiykwe Pol se profet-ok mesor kow

10 Hrom eypok har Sisaria mon ma lwayr so meyki hokwe, sawk profet prueyn hiykwe Juda ko se le. Hyo uru hokwe Agabus. *
11 Hiykwe hromo owh mon le nok, Pol so sumow-mays ke lonok nok, hyo sune-iha arian me way-pruwmapruw. Hiykwe senkin nak-mekow, “Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe senkin me, ‘Juda-uwr Jerusalem ko homkwe sumow-mays ohok ko orih se senkin way-pruwmapruw nok, uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ok.’ ” *
12 Hromkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, hrom o, uwr har o, Pol se senkin lonseyn mesopok, “Pol, hunkwe Jerusalem mon peie ley o.”
13 Sawk Pol hiy senkin lonuayk me, “Homkwe eheyr senkin hano uron se panoke lyuk saweih mon kworpakwor kawk o? Mo hane way pruwmapruw hi, seyr ha Hakamay Jisas se hokuaw Jerusalem mon lokrue hi, hakwe hyaw liy lwak ley.” *
14 Hromkwe sa senkin lira, hiykwe Jerusalem mon ley e, i sehe nuw-e. Hromkwe hyo uron se pase ma-me-saweih e. Hromkwe sawk senkin me, “Hakamay so uron ko penkin lwak e, ka mon ousne.”

Pol hiy Jerusalem mon ma lousne hiy non

15 Enekwei sohom mo meyki hokwe, hromkwe omeme me lonhan onhan opri nok nok, Jerusalem mon ley-neyney.
16 Kristen har Sisaria mon ma lwak homkwe, seyr hreme nion siraw non-ey. Homkwe hreme kokwe Nason so a mon hiy-ey okriy-yay. Sa hromkwe hye nion non-wayr. Nason hiykwe oionwaw Saiprus ko, seyr uwr paraw Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay pie mo prueyn hiy non.
17 Hrom Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, kristen lowpwarowp homkwe hreme kar nuw-ey huon.
18 Enekwei leikmon hokwe Pol hiykwe hreme hiy-ey, Jems se lira e. Seyr sios makwey-uwr lowpwarowp homkwe siraw non-hokruw.

---

* **21:4:** Ap 20:23 * **21:8:** Ap 6:5; 8:40 * **21:10:** Ap 11:28 * **21:11:** Ap 20:23; 21:33 * **21:13:** Ap 20:24

19 Pol hiykwe hme me-ihey nok, hme ok nuw-mesor kow lowpway, mey lowpwarowp
God hiy Pol so mey ko kueir nonaw uwr-kayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma meio ousne
seme. *

Sios makwey-uwr homkwe Pol se God so a pekney-weys mon ley e me

20 Sios makwey-uwr homkwe Pol so ok seme lonuayk lowpway nok, God so uru
se ayaw-ar nuw-owk nak-ie. Sa homkwe Pol se senkin me, "Hromo wayh ara, seyn
lira, Juda-uwrsa tausen tausen mokwe Hakamay se pa nan kiykiy-ay, sawk hmo
lowpwarowp homkwe Moses so sow ke nuw-nak-nakruok kraipakrai. *
21 Sawk homkwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk, 'Pol hiykwe Juda-uwrsa, uwr-kayn
irweyk mo ompok mon ma lwayr mokwe, senkin hiy-me-sor-a-sor, hom Moses so sow
ke kwa lokriy hain. Seyr ney mo owh-ohi mokwe lei mapru sow lopa ka lwak, seyr
Juda mo yor senkin senkin me peie ma-pyay o.'
22 Juda-uwr somokwe, hwon Jerusalem mon ma kiy-ousne ohokwe, nonkway po kiy-
nuw-wak a. Hai, hromkwe penkin lon a?
23 Hunkwe hrom ma nan me liyliy-aw kwa meio. Uwr iha-iha-aw hreme nion ma
non-wak homkwe ok-loray kamon God se po loiow me. *
24 Hunkwe uwr iha-iha-aw eme huonokyaw nok, mey God so nene mon mnow-
mnow-aw lwak ey sokwe, uwr seme nion kwa non-meio. Hunkwe seyr ayay lokin kwor
naws ey me, kwa nakway kow, uwr ihaiha-aw me, hom hmo makwey-ohne me lowk
say ey me. * Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe liy nonkway
hunkwe Moses so sow ko meyki pyay uwr, seyr ok-hrar-ok, hne ma lohruw-a kokwe,
okrei-ok hay.
25 Sawk kristen uwr-kayn irweyk ko mokwe, hromkwe hme mamey kamon po mey
kow ha, ok, paraw hrom ma me-sakon kawk ke me-nonkway kow e. Hromkwe senkin
mey kow, homkwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws prawk kow me peie la o. Seyr nioh me
peie nak-a o. Seyr ayay-pion, uwr hom huei mon ma piynay okrue me peie la o. Seyr
sa yokun peie mon o." *
26 Enekwei leikmon hokwe Pol hiykwe uwr iha-iha-aw seme huonok nok, mey
hiykiaw mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey sokwe hme nion non-meio kok. Sohiy so meyki
hokwe, hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy nok, pris me me-nonkway kow,
uwr iha-iha-aw hom mnow-mnow-aw lwak mey ke ma meio pie sokwe. Seyr senkin
nak-me-kumay kow, mnow-mnow-aw lwak mey kokwe enekwei pohiy sok meio
lowpway e, seyr hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo naws prawk kow mey kokwe sohiy non
meio kow ey. *

Juda homkwe Pol se God so a pekney-weys ko se nekie sakawk

27 Mnow-mnow-aw lwak mey sohok ko enekwei, eypok iha sirom mu nareysyar
ma lwak, hom ley lowpway ohriar lwak menkin, Juda-uwr, kipay Esia ko me ma le
homkwe, Pol se kokwe God so a pekney-weys mon lira. Homkwe sa uwrsa popua hay
mo uron me seme me-ie-ie, sa Pol se sehe nekie sakawk.
28 Homkwe senkin nak-okre me, "Uwrsa Israel ko om, hreme hiy-mon e. Uwr
ohokwe hromo uwrku o, sow Moses so o, God so a pekney-weys o, seme lanio sor me-
piap-ma-piap, yier lowpwarowp mon. Sa hiykwe yor seme-aw mon pa. Hiykwe seyr
Grik-uwr me God so a pekney-weys mon hiy-nuw-e nene, sa God so a pekney-weys se
sehe mon seipasei."
29 Homkwe ok somokwe seme lohruw-a, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr Trofimus, Efesus
ko hiy Pol se nion Jerusalem mon ma non-anio se po lira. Homkwe senkin nanpanan,
Pol hiykwe uwr sehe God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon po hiy-e. *

---

* **21:19:** Ap 15:12 * **21:20:** Ap 15:1,5 * **21:23:** Ap 18:18 * **21:24:** Nam 6:1-20 * **21:25:** Ap 15:29 * **21:26:** 1 Ko 9:20 * **21:29:** Ap 20:4

30 Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem ko homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa seme
preiryay. Homkwe sa seme lonsau onsau ne nok, swa-hokruw. Homkwe Pol se nekie
nok, kumay mon nekie owk nak-ey. Homkwe seyr yerki-pokre God so a pekney-weys
ko mokwe aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-piar-ay hain.

Aw-uwr Rom ko homkwe Pol se nekie nok

31 Uwrsa hom Pol se lokin kwor e ma mon liok somokwe, Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay
hiykwe sa sehe lonuayk, "Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem ko homkwe aw hokruw ono."
32 Kiy-peypey pa, Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykwe hyo kepten har o, aw-uwr o,
seme me-huonok nok, uwrsa popua hay mo owh mon hiy-saw-ey. Sawk unsaney
homkwe aw-uwr mo peyrmawk liarok uwr o, hyo aw-uwr o, seme lira menkin,
homkwe sa Pol se pase ma-lomniy mamniy e.
33 Aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Pol so owh mon ley nok, hye nekie nok, aw-uwr
me mekow, sen non piynay e. Sa homkwe Pol se kokwe sen kreys non sehe piynay
nakrok. Sa aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Juda me kokwe senkin nak-mesopok, "Hai,
uwr ohokwe posokwaw so? Hiykwe pay me mon so?"
34 Uwrsa popua hay mo har hom ok kamon ke lokre, sei, har hom ok irweyk ke lokre
me, senkin lon-sopros ohruw-a. Wo, Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykwe sawk hmo ok
ko meyk-ar kokwe pase lonuayk popriy e. Hiy sa aw-uwr me seme me-sasay, Pol se
aw-uwr mo a mon hiy-ey e. Aw-uwr homkwe sa Pol se sehe nekie huonok nok, hiy-ey.
35 Sawk Pol hiykwe aw-uwr mo a-krey-mawk sokwaw amor-wak liok menkin, sa
hye kokwe aw-uwr hom saw-way. Payhokuaw, unsaney kraiar homkwe prok eyn-aw
nuw-onsu oknana ne, Pol se lokin kwor okrue e.
36 Unsaney kraiar ma nuw-onsu oknana somokwe, homkwe ok aiopey hay senkin
nuw-saw warkuw warkuw okre me ne, "Hye lokin kwor okrue e." *

Pol hiykwe Juda me mesor kumay kow

37 Aw-uwr hom pa Pol se aw-uwr mo a aiopey hay mon hiy-yawriy ohriar lwak
menkin, sawk Pol hiykwe Rom mo aw-uwr mo hakamay se Grik-ok non senkin
mesopok, "Hmey, hakwe ok kamon ke hne liy lohruw-a kow o?"
Sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Pol se senkin ma-kiy-sahre mesopok, "Hunkwe
Grik-ok senaw lohruw-a o?
38 Hmey, hunkwe Isip-uwr, ompeys Gavman me aw ma hiy-ono pie hiy non, seyr
aw-lono-uwr 4000 me ompeys serey-ar ki hrahra-aw mon ma hiy-ey hiy non?" *
39 Sawk Pol hiykwe aw-uwr mo hakamay se senkin mekow, "Hakwe Juda mo uwr-ku
ko. Hakwe yier Tarsus, Silisia mon ma lwak ko. Taun ha ma le ohokwe uru aiopey hay
non. Ara, hakwe hne kiy-mesopok, hunkwe ha uwrsa me ok mesor kow ey, ipan liy
lon kow o?"
40 Pol so mesopok kokwe, aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe sa ipan sehe lon. Pol hiykwe
krey mon liarok nok, iha non-aw nakray nakray me-sous, uwrsa hom woki prorpam
lwak e. Seseyn, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe kueynyay menkin, sa Pol hiykwe uwrsa
me Hibru mo ok non liarok mesor kow.

22

1 "Oryay-om, aio-om, homkwe hano ok, hakiaw-ayay hiy-orok ey ke kwa lonuayk."
2 Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom Pol hiy Hibru-ok non ma mesor seme lonuayk menkin,
homkwe woki prorpam liwak sir, meinkiowp.
3 Pol hiy makiy-me, "Ama, hakwe Juda-uwr prueyn. Hano ipey hokwe hane kokwe
Tarsus mon liwak, Silisia mo kipay mon. Sa hakwe Jerusalem erey mon kiy-nuw-
ariy warkiayr. Hakwe Gamaliel so nyo, hiykwe hane yaprue nonaw hiynuw-mon

* **21:36:** Luk 23:18 * **21:38:** Ap 5:36-37

sorasor popriy, hromo nopwey-om mo sow mokwe. Hakwe yor, God hiy hreme ma me-nonkway kow mokwe papo nakruok kraipakrai, hom enkin ma kiy-nakruok senkin. *

4 Hakwe paraw kokwe uwrsa Jisas so yerki mon ma lanio me yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor okin kwor-ma-kwor okrue. Seyr hakwe uwr me o, sa me o, hme nekie way pruw-ma-pruw nok, kalabus-a mon hiy-ey nak-okin sakawk. *

5 Juda mo Pris Makwey-uwr o, kaunsil lowpwarowp o, homkwe, ha yor seme ma meio mokwe, liy-liy-aw-ar liy me-nonkway kow. Uwr somokwe mamey mokwe hano iha mon kow ha, Juda-uwr Damaskus mon ma lwak seme kow e. Sa ha, Damaskus mon sehe nakey, uwrsa Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme sen non piynay okrar nok e, seyr hme Jerusalem mon nuw-mon piapay e."

Pol hiykwe Jisas hiy hye ma me-huonok se lohruw-a nonkway kow
(Ap 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Pol hiykwe senkin manak-mesor kow, "Eypok 12 klok hokwe, ha Damaskus ohriar sok am-nuw-wak liok menkin, ey-yar aiopey hay nonkumey ko hiy maka-yar liy-awriy kwawk nok, sa hane nak-swaneinyay.

7 Ha sawk ki mon sehe nak-makuayk. Ha ki mon nak-hawon menkin, hakwe sawk wouk-oksa kamon ke nak-onuayk. Wouk-oksa sokukwe hane senkin mesopok, 'Sol, Sol, hunkwe hane kokwe payhokuaw mon piapay o?'

8 Sa hakwe senkin ma-sahre mesopok, 'Hakamay, hai, hunkwe posokwaw so?'

Sa hiykwe hane senkin ma-sahre mekow, 'Hakwe Jisas Nasaret ko, hwon ma mon piapay wayr hiy non.'

9 Wo, uwr hane nion ma non-ey homkwe ya aiopey hay ke-aw lira, sawk wouk-ok sohiy so ok-ku-ar hane ma me hokwe, pase lonuayk e.

10 Ha ma-mesopok, 'Hai, Hakamay, hakwe penkin lon ey so?'

Sa Hakamay hiykwe hane senkin ma-me, 'Hunkwe loksian nok, yier Damaskus mon nak-ey. God hiykwe mey, hwon ma meio ey mokwe serey mekow ey.'

11 Hane kokwe sawk uwr, hane nion ma non-ey hom nekie nok nok, hiy-ey, payhokuaw, hano nene hokwe ey-yar aiopey hay hiy po nak-swa-neinyay mon kopyo-ma-kopyo yay.

12 Yier sohokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hyo uru hokwe, Ananaias, hiykwe God so meyki ley kraipakrai uwr, seyr sow ko meyki ley popriy uwr-ar. Juda lowpwarowp Damaskus mon ma lwak homkwe hye mon komnow komnow.

13 Hiykwe hano owh mon le nok, hano ohriar mon liarok nok, senkin kiy-me, 'Hano wayh, Sol ara, hno nene hokwe liy ma-lira.' Sa peypey pa, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe hano nene hokwe yaprue ma-sahre wak, hakwe sa hye sehe lira.

14 Ananaias hiykwe hane senkin mekow, 'Hromo nopwey-om mo God hiykwe hne kokwe papo me-iaup. Hunkwe God so uron ko ipey-ar se nonkway ey, seyr hyo Uwr Luw-luw-aw se lira ey, seyr ok, hyo woki mon ma lousne me lonuayk ey.

15 Ok, hwon ma lonuayk o, weynpaweyn hwon ma lira o, hunkwe seme ya lanio mesor kumay kow a, uwrsa lowpwarowp me.

16 Hai, hunkwe enekwei meipey payhokuaw kiy-naruok o? Hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, hne hu mon ka prouk, seyr hno weynpaweyn piaparaw me ka peyr-a-peyr say kow, hwon Jisas so uru se ma mesopok so kueir.' "

God hiy Pol se ma me hiy non, uwr-kayn irweyk me God so ok me mesor kow e

17 "Enekwei kamon ha Jerusalem mon ma-ley menkin, hakwe God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy nok, God se mesopok, sawk hakwe owhnan kamon, now ke hieyn ke lorok ira.

---

* **22:3:** Ap 5:34 * **22:4:** Ap 8:3

18 Owhnan sokukwe hakwe Hakamay se lira, hiykwe hane senkin me, ‘Hunkwe
Jerusalem se kwa saw-okriy hain, payhokuaw, unsaney erey suko homkwe hno ok,
hwon hane uwrsa me ma mesor kumay kow ey somokwe hyaw lwak ey.’ *
19 Sawk hakwe senkin ma-sahre me, ‘Hakamay, uwr Jerusalem ko homkwe yor ha ma
lon me nuw-nonkway popriy. Hakwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, uwrsa hne ma
nanpanan kiykiy-ay me nekie okyaw nok, lomniy-mamniy nok, kalabus-a mon nak-
piar sakreik kow. *
20 Seyr hno ok ke ma mesor kow uwr Stiven se ma lokin kwor okrue hokwe, hakwe
ohriar nuw-wak. Seyr hakwe uron kamon-aw non-wak, seyr uwr, Stiven se ma lokin
kwor okrue mo omeme meipey owh ko mokwe, mo ha nak-orok ira sosor kow.’ *
21 Hakamay hiykwe sawk hane senkin ma-sahre mekow, ‘Hunkwe kwa ley e, hakwe
hne kokwe uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk meiaw-ar ma lwak mo owh mon me-ha.’ ” *
22 Peyr uwrsa homkwe Pol so ok me-aw nuw-onuayk, sawk hiy ok sokwe kiy-me
menkin, hom sa pa kiynuw-okre me, “Uwr sehe lokin kwor krue koma, uwr senkin
sohokwe ki erey mon kokwe liy lwayr ley.”
23 Juda homkwe ok kraiar nuw-saw warkuw warkuw me. Homkwe hmo aw-mar lie
yor me senkin mesair kow, hmo saket owh ko me seyn say nok, wosion-pow ayaw mon
arnak-ouh say ha.
24 Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykwe sa aw-uwr me senkin sehe kiy-me-sasay,
“Homkwe hye huonok nok, Juda hom hye ma saw warkuw okre me ko meyk-ar me
kwa lomniy-mamniy mesopok nonkway.” Seseyn, aw-uwr hom hye huonok nok, hmo
a aiopey hay mon hiy-yawriy.
25 Sawk hom hye lomniy e way-pruwmapruw orok liok. Pol hiykwe sawk kepten
prueyn hyo ohriar mon ma lorok sehe senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, Rom mo sow
mokwe penkin lwak o? Hai, hunkwe Rom-uwr-ar so heyn ke nonkway lopa hokwe,
hye puraw liy saw-omniy o?” *
26 Rom mo kepten hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay-
ar so owh mon ley nok, mesopok, “Hunkwe penkin lon ey so? Uwr ohokwe Rom-uwr-
ar sora.”
27 Sawk Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay-ar hiykwe Pol so owh mon ley nok, senkin
mesopok, “Hunkwe hane kwa kiy-mekow, hmey, hunkwe Rom-uwr-ar so?”
Pol hiy kiy-me, “Oo, hakwe mo Rom-uwr-ar.”
28 Sa Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay-ar hiy senkin ma-kiy-me, “Paraw kokwe hakwe Rom-
uwr-ar korey, sawk hakwe ihey mo mein-owon aiopey hay non nuw-nakway, Rom-
uwr-ar lwak e.”
Pol hiy ma-kiy-sahre me, “Hakwe hwon ma lon senkin lon pa, sawk hano aio, ipey
leys hohkwe Rom uwr-sa-ar, hakwe seyr Rom-uwr-ar sehe lwak.”
29 Sawk peypey pa, aw-uwr Pol se ma lomniy mesopok e ma mon liok somokwe, ok
sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa aheyr aheyr nonaw seme nuw-hok okriy ha. Aw-uwr mo
hakamay-ar hiy seyn, nuw-hok, hiy Rom-uwr-ar se sen non me ma way pruw-ma-pruw
sehe. *

Pol hiy Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon ma liarok hiy non

30 Sa enekwei leikmon hokwe sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Juda, hom Pol se
ma me-piap-ma-piap seme nonkway e mon. Hiykwe sawk Pol se sehe kahror kow nok,
pris karmay o, kaunsil o, hme me-hokruw nok, Pol se hmo inour mon hiy-e me-sasay
iarok.

---

* **22:18:** Ap 9:29-30 * **22:19:** Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 * **22:20:** Ap 8:1 * **22:21:** Ap 9:15 * **22:25:** Ap 16:37 * **22:29:** Ap 16:38

23

1 Pol hiykwe sawk kaunsil me nuw-ira nok, senkin kiy-me, “Hano wayh-om, hano mey, ha God se ma meio kow wayr, senkin-awaw, pokon ohiy, hano nanpanan yor uron ko hane senkin me, hakwe heyn lopa.”
2 Pol hiy ok senkin me menkin, sawk Pris Makwey-uwr Ananaias hiykwe uwr har Pol so ohriar mon ma lorok seme me-sasay, “Hyo woki ke leyma e.” *
3 Wo, sa Pol hiykwe Ananaias se sehe me, “Ara, God hiykwe hne ka ma-sahre eyma. Hunkwe hir piap-araw kosi wawp non ma neyr se hieyn. Hai, hwon ha Juda mo sow se ma kamaun sow ok ke ma me, hunkwe hane lira mesor anon anon ey hokwe, yerki penkin non meio o? Payhokuaw, hunkwe Juda mo sow me kamaun sow, hwon hane ma me-sasay eyma ohokwe.” *
4 Uwr Pol so ohriar mon ma nakrok somokwe sa Pol se senkin kiy-me, “Hwey, hunkwe God so Pris Makwey-uwr se ok-piap-ok kiy-me sora.”
5 Pol hiykwe sa hmo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hano wayh-om, hakwe senkin nonkway pa, hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr. Hakwe weynpaweyn piap ke po kiy-nuw-mon. Payhokuaw, God so mamey-ok kokwe, hreme senkin hiy-mon sorasor, ‘Hmo makwey-uwr me ok-piap-ok peie lon-me o.’ ” *
6 Pol hiykwe senkin nonkway, uwr har serey ma lwak mokwe Sadyusi, har mokwe Farisi. Sa hiykwe Juda mo kaunsil me ok kamon senkin lokre me, “Hano wayh-om, hakwe Farisi mo uwr prueyn soma. Seyr Farisi mo ney-ar. Hakwe senkin nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, uwrsa ma lokrue mokwe ya ma-loksian sasian a. Hmo aw-ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor ko meyk-ar kokwe, mo sohokwaw.” *
7 Pol hiy ok senkin kiy-me menkin, Farisi o, Sadyusi o, sa homkiaw-ayay seme kiy-okwanon-anon nok, kiy-nuw-onsa-hruw-hruw kawk me. Farisi hom sawk irweyk-aw eyn lohruw-a, Sadyusi hom sawk irweyk-aw eyn lohruw-a.
8 (Sadyusi homkwe senkin me, uwr ma lokrue homkwe liy ma-loksian ley, seyr ensel o, niohney o, somokwe seyr korey lwak pey. Sawk Farisi homkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay me, “Lokrue uwrsa homkwe ya ma-loksian a. Seyr ensel o, niohney o, hom su lwayr.”) *
9 Sadyusi o, Farisi o, homkwe sa ok aw-ar aw-ar seme nuw-okre okre me. Sawk Farisi mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har hom lok-sian nok, ok ipey-ar senkin nuw-me kraipakrai, “Uwr ohokwe yor piap-araw kamon ke mon pa, hromkwe po kiy-pawk liok. Ama, mey hiy ma meio sokukwe ok-ar senaw lwak, hye kokwe niohney prueyn hiy po lohruw-a kow pak, seyr, ensel prueyn hiy po lohruw-a kow pak.”
10 Hmo lon-seyrpaseyr ok sokukwe sa aiopey hay nuw-ousne, sa aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe sawk sehe nuw-hok, Pol se lowkway ok-sama-pwey okrue ame. Sa hiykwe hyo aw-uwr me seme me-sasay ha, Pol se Juda mo iha ko me huonok ohya nok, aw-uwr mo a aiopey hay mon hiy-ey.
11 Enekwei sohiy so arawh enekwei hokwe, Hakamay hiykwe sawk Pol so ohri-ar mon maka-iarok nayr nok, kiy-mekow, “Pol, hunkwe krai lwak e, hunkwe hano ok ke po mesor kow, Jerusalem mon kokwe. Seyr Rom mon kokwe liyliy-aw lwak ey, hunkwe hano ok kokwe serey ma-mesor kow ey.” *

Juda homkwe Pol se lokin kwor e lohruw-a sakon kawk

12 Sawk enekwei leikmon so leisnon hokwe, Juda har homkwe nuw-hokruw nok, Pol se lokin kwor okrue ey so yerki se nuw-mesor sakon kawk. Homkwe ok ipey-ar kamon senkin nuw-oiow me, “Pol hiy su ma lwayr ohokwe, peyr hromkwe ayay liy saw-a ley, sa omok Pol se lokin kwor okrue sehe.”

---

* **23:2:** Jon 18:22-23 * **23:3:** Mat 23:27 * **23:5:** Kis 22:28 * **23:6:** Ap 26:5 * **23:8:** Mat 22:23 * **23:11:** Ap 27:24; 28:16,23

13 Uwr, ok sokwe ma nuw-oiow me-loray mo meir mokwe 40 so eir mon lwak.
14 Uwr somokwe pris karmay o, uwr hakamay o, sohom mo owh mon ley nok, senkin
mekow, “Hromkwe ok ipey-ar kamon senkin nuw-oiow me-loray, hromkwe Pol hiy su
ma lwayr ohokwe, ayay liy saw-a ley.
15 Ama, hom o, kaunsil o, Rom mo aw-uwr mo hakamay se kwa me-ha, hiy Pol se hmo
owh mon aka hiy-e. Homkwe seyr senkin kwa nak-me-warei-arei kow, homkwe Pol se
hyo yor me ma-mesopok nonkway popriy ley. Sawk hromkwe Pol se kokwe ma hiy-e
okriy-yay non-aw lokin kwor okrue ey, hiy sa hmo owh mon lousne lopa ka lwak.” *
16 Sawk Pol so ine-ih ko ney norwayo hiykwe, ok Pol se ma lokin kwor okrue ey
sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa aw-uwr mo a mon saw-ey nok, kam-uh Pol se mekow.
17 Sa Pol hiy, hmo kepten prueyn se me-huonok nok, senkin kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe
uwr warkiayr ehe kwa hiy-ey, hmo aw-uwr mo hakamay so owh mon. Hiykwe ok-ney
non, hye mesor kow ey.”
18 Sa kepten sohokwe nyo warkiayr se aw-uwr mo hakamay so owh mon hiy-ey nok,
senkin mekow, “Ara, kalabus-uwr Pol hiy hane senkin mesopok, uwr warkiayr ehe,
hno owh mon hiy-e e. Hiykwe ok-ney har non, hne lohruw-a kow ley.”
19 Aw-uwr hakamay hiykwe uwr warkiayr sehe iha non nekie owkway nok nok,
meykyay mon hiy-ey orok nok, senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hunkwe hane kokwe penkin ok
me kiy-mekow ley?”
20 Uwr warkiayr sohokwe sa senkin mekow, “Ara, Juda homkwe ok kamon po
lohruw-a onsan kawk. Homkwe hwon Pol se hmo owh mon isay ha e mesopok kraiay
ey. Hne senkin me-warei kow ey, homkwe Pol so ok ko meyk-ar ke ma-mesopok popriy
e mon.
21 Sawk hunkwe Juda mo ok me peie lonuayk me o. Payhokuaw, Juda kraiar homkwe
Pol se won-kawk sue huon ey. Hmo meir mokwe 40 so eir mon lwak. Homkwe senkin
nuw-oiow me, Pol se lokin kwor okrue lopa hokwe, homkwe ayay liy la ley, seyr hu liy
lowswa ley. Homkwe papo lonhan onhan koruay, seyr homkwe hwon hmo ok ke ipan
lon kow me naruok.”
22 Aw-uwr mo hakamay-ar hiykwe sa uwr warkiayr sehe senkin makiy-sahre mekow,
“Ara, hwon hane ma le me-nonkway kow hain ohokwe, uwr har me peie ma-mesor
kow o.” Hiykwe senkin me nok, uwr warkiayr sehe makiy-me-ha.

Pol se kokwe Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr Feliks so owh mon hiy-ey

23 Aw-uwr mo hakamay hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hiy kepten prueysyar se
huonok nok, ok senkin mekow, “Hohkwe pokon kokwe 200 aw-uwr o, 70 aw-uwr hos
mon ma nak-anio o, seyr 200 aw-uwr yeik non ma nakruok ono o, seme kwa huonok.
Pokon kokwe homkwe 9 klok arawh sok kwa ley nayr, Sisaria mon.
24 Homkwe Pol se kokwe hos har me kwa lonhan-onhan kow, hiy liwak nok ey se.
Hye kokwe homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa hiy-nuw-ey, Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr
Feliks so owh-ar mon.”
25 Seyr aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe mamey kamon senkin nak-mey kow ha,
26 “Hakamay Feliks, Gavman mo peyrmawk uwr seirpey-ar ara, eypok yaprue-ar.
Hakwe, Klodius Lisias, hakwe pokon mamey kamon hne senkin kiy-mey kow.
27 Juda homkwe uwr ehe nekie nok, hye seyn po kiynuw-okin kwor okrue. Sawk
hakwe senkin lonuayk, hiykwe Rom-uwr. Sa hakwe hano aw-uwr me nion ley nok, Pol
se kahya huonok, hmo iha ko se. *
28 Hakwe aw-ok, uwr ehe ma lokin lor-a-lor me so meykyar ke nonkway e mon. Sa
hakwe hye Juda mo kaunsil mo owh mon sehe hiy-okumey. *

* **23:15:** Ap 25:3 * **23:27:** Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 * **23:28:** Ap 22:30

29 Hakwe hmo lokin lor-a-lor ok mo meyk-ar mokwe senkin lonuayk nonkway,
homkwe hmo sow arian me-aw lonkuw-way-a-way ohruw-a. Sawk yor piap hiy ma
mon honsi honsi mokwe, hakwe lonuayk pa. Seyr hakwe senkin kiy-onuayk nanpanan
anon anon, hakwe hye liy me-sasay okin kwor ley, seyr, hye kalabus-a mon liy me-
sasay nekie oksa-kawk ley, payhokuaw meyk lopa.
30 Sawk arakwon kokwe hakwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk. Juda homkwe ouon-aw-
ok senkin lohruw-a onsan kawk, uwr ehe lokin kwor okrue ey. Hakwe uwr sohokwe
hno owh mon aheyr aheyr nonaw sehe me-ha. Hakwe seyr uwr hye ma lokin lor-a-lor
mokwe, senkin me-nonkway kow, hmo aw-ok ko meyk-ar hye ma lon-me somokwe,
hno inour mon kwa ley ohruw-a kow." *
31 Seseyn, aw-uwr homkwe, aw-uwr mo hakamay so ok ke lonuayk nok, Pol se
huonok nok, arawh enekwei sohiy nonaw hiy-nuw-ey nayr, sawk Antipatris mon
lousne.
32 Sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe, aw-uwr hos lopa homkwe sa Jerusalem mon ma-le-
nene, hmo a arian mon. Sawk aw-uwr, hos mon ma liwak sir hom Pol se ma-hiynuw-ey
ha.
33 Aw-uwr Pol se ma hiy-nuw-ey ha somokwe, Sisaria mon lousne nok, mamey hom
ma nakey sokwe Gavman mo peyrmawk-uwr se kow. Seyr Pol se hyo owh mon nak-
okriy-ay kow hain.
34 Gavman mo peyrmawk-uwr Feliks hiy mamey ke lira mesor nok, Pol se senkin
mesopok, "Hai, hunkwe kipay perey suko so?" Sa Pol hiykwe senkin mekow, "Hakwe
Silisia ko."
35 Feliks hiy sa Pol se senkin mekow, "Hakwe uwr, hne aw-ok ma lokin lor-a-lor seme
naruok. Hom le non, lonuayk ey, hno ok mokwe." Sa hiykwe Pol se kokwe Herot so
gavman-a mon me-sasay wayr, aw-uwr mo krai ouon mon lwak e.

24

Juda homkwe Pol se aw-ok lokin lor-a-lor

1 Eypok iha sirom hom ley lowpway menkin, Pris Makwey-uwr Ananaias o, Juda mo
uwr hakamay har o, homkwe Sisaria mon lokumey. Seyr Rom mo sow ke nonkway-
uwr prueyn hiykwe hme nion siraw non-kumey. Hyo uru hokwe Tertulus. Sawk
homkwe hmo aw-ok Pol se ma lokin lor-a-lor me kokwe Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr
Feliks so inour mon me-nonkway kow.
2 Pol se me-yawriy menkin, peyr Tertulus se isay ohruw-a pie, hyo kot-ok Pol se
ma me seme. Tertulus hiykwe senkin me, "Uwr hakamay Feliks ara, hno hiy-wayr
yor mawkhow ihey-ar non se hokuaw, hromo yier hokwe liwak marowhway yor ke
enekwei meipey po lonok. Seyr hunkwe hromo yier se hiymon ey hokwe, mey har,
paraw piap ma lwak liok omokwe, po ma-hiy-mon popriy ihey.
3 Uwrsa, hno yier mon perey lwak e, homkwe enekwei enekwei hne yaprue nuw-
nanpanan ihey, seyr hne kar aiopey hay seme nuw-ey.
4 Sa pokon kokwe hakwe hno enekwei se meiamei-ar liy mesor won-keyn won-keyn
kok ley. Sa hakwe hne kiy-mesopok, hai, hunkwe hreme ipan liy lon o, ok hrom hne
me ey ke lonuayk e.
5 Uwr ohokwe hromkwe senkin kiy-ira, hiykwe weynpaweyn piap kraiar nuw-mon
honsi honsi. Hiykwe aw mon wodna wodna uwr, kipay lowpwarowp Juda hom ma
kiy-wayr mon. Uwr sohokwe uwrku Nasaret mo peyrmawk liarok uwr. *
6 Hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se yor piap-araw non mon orki orki yay e mon liok.
Sa hromkwe hye sehe kiy-nuw-nekie sakawk. *

* **23:30:** Ap 24:5-8 * **24:5:** Ap 17:6 * **24:6:** Ap 21:28-30

7 *
8 Hunkwe uwr ehe nian kwa kiy-mesopok e, hunkiaw senkin nonkway kwey, ok
lowpwarowp hrom hye ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, okar-ar."
9 Juda homkwe seyr Tertulus so ok ke senkin non-swahya sow me, "Ok lowpwarowp
hiy Pol se ma lokin lor-a-lor mokwe okar-ar."

Pol hiykwe Feliks se mesor kumay kow

10 Sawk Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr hiy iha non nakray nakray memeir kow, Pol hiy
ok lohruw-a e. Sa Pol hiykwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hakwe nonkway, hunkwe
yia kraiar jas nuw-wak wayr, uwrsa kipay erey suko mo. Hakwe kar nonaw sehe ma-
sahre ohruw-a kow, aw-ok hane ma lokin lor-a-lor omokwe.
11 Ha God se Jerusalem mon ma me-ihey e ma liau hokwe, eypok enekwei mokwe,
iha seys mu nareysyar non po ley lowpway. Ok sokukwe okar, hunkwe uwr har me liy
ma-lokin sosor mesopok nonkway popriy.
12 Ha Jerusalem mon ma lwak hokwe, hakwe God so a pekney-weys mon kokwe lon-
seyrpaseyr-ok me pa, seyr Juda mo hokruw a mon o, taun sohiy so a perey perey lwak
e, hakwe uwrsa mo uron me me-wodna wodna pa. Mo Juda-uwr hane lokin lor-a-lor
hi, homkwe nonkway, hom ha yor senkin ma lon ke lira pa.
13 Sawk yor piap-araw, Juda hom, ha ma meio me ma lohruw-a somokwe, Juda
homkwe hne senkin liy mesair kow popriy ley, ok hom ma me mokwe, okar.
14 Sawk ok kamon kokwe mo ok-arar, hakwe hne liy mey-a-mey kow ley, senkin, ha
hromo nopwey-om mo God se ma me-ihey wayr hokwe, hakwe uwr, Jisas so Yerki se
ma pyay se me-ihey. Sawk Juda homkwe Jisas so yerki sohokwe okrei-yerki ok me.
Ok lowpwarowp, Moses so sow o, profet mo mamey o, serey ma lwak mokwe, hakwe
nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr.
15 Seyr ha o, Juda-uwr erey ma nakrok ohom o, hromkwe God so mey kamon ke
uron hyohyo liyliy-aw lon naruok. Mey sokukwe, God hiy uwrsa yor piap-araw non o,
uwrsa uron luw-luw-aw non o, seme ma me-oksian sasian ey hok non. *
16 Sohiy so hokuaw, hakwe God o, uwrsa o, hmo inour mon mey penkin me meio e,
hakwe nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue nonaw meio.
17 Yia har mokwe hakwe mei-aw mon lwak, sawk enekwei sohokwe hakwe
Jerusalem mon ma-lanio ohruw pa. Sawk hakwe Jerusalem mon ompeys serey-ar
makiy-ey. Hakwe meinowon God so uwrsa hom hano iha mon ma kow ha mokwe,
uwrsa omeme lopa Jerusalem mon ma lwak me nakey kow. Seyr hakwe God se ayay
har nak-naws prawk kow e nakey.
18 Juda hom hane God so a pekney-weys mon ma lira hokwe, hakwe mey God so nene
mon mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey ke po meio lowpway. Enekwei sohokwe uwr ompuay
hane nion non-anio pa, seyr hakwe yor piap me uwrsa har me nion non-mon powey
powey pa. *
19 Sawk Juda har, kipay Esia ko hom hane Jerusalem mon ma nekie sakawk somokwe,
hom hane yier-ok lon-me e nan ankin, hne kokwe homkiaw erey ka le mesor kow.
20 Hom ok lopa lwak ankin, wo, Juda erey ma kiy-nakrok ohom hano yor piap me
ka kiy-mesor kow. Hai, enekwei ha Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon ma liarok mesor
hokwe, hakwe yor piap penkin ke meio so?
21 Sawk homkwe ok kamon, ha hmo inour mon ma lokre me sokwe lon hohuaw pak.
Ha senkin ma me hok non, 'Hakwe senkin nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, uwrsa ma lokrue

---

* **24:7:** Grik mamey har mokwe ves 6b-7 ke nakmey: Sa hromkwe hromo sow ko ok ko meyki nonaw, hye lira mesor anon anon e mon liok. Sawk Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay Lisias hiy le nok, seyr hyo aw-uwr mo krai nonaw hye hromo iha ko se kahya sow nok, senkin me-kupaku, uwr hye aw-ok ma lokin lor-a-lor homkwe hne lira ohruw-a e. * **24:15:** Jon 5:28-29 * **24:18:** Ap 21:12-28

mokwe ya ma-loksian sasian a. Hmo aw-ok hane ma kiy-on-me ko meyk-ar kokwe, mo
sohokwaw.' " *
22 Feliks hiykwe Jisas so Yerki, Pol hiy ma mesor mokwe, po nuw-nonkway popriy.
Hiykwe uwrsa serey ma hokruw seme ma-me-ha nok, nak-me-ha, "Aw-uwr mo
hakamay Lisias hiy ma laye non, hakwe enekwei sohiy sok liy lohruw-a sakon kawk
popriy." *
23 Feliks hiykwe aw-uwr mo kepten prueyn se senkin mekow, "Hunkwe Pol se kokwe
kalabus-a mon kwa hiy-wayr. Sawk serey mon kokwe hiykwe hyo mey arian har me
meio e mon ankin, hye ipan kwa isay meio, seyr Pol so wayh har hom hye hiy-mon e
mon ankin, ka hiy-mon."

Feliks hiykwe Pol se preisia ha pa

24 Eypok har mo meyki hokwe Feliks hiykwe sah Drusila ke nion ma-non-e. Hyo sah
kokwe Juda-sa. Feliks hiykwe sa hyo mey-uwr me me-sasay, Pol se huonok nok, hyo
inour mon hiy-e e. Hom Pol se hiy-e menkin, Feliks hiykwe sa Pol so ok ke lonuayk,
hiy Jisas Krais se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma me mesor kow hokwe.
25 Pol hiykwe yor luw-luw-aw ma lwak o, yor, hno owh arian se ma lanok anok ey
o, seyr God so lira mesor anon anon mey pariawey-ar o, senkin hiy-nuw-mesor kow.
Feliks hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa sehe nuw-hok krwepakrwe. Sa Pol se
senkin me, "Pokon kokwe sopiaw. Hakwe enekwei non lwak ankin, omok hakwe hne
liy ma-me-huonok."
26 Hiykwe Pol se kokwe enekwei kraiar mesopok huonok nok, hye nion non-ohruw-
a. Payhokuaw, Feliks so uron ouon mon kokwe, senkin nan liok, "Hane kokwe Pol
hiykwe mein-owon har ouon-aw liy nakway pakane, hye kalabus-a ko se preisia ha ey
hokwe."
27 Yia kreysyar hiy ley lowpway menkin, sawk Porsius Festus hiykwe Feliks se ma-
swahya sow meio, sa Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr sehe ma-lwak. Sawk enekwei
sohokwe Feliks hiykwe Pol se kokwe kalabus mon-aw sehe isay wak, Juda mo uwrsa
mo uron me kar mon ey.

25

Pol hiykwe senkin me, hyo ok kokwe Sisar hiy ka lonuayk

1 Festus hiykwe kipay hiy ma hiy-wayr ey mon lousne menkin, hiykwe peyr eypok
krompri Sisaria mon lwayr hain nok, sa Jerusalem mon liau.
2 Festus hiy Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o,
homkwe Festus so owh mon le nok, hmo ok, Pol se ma lokin lor-a-lor ey seme mesor
kow. Homkwe Festus se senkin lonseyn, *
3 "Ara, hunkwe hreme mey yaprue ke meio kow e, Pol se erey Jerusalem mon me-
sasay e." Homkwe senkin seme me, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr har me me-ha e mon,
ki ompok mon won-kreik sue naruok e, Pol se lokin kwor ey se. *
4 Sawk Festus hiykwe hmo ok kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Korey, Pol hiykwe
kalabus mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe, Sisaria mon-aw ka lwak. Hakiaw kokwe seyr Sisaria
mon ya ma-kiy-ey a, peypey korey.
5 Hmo peyrmawk liarok uwr har homkwe hane nion kwa non-okumey. Sa uwr
sohokwe heyn non lwak ankin, homkwe yor piap hiy ma meio seme kwa me-kumay
kow."
6 Festus hiykwe eypok mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non pak e, iha seys pak
e, Jerusalem mon sankaw-aw lwayr hain nok, yier Sisaria mon ma-lokumey. Enekwei

* **24:21:** Ap 23:6 * **24:22:** Ap 23:26 * **25:2:** Ap 24:1 * **25:3:** Ap 23:15

leikmon hokwe hiykwe sa kot-a mon liwak, lira mesor anon anon uwr se hieyn. Sa hiykwe aw-uwr me seme me-ha, Pol se hyo inour mon hiy-e e.
7 Pol hiy lousne menkin, Juda, Jerusalem ko me ma laye homkwe Pol so ohriar amnakrok awndiy kawk nok, hye aw-ok kraiar hye mon piapay ey me lokin lor-a-lor. Ok hom ma lon-me somokwe, homkwe senkin mesair kow popriy pa, Pol hiykwe yor piap-araw somokwe po mon. *
8 Sa Pol hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin hiy-orok ohruw-a, "Hakwe Juda mo sow kamon se kamaun sow pa, seyr God so a pekney-weys se yor piap-araw non mon orki orki yay pa, seyr Sisar se pase mon heyn-a-heyn e."
9 Festus hiykwe Juda me kar mon ey e mon, sa hiykwe Pol se senkin sehe mesopok, "Hai, hunkwe Jerusalem mon ley e pankaw nanpanan o? Hakwe ok, hom hne ma lokin lor-a-lor kow okukwe, Jerusalem mon liy ma-lonuayk."
10 Sa Pol hiykwe Festus se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Kot-a, ha ma kiy-iarok ohokwe, Sisar so uru ouon mon lwak. Ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor mokwe hyo uru nonaw kwa lonuayk e. Hunkwe papo nonkway popriy sora, hakwe Juda me kokwe yor kamon piap-araw ke mon powey powey pa.
11 Hunkwe hane senkin lira ankin, hakwe yor piap-araw, hane mon okrue ey ke po lon, suw ok lopa, hakwe liy lokrue. Sawk ok, Juda hom ma lohruw-a somokwe, okrei lwak ankin, hane hmo iha mon kow ha ey hokwe posokwaw mon ley. Ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, Sisar hiykiaw-aw ka lonuayk e."
12 Festus hiykwe Pol so ok sokwe lonuayk nok, uwr hye ma hiy-onsan kawk me nion non-ohruw-a. Sa Pol se senkin kiy-mekow, "Ok kokwe mo sokwe, hunkiaw po kiy-me, ok, hne ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe Sisar hiykiaw-aw ka lonuayk. Hne kokwe hromkwe Sisar so owh mon hiy-ey ey."

Pol hiykwe king Agripa so inour mon ma liarok hiy non

13 Eypok har mo meyki hokwe, king Agripa o, ine-ih Bernaisi o, hohkwe Sisaria mon non-e, Festus se mon woro-woro ihey e.
14 Hoh eypok kraiar Sisaria mon ma non-wayr hokwe, Festus hiykwe sawk king Agripa se nion senkin sehe non-ohruw-a, "Ara, uwr prueyn, Feliks hiy ma nak-okin sakawk hain hokwe, erey kalabus-a mon kiy-wak. *
15 Enekwei ha Jerusalem mon ma ley wak hokwe, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, homkwe uwr sehe lokin lor-a-lor, seyr hane senkin mesopok, hakwe hye heyn-non-ok me-sakon kawk e.
16 Sawk hakwe Juda mo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, 'Hromo Rom homkwe uwr prueyn se puraw liy mon piapay ley. Hromkwe yor senkin lopa. Suw senkin, uwr prueyn se lokin lor-a-lor ankin, peyr hiy seyn, ok hye ma lokin lor-a-lor seme ka ma-lon-sawksawk me, uwr hye ma lokin lor-a-lor mo inour mon.'
17 Wo, enekwei ha Sisaria mon ma-le menkin, Juda-uwr somokwe hane nion non-e. Hakwe sa kot-enekwei se me eirpa-eirpa pa. Enekwei leikmon hokwe, hakwe kot-a mon liwak nok, aw-uwr me me-ha, uwr sehe hiy-e e.
18 Pol se lokin lor-a-lor uwr hom ma loksian ohruw-a mokwe, homkwe hyekwe yor piap-araw ha ma nan liok, seme lohruw-a pa.
19 Wo, hmo aw-ok ko meyk-ar kokwe sawk senkin, homkwe Pol se kokwe hmo sow senkin senkin me lonkuw-way-a-way ohruw-a. Sawk uwr prueyn Jisas ok ma me sehe nak-me. Uwr sohokwe papo lokrue, sawk Pol hiykwe hiy su ma loksian wayr se-aw mesor kow.
20 Ok sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe hakwe sa lawk-lawk. Hakwe sawk yerki penkin kiy-mesopok ley. Hakwe hye senkin-aw sehe mesopok, 'Hunkwe Jerusalem mon ley

* **25:7:** Ap 24:5-6 * **25:14:** Ap 24:27

e pankaw nanpanan o? Hunkwe lokin lor-a-lor-ok sokukwe serey mon liy lon-sawk-sawk me o?'
21 Pol hiykiaw kokwe sawk senkin me, 'Hakwe Jerusalem mon liy ley ley, sa ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, Sisar hiykiaw ka lonuayk.' Ha senkin lonuayk menkin, sa hye kalabus-a mon sehe ma-me-ha, aw-uwr hiy iray-iray nonaw lwak e, senkin-awaw, ha hye Sisar so owh mon me-ha sehe."
22 Agripa hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa Festus se senkin me, "Ara, uwr sohiy so ok mokwe hakiaw lonuayk e mon."
Sa Festus hiykwe Agripa se senkin ma-kiy-sahre mekow, "Hunkwe hyo ok mokwe yaw kwa lonuayk."
23 Enekwei leikmon hokwe, sawk Agripa o, hyo ine-ih Bernaisi o, hohkwe omeme owh ko yaprue me non-seyn kreik nok nok, nak-yawriy. Sa hehe kokwe yor yaprue senkin senkin non nak-mon naruok huon, Festus so hokruw-a aiopey hay mon kokwe. Aw-uwr mo hakamay hom o, makwey-uwr yier serey suko o, homkwe seyr siraw non-wak. Festus hiykwe sa aw-uwr me seme me-sasay, Pol se hiy-yawriy e.
24 Pol hiy hmo inour mon am-iarok menkin, Festus hiy pa kiy-me, senkin, "King Agripa o, uwr lowpwarowp hreme nion ma kiy-wak ohom o, homkwe uwr ehe kwa lira. Uwrsa lowpwarowp Juda ko homkwe, hye kokwe ok kraiar lokin lor-a-lor. Seyr homkwe hane kokwe Jerusalem mon o, erey mon o, senkin nuw-okre okre me lokruok, 'Hunkwe uwr ehe lokin kwor okrue e, hiy su lwayr lak.'
25 Sawk hakwe senkin lira, hiy yor piap-araw kamon, hye mon okrue ey ke mon powey powey pa. Sawk Pol hiy senkin mesopok kraiay menkin, Sisar hiy hyo kot ke lonuayk e, hakwe sa senkin sehe me-sakon kawk, hye Sisar so owh mon me-ha ey se.
26 Sawk Pol so weynpaweyn piap-araw somokwe hakwe nonkway korey lwak pey. Hai, hakwe sawk hromo hakamay Sisar se kokwe penkin ok me mey kow ha ey so? Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe Pol se hmo lowpwarowp mo inour mon po me-sasay iarok. King Agripa ara, ipey-ar hokwe hakwe hye hno inour mon me-sasay iarok. Sa kwa mesopok nonkway popriy, Juda mo aw-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me. Sa hrom nonkway ankin, hakwe seyr Sisar se liy ma-sahre mey kow ha.
27 Payhokuaw, hakwe kalabus prueyn se Sisar so owh mon puraw liy me-ha ley. Yor sokukwe yaprue korey. Hakwe kalabus prueyn se me-ha e mon ankin, hakwe peyr hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw me mamey non nak-mey kow ha."

26

Pol hiy Agripa se ok ma mesor kow hiy non

1 King Agripa hiykwe sa Pol se senkin mekow, "Sei, Pol, pokon ohokwe hunkwe hno uron ko me kwa kiy-mesor."
Sa Pol hiykwe hyo iha ke nwaun nok, hiykiaw-ayay hiy-orok ok ke mesor,
2 "King Agripa ara, hakwe kar ley, hno inour mon ma kiy-iarok mesor ohokwe. Ok, Juda hom hane ma lokin lor-a-lor mokwe hakwe senkin nanpanan, hakwe hne po ma-kiy-sahre mesor hrorsay kow a.
3 Hakwe kar sehe nuw-ey, payhokuaw, hunkwe hromo Juda mo sow lowpwarowp o, Juda mo weynpaweyn, hrom aw-ok ma lonkuw-seyrpaseyr o, somokwe nonkway po nuw-wak popriy. Ara, hakwe hne senkin sehe kiy-mesopok, hunkwe hano ok me enekwei meipey liy wawk onuayk o?
4 Enekwei ha ney nopre ma lwak o, seyr enekwei ha Jerusalem mon ma kiy-wayr ohiy o, Juda lowpwarowp homkwe hano yor mokwe nonkway po nuw-wak liyay.
5 Juda homkwe hane kokwe enekwei meipey po nuw-nonkway, ha Farisi me nion ma non-waw-waw hokwe. Seyr hom nonkway, paraw hakwe Farisi mo sow honon honon mo meyki pyay uwr hiy non. Ok ha hne ma mesor kow omokwe, okar-ar, sa Juda

homkwe me-puar pa lwak ankin, homkwe ok ha ma me omokwe, senkin liy me-sakon kawk, ok somokwe ok-ar. *
6 Ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor so meyk-ar kokwe, senkin, ha God so ok-loray, hiy hromo nopwey-om me ma mekow ke uron hyohyo ma lon hok non.
7 Juda mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar non, eypok arawh, eypok arawh, God se ma me-ihey wayr homkwe, God so ok-loray sohok lousne hrahra ha e naruok wayr. King ara, Juda homkwe hane seme lokin lor-a-lor, ha God so ok-loray sokwe uron hyohyo ma lon sohiy. *
8 Hai, hmo har homkwe God so ok-loray sokukwe senkin payhokuaw kiy-me o, God hiykwe lokrue uwrsa mokwe liy ma-me-sian ley?
9 Paraw kokwe hano uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin lwak, hakwe Jisas Nasaret ko so uru hokwe yerki senkin senkin non lanio mon sous-a-sous wayr. Enekwei sohiy sok kokwe hakwe senkin nan liok, mey sokukwe yaprue-ar. *
10 Ha Jerusalem mon ma lwak hokwe, hakwe mo senkin lon. Hakwe pris karmay mo uru non kristen-uwrsa kraiar me kalabus mon nak-okin sakreik kow. Seyr hme lokin kwormakwor e ma lohruw-a mokwe, hakwe seyr senkin me, 'Mo liy lokin kwor okrue.'
11 Enekwei enekwei hakwe Juda mo hokruw-a kamon kamon mon ley nok, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay me nekie okrar omniy mamniy. Hakwe hme senkin nak-me-sasay, 'Homkwe Jisas se kwa me-puar, seyr hye ok-piap-ok kwa nak-me.' Ha uwrsa Jisas so meyki ma ley me kasaw ipey-ar ma nuw-on hohuaw hokwe, hakwe yier meiaw-ar mon nuw-ey, hme yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor e."

Pol hiy hyo uron se ma kankoum se mesor kumay kow

12 Pol hiykwe senkin makiy-me, "Enekwei sohokwe hakwe pris karmay mo uru nonaw Damaskus mon ley, mey hom hane ma kow me meio e.
13 King ara, ha yerki se ley nonaw, 12 klok ohriar lwak menkin, hakwe sawk ey-yar aiopey hay nonkumey ko hiy laye maka-nuw-yar nekie nekie se ar-nuw-ira huon. Ey-yar sohiy so krai hokwe ey so krai so eir mon lwak. Ey-yar sohokwe ha o, uwr hane nion ma non-ey o, hreme maka-nuw-yar liy-awriy kawk.
14 Hromkwe sawk ki mon seme makuayk sakuayk, sa hakwe wouk-ok kamon hane, Hibru mo ok non senkin me se lonuayk, 'Sol, Sol, hunkwe hane kokwe yor piap-araw non payhokuaw mon yorpayor o? Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay mon piapay sora, bulmakau hyo naykih so now-inan non arian ki se how ey se hyo sune non ma sway se hieyn.'*
15 Hakwe sawk senkin lonuayk me, 'Hakamay, hai, hunkwe posokwaw so?'

Hakamay hiy sa senkin ma-sahre me, 'Hakwe Jisas, hwon ma mon piapay wayr hiy non.'
16 Sawk hunkwe kwa ma-kiy-oksian iarok. Hakwe hno owh mon sehe lousne, hne me-iaup e, mey ke lanio meio e. Hunkwe weynpaweyn arakwon ma kiy-ira ohom o, weynpaweyn omok, ha hne mesair kow ey sohom o, seme lanio mesor kumay kow ey.
17 Seyr hno uwr-ku arian o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, homkwe hne liy mon piap-ay ley, payhokuaw, hakwe hne kokwe hmo iha ko me liy maka-hya huonok. Hakwe hne hmo owh mon sehe me-ha ey,
18 uwrsa mo nene me kampi kow e. Seyr hme eym-nawp ko me ma-me-samis prosue e, sa eypok mon ka le. Seyr hme Satan so krai ouon ko me huonokyaw prosue e, sa

---

* **26:5:** Fl 3:5-6 * **26:7:** Ap 23:6; 28:20 * **26:9:** Ap 8:3 * **26:14:** Israel homkwe wueir meio mokwe, homkwe plau, bulmakau hom ma lowk nak-anio non meio. Sawk bulmakau hom kasaw lon hohuaw ankin, homkwe hmo naykih se sune non swayrieys e mon. Sawk hyo sune sohokwe now inan non plau mon ma way-pruwmapruw serey lorway.

God so owh mon ka le. Senkin lon ankin, homkwe hano uwrsa hane ma nan kiykiy-ay
ko kueir nonaw ma mon pekney-weys me nion non-wawwaw orok e." *

Pol hiykwe Agripa se mesor kow, mey hiy ma meio me

19 "King Agripa ara, owhnan nonkumey ko Hakamay hiy hane ma mesair kow
sokukwe, hakwe kamaun sow pa, korey law.
20 Hakwe peyr uwrsa Damaskus ko me mesor kow pie nok, sei, uwrsa Jerusalem ko
o, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp Judia mon ma lwak sohom o, seme ma-ley mesor kow.
Seyr uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk ko me nak-mesor kow. Hakwe senkin mesor kow, hom
hmo uron me kankoum e, seyr God so owh mon samis ne e. Seyr yor hom ma meio
sohom nonaw mesair kow e, hom uron ma kankoum hokwe, ok-ar-ar.
21 Juda mo aw-ok ko meyk-ar kokwe mo sohok-kwaw. Homkwe hane kokwe God so
a pekney-weys so a-yier ko hokwe sehe nekie sakawk. Seyr hane kokwe sehe lokin
kwor okrue e mon liok.
22 Sawk hane kokwe God hiykiaw po hiy-mon ihey ne, pokon eypok ohokwe hakwe
uwrsa uru lopa o, uwrsa uru non o, hme erey sehe am-iarok mesor kumay kow. Hakwe
ok, Moses o, profet o, hom ma me hain seme liy-liy-aw po mesor kow, senkin,
23 'Krais hiykwe aw nak-ok ey, sa hiy lokrue ko se ma-loksian hokwe peyrmawk lwak
ey, seyr Israel o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, hme God so me-huonok-prosue-yor ko ey-yar ke
mesor sanion sow kow ey.' " *

Pol hiykwe Agripa se me-kupaku, Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay e

24 Pol hiy ok seme lohruw-a nonaw, sa Festus hiy Pol se senkin lokre me, "Pol hunkwe
lawk-lawk sora. Hunkwe nonkway kraiar papo nuw-mon sorasor, sa hno nonkway
aiopey hay sokukwe hne nian nuw-mon lawk-lawk yay."
25 Sa Pol hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, "Hakamay Festus ara, hakwe lawk-lawk pey,
korey law. Ok, ha ma mesor omokwe, okar-ar, seyr meyk non.
26 Ha nonkway, yor ha ma mesor omokwe, king Agripa se ma hiy-a-hiy pa. Hiykwe
weynpaweyn, Jisas hiy hyo mey me ma meio mokwe nonkway non, payhokuaw sapa
mon lousne pa. King Agripa hiykwe ok ha ma mesor somokwe papo nuw-nonkway.
Hakwe hye kokwe hok lopa mesor kumay kow.
27 King Agripa ara, hunkwe God so ok profet hom ma mey hain somokwe pankaw
nanpanan kiykiy-ay o? Sawk hakwe papo nonkway, hunkwe papo nanpanan kiykiy-
ay."
28 Sawk king Agripa hiykwe Pol se senkin ma-mesopok, "Hmey, enekwei haraw
enkin ohokwe hunkwe hane me-weih-a-weih e nanpanan o, ha kristen lwak e?"
29 Sa Pol hiykwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Mo enekwei haraw hi, enekwei
meipey hi, ha God se ma mesopok ohokwe, hne-aw hiy-mesopok pey, sawk hakwe
senkin mesopok, hom lowpwarowp, hano ok ke ma lonuayk omokwe, homkwe kristen
kwa lwak. Hakwe hom hane hieyn lwak e nan, sawk hakwe hom sen non lwak e nan
pey."
30-31 Wo, king Agripa o, hyo sah Bernaisi o, Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr Festus o,
uwr lowpwarowp hme nion ma lwak sohom o, homkwe sa seme loksian-sa-sian iarok
nok, ampok hom ma lwak sehe lokriy hain nok, ley neyney. Sa homkwe ok homkiaw-
ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr ohokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw, hye mon okin kwor
okrue ey o, hye kalabus ey o, seme mon pa."
32 King Agripa hiykwe sa Festus se senkin kiy-mekow, "Ara, uwr ohokwe, hiykiaw
Sisar hiy hyo kot ke lonuayk e me lopa lwak hokwe, hunkwe hye liy isay ha."

---

* **26:18:** Ais 42:16; Ef 2:2; Kol 1:13 * **26:23:** Luk 24:44-47; 1 Ko 15:20

27

Aw-uwr homkwe Pol se sip non hiy-nak-ey, Rom mon

1 Hom ok hreme sip non Itali mon hiy-nak-ey ey me lohruw-a sakon kawk lowpway menkin, sa Pol o, kalabus-uwr har sohom o, hme kokwe aw-uwr mo hakamay Julius so iha mon lokriy-yay kow ha. Julius hiykwe Sisar so aw-uwr mo hakamay prueyn, 100 aw-uwr me ma hiy-wayr hiy non, seyr hiykwe Sisar so aw-uwr arian mo prueyn hiy non.

2 Sa hromkwe sip kamon mon lwawk. Sip sohokwe taun Adramitium ko. Sip sohokwe Esia mo taun lowpwarowp sour-yawp-ar ohriar mon ma lwak serey nak-ey ey hiy non. Hromkwe sa sohiy non sehe nak-ey. Uwr prueyn Aristarkus taun Tesalonaika ko hiykwe seyr hrome nion siraw non-ey. Yier Tesalonaika sohokwe kipay Masedonia mon lwak. *

3 Enekwei leikmon so meyki hokwe hromkwe taun Saidon mon nak-okin peykyay iau, sawk aw-uwr mo kepten Julius hiykwe Pol se yor yaprue ke mesair kow. Hiykwe Pol se isay ha, hyo wayh-om Saidon mon ma lwak seme ley ira e, hom hye ayay o, omeme o, senkin hiy-mon ha e.

4 Hromkwe yier Saidon se ma-lokriy hain menkin, sa howniy aiopey hay hok hreme ka-nuw-way miymiy-yay huon. Sip hokwe sawk oion-waw Saiprus sohiy so sour-yawp-ar muwmon mon sehe nak-hiok samar sow hain nok, nuw-nakey ha.

5 Sawk hromkwe Silisia mo sour-yawp-ar so kopi o, Pamfilia mo o, serey hremon nak-hiok nok nok, sawk taun Maira, kipay Lisia serey mon nak-ousne nok, lokin peykyay.

6 Yier serey nak-okin peykyay menkin, sa aw-uwr mo uwr hakamay hreme ma hiy-ey hiykwe, sa Aleksandria mo sip kamon se lirway. Sip sohokwe Itali mon nak-ey e mon. Hiykwe hreme kokwe sa sip serey sehe hiy-wawk.

7 Hromkwe eypok kraiar mokwe i se-aw nak-sau lopa, payhokuaw, howniy hokwe sip se nuw-way miymiy-yay huon. Sa hromkwe sawk Nidus mon lokin peykyay pa sehe lwak, wo, hromkwe sawk oion-waw Krit mon hremon sehe nakey, yier Salmone so muwmon mon.

8 Sawk howniy hok ma lway hokwe, sip sohokwe honon honon nuw-wak, sawk sour-yawp-ar so ki-someik ohriar mon sosok-aw sehe nakey. Sa hromkwe yeyk-yier nak-okin peykyay ey mon nak-ousne. Yeyk-yier sohiy so uru hokwe, “Iway Ihey-ar”, seyr taun Lasea ohriar mon lwak.

9 Juda mo hokruw-enekwei ayay apay ma lwak hokwe papo ley lowpway. Sa hromkwe sehe nonkway, ey-pow enekwei papo ley lowpway, seyr weyp-nono enekwei hokwe po lousne. Hromkwe senkin lira nonkway, eypok arawh, eypok arawh kraiar po ley lowpway. Sip hiy ma-nak-sau nok yerki hokwe honon honon po nuw-wak. Wo, Pol hiykwe sawk hme sehe me-kupaku,

10 “Ama, homkwe kwa lonuayk, hakwe nonkway, hromkwe kiy-nuw-ey ankin, hreme kokwe low piap-araw po kiy-ousne a. Sawk omeme poya-poya sip mon ma kawk kreik ohom o, sip se nian o, seme nak-koum keyn lak. Seyr omeme sohomkwaw korey, hrome nian seyn, sour-yawp-ar mon lopruw lowpway lak.”

11 Sawk aw-uwr mo uwr hakamay sohokwe Pol so ok ke lonuayk me pa. Hiykwe sawk sip se lanok-anok uwr o, sip so nayk-ih o, hoho ok ke-aw lonuayk.

12 Weyp-nono enekwei enkin ohokwe hromo sip hokwe yeyk-yier serey yaprue liy nak-hnuawon keyn ley, payhokuaw, howniy aiopey hay ke liy lwak sue ley. Sa uwr kraiar sip ko somokwe, yier sehe lokriy hain e lohruw-a sakon kawk, yier Finiks, oion-waw orow mon ma lwak serey nak-okin peykyay e. Weyp-nono enekwei sohokwe homkwe Finiks mon lwayr sue e nanpanan. Finiks hokwe yeyk-yier yaprue saso-kawk eyn hiy non, sa sour-yawp-ar saut-west mon hremon ko o, not-west mon hremon ko o, yaprue hnuawon keyn.

---

* **27:2:** Ap 19:29

Howniy aiopey hay hok ma lway hok non

13 Enekwei sohokwe howniy paswaw-ney saut ko hok pa kor-way huwhuw. Sa uwr
sip ko homkwe howniy nopre sokukwe yaprue lira nan ohruw-a, “Mo sehe, howniy
nopre hokwe paswaw ney. Hromkwe yaprue liy nak-ey, yeyk-yier yaprue hrom ma
lohruw-a sakon kawk serey.” Seseyn, homkwe anka se loksair kwawk nok, oion-waw
sohiy so ki-someik ohriar mon-aw nak-sau nok.
14 Sawk peypey pa, howniy aiopey hay oion-waw ko ke nuw-way kumey, sa sour-
yawp-ar se lway nonwey nonwey ie. Howniy sokukwe “Not Howniy” ok me.
15 Howniy sohok le menkin, sawk sip se sehe ka-nuw-way miymiy-yay ha. Mey-uwr
sip ko somokwe, sa pau sip se nak-samis keyn e mon lokruok. Sawk homkwe liy-ar so.
Sawk sip se kokwe howniy hokwaw way nakey.
16 Senkin lon menkin, hromkwe sawk oion-waw-ney kamon so muwmon mon nak-
ey. Oion-waw sohokwe senkin mowie: Kauda. Serey hremon kokwe, hromkwe sip
so dingi, yeke mon ma sawan keyn ha sehe, sip so ohriar-ar ka-owkway nok lokruok.
Sawk mey sokukwe uwr sip ko homkwe honon honon nuw-wak. Sawk omok-ar omok-
ar homkwe dingi sohokwe, kanuw-owkway nok nok, sip mon ar-way-yay. Sawk ihey
mo ur non way pruw-ma-pruw kraipakrai popriy.
17 Seyr homkwe ihey mo ur me sip ouon mon nak-sahreik nok, sip se nak-way pruw-
ma-pruw popriy kraipakrai, hu-par hok sip se sway krospakros keyn ame. Homkwe
seyr nak-hok, payhokuaw, hmo sip hokwe Afrika mo wosion ompok mon om-nak-hiok
swa-krikri-yay ame. Homkwe sa sel me seme kyor-kama-hniy ha, payhokuaw, howniy
hok sip se way nakey e.
18 Howniy o, sour-yawp-ar so hu-par aiopey hay o, sa hreme aiopey ka-nuw-nak-osi
ha nayr. Wo, enekwei leik-mon hokwe, sawk mey-uwr sip ko homkwe omeme sip mon
ma kwawk kreik me seme kiy-inon keyn hain pie, sour-yawp-ar mon.
19 Sawk eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, mey-uwr sip ko homkwe omeme sip ko nian
low ma hei seme ma-sahre inon keyn, hmo iha arian non.
20 Eypok har mokwe hromkwe ey o, napuar o, seme ma-lira pa. Howniy aiopey hay
hokwe senkinaw-aw nuw-way wayr. Hromo uron mokwe sawk hromkiaw su lwayr ey
se hyohyo ma-lon pa.
21 Eypok kraiar mokwe uwr sip ko homkwe ayay la pa. Sa Pol hiy hmo ompok mon
liarok nok, hme senkin mekow, “Ama, hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin mekow liok,
hromkwe oion-waw Krit se peie lokriy hain o. Homkwe hano ok ko meyki ley hokwe,
enekwei piap-araw ohokwe hromo owh mon lousne lopa po lwak. Seyr omeme sip ko
mokwe mar-mar-aw po lwak.
22 Sawk pokon hakwe hme senkin mekow kraipakrai, hmo uron mokwe peie
kowkow nakrok o. Payhokuaw, hromo uwr prueyn liy lira por ley. Sip se-aw lira por
ey.
23 Hakwe God so, seyr hakwe hyo mey me meio uwr. Arakwon arawh hokwe God so
ensel hiy le nok, hano nayh-meyk-yowp mon liarok.
24 God so ensel hiykwe hane senkin mekow, ‘Pol, hunkwe peie hok o, hunkwe Sisar
so owh mon ley nok, hyo inour mon ley iarok. Hunkwe kwa lonuayk, God so uron
lowk yor senkin, hiykwe hne-aw hiy-mon lopa, sawk hiykwe uwr hne nion sip mon
ma non-wak sohom seyn, hme hiymon ok.’ *
25 Ama, homkwe peie hok o. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe God se senkin nanpanan
kiykiy-ay, ok lowpwarowp hiy hane ma mekow somokwe liy-liy-aw senkin senaw
lousne.
26 Sawk hakwe senkin nan, hromkwe oionwaw kamon mon po kiynak-swa-krikri-ay
a.” *

* **27:24:** Ap 23:11 * **27:26:** Ap 28:1

27 Sa hromkwe arawh iha seys iha-iha-aw hokwe sour-yawp-ar Mediterenian mon-
aw nak-ein-kreik nok nayr. Sa mey-uwr sip ko homkwe arawh-orieyn sok senkin lokin
hre ir, sip hokwe pa ki ohriar mon nak-ousne ey.
28 Sa homkwe sour-yawp-ar hokwe, ur kamon meir non se hrorkeyn ir, hu se lira
nonkway e. Sawk hme senkin mesair kow, hu-meir hokwe 40 mita. Hai, sip hiy ma-ka-
nakey popor ha. Hom ur meir non se ma-kiy-hrorkeyn meir ir, sa mita hokwe senkin
ma-sahre mesair kow, 30 mita.
29 Homkwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe nuw-hok, sip hiy yop mein non mon am-
nak-sway okin seyr-ma-seyr kros keyn ame. Homkwe sawk anka iha-iha-aw sip so
yeke ko me swakeyn nok, ey se liwak sir nanpanan nayr, ey hiy saw-onkampru yay
nerie e.
30 Sawk sip so mey-uwr homkwe yerki, sip se hakan okriy hain ey se pawk. Homkwe
sawk dingi se sehe kan-hror leynieys keyn ha, hu mon. Homkwe senkin me-warei kow,
homkwe anka me yeyk-mein mon ma-sahre inon keyn ley.
31 Sawk Pol hiykwe aw-uwr mo hakamay o, aw-uwr o, hme senkin mekow, “Ama, sip
so mey-uwr omokwe pokon sip mon lwak lopa lwak ankin, hrom lowpwarowp mokwe
su lwayr lopa.”
32 Wo, sa aw-uwr hom ihey mo ur, dingi se ma piynay seme lokin mane keyn. Dingi
sohokwe sawk sehe nak-yaw nok.
33 Ey hiy kaie nerie ohriar lwak menkin, Pol hiy sa uwr lowpwarowp me me-
kraipakrai, hom ay la e. Hiykwe senkin mesor kow, “Ama homkwe eypok mokwe
14, iray-iray nonaw sankaw nuw-wak, homkwe ayay la pa.
34 Hakwe hme senkin sehe me-kraipakrai, homkwe ayay har kwa la kraiay.
Payhokuaw, hmo owh mokwe wowr lwak ankin, homkwe su liy lwayr ley. Kwa
lonuayk, homkwe liy lokrue ley, homkwe yaprue nonaw lwak ey.”
35 Pol hiykwe ok sokwe lohruw-a lowpway nok, ihey mo naw ke lonok nok, uwr
lowpwarowp mo inour mon God se nak-me-ihey. Hiykwe ihey mo naw ke kane nok,
la.
36 Uwr lowpwarowp homkwe Pol se senkin lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe yaprue
lwak. Hom seyn, ayay har lonokyaw nok, la.
37 Hrom lowpwarowp sip mon ma lwak mo meir mokwe, sankaw 276.
38 Hom la lowpway, swaw liy-ar lwak menkin, homkwe wit sip mon ma lwak seme
sour-yawp-ar mon lway eynyar keyn hain, sa sip se low mon hei ame.

Sip se ma mon piapay hiy non

39 Ey hiy kaie menkin, sip so mey-uwr homkwe ki hrom ma nak-ousne se lira. Sawk
ki sohokwe homkwe nonkway lwak pa. Sawk homkwe iway kamon ki wosion non se
lira. Hmo uron mokwe senkin nanpanan, sip se serey nak-hiok swa-krikri-yay ir e.
40 Homkwe anka me sour-yawp-ar mon lokin mane preisia keyn hain nok, ihey mo
ur youk kreysyar aiopey hay ke ma way-pruwmapruw sawan seme kama-hror say, sip
se youk non ma-lanok anok nok e. Seyr sel me lowkyaw nok, ayaw mon lowk nak-ie
piynay, yeyk-mein mon, howniy hok sip se lway miymiy-yay nakey ey se. Seseyn, sip
hokwe sa howniy hok lway nak-ey, ki-someik mon.
41 Sawk sip hokwe wosion sour-yawp-ar iway ompok mon ma lwak serey amnuw-
nak-swa-krikri-ay. Sip so yeyk-mein hokwe wosion mon am-nuw-nak-hou kraipakrai.
Sip hokwe serey-aw nuw-wak, liy ma-nak-ey ley. Wo, sour-yawp-ar so hu-par aiopey
hay hokwe, sawk sip so yeke se am-nuw-sway okin seyr-ma-seyr kros keyn.
42 Senkin lon menkin, aw-uwr homkwe sawk aw-san lonsan, kalabus me lokin
kwormakwor krue e. Kalabus hom lonheyh onheyh hakan nok ame.
43 Sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Pol se uron lowk, hye hiy-mon e mon. Hiykwe
sawk aw-uwr me seme me-sous, kalabus me peie lokin kwormakwor krue o. Sa hiykwe

uwr, hu ma ha nonkway me seme me-sasay, hom ki mon peyrmawk lowr-swakeyn onheyh onheyh ney e.
44 Seseyn, sa hmo meyki hokwe, uwr, hu ma ha lopa homkwe, now-pay senkin senkin sip ko non nak-onheyh onheyh nok. Senkin lon menkin, uwr lowpwarowp homkwe ki mon yaprue nonaw seme heyh iau.

28

Hrom Malta mon ma lwak hom non

1 Hrom lowpwarowp yaprue nonaw on-heyh on-heyh iau menkin, sa hromkwe senkin lira nonkway, hromkwe oionwaw Malta ok ma mowie mon lwak.
2 Uwrsa oionwaw serey suko homkwe hreme weynpaweyn yaprue ke mesair kow huon. Homkwe ya ke lunay nok, hreme me-huonok, ya mon liwak nam e, hromo owh me mon sama sama e. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe sueyr hokwe lows nonaw lwak, seyr yier hokwe weyp nuw-wak. *
3 Enekwei sohokwe Pol hiykwe now-ya me lanio inon nok, sa ya mon kiy-inon say mu liok, sawk sok kamon ya hok ma loum hniy-hniy ha sehe lousne nok, Pol so iha mon ho-a-ho peyk. Sok sohokwe mein-hay non.
4 Uwrsa oionwaw ko hom sok Pol so iha mon ma peyk sawan sehe lira menkin, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Ama, uwr ohokwe, paraw uwr har me ma lokin kwormakwor krue uwr hiy non. Mo hiy sour-yawp-ar ko se hakan ne hi, sawk god kamon uwrsa heyn non me ma ma-sahre mon piapay ey hiykwe hye su liy isay wayr ley, sok hiykwe hye sehe peyk sawan.”
5 Sawk Pol hiykwe sok sehe lokin sahya sow. Sok sohokwe sa ya mon lokuayk mu. Pol hiykwe sawk peik nak-won lopa. *
6 Uwrsa homkwe sa seme naruok ira lokruok. Homkwe senkin nan, Pol so owh hokwe po nak-how a, seyr hiy po saw-makuayk okrue a. Homkwe enekwei meiamei senkin nakrok ira lokruok, sa homkwe senkin lira, yor senkin hyo owh mon lousne pa. Sa homkwe senkin ma-nan sakei me, “Hiykwe god kamon sama.” *
7 Wosion hrom ma lwayr so ohriar hokwe, ki kopi kamon a yaprue non hiy lwak. Ki kopi sohokwe uwr hakamay oionwaw sehe ma hiy-wayr so. Hyo uru hokwe Publius. Hiykwe hreme lowpwarowp huonok nok, hyo a mon hiy-ey. Hiykwe hreme kokwe eypok krompri yaprue nonaw senkin hiy-wayr ihey.
8 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Publius so orih hiykwe peik nak-iawon. Hiykwe owh-ya nuw-oum, seyr si-hu nuwnak-ow. Sa Pol hiy hyo owh mon ley nok, hye God se hiy-mesopok. Hiykwe seyr hyo iha ke Publius so orih so owh mon nak-nekie nok, hyo peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow.
9 Pol hiy senkin lon menkin, uwrsa lowpwarowp peik non oionwaw ko somokwe sa hyo owh mon-aw seme nake nene. Pol hiykwe seyr hmo peik me nak-mon sasowriy kow.
10 Uwrsa oionwaw ko homkwe hreme yaprue lira nan ihey, sa hreme weynpaweyn ihey-ar irweyk me seme mesair kow. Sa enekwei hrom sip kamon non ma-nakey e mon menkin, homkwe omeme hrom ohna ma lwak me seme nak-opri kow.

Pol hiy yier Rom mon ma lousne hiy non

11 Hrom oionwaw Malta mon ma lwayr hokwe, hromkwe enekwei sankaw lwayr, yeyn krompri. Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe, hromkwe sip kamon mon ma-lwawk ha. Sip sohokwe sueyr-howniy ma nuw-e wayr mokwe, oionwaw serey-aw nak-wayr sue wayr. Sip sohokwe seyr taun Aleksandria ko. Okrei-god Sus so komkiow-ney

* **28:2:** 2 Ko 11:27 * **28:5:** Mak 16:18 * **28:6:** Ap 14:11

norwayo prueysyar so owhnan now non ma lopru hokwe, yeyk-mein mon nak-okin
pror kawk iarok.
12 Hrom ma nakey, sa hromkwe taun Sirakyus mon nak-ousne. Yier sohokwe
hromkwe eypok krompri sankaw lwayr kok.
13 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe hromkwe Sirakyus se lokriy hain. Sa hromkwe
Regium mon kanak-ousne ne nok, nuw-nakey ha. Sawk leikmon hokwe howniy saut
ko hok loksian. Sa Puteoli hokwe enekwei leikmon nak-ousne.
14 Yier Puteoli hokwe hromkwe kristen har me lonyay. Sa homkwe hreme senkin
mesopok, hme nion enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar non non-wayr hain e. Seseyn,
hromkwe serey lwayr hain nok, taun Rom mon ley neyney.
15 Kristen Rom ko homkwe hrom ma le-nene seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk
hreme yerki-ompok mon lonyay huon e seme le nene naruok. Har homkwe hremekwe
Apius so maket-yier sok nuw-e naruok. Seyr har homkwe yier yor-yor-a krompri non
hiy ma liarok sok naruok huon. Pol hiy kristen seme lira menkin, hiykwe sa God se
nak-me-ihey. Sa hiy hme ma lira hokwe, hyo uron se hiy-mon kraiay.
16 Hrom taun Rom mon lousne menkin, Gavman homkwe Pol se kokwe a kamon
irweyk-aw mekow wayr. Sawk a sohokwe aw-uwr prueyn se yerki-wouk mon me-
sasay orok ira wayr, Pol hiy hakan ame.

Pol hiy God so ok-ihey ke Rom mon mesor kow

17 Eypok krompri mo meyki hokwe, Pol hiykwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me me-
hokruw. Hom nuw-hokruw lowpway menkin, Pol hiykwe hmekwe sa senkin kiy-me,
“Hano wayh-om, mo ha yor piap kamon hano uwrku arian me mon lopa lwak liok,
seyr hromo sow-mawk hromo apaw-om hom ma hiymon sorasor hain me yor piap
kamon mon lopa lwak liok, hane kokwe Jerusalem mon nekie nok, Rom mo iha mon
kow.
18 Sa hano kot kokwe Rom hom lonuayk. Homkwe sa senkin lira, hakwe yor kamon
hom hane lokin kwor okrue ey ke mon pa. Homkwe sa hane preisia ha e seme
nanpanan. *
19 Rom hom hane kumay mon ma isay ha ok sokukwe, sawk Juda homkwe me-puar.
Sa hakwe penkin ma-lohruw-a ley, yerki har lopa, sa hakwe senkin sehe me, ‘Homkwe
senkin nan ankin, hane kokwe Sisar so owh mon kwa hiy-ey. Sa Sisar hiykiaw ka
lonuayk, hano kot kokwe.’ Hakwe Sisar so owh mon ma kiy-e ohokwe, hakwe hano
uwrku arian me kot kow e le pey. *
20 Ama, hane sen non ma piynay nekie ok-swakawk so meyk hokwe, senkin, ha uwr
Israel hom uron hyohyo ma lon sehe ma nan kiykiy-ay hiy non. Hakwe hme sehe
mesopok huonok, hom hane lira e, seyr ok seme lohruw-a e.” *
21 Wo, homkwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mesor kow, “Uwr har Judia ko homkwe
hreme mamey non pase mey kow nonkway e. Seyr Juda prueyn hrome woki-ok non
pase le mekow nonkway e, hwon yor piap ma mon ok ma me hokwe.
22 Sawk pokon kokwe hromkwe hne nian kiy-onuayk ey. Hunkwe hno uron ko me
kwa mesor hrorsay. Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway, uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko
homkwe yerki iwon, hwon uwrku paswaw me nion ma nakruok seme lon-seyp-a-seyp
wayr.” *
23 Sa Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Pol se nion kokwe enekwei kamon senkin non-
me-loray iaup, hye nion ma-non-hokruw e. Enekwei hom a, Pol hiy ma lwayr mon
ma-hokruw menkin, uwrsa mo meir mokwe ayaw mon nuw-ie. Pol hiykwe God so ok
kokwe leisnon sok nuw-sor ha pie, senkin-awaw, arawh nak-nekie peykyay. Hiykwe
God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok ke nak-me-kumay kow. Seyr ok, Jisas se ma mey, Moses

* **28:18:** Ap 26:31 * **28:19:** Ap 25:11 * **28:20:** Ap 26:6-7 * **28:22:** Ap 24:14

so sow mon ma lwak o, profet mo mamey porih ko o, seme nak-mesor kow. Hiykwe senkin sehe mesor, uwrsa mo uron me me-weih-a-weih e, hom Jisas se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.

24 Uwrsa har homkwe ok Pol hiy ma mesor kow mokwe, homkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, ok somokwe okar-ar. Wo, har homkwe sawk Pol so ok seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.

25 Sawk uwrsa somokwe homkiaw-ayay-aw seme lon-seyrpaseyr. Hom ley e mon menkin, Pol hiykwe hme ok kamon senkin mekow ha, "Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hmo nopwey-om me okar-ar me nuw-mesor kow, enekwei hiy Profet Aisaia so woki-ok non ma mekow mokwe. Hiykwe senkin mekow,

26 'Hunkwe uwrsa sohom mo owh mon ley nok, senkin kwa mekow: Homkwe mo lonuayk, sawk liy nonkway popriy ley. Seyr homkwe mo lira, sawk liy lira ondway ley.

27 Payhokuaw, uwrsa pokon ko mo uron mokwe papo nuw-mon krahpakrah kraipakrai. Seyr hmo nweyk mokwe honon honon lonuayk, seyr hmo nene mokwe papo sapay. Senkin lon lopa hokwe, uwrsa mo nene mokwe liy lira, seyr hmo nweyk mokwe liy lonuayk, seyr hmo uron mokwe liy nanpanan nonkway, seyr homkwe hano owh mon liy ma-le, sa hakiaw kokwe hme liy ma-mon popriy kow ihey.' " *Ais 6:9-10*

28-29 Pol hiykwe senkin ma-nak-me sapeykyay, "Juda ama, homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, ok God hiy uwrsa me ma-huonok prosue ey hokwe, uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk mo owh mon po nakey neyney. Uwrsa senkin somokwe ya lonuayk a." Pol hiykwe ok seme me lowpway menkin, sawk Juda homkwe homkiaw-ayay lon-seyrpaseyr ley neyney.

30 Yia hokwe kreys Pol hiykwe hiykiaw-aw a kamon, mein-owon non ma nakway wayr mon senkin lwayr. Seyr uwrsa hyo owh mon ma le somokwe, hiykwe kar ley huon.

31 Hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier se-aw nuw-mesor kow, seyr Hakamay Jisas Krais se uwrsa me hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe mey sokukwe uron hok lopa meio, seyr uwr prueyn hye me-sous lopa.

ROM
Pol so mamey, sios Rom ko se ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Korin mon meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 58 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 59 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe Korin mon lwak, hyo lanio mesor nok mey kreys-kamon ke lanio meio nok. Sa hiykwe Rom mon ley e nanpanan, sawk hiykwe serey ley ir pa. Mamey okukwe hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay mesor sanion sow kow e sokwe meyamey kow ha, sios serey suko me. Hiykwe senkin mesair kow, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, homkwe God so sow me po kamaun sow. Sawk uwrsa mo yor piap-araw mokwe God so yor luw-luw-aw ko meiaw mon lwak. Sawk, God hiy hreme ma me-huonokyaw prosue hokwe, hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor ko kueir nonaw me-huonokyaw prosue.

Mamey ohok ko meyk hokwe senkin: God so luw-luw-aw yor kokwe, me-huonok prosue yor ke po mon ousne, Juda-uwr o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hme luw-luw-aw mon wak ey mokwe.

Pol hiy hyo aposel-mey ke mesor kow

1 Hakwe Pol, Krais Jisas so mey-uwr hiy non. Hiykwe hane aposel-mey ke meio e me-huonok. Seyr hane kokwe po lahan iaup, God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow e. *
2 Ok-ihey okukwe God hiykwe paraw-ar nuw-me-loray, profet mo woki-ok non, paraw Mamey Pekney-weys porih mon ma mey senkin. *
3 Ok-ihey okukwe, hyo Ney norwayo, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais se lohruw-a. Hromkwe hiy iwar-ar ma lwak se lira ankin, hyekwe Devit so ney-nona ok me.
4 Sa hromkwe Jisas hiy Niohney Pekneyweys non ma lanio se ma lira hokwe, hyekwe senkin sehe mesor kumay, hiykwe God so Ney seirpey-ar. Sohokwe hiykwe senkin meio mesair kow, hiykwe lokrue nok, ma-loksian.
5 Jisas Krais so kueir hokwe, God hiykwe hane maym kow, seyr hyo uru se hokuaw hokwe hiykwe hreme aposel-mey meio e sehe nak-me-iaup, uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko hom hye nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr hyo ok me nak-onuayk me e. *
6 Hom seyn, uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonok, Jisas Krais so arian lwak e, hmo ompok mon lwak.
7 Mamey okukwe hakwe Rom-uwrsa, God hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr hyo uwrsa arian lwak e ma me-huonok, seme mey kow.
Hromo Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hohkwe hmekwe maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow. *

Pol hiykwe sios Rom mon ma lwak se lira e nanpanan wayr

8 Hano ok peyr-ar ko kokwe senkin, hakwe Jisas Krais so kueir hokwe God se sehe me-ihey, hom lowpwarowp God se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme. Payhokuaw, hmo yor, Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay kraiay mokwe, unsaney homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon po nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok.
9 Enekwei enekwei, ha God se ma mesopok ohokwe, hakwe hme nak-nanpanan nonaw mesopok wayr. Ok okukwe hakwe God so inour mon lohruw-a. Sa God hiykwe

* **1:1:** Ap 9:15 * **1:2:** Ro 16:25-26 * **1:5:** Ap 26:16-18; Ga 2:7-9 * **1:7:** Nam 6:25-26

ha hyo ney so ok-ihey ke uron lowpwarowp non ma mesor hokwe, hiykwe liy me, ok
ha ma me somokwe okar.
10 Paraw, ha hme le ira e ma mon hokwe, hano yerki hokwe kumay lwak pa. Sawk
hakwe God se senkin mesopok, enekwei enkin ohokwe hyo uron ko lwak ankin,
hiykwe hano yerki se liy kampi kow, hme saw-e ira ey hokwe. *
11 Hakwe hme le ira e sehe nan koukou-ay, Niohney Pekney-weys so maym, hme
hiymon kraiay ey me hiymon sorasor kow hain ley.
12 Suw senkin, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe hane liy hiymon kraiay, seyr hano nan
kiykiy-ay yor seyn, hme liy ma-sahre hiymon kraiay.
13 Hano kristen-wayh-om, homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, hakwe hmo owh mon
kokwe enekwei kraiar le e nan kraiay lokruok. Sawk paraw o, pokon o, hane kokwe
yor senkin senkin hom mon sous-a-sous. Hakwe hmo owh mon sehe le ey, uwrsa me
swakakar prosue e, hom God se nan kiykiy-ay e, ha uwrkayn irweyk har mo ompok
mon ma meio senkin. *
14 Payhokuaw, hano mey, God so ok-ihey ke uwrsa me lanio me-sor kow ey kokwe,
har me-aw mesor kow ey korey. Hano mey kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me mesor kow
ey hiy non. Mo hom Grik-uwr lwak hi, seyr uwrkayn sirom lwak hi. Mo hom uwrsa
nonkway non lwak hi, seyr uwrsa nonkway lopa lwak hi.
15 Suw, hano uron hokwe senkin sehe nan koukou-ay, God so ok-ihey kokwe hme
uwrsa Rom mon ma lwak me mesor kow e.
16 Jisas Krais so ok-ihey okukwe hane mon owh-mar lopa. Payhokuaw, ok-ihey
okukwe God so krai ipey-ar, uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma-huonok prosue
ey. Ok-ihey okukwe peyr Juda me huonokyaw prosue nok, hai, uwr-kayn irweyk me
ma-nak-huonokyaw prosue ok. *
17 God so yor, uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, God hiykiaw po mesair kow
hra-hra ha. Mey sokukwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor so kueir nonaw lwak, yerki
kamon irweyk lopa, profet hom God so mamey porih mon ma mey senkin, “Uwrsa
luw-luw-aw homkwe God se nan kiykiy-ay yerki nonaw lwayr ey.” *

Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe God se meyki po kankoum sow hain

18 God so aw-mar hokwe nonkumey ko se kumay-ar po mesair kow hrahra ha, God
se meyki ma kankoum sow hain yor o, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw lowpwarowp o, seme
mon piapay e. Payhokuaw, yor piap-araw somokwe uwrsa hom God so ok-ar-ok ke
nonkway yerki se piaray sous.
19 God so aw-mar hokwe uwrsa sohom mo eir mon sehe lwak, payhokuaw, hom God
se penkin nonkway e, hmekwe God hiykwe hmo inour mon kumay-ar po nuw-mesair
hrahra kow. *
20 Suw senkin, enekwei God hiy ki se ma monhre pie hokwe, hyo weynpaweyn hrom
ma lira lopa somokwe kumay-ar nuw-ousne hrahra ha. Hyo lwayr peyow peyow krai o,
hiykiaw-ayay God ma lwak o, God hiykwe, omeme hiy ma monhre sohom non mesair
kow. Sa enkin kokwe uwrsa homkwe seme liy lira nonkway, sa homkwe senkin liy
ma-me samakei ley, “Hromkwe God se nonkway lopa.” *
21 Mo, uwrsa hom God se nonkway lwak hi, homkwe hyo uru se kokwe God seirpey-
ar-ok me pa, seyr hye me-ihey pa. Sawk hmo nanpanan yor mokwe po way-sowp-a-
sowp, seyr hmo uron mokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw po nuw-swakuwmay. *
22 Mo, uwrsa hom senkin nan liok e, homkwe nonkway non, sawk homkwe lowk
lapala. *

---

* **1:10:** Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23 * **1:13:** Ap 19:21 * **1:16:** Mak 8:38; 1 Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 * **1:17:** Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21-22 * **1:19:** Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28 * **1:20:** Jop 2:7-9; Sng 19:1 * **1:21:** Ef 4:17-18 * **1:22:** Jer 10:14; 1 Ko 1:20

23 Wo, uwrsa somokwe hromo God seirpey ma lwayr peyow peyow se hyaw lwak.
Sawk hyo yop mon kokwe iwar lokrue yor non o, ahney o, ayay sune ihaiha-aw o, ayay
sune iha lopa o, sohom mo owhnan me meio me-ihey wayr. *
24 God hiykwe hme kokwe yor piap-araw, hmo uron homkiaw ma nan koukou-
ay sohom mo iha mon sehe isay kow. Sa uwrsa homkwe yokun non-mon yor non
seme lwak. Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, homkiaw-ayay hmo owh arian me nuw-
monmamon piapay.
25 Homkwe God so okar-ok ke hyaw lwak. Sawk hyo yop hokwe okrei-ok ke ma-
nonok. Sawk homkwe omeme, God hiy ma monhre seme me-ihey wayr, seyr hmo
ouon mon-aw lwak. Sawk Monhre-uwr se kokwe homkwe korey nanpanan pey. Hyo
uru hokwe senkinaw ka me-ihey e. Okar.
26 Hom senkin ma lon seme hokuaw kokwe, sawk God hiykwe hme kokwe hmo
yokun-uron arian sohom mo iha mon sehe isay kow. Hmo sa seyn, uwr-liwak-yor ko
meyki ley pey, sawk homkwe sa-wayh sa-wayh yokun-mon-yor piap-araw me meio.
27 Uwr hom seyn, liy-liy-aw, sa-huon-yor-ar hokwe po lokriy hain. Sa hmo uron
hokwe ya eyn loum krikri, sa uwr-wayh uwr-wayh me nion yokun seme non-mon
wayr. Yokun-yor homkiaw-ayay ma mon somokwe, owh-mar-yor ke mon wayr. Wo,
yokun-yor senkin somokwe, God so uron hme aw-mar lie ey ke nuwnak-kekie prusow.
Yokun-yor sohom mo ayay piap mokwe, uwr sohom mo owh arian me mon piapay. *
28 Payhokuaw, uwrsa, God so nonkway hmo uron mon kawk ey ke ma me-puar
mokwe, God hiykwe hmo uron piap-araw arian mo iha mon kow. Homkwe sawk yor,
God hiy ma me-sous me seme meio.
29 Hmo uron mokwe yor piap-araw enkin homkwaw po nuw-kawk prusow. Uron
piap nan yor, ompreir kawk yor, kyai piap-araw, har me lonpeys yor, har me lokin
kwor-ma-kwor yor, har me aw lono yor, me-warei-arei kow yor, har me ok-hiy kow
yor,
30 seyr har mo uru me me-piap-ma-piap yor, God se awnie awnie-aw lon yor, aw-
ok lokre me yor, powey powey yor, hmo uru arian me lowk nakie yor. Homkwe yor
piap-araw iwon me-aw mon ousne e nanpanan wayr. Homkwe hmo aio-ipey mo ok
me kamaun sow wayr.
31 Uwrsa senkin somokwe mawkhow yaprue lopa, sa homkwe hmo ok-loray mo
meyki ley pey. Seyr yor yaprue o, uron lowk yor o, somokwe hmo uron mon lwak
pey.
32 Homkwe God so sow senkin ma me kokwe, nonkway po nuw-wak, uwrsa senkin
ma lon wayr homkwe ya lokrue a. Mo uwrsa God so sow luw-luw-aw sokwe nonkway
hi, homkwe weynpaweyn piap-araw seme nuw-mon wayr-wayr nonaw lwak. Seyr yor
piap-araw seme-aw mon pey, sawk homkwe uwr, yor piap-araw seme ma mon mo uru
me lowk nakie me-ihey.

2

God so yor, uwrsa me lira mesor anon-anon ey mokwe, luw-luw-aw ihey-ar

1 Hano wayh-om, hmo prueyn hiykwe uwrsa har me kokwe heyn-non-ok pankaw
kiy-me o? Ara, hwon penkin uwr lwak e, enekwei hno yor me lira mesor anon anon
ankin, hne kokwe posokwaw hiy-lok ley. Payhokuaw, hunkwe har me-aw heyn-non-ok
me ankin, sawk hunkiaw kokwe yor piap liyliy-aw mon ankin, hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay
mon piapay. *

* **1:23:** Lo 4:15-19; Sng 106:20 * **1:27:** Wkp 18:22; 20:13; 1 Ko 6:9 * **2:1:** Mat 7:1-2; Jon 8:7

2 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiy uwrsa mo yor piap-araw senkin senkin me lira
mesor anon anon ankin, mey sokukwe hiykwe hyo okar-ok arian so yerki nonaw meio
ey.
3 Ara, yor piap-araw, hwon uwr har me ma me-maw mokwe, hunkwe seyr liyliy-aw
mon. Hai, God hiy uwrsa mo weynpaweyn me mesor anon anon ey hokwe, hunkwe
yerki penkin non hakan ey so?
4 Hmey, senkin pak, hunkwe God so hiymon-yor kraiar o, uwrsa piap-araw me
enekwei meipey ipan lwak yor o, hreme meinkiowp ma naruok yor o, somokwe
hunkwe me-piap-ma-piap. Hunkwe nonkway lwak e, God so hiymon yor yaprue
kokwe, hreme yerki uron kankoum sow ey mon hiy-anok anok nok. *

5 Sawk hno uron ma piar kraiay o, seyr hno uron ma kankoum sow lopa o, God so aw-
mar ke ayaw-ar nuw-mon pipi-yay ie. Hyo aw-mar sohokwe hiykwe eypok pariawey-
ar sok mon ousne hrahra ha ey, enekwei hiy hyo mesor anon-anon-ok luw-luw-aw
lowpwarowp me mesair non.
6 Enekwei sohokwe, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe, hom pay mey ke
meio e, hiykwe seyr mey sohok ko liy-liy-aw ma-sahre kow. *
7 Uwrsa, yor yaprue me-aw ma mon wayr, seyr God so panpaniowni o, uru ihey-ar
o, lokrue ey lopa o, seme ma pawk mokwe, hme kokwe God hiykwe su lwayr peyow
peyow ey se ya kow a.
8 Sawk uwrsa ompreir kawk yor non o, seyr okar-ok me hyaw ma lwak o, seyr yor
piap-araw mo meyki ma ley o, hme kokwe God hiykwe, hyo kasaw lon hohuaw yor
aw-mar ipey-ar non hokwe, ipey-ar swanonay kow ey. *
9 Uwrsa lowpwarowp, yor piap-araw me ma mon yorpayor wayr somokwe, hmo
owh mon kokwe low aiopey o, aw aiopey hay nak-ok ey o, sohom lousne ey. God so
aw-mar hokwe peyr Juda me loum pie nok, hai, uwr-kayn irweyk me ma-loum ok.
10 Sawk uwrsa yor yaprue me-aw ma mon wayr mokwe, hme kokwe panpaniowni
yor o, uru ihey-ar o, seyr liwak marowhway yor o, seme kow ey. Hiykwe Juda me
hiy-mon pie nok, hai, uwrkayn irweyk me hiynak-mon ihey ok.
11 God hiykwe uwrsa me lira mesor anon anon ankin, hiykwe uwrsa, uwrku saku
penkin mon lwak e, hiykwe lowpwarowp me kokwe mo liy-liy-aw lira anon anon ey.

12 Uwr-kayn irweyk me kokwe Moses so sow me kow pa. Uwrsa somokwe yor piap-
araw me meio ankin, lokrue pror ha ey, mo hom Moses so sow lopa lwak hi. Seyr liy-
liy-aw, uwrsa Moses so sow me ma nakruok, seyr yor piap-araw me ma mon, hmekwe
Moses so sow hokwe senkin lira me anon ey, homkwe heyn non.
13 Payhokuaw, uwrsa Moses so sow me kwahnaw ma lonuayk, sawk meyki nak-pyay
lopa me kokwe, God hiykwe luw-luw-aw-ok liy me ley. Sawk uwrsa, sow lowpwarowp
God hiy Moses se ma kow seme ma lonuayk pyay meio wayr mokwe, God hiykwe hme-
aw luw-luw-aw-ok me ey.
14 Okar, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Moses so sow me lonok pa. Sawk homkwe hmo
sow arian, homkiaw hmo uron arian mon ma nanpanan mo meyki mon nak-pyay
meio. Suw senkin mesair kow, uwrkayn irweyk hom Moses so sow me lonok lopa
lwak hi, hmekwe hmo sow arian homkiaw hiy-anok anok. *
15 Uwr-kayn irweyk mo liwak yor senkin mokwe, hreme senkin mesair kow, ok-kopi
har Moses so sow hok ma me mokwe hmo uron mon po mey iawon. Enekwei uwrsa
sohom yor piap me mon ankin, hmo nanpanan yor, uron ko homkwe hme senkin me-
kow, “Homkwe heyn non”, seyr hom yor yaprue me mon ankin, hmo nanpanan yor,
uron ko homkwe hme senkin me-kow, “Homkwe heyn lopa.”

---

* **2:4:** Ef 1:7; 2 Pi 3:15 * **2:6:** Sng 62:12; Snd 24:12; 2 Ko 5:10 * **2:8:** 2 Te 1:8 * **2:14:** Ap 10:35

16 Seyr eypok pariawey-ar hokwe, uwrsa mo yor ouon-aw ma lwak sue somokwe,
God hiykwe Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw lira mesor anon anon ey, ok-ihey, ha ma mesor
ko liyliy-aw.

Juda hom Moses so sow mo meyki ma pyay yor

17 Hai, hmo har homkwe penkin mo? Hunkwe senkin me, hunkwe Juda-ar, seyr
hunkwe senkin nan, Moses so sow mokwe hne hiymon popriy ey. Seyr hunkwe senkin
nak-me-heyr, hunkwe God so uwrku arian.
18 God so uron ko hokwe, hunkwe po nonkway. Seyr hunkwe God so yor yaprue
me liy lira lahan. Payhokuaw, God so sow, Moses se ma kow hokwe hne po hiymon
sorasor.
19 Seyr hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay senkin nuw-nonkway, hunkwe uwrsa nene-kopyo mo
puar-now, seyr uwrsa eym-nawp mon ma lwak me yar kow.
20 Seyr hunkwe senkin nak-nan, hunkwe uwrsa lawk-lawk ey me hiy-anok anok uwr,
seyr ney nopre me hiymon sorasor-uwr. Moses so sow hmo iha mon ma lwak me
hokuaw, homkwe senkin nan, nonkway lowpwarowp o, God so ok-ar-ok o, sohom mo
meykyar mokwe papo nuw-nonkway. *
21 Okar, hunkwe har me senaw hiymon sorasor, hai, hunkwe hne nian hiymon
sorasor pa panoke lwak o? Hunkwe senkin mesor kow, yokun peie lopri o, hai,
hunkiaw kokwe sawk yokun lopri lopa lwak o? *
22 Hunkwe uwrsa me senkin me, sa-yokun uwr-yokun peie nweyh kane o, hai, sawk
hunkiaw kokwe yokun nweyh kane lopa lwak o? Seyr homkwe okrei-god me me-
piapmapiap, hai, hunkiaw kokwe, mon senkin senkin, okrei-god mo a ko me yokun
lopri lopa lwak o?
23 Seyr hunkwe senkin nak-me-heyr, hunkwe God so sow me nonkway. Hai, hunkwe
sawk God so sow me payhokuaw kamaun sow o? Hwon senkin ma lon sohokwe, God
se mon piapay.
24 Ok sokukwe God so mamey mon kokwe senkin mey, "Juda mo weynpaweyn piap-
araw me hokuaw kokwe, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe God so uru se me-piapmapiap
wayr." *
25 Hunkwe God so sow me nakruok kraiay ankin, Juda mo yor, owh-ohi me ma lei
mapru sow kow hokwe, hne liy hiymon. Sawk hunkwe God so sow, Moses se ma kow
me nakruok pa lwak ankin, hunkwe owh-ohi se ma lei ampru sow kow lopa se hieyn
lwak.
26 Sawk uwr owh-ohi ma lei ampru lopa sohokwe, God so sow me nakruok ankin,
hye kokwe senkin lira nonkway ey, hiykwe uwr, owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow se hieyn
lwak. *
27 Juda-om, suw senkin, uwrkayn irweyk, owh-ohi ma lei mapru lopa, sawk God so
sow me ma pyay somokwe, hme senkin lira me ey, homkwe heyn non. Mo hno owh-ohi
se lei ampru sow hi, seyr hwon Moses so sow paraw ma mey me nakruok hi, uwrkayn
irweyk homkwe hne senkin lira me ey, hunkwe God so sow me kamaun sow-uwr.
28 Hai, Juda-uwr-ar hokwe posokwaw so? Uwr owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow hiy non
pak. Korey. Payhokuaw, lei ampru sow yor hokwe, hne Juda-uwr-ar liy mon ousne ley.
Owh-ohi se ma lei mapru sow yor yaprue hokwe, iwar so ohi kumay ko se me pey,
29 sawk Juda-uwr-ar hokwe iwar so uron se me. Juda-uwr-ar hokwe, owh-ohi uron
ko se ma lei ampru sow hiy-non. Mey senkin sokukwe Moses so sow hokwe liy meio
ousne ley, sawk God so Niohney hiykwaw-aw nuw-meio ousne. Uwr senkin so uru
hokwe uwr ki ko hom lowk nakie ey korey, God hiykiaw-aw lowk nakie. *

* **2:20:** 2 Ti 3:5 * **2:21:** Mat 23:3-4 * **2:24:** Ais 52:5 * **2:26:** Ga 5:6 * **2:29:** Lo 30:6; Kol 2:11

3

God so hiymon kraiay wayr yor

1 Hai, hromkwe enkin kokwe Juda-uwrsa me penkin lira o? Hai, uwrsa somokwe
Juda mo uwrku ma lwak o, seyr hmo yor owh-ohi se lei ampru sow o, meyk lopa pak?
2 Ama, Juda-ar lwak ankin, meyk kraiar non. Peyr-mon-ar kokwe, God so ok kokwe,
Juda me kow, hom ok sokwe hiy-wayr e.
3 Hai, Juda har, God so ok ke ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa somokwe senkin mesair
kow pak, God hiykwe hyo ok arian mokwe liy nanpanan ley?
4 Korey law-ar. Mo uwrsa lowpwarowp hom okrei non lwak hi, God hiykwe enekwei
enekwei ok-ar ok-ar-aw lwak wayr. God so ok mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe mo
senkin me,
"God ara, hwon ma lohruw-a mokwe, senkin kwa mesair hra-hra kow e, hunkwe ok-
arar. Seyr uwrsa hne ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, hunkwe hme kwa akre akre."
Sng 51:4
5 Hromo yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe, God so yor luw-luw-aw hokwe kumay-ar
sokwe lousne hrahra ha. Hai, suw hromkwe penkin ok kiy-me ey so? Hakwe enkin
kokwe iwar ki ko se hieyn lon-seyp-a-seyp ohruw-a: God hiy hyo aw-mar ke, hromo
owh mon mon-ousne ankin, hai, yor sokukwe luw-luw-aw korey pak?
6 Korey law-ar. God so lira mesor anon anon yor, yaprue lwak pa lwak ankin, hai,
God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo yor mokwe yerki pohiy non mesor anon anon ey
so?
7 Sawk hmo prueyn hiykwe senkin lon-seyp-a-seyp me lak, "Okar, hakwe okrei-yor
non. Sawk, hano okrei-yor hokwe God so okar-ok ke kumay-ar mon ousne hrahra ha,
sa sohokwe hyo panpaniowni-yor ke mon nonay nonay ie. Hai, hano okrei-yor, mey
yaprue senkin mon ousne ankin, God hiykwe hanekwe sawk, uwr heyn-non-ok panoke
ma-me o?"
8 Seyr hmo prueyn hiykwe senkin me lak, "Hromkwe yor piap-araw meio e, sa yor
yaprue hom ka lousne." Ama, uwrsa har homkwe ha senkin hiymon sorasor eyn po
lokin lor-a-lor. God hiykwe uwr senkin me heyn-non-ok lira me hokwe, yerki-ar.

Uwrsa lowpwarowp yor piap-araw non

9 Sa hromkwe penkin me ey mo? Hmey, hromo Juda homkwe uwr har mo eir mon
lwak o? Korey law. Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin po mesair kow, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk
o, hom lowpwarowp liyliy-aw, yor piap-araw so krai ipey-ar so iha mon lwak. *
10 God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe, mo senkin po mey,
"Ki ohokwe uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak se liy lirway ley, korey law, uwr prueyn lopa.
11 Seyr ki ohokwe uwr mawkhow yaprue non lopa. Seyr uwr, God se ma nuw-
kampueys me-ihey hokwe korey.
12 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe God so meyki po kankoum sow hain lowpway. Seyr
hmo lowpwarowp homkwe yerki piap-araw mon po lanyan. Seyr uwr yor
yaprue me ma mon hokwe, korey law, prueyn lopa." *Sng 14:1-3; 53:1-3*
13 "Iwar mo woki mokwe uwr sopok mo ki-eyh me hieyn lawor-yay; seyr hmo sane
mokwe okrei-ok me-aw mon sorasor." *Sng 5:9*
"Seyr hmo ok mokwe, sok mo nioh piap-araw me hieyn homkwaw nuw-kawk prusow."
Sng 140:3
14 "Hmo woki mokwe ok, uwrsa me hruo mon piapay ey homkwaw lwak." *Sng 10:7*
15 "Homkwe uwrsa me mon piapay okin kwor-ma-kwor mokwe kwa nuw-sese.
16 Hom perey le e, homkwe uwrsa yier serey suko mo liwak yor me lanio mon piapay
nok.
17 Homkwe liwak marowhway yor kokwe nonkway lwak pey." *Ais 59:7-8*

---

* **3:9:** Ro 1:18–2:24; 3:23

18 “Homkwe, God so uru seirpey se ma hok yor kokwe, mon sorasor pa.” *Sng 36:1*

19 Ama, hromkwe nonkway, Juda mo sow hok penkin me me, somokwe uwrsa sow seme ma nakruok me me. Suw senkin sokwe lwak, uwr prueyn hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw luw-luw-aw-ok liy me ley. Okar kokwe senkin, mo Juda hom sow non lwak hi, Juda o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, hom lowpwarowp kokwe, God so lira anon anon enekwei pariawey-ar mon lwak ey. Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe woki prorpam lwak ey.

20 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr prueyn Moses so sow ke ma pyay meio se senkin liy me ley, hiykwe luw-luw-aw. God hiykwe hremekwe Moses so sow ke sokwe kow, hreme senkin mesair kow hrahra ha e, hromkwe yor piap-araw non. *

God so yor, uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hok non

21 Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, God hiykwe yerki irweyk se meio mesair, hiy uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe. Yerki sohokwe Moses so sow ko kueir lousne pa. Sawk yerki iwon sohokwe paraw, mamey Moses hiy ma mey o, profet hom ma mey o, hom ma mesor kow koruay hiy non.

22 Yerki iwon, God hiy uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, Jisas Krais se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw me ey. Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak mokwe God so nene mon kokwe irweyk eyn lwak pey. *

23 Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe yor piap-araw me po mon liyay. Hmo yor senkin ma lwak me hokuaw, homkwe God so panpaniowni yor hokwe meiaw mon lwak.

24 Sawk God hiykwe hreme luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me ey, payhokuaw, hyo maym hokwe Jisas Krais so mey hreme ma nakway kahya huonok prosue ko kueir nonaw puraw po kow. *

25 God hiykwe Jisas se ay, alta mon naws prawk kow ey se hieyn sehe kow, hyo aw-mar uwrsa me mon piapay ey se mon nonyo nonyo sow e. Sa uwrsa hom Jisas so nioh se nan kiykiy-ay ankin, God hiykwe hmo yor piap-araw mokwe liy lorionay kow. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa me hyo yor luw-luw-aw me mesair kow e. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe God hiykwe yor piap-araw, uwrsa hom ma mon mokwe, ipan lon, hmekwe saw-mon piapay pa.

26 Hiykwe ipan sehe lon, hyo yor luw-luw-aw me enekwei ohiy sok mesair kow e. Suw hiykwe senkin mesair kow, hiykiaw kokwe luw-luw-aw-ar. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa me, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw luw-luw-aw-ok me uwr.

27 Hai, homkwe pay se nak-me-heyr ey so? Mon, hom nak-me heyr ey hokwe korey lwak pey. Hai, sohokwe meyk hokwe perey lwak o? Hmey, Moses so sow ke ma pyay meio hok non pak? Korey law. Sawk hmo nak-me-heyr yerki hokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hok me-sous.

28 Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin kiy-ira nonkway, God hiy uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, yerki Krais se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykwaw. Moses so sow me ma pyay sohiy korey.

29 Hai, homkwe seyr senkin nan o, God hokwe Juda mo God-aw, uwr-kayn irweyk mo korey. Korey law. God hokwe, Juda mo God, seyr uwr-kayn irweyk mo God. *

30 Ok sokukwe okar, payhokuaw God hokwe mo prueyn-awaw. Uwrsa owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow me o, seyr uwrsa owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow lopa me o, hme lowpwarowp luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, God hiykwe yerki Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw me ey. *

---

* **3:20:** Sng 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16 * **3:22:** Ga 2:16 * **3:24:** Ro 5:1 * **3:29:** Ro 10:12 * **3:30:** Lo 6:4; Ga 3:20

31 Homkwe senkin nan, hrom nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma hiy-mesor omokwe,
hromkwe Moses so sow mokwe lorionay? Korey law. Sawk hromkwe ok, Moses so
sow hom ma me somokwe uron kamon-awaw lwak. *

4

Yerki, Abraham se luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hiy non

1 Hai, hromkwe penkin me ey so? Hromo Juda mo nopwey Abraham hiy luw-luw-aw
ma lwak hokwe, yerki penkin non mon ousne so?
2 Okar kokwe senkin, sa Abraham hiykwe mey, hiy ma meio me luw-luw-aw sehe
lwak hokwe, suw hiykwe liy nak-me-heyr.
3 Mamey porih hokwe Abraham so yor ke penkin me ko? "Abraham hiykwe God se
nan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hye luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me." *Stt 15:6*
4 Homkwe nonkway, uwr prueyn hiy mey meio ankin, hiykwe meinowon liy lonok.
Meinowon, hiy ma lonok somokwe, suw hyo maym korey, meinowon somokwe, hiy
mey ma meio sohiy, sehe nakway.
5 Sawk uwr, mey hiy ma meio me nyay-nyay lopa, sawk God, uwrsa heyn non me
uwrsa heyn lopa me hieyn ma mon wak se nanpanan kiykiy-ay ankin, God hiykwe
uwr senkin se kokwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke hokuaw luw-luw-aw-ok me ey.
6 Devit hiykwe seyr ok sokwe-aw me, hiy uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak se senkin ma me
hokwe. Uwr prueyn, mo hiy mey yaprue meio lopa hi, God hiykwe hye luw-luw-aw ok
me ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak:
7 "Uwrsa, God hiy hmo kamaun sow yor me ma lorionay ha o, seyr hmo yor piap-araw
me ma swakuwmay sue kow o, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.
Sng 32:1
8 Seyr Hakamay hiykwe uwr prueyn so yor piap me mey iawon pa lwak ankin, uwr
sohokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak." *
9 Hai, hunkwe penkin nan o? God hiy hyo uron ihey-ar se ma mesair kow hokwe,
uwrsa owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow me-aw mesair kow pak. Hai, uwrsa owh-ohi me
ma lei mapru sow lopa me kokwe liy-liy-aw senkin pankaw mesair kow o? Hromkwe
senkin po me, Abraham hiy God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, God hiykwe hye kokwe
sawk luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me.
10 Hai, God hiykwe Abraham se luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, enekwei pohiy non
me so? Enekwei hiy owh-ohi se ma lei lopa non po me pak? Enekwei hiy owh-ohi ma
lei so meyki po me pak? Sawk okar kokwe senkin, hyekwe enekwei owh-ohi ma lei
lopa non me.
11 Enekwei hyo owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow lopa hokwe, Abraham hiykwe God se
po nan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hye luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me. Sohiy so meyki hokwe
God hiykwe hye kokwe yor, owh-ohi me ma lei ampru sow ke kow. Yor sokukwe hiy
luw-luw-aw ma nuw-wak so meir-ar. Sa hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp Krais se ma nan
kiykiy-ay mo aio-ar sehe lwak. Seyr owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow lopa sohom seyn, hme
kokwe luw-luw-aw-ok me ey, hom Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw. *
12 Seyr uwr, owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow seyn, Abraham hiykwe hmo aio. Homkwe
unsaney owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow hom non, seyr Abraham so nan kiykiy-ay yor so
meyki ma pyay meio uwrsa. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, paraw Abraham hiy owh-
ohi ma lei ampru sow lopa non ma nan kiykiy-ay se hieyn.
13 Paraw God hiy Abraham se o, hyo ney-nona me o, ki lowpwarowp ehe hom hiy-
wayr e ma pain kow hokwe, God hiykwe Abraham hiy sow so meyki ley se me-loray

* **3:31:** Mat 5:17 * **4:8:** Sng 32:2 * **4:11:** Stt 17:10-11

pa. Korey. Sawk God hiykwe hye sehe me-loray, seyr luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me, hyo nan
kiykiy-ay yor ke ma lira sohiy. *
14 Payhokuaw, ki ohokwe God hiykwe uwrsa, Moses so sow ko meyki ma pyay me-aw
pain kow hokwe, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe krai lopa lwak. Seyr God
so me-loray-ok seyn, meyk lopa, ayay liy leip ley. *
15 Suw senkin, Moses so sow hokwe God so aw-mar ke mon ousne, uwrsa sow me
ma kamaun sow mo owh mon. Sawk sow kamon lwak lopa hokwe, sow kamaun-sow
yor liy lwak ley. *
16 Sawk God so me-loray-ok kokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor ke-aw sokwe nakay nakay,
God so me-loray-ok kokwe maym ke hieyn Abraham so ney-nona lowpwarowp mo
owh mon ka nuw-ousne e hokuaw, sa homkwe lonok lopa liy lwak e ko. *
17 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, "Hakwe hne kokwe uwrku senkin
senkin mo aio lwak e po me-iaup." *Stt 17:5*
Abraham hiykwe hromo aio lwak, God, hiy ma nan kiykiy-ay so nene mon kokwe.
God sohokwe lokrue-uwrsa me ma me-ok-sian hiy non, seyr omeme paraw ma lwak
lopa me mon ousne wayr uwr.
18 Abraham hiy God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hiykwe God so ok-loray ke uron
hyohyo lon, mo hiy enekwei meipey naruok lokruok wayr liok. Sa hiykwe uwrku
kraiar mo aio sehe lwak. God so mamey porih hokwe hyekwe mo senkin me, "Hno
ney-nona mokwe napuar me hieyn lwak ey." *Stt 15:5*
19 Abraham hiykwe 100 yia, sankaw lwayr, sa hyo owh hokwe po nuw-oksa-wohra.
Seyr Sara ko ney-owk kokwe po nuw-oksa-wohra. Sa sohokwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor
ke mon nompou pa. *
20 Abraham hiy God so me-loray-ok ke ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hiykwe imnok
amnok nan pa. Hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe hye krai nuw-kow prusow. Hiykwe sa
God se sehe nak-me-ihey.
21 Hyo uron hokwe God se senkin nan kraiay, God hiykwe krai ipey-ar non, seyr ok,
hiy ma me-loray kokwe hiykwe liy mon ousne.
22 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyekwe luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me. *Stt 15:6*
23 "Hye kokwe luw-luw-aw-ok me", ok sokukwe Abraham se-aw mey kow pa,
24 sawk hreme nak-mey kow. Luw-luw-aw-ok sokukwe seyr God hiykwe hreme me
ey. Hrom uwrsa, God se senkin ma nan kiykiy-ay, hiykwe hromo Hakamay Jisas se
ma-me-sian uwr.
25 Hakamay Jisas se kokwe awia mo iha mon sehe kow, hromo yor piap-araw me
lokrue kow e. Seyr, hye kokwe sehe ma-me-sian, hreme luw-luw-aw-ok me e. *

5

God se nion kar nonaw aymarowh-lwak-yor

1 Hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor so kueir me.
Seyr, mey hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais hiy ma meio so kueir hokwe, hromkwe God se
nion aymarowh-aw seme non-wak.
2 God hiykwe hreme Jisas Krais so kueir po me-yawriy, hyo maym-kow-yor so ouon
mon kokwe. Sa hromkwe hyo maym hreme ma kow sohok ko ouon mon-aw seme
nakrok wayr. Hromkwe seme nak-me-heyr, seyr hromo uron mokwe hyohyo seme
lon, payhokuaw God so panpaniowni-yor hokwe omok kokwe hreme kar mon-ey ey.

* **4:13:** Stt 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Ga 3:29 * **4:14:** Ga 3:18 * **4:15:** Ro 3:20; 5:13 * **4:16:** Ga 3:7 * **4:19:** Stt 17:17
* **4:25:** Ais 53:4-5

3 Sawk hromkwe seme-aw nak-me-heyr pey. Hromkwe seyr low senkin senkin
hromo owh mon ma lousne o, seme nak-me-heyr. Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway,
low senkin somokwe hrom lorok kraiay e lousne. *
4 Sa hwon lorok kraiay ankin, lorok kraiay yor sokukwe, hno kristen yor ke hiymon
ousne hrahra sow ha. Kristen yor sokukwe sawk, hwon uron hyohyo ma lon se mon
ousne.
5 Sa uron hyohyo lon yor sokukwe, hreme liy mon owh-mar ley. Payhokuaw, God
hiykwe hyo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, hromo uron mon po nonkreik kow. Mey
sokukwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys so kueir nonaw meio. Hiykwe God so kyai hreme
ma kow hiy non.
6 Payhokuaw, enekwei hrom yor piap-araw mo ouon mon ma lwak o, seyr nompou
ma lwak o, hreme kokwe sa Krais hiy lokrue kow, hyo enekwei arian, God hiy ma liaup
sok.
7 Okar, uwr prueyn hiy uwr luw-luw-aw se lokrue kow hokwe, honon honon. Sawk
uwr prueyn hok lopa hiy lwak ankin, hiykwe uwr prueyn yor yaprue non se liy kor-
okrue kow.
8 Sawk God hiykwe hyo yor hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sehe senkin mesair
kow: Enekwei hrom uwrsa yor piap-araw non ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe Krais se me-ha,
hreme lokrue kow e. *
9 Okar, enkin hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, Krais so nioh so kueir me. Sa
enkin hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, hromkwe senkin nonkway, omok kokwe
hreme God so aw-mar ouon ko se liy huonok prosue, hyo kueir nonaw. *
10 Enekwei hrom God so awia-pow ma lwak mokwe, hreme sa God hiykiaw hyo wayh
ihey-ar mon wak, hyo ney so lokrue ko kueir nonaw. Sa enkin hrom hyo wayh ihey-ar
ma lwak omokwe, hromkwe nonkway, hiykwe hreme omok liy kahya huonok prosue,
hyo Ney hiy su ma lwayr so kueir nonaw.
11 Sawk sohomkwaw korey, enkin kokwe hromkwe seyr God se kar nak-me-heyr
ihey, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais hiy hreme God so wayh ma mon wak se hokuaw.

Adam, Krais leys

12 Suw senkin, yor piap-araw mokwe ki erey mon kokwe uwr prueyn-awaw so kueir
lousne. Uwr sohokwe Adam. Sa hyo yor piap-araw sokukwe lokrue yerki se kampi
kow. Wo, sawk lokrue kyai sokukwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me seme wanohyay liyay,
payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe yor piap-araw po mon. *
13 Peyr-mon kokwe God hiykwe sow Moses se kow pa. Sa enekwei sohokwe ki
ohokwe yor piap-araw hom hiy-wayr. Sawk sow lopa lwak hokwe, uwrsa mo yor piap-
araw mokwe, mey iawon lopa. *
14 Sawk lokrue kyai hokwe uwrsa me kokwe Adam so enekwei non wanohyay pie,
senkinaw-aw, Moses hiy lousne wayr. Uwrsa lowpwarowp enekwei sohiy non ma lwak
mokwe, mo hom Adam se hieyn God so ok ke kamaun sow pa lwak hi, homkwe po
lokrue. Peyr-mawk uwr Adam hiykwe, uwr prueyn hyo meyki le ey se memeir.
15 Sawk Adam so kamaun sow yor o, God so maym kow yor o, liy-liy-aw korey. Uwrsa
kraiar homkwe Adam so kamaun sow yor ko kueir nonaw lokrue ey. God so maym kow
yor hokwe sawk seirpey-ar. Sa hyo maym kow yor somokwe, uwrsa kraiar homkwe,
uwr prueyn Jisas Krais, hyo maym kow yor ko kueir nonaw, kraiar lonok ey.
16 Seyr hakwe senkin ma-me, God hiykwe hyo Ney se hreme puraw ma kow hokwe,
Adam so yor piap-araw ke hieyn korey. Payhokuaw, Adam so yor piap-araw ko meyki
mon hokwe, sawk lira anon anon yor hok kiy-pyay ha nok, hreme senkin kiy-me,

* **5:3:** Je 1:2-3; 1 Pi 1:5-7 * **5:8:** Jon 3:16; 1 Jn 4:10 * **5:9:** Ro 1:18; 2:5 * **5:12:** Stt 3:6; Ro 6:23 * **5:13:** Ro 4:15

hromkwe heyn non. Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe, God hiykwe hyo maym kow yor se kow, sa hyo maym sokukwe hreme luw-luw-aw mon wak.

17 Uwr prueyn hiykwe yor piap-araw ke mon, sa lokrue-kyai hokwe king se hieyn sehe hiy-wayr, uwr prueyn-awaw sohiy so yor piap-araw ke hokuaw. Sawk enkin kokwe, uwr prueyn Jisas Krais, hyo mey ko kueir nonaw hokwe, irweyk eyn-ar lousne ey. Uwrsa lowpwarowp God so maym kow yor poya-poya me puraw ma lonokyaw homkwe luw-luw-aw lwak ey. Seyr homkwe king me hieyn hiy-wayr peyow peyow ey.

18 Suw senkin sehe lwak, uwr prueyn-awaw so yor piap-araw ke hokuaw hokwe, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me senkin me, homkwe heyn non. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr prueyn-awaw so mey luw-luw-aw ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe uwrsa mo heyn seme hrorsay kow nok, su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow. *

19 Uwr prueyn-awaw so kamaun-sow-yor kokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe sawk yor piap-araw non seme lwak. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr prueyn-awaw so lonuayk-me-yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, uwrsa kraiar homkwe sawk God se nion luw-luw-aw seme lwak ey. *

20 God hiykwe hyo sow me sehe kow, uwrsa me senkin mesair kow e, hmo yor piap-araw mokwe ayaw-ar po nuw-ie. Sawk yor piap-araw hom ayaw-ar pankaw nuw-ie e, God so maym kow yor hokwe, yor piap seme swakakar.

21 Sawk ki erey kokwe yor piap-araw homkwe lokrue so kueir nonaw king se hieyn hiy-wayr, sa uwrsa homkwe seme lokrue. Seyr God so maym kow yor hokwe luw-luw-aw lwak yor so kueir nonaw, hreme hiy-wayr, sa hromkwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw su seme lwayr peyow ey. *

6

Weynpaweyn piap-araw so krai hokwe papo lokiane sow lowpway

1 Hromkwe penkin me ey mo? Hmey, hromkwe senkin me e, God so maym kow yor se mon nonay nonay ie ey hokwe, hromkwe enekwei enekwei, yor piap-araw me-aw mon wayr e?

2 Ama, senkin korey. Hromkwe yor piap-araw me po lokrue okriy hain. Hai, hromkwe weynpaweyn piap-araw somokwe panoke ma-mon wayr o?

3 Homkwe senkin po nuw-nonkway popriy, hrom Krais Jisas se nion lokin nasay e ma prouk mokwe, hromkwe hyo lokrue ke nion po prouk okin nasay. *

4 Seyr hreme hu mon ma prouk so kueir nonaw, hremekwe Krais hiy ma lokrue se nion po non-opru kwawk. Seyr Krais hiy hyo orih so krai seirpey non ma ma-loksian hokwe, hrom seyn, liy-liy-aw po ma-loksian. Enekwei ohokwe hromkwe su lwayr yor iwon non seme lwak. *

5 Suw senkin, hrom hye nion ma non-okrue okin nasay hokwe, hromkwe omok kokwe seyr hye nion non-oksian okin nasay ey.

6 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, “uwr nawp” hromo swaw mon ma lwak hokwe, Krais se nion now mon po nak-okin pror kawk sawan. Hremekwe senkin seme lon, yor piap-araw so krai ke mon piap-ay e. Seyr hromkwe yor piap-araw ko mey-uwr lwak lopa ka lwak e hokuaw. *

7 Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiy lokrue ankin, hiykwe yor piap-araw so krai ouon mon ma-lwak pey. Hyekwe papo kahror preisia ha.

8 Hromkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, hrom Krais se nion ma non-okrue hokwe, hromkwe seyr hye nion su non-wayr ey.

---

* **5:18:** 1 Ko 15:22 * **5:19:** Ais 53:11 * **5:21:** Ro 6:23 * **6:3:** Ga 3:27 * **6:4:** Kol 2:12 * **6:6:** Ga 5:24

9 Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin nonkway, Krais se kokwe lokrue ko se ma-me-oksian.
Hiykwe liy ma-lokrue ley. Payhokuaw, lokrue hokwe krai lopa, hye liy mahiy-wayr ley.
10 Hiy ma lokrue hokwe, hiykwe yor piap-araw ko krai se mon piapay e lokrue.
Hiy yor piap-araw me enekwei kamon-awaw ma lokrue kow hokwe, hiykwe enekwei
lowpwarowp mo mey ke meio sopay sopay. Hiy enkin su ma lwayr ohokwe, hiykwe
God se nion su non-wayr.

11 Seyr homkwe liy-liy-aw kwa nanpanan me. Yor piap-araw me me ankin, homkwe
homkiaw-ayay-aw uwrsa ma lokrue me hieyn kwa lira. God so mey, Jisas Krais hiy ma
meio me, me ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw su ma lwayr me hieyn kwa lira. *
12 Homkwe senkin seme lon e, hmo owh ki non ma monhre sohokwe, homkwe yor
piap-araw hok king se hieyn hiy-wayr e ipan peie lon kow o. Homkwe sehe nak-sosor
e, sa homkwe "uwr nawp" hmo swaw mon ma lwak so yor piap-araw so meyki pyay
lak. *
13 Hunkwe hno owh so kopi kopi nopre mokwe mey piap-araw me meio ousne e peie
isay meio o. Sawk hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay God se kwa kow, uwrsa ma lokrue me ma
ma-loksian me hieyn. Seyr hno owh so kopi kopi mokwe yor luw-luw-aw me-aw kwa
isay meio. *
14 Seyr yor piap-araw kokwe hno hakamay peie ma-isay wak o. Payhokuaw, hunkwe
Sow so ouon mon ma-lwak pey, sawk hunkwe God so maym kow yor ko ouon mon
lwak. *

Hromkwe yor luw-luw-aw so mey-uwr

15 Hromkwe penkin-ok me a? Hmey, hromkwe yor piap-araw me mon wayr e,
payhokuaw, hromkwe sow ouon mon lwak pey, sawk hromkwe God so maym kow
yor so ouon mon lwak. Korey law-ar, hromkwe senkin liy mon ley.
16 Homkwe po nonkway, homkwe homkiaw-ayay uwr prueyn se kow ankin, hyo
mey me puraw lonuayk me meio sese yay e, hiykwe hmo hakamay lwak. Suw senkin,
homkwe yor piap-araw so ok me lonuayk me meio ankin, yor piap-araw hokwe hmo
hakamay lwak, seyr hme mon okrue. Sawk homkwe God so lonuayk me yor ko mey-
uwr lwak ankin, suw hmekwe luw-luw-aw-ok me. *
17 Okar, paraw homkwe yor piap-araw so mey-uwr lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe hakwe
God se me-ihey, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo uron lowpwarowp non mokwe God so ok-
ihey hme ma kow sokwe po lonuayk me.
18 Hmekwe yor piap-araw so iha ouon ko me po kahya huonok prosue, sa enkin
kokwe hme kokwe yor luw-luw-aw so mey-uwr po mon ousne.

19 Ok, ha hme ma me-kow popriy omokwe, uwr ki ko mo nonkway nonaw seme
mesor, homkwe nompou lwak uwrsa. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe yor orki non
o, God so sow me ma kamaun sow yor o, hmo owh me mey-uwr me hieyn isay meio.
Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, hom pekney-weys lwak ey hokwe, hmo owh mokwe yor
luw-luw-aw me-aw kwa isay meio sese yay.
20 Enekwei hom yor piap-araw so krai ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe yor luw-
luw-aw so ouon mon lwak pa.
21 Hai, yor piap-araw, enkin hwon owh-mar ma lon somokwe hnekwe payay se ma-
sahre kow so? Yor piap-araw mo ayay mokwe lokrue hiykwaw.
22 Sawk hmekwe yor piap-araw so krai ouon ko me kahya huonok prosue nok, God so
mey-uwr mon ousne. Sa hom God so mey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, homkwe pekney-weys
lwak, sa yor pekney-weys sokukwe lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow.

---

* **6:11:** 2 Ko 5:15; Ga 2:19 * **6:12:** Stt 4:7 * **6:13:** Ro 12:1 * **6:14:** 1 Jn 3:6 * **6:16:** Jon 8:34; 2 Pi 2:19

23 Payhokuaw, hwon yor piap-araw so mey ke ma meio so meinowon hokwe, lokrue hiykwaw. Sawk God so maym kow yor, hiy hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir hreme puraw ma kow hokwe, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hiykwaw. *

7

Sa uwr liwak yor ko owhnan-ok

1 Hano wayh-om, ok, ha ma kiy-mesor ey okukwe, homkwe lawk-lawk pey, payhokuaw, hakwe uwr, Moses so sow me ma nonkway me mesor kow. Uwr prueyn hiy ki erey enekwei pankaw lwayr e, sow hokwe hyo hakamay lwak. Hiy lokrue ankin, sow hokwe hyo hakamay ma-lwak pey.

2 Hakwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin kiy-mesor kow ey. Hromo sow senkin lwak, sa prueyn uwr non hokwe, hoko uruh hiy enekwei pankaw lwayr e, hokwe seyr hye nion enekwei sankaw non-wayr. Sawk hoko uruh hiy lokrue ankin, hokwe sa-huon-sow ko ouon mon ma-lwak pey. Sa-huon sow hokwe hoke liy ma-me ley.

3 Suw senkin, sa sokukwe hoko uwr hiy inaw lwak non, uwr prueyn se ma-liwak ankin, sow hokwe hokekwe senkin me, hokwe yokun-sa. Sawk hoko uruh hiy lokrue ankin, hokwe sow sohok ko ouon mon ma-lwak pey. Mo hok uwr prueyn se ma-liwak hi, hokekwe yokun-sa me lopa.

4 Hano wayh-om, hom seyn, sow so inour mon kokwe Krais so kueir po lokrue. Homkwe seme lokrue, homkwe uwr prueyn lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian se nion owhi kamon-aw non-wak e, seyr ayay God se leip sawan kow e. *

5 Payhokuaw, enekwei hrom owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non ma lwayr hokwe, God so sow yaprue hokwe hromo owh mon kokwe uron piap senkin senkin me mon-ie-ie, sa hromo owh hokwe yor piap-araw me seme mon yorpayor. Senkin lon menkin, yor piap-araw somokwe sawk lokrue ke leip sawan.

6 Sawk enkin kokwe krai, hreme ma lway pruwmapruw prosue mokwe, hromkwe po lokrue okriy hain. Payhokuaw, hrom sow ko krai ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, hremekwe po preisia ha. Suw senkin sehe lon, hrom yerki iwon non meio e, God so Niohney so yor non. Seyr sow mamey porih mon ma mey ko yerki mon pyay lopa lwak e. *

God so sow hokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw me liy mon ousne o?

7 Hai, hromkwe penkin me ey mo? Hmey, sow o, yor piap-araw o, liy-liy-aw pak? Korey law-ar, God so sow hokwe yor piap-araw me hieyn korey. Okar, yor piap-araw hom penkin meio e, God so sow hok hane po mesair kow. Payhokuaw, hanekwe God so sow hok senkin me lopa lwak hokwe, “Peie lira way o”, lira way yor hok penkin lwak e, hakwe nonkway liy lwak ley. *

8 Yor piap-araw hokwe yerki se pawk. Sawk God hiy me-kupaku-ok ke kow menkin, sohokwe yor piap-araw ko yerki se kampi kow. Yor piap-araw hokwe sawk hano uron mon kokwe lira way yor senkin senkin me seme mon ousne. Sawk sow lopa lwak hokwe, yor piap-araw hokwe po lokrue.

9 Paraw, ha su ma lwayr hokwe, hakwe peyr sow lopa lwayr. Wo, hakwe sawk me-kupaku-ok ke lonuayk nonkway menkin, yor piap-araw hokwe seyr su lousne wayr nok, hane mon okrue yay.

10 Hakwe senkin lira, me-kupaku-ok hreme su mon wayr e ma kow liok sokukwe, sawk lokrue kyai ke mon ousne.

---

* **6:23:** Ro 5:12,15 * **7:4:** Ro 6:2,11 * **7:6:** Ro 8:2; 6:4 * **7:7:** Kis 20:17; Lo 5:21

11 Payhokuaw, yor piap-araw hokwe hano uron mon kokwe God so me-kupaku-ok ko
kueir nonaw lousne nok, hane me warei-arei huonok nok, lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue.
*
12 Suw senkin, God so sow hokwe pekney-weys. Seyr hyo me-kupaku-ok hokwe
pekney-weys, luw-luw-aw, seyr yaprue ihey. *
13 Hmey, God so me-kupaku-ok, ihey-ar ma lwak sokukwe, hane po mon okrue pak?
Korey law-ar. Sawk yor piap-araw hokwe hremekwe God so me-kupaku-ok yaprue ko
kueir lokin kwor-ma-kwor krue, hrom senkin lira nonkway e, yor piap-araw hokwe
pay so. Seyr me-kupaku-ok hokwe hreme senkin mesair kow, yor piap-araw hokwe
piap-araw-araw.
14 Hromkwe nonkway, God so sow hokwe niohney so mon le, sawk hakwe uwr ki ko.
Hanekwe po nakway, yor piap-araw ko mey me puraw meio sese yay wayr e.
15 Yor, ha ma mon omokwe, hakwe nonkway lwak pey. Payhokuaw, yor yaprue ha
ma mon e ma nan somokwe, hakwe mon pey. Sawk yor piap-araw ha ma me-puar
somokwe, hakwe sa seme mon. *
16 Okar, hakwe God so sow ke kamaun sow uwr, sawk hano uron-ar hokwe sow ke
kamaun sow e nan pey. Hano uron sohokwe hane senkin mesair kow, hakwe God so
sow ke uron kamon-aw-aw non-wak.
17 Sawk weyn piap, ha ma mon mokwe, hakiaw mon pey, sawk yor piap-araw hano
uron mon ma lwayr sohok mon.
18 Hakwe senkin nonkway, yor yaprue mokwe hano mon lwak pey. Hakwe hano
owh yor piap-araw non se me. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe yor yaprue me mon e
kaie kaie. Sawk hakwe liy mon ousne ley.
19 Payhokuaw, yor yaprue ha ma mon e ma nan somokwe, hakwe mon pey. Sawk
yor piap-araw, ha ma me-puar sohom, seme mon wayr.
20 Hakwe yor, ha kar ma ley lopa me mon ankin, suw senkin mesair kow, yor senkin
somokwe hakiaw mon wayr pey, sawk yor piap-araw hano uron mon ma lwayr sohok
mon.
21 Sawk hakwe senkin lira, hromo owh mon kokwe sow kamon irweyk hok meio.
Ha yor yaprue me mon e nan ankin, sawk hane nion kokwe yor piap-araw hokwaw
non-wak.
22 Suw senkin, hano uron-ney hiykwe God so sow se kar ley ihey wayr.
23 Sawk hakwe senkin lira, hano owh mon kokwe sow kamon irweyk hok meio.
Hokwe sow yaprue hano uron mon ma lwak se lono sous, sa yor piap-araw so sow
hokwe hano owh mon sehe meio, sa hakwe yor piap-araw sohom mo kalabus-uwr
sehe lwak. *
24 Wo, ha uwr piap-araw ey, hano lokrue-owh ohokwe, hanekwe posokwaw ma-
kahya prosue ey so?
25 Hakwe God se me-ihey, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw hokwe, hiykwe
hreme po kahya huonok prosue. *
Sawk hakwe senkin sehe kiy-wak, hano uron non kokwe hakwe God so sow ko mey-
uwr. Sawk hano owhi yor piap-araw non hokwe, yor piap-araw ko sow ko mey-uwr
lwak.

8

Hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe, niohney hiy hiy-mon wayr

1 Hakwe senkin sehe kiy-me, uwrsa Krais Jisas se nion ma non-okin nasay me kokwe
heyn-non-ok liy me ley.

---

* **7:11:** Stt 3:13 * **7:12:** 1 Ti 1:8 * **7:15:** Ga 5:17 * **7:23:** Ga 5:17; 1 Pi 2:11 * **7:25:** 1 Ko 15:57

2 Payhokuaw, Krais Jisas se hokuaw kokwe, niohney so sow su ma mon wayr ey
hiykwe hane kokwe sow, yor piap-araw ko o, lokrue ko o, sohom mo ouon ko me po
kahror preisia ha.
3 Moses so sow hokwe krai lopa, mey yaprue liy meio ley, payhokuaw owhi ki ko
hokwe nompou lwak. Sa mey, Moses so sow hok ma meio lopa kokwe God hiy po
meio. Hiykwe hyo Ney norwayo se me-ha, sa yor piap-araw owhi ki ko mon ma lwak
mokwe, yerki sohiy non heyn-non-ok po me. God so ney sohokwe, uwrsa ki ko mo
owhi yor piap-araw non me hieyn non nake nok, yor piap-araw ke mon piapay.
4 God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, sa sow ko yor luw-luw-aw mokwe, hromo uwrsa, owhi
ki ko ko lwayr yor non ma lwayr lopa, sawk Niohney so lwayr yor non ma lwayr, hromo
owh mon ka meio ousne hrahra ha e hokuaw. *
5 Uwrsa, owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non ma lwayr homkwe, owhi sohok pay me nan
kraiay me, hmo uron mokwe omeme seme-aw nan koukou-ay. Sawk uwrsa, Niohney
so lwayr yor non ma lwayr homkwe, Niohney hiy pay me nan kraiay me, hmo uron
mokwe omeme seme-aw nan koukou-ay.
6 Owhi ki ko hok lanok-anok ankin, hunkwe lokrue. Sawk Niohney hiy lanok-anok
ankin, hunkwe lwayr peyow ey o, aymarowh o, seme lonok.
7 Sa uwr prueyn sekwe owhi ki ko hok lanok-anok ankin, hiykwe God so awia-pow
lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so sow ke lonuayk me pey. Sa okar kokwe senkin,
hiykwe liy lonuayk me e ko.
8 Uwrsa owhi ki ko ke ma lonuayk me somokwe, God se kar liy mon ey ley.
9 Sawk hunkwe owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non lwayr pey. Sa God so Niohney hiykwe
hno uron mon lwayr ankin, hunkwe Niohney so lwayr yor non lwayr. Uwr, Krais so
Niohney lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe Krais so korey. *
10 Sawk Krais hiykwe hno uron mon lwayr ankin, hno owhi hokwe yor piap-araw
me hokuaw kokwe lokrue, sawk hno niohney hiykwe God hiy hne luw-luw-aw ok ma
me se hokuaw kokwe inaw lwayr. *
11 Sa God, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma ma-me-sian so Niohney hiykwe hno uron mon
lwayr ankin, God, Krais se ma me-sian hiykwe hno owhi lokrue ey ke seyn, liy ma-me-
sian, God so Niohney hno uron mon ma lwayr so kueir nonaw.
12 Hano wayh-om, suw senkin, hromkwe mey kamon non. Mey sokukwe hromkwe
hyaw liy lwak ley. Sawk hromo mey kokwe, owhi ki ko ko yor me meio ey korey.
13 Payhokuaw, hunkwe owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non lwayr ankin, hunkwe ya lokrue
a. Sawk hunkwe Niohney so krai non hokwe, yor piap-araw hno owh mon ma meio
seme lokin kwor okrue ankin, hunkwe su lwayr. *
14 Payhokuaw, uwrsa, God so Niohney hiy ma hiy-anok-anok anio mokwe, God so
ney norwayo.
15 Payhokuaw, Niohney hne ma kow hokwe, hne mey-uwr puraw se hieyn mon meio
sese yay niohney korey, seyr hne mon hok-a-hok niohney korey. Sawk Niohney, God
hiy hne ma kow hokwe, hnekwe God so ney mon wak. Sa Niohney sohiy so krai non
kokwe hromkwe senkin lokre me, “Aio, hano Aio!” *
16 God so Niohney hiykwe hromo niohney me nion siraw-aw senkin non-me-kumay,
hromkwe God so ney. *
17 Sa hrom hyo ney ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe omeme ihey-ar, hiy hyo ney me ma
kekie kow naruok mokwe ya lonokyaw a, seyr omeme, God hiy Krais se ma kekie kow
mokwe, hromkwe hye nion ya non-swapeykyay onok a. Payhokuaw, hrom Krais so
low me non-onok ankin, hromkwe seyr hyo panpaniowni yor kokwe ya non-onok a. *

* **8:4:** Ga 5:16,25 * **8:9:** 1 Ko 3:16; 12:3 * **8:10:** Ga 2:20 * **8:13:** Ga 6:8; Kol 3:5 * **8:15:** Mak 14:36; 2 Ti 1:7
* **8:16:** 2 Ko 1:22 * **8:17:** Ga 4:5-7; MHO 21:7

Hromo liwak yor panpaniowni non omok lousne ey hiy non

18 Hakwe senkin lira nanpanan, enekwei enkin low hrom ma lway omokwe,
hromkwe uron aiopey hay liy lowk nanpanan wayr ley. Payhokuaw, God so yor
panpaniowni non hromo owh mon ma mon ousne hrahra ha ey hokwe, aw nak-ok
yor sohom mo eir mon lwak.
19 Omeme lowpwarowp, God hiy ma monhre homkwe, God so ney hom kumay-ar
lousne hrahra e nuw-iekuw.
20 Payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre mokwe, homkwe lwayr
peyow mey liy meio popriy ley. Hom senkin ma meio liok somokwe, suw hmo uron
arian korey, sawk God hiykiaw po nuw-me-iaup. *
21 Mo hom senkin lwak e hi, homkwe God se kokwe uron hyohyo liy lon, payhokuaw,
omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre mokwe, omok kokwe preir kawk yor ko
kalabus ko se ya kahya preisia kow ha a. Sawk homkwe preir kawk lopa lwak ey, seyr
God so yor panpaniowni non lanio sayok ihey ey.
22 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre homkwe,
ya non nak-oum nonaw nuw-wak wayr, sa, ney ma liwak hok ma nak-oum ke hieyn.
Homkwe paraw nuwnak-kamamyow pie, enekwei ohiy seyn, nak-kamamyow nonaw
nuw-wak.
23 Sawk omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre homkwaw nak-kamamyow pey.
Hrom God so Niohney non seyn, pa kiy-kamamyow. Hromkwe God so Niohney so
maym peyr-ar ma leip sawan pie hom non. Sa enekwei hrom ma nak-kamamyow
ohokwe, hromkwe God hiy hreme hyo way-mno ney-ar mon wak e naruok, seyr hromo
owh hrawey hrawey me kalabus ouon ko me hrorsay kow ha e. *
24 Payhokuaw, enekwei God hiy hreme ma huonok prosue hokwe, hromo uron
hokwe God se hyohyo sehe lon wayr. Hunkwe God so omeme har mokwe uron hyohyo
lon ankin, omeme senkin somokwe hunkwe peyr liy lira ley. Payhokuaw, God hiy
omeme har, hwon ma naruok mokwe hne kow ankin, hai, hunkwe omeme senkin
somokwe uron hyohyo liy ma-lon o? Korey, payhokuaw, hunkwe po lonok.
25 Sawk hromkwe omeme yaprue, hrom ma lonok lopa mokwe, uron hyohyo lon
ankin, hromkwe omeme somokwe meinkiowp-aw nakrok naruok wayr.
26 Seyr liyliy-aw, God so Niohney hromo mon ma lwak hiykwe hrom nompou ma
lwak me hiymon. Hromkwe ok, God se yaprue mesopok ey hokwe, nonkway lwak
pey. Sa Niohney sohiykiaw kamamyow yor nonaw hiy-mesopok. Hyo kamamyow-ok
kokwe iwar mo ok non kokwe liy mesor kumay ley.
27 Sa God, hiy hromo uron me ma lira soway nonkway hokwe, Niohney so uron
se nuw-nonkway popriy. Payhokuaw, Niohney hiykiaw kristen-uwrsa me ma hiy-
mesopok hokwe, hiykwe God so uron-ar arian so meyki pyay mesopok. *
28 Yor lowpwarowp hromo owh mon ma lousne mokwe, hromkwe senkin nonkway,
God hiykwe uwrsa hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr hyo uron arian non ma me-huonok
me yaprue liy hiymon. *
29 Uwrsa, God hiy ki se ma monhre lopa non ma nonkway mokwe, hyo Ney norwayo
se hieyn lwak e po lahan iaup. God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hyo Ney norwayo hiykiaw
kokwe, peyr-ney lwak e, hyo nay-ih-nayh kraiar mo ompok mon. *
30 Seyr uwrsa, hiy ma lahan iaup somokwe, hiykwe hme po nak-me-huonok. Seyr
uwrsa hiy ma me-huonok somokwe, hiykwe hme luw-luw-aw po nak-mon wak, seyr
uwrsa hiy luw-luw-aw ma mon wak somokwe, hiykwe hyo yor panpaniowni non se
po nak-kow.

God so uron-pi ko-ar hokwe liy piar sous ley

---

* **8:20:** Stt 3:17-19 * **8:23:** 2 Ko 5:2-4 * **8:27:** Sng 139:1 * **8:28:** Ef 1:11 * **8:29:** Kol 1:18; Hi 1:6

31 Hai, God so yor senkin somokwe, hromkwe penkin lira me ey so? Hreme kokwe
posokwaw mon piap ley, payhokuaw God hiykwe aw hreme hiy-orok. *
32 God hiykwe hreme aw liy lono ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo Ney Norwayo arian
se kokwe ma-sosor prosue pa. Sawk hiykwe hyo Ney sohokwe, hreme hokuaw kow,
ay naws prawk kow ey se hieyn. Hiy hyo Ney Norwayo se ma kow hokwe, suw senkin
mesair kow, omeme lowpwarowp seyn, hiykwe hreme ya kow a.
33 Uwrsa, God hiy ma lahan iaup mokwe, hme kokwe heyn-non-ok posokwaw me
ley. Payhokuaw, uwrsa senkin me luw-luw-aw-ok ma me uwr hokwe, God hiykiaw. *
34 Hreme kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe heyn-non-ok liy me o? Korey. Payhokuaw,
Krais Jisas hiykwe po lokrue. Sa mey kamon hiy ma lokrue so eir mon ma lwak hokwe
senkin, hiykwe ki-eyh ko se po ma-loksian. Seyr enkin kokwe hiykwe God so iha sayar
mon lwak, hreme hokuaw hiy-mesopok.
35 Krais hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, posokwaw piar sous ley. Suw
senkin, low senkin senkin o, enekwei piap o, yor piap-araw hreme ma mon yorpayor
o, siowp lokrue enekwei o, owh ko omeme lopa ma lwak o, yor hreme ma mon kuayk
piapay ey o, yor hreme ma lokin kwor okrue ey o, somokwe Krais so yor hreme uron-pi
ko-ar ma lwak se liy piar sous ley.
36 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin mey,
"Hne hokuaw hokwe, hremekwe enekwei enekwei lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue e mon
wayr. Hreme kokwe sipsip me hieyn lokin kwor ei a e mon." *Sng 44:22*
37 Sawk yor senkin senkin hromo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, hromkwe Krais
hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak so kueir nonaw akre akre swakakar.
38 Hakwe senkin nuw-nonkway, lokrue yor o, su lwayr yor o, ensel o, nowawruw
lowpwarowp o, seyr yor pokon ko o, yor yaw ko o, krai senkin senkin o,
39 seyr nonkumey ayaw ko o, seyr ki ouon-ar ko o, seyr ompay senkin senkin ki mon
ma lwayr sohom seyn, hom lowpwarowp homkwe God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma
lwak hokwe, liy piar sous ley. Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw hokwe, God
so uron-pi ko-ar hokwe hromo.

9

God hiy Israel me ma me-iaup hiy non

1 Ok, ha ma kiy-me omokwe, Krais so inour mon kokwe ok-ar me. Hano nanpanan
yor uron ko, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma hiy-wayr ohokwe, hane senkin me-kow,
hakwe okar.
2-3 Hano uron hokwe ipey-ar lowk kworpakwor, seyr enekwei enekwei, lon-kane sow
eyn sehe lwak wayr-wayr, ha hano uwrku arian, hano nioh siraw-aw Israel me nan
ankin. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe senkin nan, hme me-huonokyaw prosue ey me
hokuaw kokwe, God hiy hane hruo-yay kow hokwe, seyr hane Krais so meiaw mon
ka-osi ha hokwe, yaprue. *
4 Payhokuaw, homkwe God so uwrsa, hiykwe hme kokwe hyo ney arian me hieyn po
way mno, seyr hyo panpaniowni hokwe hme po mesair kow hrahra ha. Seyr sokior-ok
hiy ma me-sakon kawk o, Sow o, somokwe hmo iha mon po kow. Homkwe kampueys
me-ihey yor okar-ar non, seyr homkwe God so me-loray-ok mokwe papo lonok. *
5 Homkwe Hibru mo iwey-om, uru ipey-ar non mo ney-nona, sa Krais, hiykwe hmo
uwrku mon lousne. Hiykwe lowpwarowp mo God, hye kokwe senkin-aw ka lowk nakie
wayr-wayr. Okar.
6 Hakwe senkin me pey, God so ok-loray Israel me ma kow kokwe puraw kow, ayay
leip pa. Payhokuaw, Israel mo ney-nona lowpwarowp mokwe Israel-ar korey.

* **8:31:** Sng 118:6 * **8:33:** Ais 50:8-9 * **9:2-3:** Kis 32:32 * **9:4:** Kis 9:4

7 Seyr Abraham so ney-nona seyn, hmo lowpwarowp me kokwe Israel-ok liy me ley.
Payhokuaw, God so ok mamey porih ko kokwe Abraham se senkin mekow, "Hno ney-
nona-ar mokwe, Aisak so nioh non-aw ma lousne sohomkwaw." *Stt*
21:12
8 Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, God so ney-nona mokwe, uwrsa, hromo yor
arian non ma kekie nona korey. Sawk God so ney-nona mokwe, uwrsa, God so ok-loray
arian non ma lousne sohomkwaw. Uwrsa senkin somokwe Abraham so ney-nona-ar
liy me. *
9 Payhokuaw, Abraham se kokwe senkin me-loray, "Hakwe, enekwei ha ma liaup
sohiy non ma-le ankin, Sara hokwe ney norwayo non lwak ey." *Stt 18:14*
10 Sawk hakwe senkin makiynak-me saronay. Rebeka ko ney prueysyar hohkwe aio
kamon-aw. Hiykwe hromo iwey Aisak.
11-12 Sawk Rebeka hok ney liwak lopa non hokwe, seyr komkiow-ney hom peyr, yor
yaprue o, yor piap o, seme ma mon lopa hokwe, God hiykwe Rebeka ke senkin me-kow,
"Ney hakamay hiykwe ney noprawey so ouon mon lwak ey." Suw senkin mesair kow,
God hiykwe uwrsa hiy ma liaup mokwe, hyo uron arian nonaw lahan iaup. Hiykwe
mey yaprue hrom ma meio me lahan iaup pey. *
13 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, "Hakwe Jekop se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar
po nuw-wak, sawk Iso se kokwe awnie awnie-aw po lira." *
14 Hai, hromkwe penkin ma-sahre me ey mo? Hmey, God hiy senkin ma lon hokwe,
luw-luw-aw korey ko? Korey law-ar.
15 Suw senkin, God hiykwe Moses se senkin po me-kow,
"Hano uron hokwe uwr pohe lowk e, hakwe liy lowk. Seyr hano uron hokwe uwr pohe
hiy-mon woro-woro e nan e, hakwe liy hiy-mon woro-woro." *Kis 33:19*
16 God hiy hreme ma lahan iaup hokwe, hromo uron pay me nan e, seyr hrom pay
mey me meio e, seme lahan iaup pey. Sawk hreme kokwe, hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor
arian nonaw lahan iaup. *
17 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe Isip mo king se senkin me, "Ha hne king
ma mon wak so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, hakwe hno owh mon meio e mon, hano krai
seirpey-ar se meio mesair kow hrahra e. Seyr hano uru hokwe uwrsa kipay serey serey
suko hom ka mesor nakian nakian e." *
18 Hromkwe sa senkin seme nonkway, God hiykwe uron uwr pohe lowk e, hiykwe
uron liy lowk, sawk hiykwe poso uwr so uron se mon mein-mein yay e mon e, hiykwe
liy mon mein-mein yay.
19 Sawk hmo prueyn hiy hane senkin kiy-me lak, "Senkin lwak ankin, hai, God
hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe heyn-non-ok panoke me o? Hai, God so uron ko mokwe uwrsa
posokwaw me-sous ey mo?"
20 Hano wayh ara, hunkwe penkin uwr so, hwon God se senkin ma ma-sahre me
sohokwe? Yiawk, ki non ma nekie hor hiykwe, hye nekie-hor-uwr se senkin liy ma-
sahre me ley: Ha enkin ma lwak ohokwe, hunkwe hane senkin panoke nekie hor so?
*
21 Yiawk se nekie-hor-uwr hiykwe, ki-kosi so eir mon lwak, seyr hiy pay se nekie
hor e nan e, liy nekie hor. Sa kosi-hou kamon-aw hokwe hiykwe, yiawk kreys non liy
nekie hor. Kamon hokwe mey aiopey hay mo, kamon hokwe mey nopre nopre har me
nak-meio ey. *
22 God hiykwe yiawk nekie-hor-uwr se hieyn liyliy-aw po meio. Hiykwe hyo aw-mar
o, krai o, seme mesair kow e mon. Sa hiykwe, uwrsa hyo aw-mar ouon mon ma lwak,
seyr mon piapay e ma iaup mokwe, meinkiowp-yor nonaw lwayr ira.

---

* **9:8:** Ga 4:23 * **9:11-12:** Stt 25:23 * **9:13:** Mal 1:2-3 * **9:16:** Ef 2:8 * **9:17:** Kis 9:16 * **9:20:** Ais 29:16; 45:9 * **9:21:** Jer 18:6

23 Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hyo yor ihey-ar panpaniowni non me mesair kow
nonkway e, uwrsa hyo uron lowk yor ouon mon ma lwak seme. Uwrsa somokwe God
hiykiaw ma me-iaup koruay hom non, hyo panpaniowni se lonok e.
24 Mo hrom seyn, hiykwe hreme po nak-me-huonok. Juda me-aw me-huonok pa,
sawk uwrkayn irweyk me seyn, po nak-me-huonok.
25 God hiykwe profet Hosea so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin me,
"Uwrsa paraw hano uwrsa ma lwak lopa mokwe, hakwe hme senkin ya me a: Homkwe
hano uwrsa arian. Seyr uwrku, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak lopa mokwe, hakwe
hme kokwe, senkin ya me a: Homkwe hano uron-pi ko-ar." *Hos 2:23*
26 Seyr,
"Yier kamon so uwrsa God hiy senkin ma me, 'Homkwe hano uwrsa korey,' yier sohiy
so uwrsa mokwe God hiykwe senkin me ey, 'Homkwe God wayr peyow ey so
ney-ar.' " *Hos 1:10*
27 Profet Aisaia hiy Israel-uwrsa me ma me hokwe, hiykwe senkin lokre me,
"Mo Israel mo uwrsa hom wosion sour-yawp-ar ko me hieyn kraiar lwak hi, Hakamay
hiykwe har-har-aw huonokyaw prosue ey.
28 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsa ki mon ma lwak mokwe, aheyr aheyr nonaw lira
mesor anon anon pariawey ey." *Ais 10:22-23*
29 God so mamey, Aisaia hiy ma mey kokwe mo senkin ma-nak-me,
"Sawk Hakamay Seirpey-ar hiykwe Juda mo uwrsa har-har-aw me su isay lwayr lopa
hokwe, hromkwe uwrsa lopa po lwak, yier Sodom, Gomora leys se hieyn po mon
piapay pror kawk lowpway." *Ais 1:9*

Israel homkwe Krais se nan kiykiy-ay pa

30 Hai, hromkwe sawk penkin me ey mo? Hromo ok mokwe senkin, mo uwrkayn
irweyk, mey God so nene mon luw-luw-aw lwak ey me meio wayr pa lwak hi, hme
kokwe luw-luw-aw ok po me, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay yerki so kueir nonaw.
31 Sawk Israel hom luw-luw-aw lwak e ma mon mokwe, homkwe Moses so sow me
pyay meio wayr. Sawk homkwe yerki sohiy non kokwe, God so nene mon luw-luw-aw
pase lwak e.
32 Hai, homkwe luw-luw-aw lousne pa, payhokuaw lwak mo? Suw senkin, homkwe
Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay yerki so meyki ley pa. Sawk homkwe Moses so sow
me pyay meio yerki nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak e mon lokruok. Hom senkin ma pyay
mokwe, homkwe sawk leykawn mein kamon mon omor-sway sayah-ayah makuayk. *
33 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin mey,
"Mnuw Saion mon kokwe, hakwe mein kamon, uwrsa hom serey sway sayah-ayah
makuayk ey hokwe, po lyay. Mein sohokwe uwrsa me mon makuayk ey. Sawk
uwr mein sehe posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, hiykwe owh-mar liy lon ley." *Ais 28:16*

10

1 Hano wayh-om, hano uron hokwe senkin nan koukou-ay, seyr God se senkin nak-
mesopok wayr, God hiykwe Israel me ka me-huonok prosue.
2 Payhokuaw, hakwe ha ma lira se liy me-sor kumay kow, Israel-uwrsa hom God so
mey me ma meio somokwe, kwa nuw-iekuw. Sawk hmo mey senkin senkin somokwe,
God so nonkway arian non meio pey.
3 Israel-uwrsa homkwe yor luw-luw-aw God so mon ma le mokwe, nonkway lwak
pa. Sawk hom luw-luw-aw lwak ey hokwe, hmo yerki arian non meio ousne lokruok.
Homkwe sa God so yerki, uwrsa me luw-luw-aw mon wak ey sohiy so ouon mon lwak
pa sehe lwak.

* **9:32:** Ais 8:14

4 Suw senkin, Moses so sow ko ok-ku ipey-ar pariawey-ar kokwe, Krais hiykiaw. Seyr
uwrsa lowpwarowp Krais se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, hme kokwe luw-luw-aw ok me
ey.

God so me-huonok prosue yor kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo

5 Moses hiykwe luw-luw-aw lwak yor, sow ko yerki non ma mon ousne hokwe,
senkin mey kumay: "Uwr, sow ko meyki ma pyay meio hiykwe yerki sohiy nonaw
lwayr peyow." *
6 Sawk hrom nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak ey hokwe,
God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Hmo uron mokwe senkin peie nan me o,
'Nonkumey mon kokwe posokwaw lie ey so?' (Krais se lie huonok ey hokwe). *
7 Seyr hunkwe senkin peie me o, 'Poup mo yier mon kokwe posokwaw lokumey ey
so?' " (Krais se lokumey huonok ey hokwe). *
8 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "God so ok-ihey kokwe meiaw mon lwak
pey, hno ohriar mon lwak. Ok sokukwe hno woki mon o, uron mon o, serey lwak." *Lo
30:14*
Somokwe Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay ok, hrom ma mesor hom non.
9 Seyr senkin, sa hunkwe hno woki non senkin mesor hrorsay ankin, Jisas hiykwe
Hakamay-ar, seyr hno uron hokwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay ankin, God hiykwe Jisas se
kokwe lokrue yier ko se inaw po ma-me ok sian wayr, suw God hiykwe hne ya me-
huonok prosue a.
10 Payhokuaw, hno uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, God hiykwe hne luw-
luw-aw-ok po me. Seyr hno woki hok, Hakamay se ma me-hrorsay hokwe, God hiykwe
hne po me-huonok prosue.
11 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, "Sawk uwr hye posokwaw
nan kiykiy-ay e, yor senkin senkin mokwe hye liy mon owh-mar ley." *Ais 28:16*
12 Suw senkin, God so nene mon kokwe uwrsa Juda ko o, uwrkayn irweyk o, homkwe
irweyk irweyk korey. Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom mo Hakamay hokwe mo
hromo Hakamay prueyn-awaw hiykwaw. Hye kokwe uwrsa posokwaw mesopok me,
hme lowpwarowp mokwe hiykwe yaprue liy hiymon popriy ihey. *
13 Payhokuaw, ok mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe seyr senkin me, "Uwrsa
lowpwarowp Hakamay so uru se posokwaw mowie mesopok e, Hakamay hiykwe hye
liy me-huonok prosue." *Jol 2:32*
14 Sawk Israel-uwrsa homkwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak hokwe, hai,
homkwe Hakamay se penkin me-sopok o? Seyr hom God so ok ke lonuayk lopa lwak
hokwe, hai, homkwe Hakamay se penkin nan kiykiy-ay o? Seyr God so ok kokwe uwr
prueyn hiy Israel me me-sor kumay kow pa lwak hokwe, hai, homkwe penkin lonuayk
o?
15 Sawk God so ok ke ma mesor-kow-uwr se yier kamon mon me-ha lopa lwak hokwe,
hai, God so ok kokwe yier sohokwe penkin mesor nakian nakian o? God so mamey
porih hokwe mo senkin me, "Uwr, God so ok-ihey ke yier kamon mon ley anio sor kow
e ma nan sohokwe, uron sohokwe yaprue ihey-ar." *Ais 52:7*
16 Sawk Israel-uwrsa God so ok-ihey ke ma lonuayk homkwe, mo har-har-aw po pyay
meio. Payhokuaw, profet Aisaia hiykwe mo senkin po mey, "Hakamay ara, ok, hrom
ma me-sor sanion sow kokwe, uwr posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay so?" *
17 Suw senkin, uwrsa mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, God so ok me ma lonuayk mo
kueir lousne. Seyr uwrsa, hom ok seme ma lonuayk mokwe, mo uwr har hom Krais
so ok me ma mesor kow mo kueir lonuayk.

---

* **10:5:** Wkp 18:5 * **10:6:** Lo 30:12 * **10:7:** Lo 30:13 * **10:12:** Ap 15:9 * **10:16:** Ais 53:1

18 Sawk hano mesopok senkin lwak: Hai, Krais so ok mokwe Israel-uwrsa homkwe
lonuayk pa mo? Oo, homkwe papo lonuayk. God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin
me,
"Uwr, God so ok me ma lanio sor kow mo wouk-ok mokwe, kipay lowpwarowp mon
po nak-ey neyney. Seyr hmo ok mokwe, ki so por lowpwarowp mon po lonuayk
liyay." *Sng 19:4*
19 Ha ma-mesopok: Hmey, Israel homkwe Krais so ok mokwe nonkway popriy pa
mo? Korey, homkwe ok somokwe lawk-lawk pey. Paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe God so
ok kamon kokwe senkin mey pie,
"Hakwe uwrku kamon uru lopa se sehe me-huonok ey, hano uwrsa arian hom ka
lira way ompeys-ma-peys. Seyr hakwe uwrsa nonkway yaprue lopa me seme
hiymon ey, hano uwrsa arian hom ka lon hohuaw." *Lo 32:21*
20 Seyr profet Aisaia hiykwe hok lopa non senkin mesor kraiay,
"Uwrsa, hane ma lanio pawk lopa homkwe hane po lirway. Seyr hakwe uwrsa, hane
ma mesopok lopa hmo owh mon po lousne hrahra." *Ais 65:1*
21 Sawk ok kamon Israel-uwrsa me ma me kokwe, senkin,
"Enekwei enekwei, hakwe uwrsa hano ok me ma kamaun sow o, seyr hane ma me-
puar ono o, seme nakray me-huonok lokruok." *Ais
65:2*

11

God hiy Israel me uron ma lowk hiy non

1 Sa hakwe hme senkin ma-mesopok: Hmey, God hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian me papo
me-puar lowpway? Korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, mo hakiaw seyn, Israel-uwr prueyn hiy
non. Hakwe Abraham so ney-nona, seyr Benjamin so uwrku ko. *
2 God hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian hiykiaw peyr-mon-ar ma nuw-iaup pie me kokwe,
korey me-puar lowpway pa. Homkwe ok mamey porih mon paraw ma mey ke kwa
nanpanan. Ok sokukwe senkin mey: profet Elaija hiykwe Israel-uwrsa me kar ley
lopa ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe God se senkin mesopok kraiay,
3 "Hakamay, Israel homkwe hno profet me po lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue. Seyr hno
alta, omeme yaprue me naws kow ey me po lokin housay lowpway. Hakwe hakiaw-aw
kiy-nuw-wak, seyr homkwe hane ma lokin kwor okrue e nakrion say lokruok." *
4 Hai, God hiykwe hye kokwe penkin ma-sahre onuayk me so? Hiykwe Elaija
se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Ara, hano uwrsa arian Israel me kokwe, hakwe
7000 sankaw po lira lahan me-iaup prosue. Uwrsa somokwe okrei-god Bal se kokwe
pamuow kampueys pa." *
5 Seyr enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, God hiykwe hyo maym kow yor ko kueir nonaw,
Israel-uwrsa har-har-aw ney-aw lira lahan me-iaup prosue nonaw lwak.
6 God hiy Juda me ma lira lahan iaup hokwe, hyo maym kow yor ko kueir nonaw
lahan iaup, sawk hiykwe mey, Juda hom ma meio me lahan iaup pa. Payhokuaw, God
hiykwe uwrsa, mey hom ma meio me lahan iaup hokwe, God so maym kow yor kokwe
maym-ok liy me ley. *
7 Hai, Israel-uwrsa mokwe penkin lwak a? Mo hom mey senkin senkin me God se
nakrion say meio kow liok, homkwe God so luw-luw-aw yor ke lonok pa. Sawk uwrsa
har, God hiykiaw ma lahan iaup homkwaw lonok. Sawk hmo har mo uron mokwe,
God hiykiaw ku-mein me hieyn nuw-mon hihi-yay.
8 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

---

* **11:1:** 1 Sml 12:22; Sng 94:14; Fl 3:5 * **11:3:** 2 Kin 19:10,14 * **11:4:** 1 Kin 19:18 * **11:6:** Ga 3:18

"God hiykwe uwrsa seme kokwe, niohney ley-hon-a-hon ey se kow. Homkwe nene non, sa liy lira ley. Homkwe nweyk non, sa liy lonuayk ley. Enekwei ohiy seyn, homkwe senkinaw lwak wayr." *Lo 29:4; Ais 29:10*

9 Devit hiykwe seyr ok liy-liy-aw senkin me,
"Hmo ayay hokruw-a yor sokukwe, inor-naw ke hieyn ka lousne, seyr naw-pway ke hieyn ka lwak. Homkwe seyr ka makuayk, seyr hmo heyn me hokuaw kokwe hmekwe ka ma-sahre mon piapay. *Sng 69:22*
10 Uwrsa sohom mo nene mokwe waw-pow ka lyay, sa homkwe lira pa ka lwak, seyr hmo sumow mokwe enekwei enekwei hmo low arian hom ka lyay low-a-low eymueys kawk kumey." *Sng 69:23*

11 Hakwe hme senkin sehe makiy-me-sopok ey: Hai, Israel hom ma lour sayah-ayah mokwe, homkwe po nuw-makuayk sawor-awor ha lowpway? Korey law-ar. Sawk Israel mo kamaun sow yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God so huonok-prosue-yor hokwe uwrkayn irweyk mo owh mon sokwe lousne. God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, Israel hom uwrkayn irweyk me lira way ompeys ma-peys e. *

12 Suw senkin, Israel mo kamaun sow yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe hyo maym ihey-ar mokwe uwrsa poya-poya mo owh mon po mon ousne. Seyr Israel hom meiaw mon ma lour anyan nok ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe sawk uwrkayn irweyk me seme maka-sahre huonok hiymon ihey. Israel hom ma makuayk hokwe, uwrsa ki serey serey suko me hiymon, hom God so owh mon ley e. Hakwe sawk senkin sehe nan, Israel lowpwarowp hom God so owh mon ma-le swa-hokruw konpakon ankin, yor sokukwe God so maym kow yor ihey-ar ke mon ousne ey, paraw hrom ma lira lopa senkin.

13 Ok, ha ma kiy-me okukwe, hakwe hme uwrkayn irweyk me kiy-me. Aposel-mey, ha uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma kiy-meio ohokwe, hakwe ipey-ar nuw-nan.

14 Hakwe aposel-mey sokukwe senkin sehe meio, hano uwrku Israel homkwe, God hiy uwrkayn irweyk me ma hiymon me ka lira way ompeys-ma-peys. Seyr Israel har-har-aw me God hiy yerki sohiy so kueir ka me-huonok prosue.

15 Payhokuaw, God hiy Israel me ma lour swaweyr yay ha hokwe, hiykwe mey yaprue kamon, senkin ma-sahre mon ousne. Mey yaprue sokukwe senkin: Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp hyo awia-pow ma lwak mokwe, yerki hom hyo wayh ihey-ar lwak ey ke po kampi kow. God hiy Israel me ma lour swaweyr yay ha so ayay mokwe, yaprue senkin me leip ankin, hai, God hiy Israel poya-poya me ma-huonokyaw yawriy ankin, mey sohok ko ayay mokwe penkin me leip ey so? God hiy hme ma ma-me-huonok yawriy sohokwe, lokrue uwrsa me su ma me-sian wayr me hieyn.

16 Homkwe nonkway, hunkwe ihey mo naw-kopi peyrmawk ko ke God se kow pie ankin, ihey mo naw kopi sokukwe pekney-weys lwak. Seyr ihey mo naw kopi sokukwe sawk hno ihey mo naw lowpwarowp me pekney-weys mon ousne liyay. Seyr now kamon so meyk hokwe pekney-weys lwak ankin, kueim lowpwarowp mokwe seyr pekney-weys lwak.

17 Israel homkwe oliv-now wueir-ar mon ma saro se hieyn. Sawk oliv-now sohiy so kueim har mokwe papo nekie kama-pwa kuayk sakuayk. Sawk uwrkayn irweyk hunkwe, oliv-now sapa ko so kueim ke hieyn. Hnekwe ka-nekie kaun nok ok, oliv-now-ar so kueim mo yop-yop mon nak-saronay osi hor kraipakrai. Hunkwe sawk oliv-now-ar sohiy so nioh se non-owswa-liy kowp-kowp ie. *

18 Sawk hunkwe senkin peie nak-me-heyr o, "Hakwe oliv-kueim wueir ko mo eir mon lwak." Sawk hunkwe nak-me-heyr e nan ankin, hunkwe peyr ok okwe kwa nanpanan. Hunkwe oliv-now sohiy so meyk se hiymon owk naw-a-naw ie pey, sawk oliv-now sohiy so meyk hokwe hne hiy-mon owk naw-a-naw ie.

---

* **11:11:** Ap 13:46 * **11:17:** Ef 2:11-19

19 Sawk hmo prueyn hiy senkin nak-me-heyr lak, “Oliv-now-ar so kueim mokwe
seme lon kama-pwa, hane hmo yop-yop mon nak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai
e.”
20 Mo okar. Sawk Israel me kokwe seme nekie kama-pwa sow, payhokuaw, homkwe
Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay pa. Sa hunkwe sehe lorok kraiay, payhokuaw, hunkwe nan
kiykiy-ay. Hwon senkin ma lorok se, hno uru arian se peie nak-owk nakie o, sawk
hunkwe kwa nak-hok.
21 Payhokuaw, hunkwe kwa nanpanan, God hiykwe oliv-now-ar so kueim mokwe
ma-isay wak lopa lwak ankin, hne seyn, hiykwe liy ma-isay wak ley.
22 Hunkwe God so nan ihey yor o, hyo me-hripahri-ok o, seme kwa nanpanan. God so
me-hripahri-ok kokwe uwrsa ma makuayk sakuayk me po mesair kow. Sawk hunkwe
hyo nan ihey yor ke-aw nakruok ankin, hiykwe hnekwe hyo nan ihey yor kokwe
senkinaw-aw mesair kow ey. Sa hunkwe God so nan ihey yor ke lokriy hain ankin,
hnekwe nekie kampwa lway swasow. *
23 Sawk Israel homkwe hmo kamaun sow yor seme preisia hain ankin, hmekwe hmo
yop arian, hom paraw ma lwak mon, ma-nak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai ey.
Payhokuaw, mey senkin mokwe God hiykwe liy mon ousne.
24 Suw senkin, hunkwe kueim oliv-now sapa ko me ma nekie pwa-say me hieyn.
Sawk mo hwon oliv-now sapa ko so kueim ke hieyn lwak liok, hne kokwe oliv-now-
ar mon po nak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai. Sawk omok kokwe God hiykwe
Israel mo kueim, paraw ma nekie pwa-say seme manak-saronay osi hor meio way
kraipakrai ankin, sohokwe hyekwe honon honon liy lwak ley, payhokuaw, homkwe
mo oliv-now serey suko arian.

Israel lowpwarowp me kokwe ya ma-kahya huonok prosue a

25 Hano wayh-om, hakwe senkin nan, homkwe God so ouon-aw-ok kamon ke kwa
nuw-nonkway. Sawk homkwe God hiy hme ma me-huonok me hmo uru arian me
lowk nakie lak. Ouon-aw-ok sokukwe senkin, Israel mo yor, makwey ku-mein ma
lwak mokwe, senkinaw lwak wayr lopa. Sawk God hiykwe Israel me kokwe enekwei
uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp hom God so owh mon le lowpway non, manuw-me-
huonokyaw prosue lowpway ey.
26 Sawk yerki sohiy non kokwe, God hiykwe Israel lowpwarowp me maka-me-
huonok prosue ey. God so mamey porih hok ma me, senkin,
“Omok kokwe uwr prueyn, Israel me kahya huonok prosue ey hiykwe, mnuw Saion
ko se le ey. Hiykwe Jekop so ney-nona mo yor God se meyki ma kankoum sow,
seme mon-say kow ey.
27 Hakwe Israel mo weynpaweyn piap-araw me monsay kow hokwe, hakwe sokior-ok
enkin hme nion non-me-sakon kawk ey.” *Ais 59:20-21*
28 Israel hom God so ok-ihey ke ma kamaun sow mokwe, homkwe sawk God so awia-
pow seme lwak. Sawk Israel mo kamaun sow yor ke hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hme
uwrkayn irweyk mo yerki se kampi kow. Sawk God hiy Israel mo iwey-om me ma lira
lahan iaup huonok se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe Israel me uron-pi ko-ar sehe lwak.
29 Payhokuaw, God hiy hyo maym senkin senkin uwr pehe kow e, seyr uwr pehe
me-huonok iaup e, hiykwe hyo uron se irweyk eyn liy ma-kankoum meio ley.
30 Uwrkayn irweyk ama, paraw kokwe homkwe God so ok ke kamaun sow uwrsa.
Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, Israel hom God so ok ke ma kamaun sow me hokuaw
kokwe, God so uron lowk yor hokwe sawk hme seme kow.
31 Seyr enekwei enkin ohokwe Israel homkwe God so ok me kamaun sow. Sohokwe
senkin sehe lwak, God so uron lowk yor hokwe, enekwei enkin ohokwe, Israel homkwe
seyr liy lonok, uwrkayn irweyk hom ma lonok senkin.

---

* **11:22:** Jon 15:2,4

32 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me po lway pruwma-pruw, hom
hmo kamaun sow yor arian ko ouon mon lwak e. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa
lowpwarowp homkwe, hyo uron lowk yor ke ka lonok e.

Pol hiy God so uron ihey-ar se ma me-ihey hiy non

33 Me-o, God so mawkhow ihey-ar nonkway aiopey hay non mokwe, kraiar nuw-wak,
seyr iway-ar nuw-wak.
Hyo lahan iaup yor mokwe, liy meir sor lowpway ley, seyr hyo yerki mokwe posokwaw
pyay ley. *Ais 55:8-9*
34 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,
"Hai, Hakamay so mawkhow hokwe poso uwr hiykwaw nonkway a? Hai, hyekwe
okpey poso uwr hiykwaw hiy-sor a?" *Ais 40:13*
35 Hai, uwr prueyn hiykwe God sekwe pay-ay se nuw-kow se, God hiykwe hyekwe sehe
ma-sawkriy kow a? *Jop 41:11*
36 Payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hyo iha non po monhre, seyr hyo kueir
nonaw kiy-wayr, seyr hyo owh arian mon ma-ley ey. Panpaniowni hokwe hyo
owh mon-aw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar.

12

Hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe, God so mey ke kwa meio

1 Hano wayh-om, God hiy hreme uron ma lowk se hokuaw kokwe, hakwe hme senkin
me-kupaku kraiay, hom su ma lwayr ohokwe, hmo owh arian mokwe God se-aw kwa
kow, paraw uwrsa hom sipsip-ney me ma lokin kwor naws kow me hieyn. Hmo owh
God se ma kow mokwe, pekney-weys ka lwak, seyr God so nene mon kokwe yaprue ka
lwak. Homkwe senkin lon ankin, hmo yor God se me-ihey ey hokwe, uwr mawkhow
yaprue non hiy ma meio se hieyn. *
2 Hmo uron mokwe uwrsa ki ko mo liwak yor mo meyki peie pyay meio o. Sawk
God hiykwe hmo mawkhow me iwon ka kankoum ousne. Senkin lon ankin, hmo nan
yor hokwe irweyk eyn lousne hrahra ha. Suw hunkwe God so uron ko ipey-ar hokwe
liy nonkway, yor hiy yaprue ma lira, seyr kar ma nakey, seyr mnow-mnow-aw ma lira
somokwe.
3 God so maym yaprue hane ma kow ko kueir nonaw hokwe, hakwe hmo prueyn
prueyn-aw me senkin kiy-me: Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin peie nanpanan o, hmo
yor o, nonkway o, har mo eir mon lwak. Sawk hunkwe hno yor o, hno nonkway o,
uron yaprue nonaw kwa lira anon anon, seyr hno nan kiykiy-ay yor, God hiy ma kow
ko meir-ar kwa sor. *
4 Hromkwe nonkway, owhi kamon hokwe kopi senkin senkin hom lwak, sawk kopi
kopi somokwe mey irweyk irweyk-aw meio.
5 Suw seyr liyliy-aw, hrom seyn, mo hrom kraiar lwak hi, Krais so ouon mon kokwe
hromkwe owhi kamon-aw lwak. Suw senkin, hrom lowpwarowp kokwe owhi kamon-
aw sohok ko kopi kopi suhway-aw ma non-wak hom non. *
6 Sa hromo kyai mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw. Kyai somokwe God so maym kow yor
arian ko meir nonaw kow. Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe, profet-ok mesor kyai non
lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko meir nonaw kwa meio.
7 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa me hiymon kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwe uwrsa
me kwa hiymon. Sawk hiykwe uwrsa me hiymon sorasor kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwe
kwa hiymon sorasor.
8 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hiy-mesor kraipakrai kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwe kwa
hiy-mesor kraipakrai. Sawk hiykwe iha kow yor non lwak ankin, hiykwe aiopey hay

* **12:1:** Ro 6:11,13; 1 Pi 2:5 * **12:3:** 1 Ko 12:11; Ef 4:7 * **12:5:** 1 Ko 12:12,27

kwa nuw-kow. Hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-anok-anok kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwe mey sokukwe kwa nuw-meio kraipakrai. Sawk hiykwe uron lowk kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor sokukwe kar nonaw kwa mesair kow. *

Hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak

9 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe, hunkwe ok-ar yor nonaw kwa meio. Kyai piap-araw mokwe, kwa me-puar kraiay. Sawk yor yaprue me-aw kwa nakruok.
10 Homkwe homkiaw-ayay kristen-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak. Hunkwe hno uru arian se aiopey hay peie nanpanan o, sawk hno kristen-wayh mo uru me kwa lowk nakie. *
11 Mey lopa peie lwak o, hmo niohney homkwe Hakamay so mey me meio e kwa nuw-sese.
12 Hno uron God se hyohyo ma lon sohokwe hne kar ka mon ey. Seyr hunkwe low hno owh mon ma lousne mokwe kwa liwak meinkiowp, seyr God se kokwe enekwei enekwei kwa mesopok wayr. *
13 Hunkwe hno wayh-om omeme ohna ma lwak me kwa hiymon. Seyr hno a hokwe uwr suwon me kwa me-huonok yawriy. *
14 Uwr, hne yor piap posokwaw mon yorpayor e, hunkwe God hiy hye hiymon ihey e kwa hiy-mesopok. Okar, hunkwe God hiy hye hiymon e kwa mesopok, sawk hunkwe God hiy hye hruo yay kow e peie mesopok o. *
15 Hunkwe uwrsa kar ma ley me nion kar kwa non-ey. Seyr uwrsa eheyr ma lyuk me nion eheyr kwa non-yuk.
16 Hunkwe hno wayh-om me nion uron kamon-awaw kwa non-wayr. Seyr hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay peie nak-me-heyr o. Sawk hunkwe uwrsa uru lopa me nion kwa non-meio wayh-wayh. Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay senkin peie nan o, hunkwe nonkway ipey-ar non. *
17 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hne yor piap-araw mon ankin, hunkwe hye kokwe yor piap-araw peie ma-sahre mon o. Yor hwon ma meio mokwe, yaprue ka lwak, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo nene mon kokwe. *
18 Hunkiaw kokwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa mesair kow, sa uwrsa homkwe hne ipan lon ankin, hunkwe hme nion kokwe aymarowh lwak yor nonaw kwa non-wak.
19 Hano wayh-om, uwrsa har mo yor piap hme ma mon somokwe, homkwe mawk peie sau o. Sawk homkwe God so aw-mar ko iha mon kwa kow. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih mon kokwe, Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, "Mawk-sau mey kokwe hano, seyr non-sawkriy mey kokwe hano." *Lo 32:35*
20 Sawk senkin kwa lon,
"Hno awia hiy siowp lokrue ankin, hunkwe hye ayay kwa kow-a, seyr hiy hu uron sese ankin, hunkwe hye hu kwa lows kow. Hunkwe hye yor yaprue senkin lon ihey ankin, suw hwon ya-si me hyo makwey mon how-say pipi-yay ie se hieyn, hiy owh-mar lon e." *Snd 25:21-22*
21 Kyai piap-araw hokwe hne peie akre-akre our seipasei o. Sawk kyai piap-araw kokwe hunkwe yor yaprue non kwa akre-akre our seipasei.

13

Homkwe gavman mo ouon mon lwak e

1 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe, gavman mo ok mo ouon mon-aw kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, gavman mo krai lowpwarowp mokwe hmo uron arian non lousne meio

* **12:8:** 1 Ko 12:4-11; 1 Pi 4:10-11 * **12:10:** 1 Pi 1:22 * **12:12:** 1 Te 5:16-18 * **12:13:** Hi 13:2 * **12:14:** Mat 5:44; 1 Ko 4:12 * **12:16:** Snd 3:7 * **12:17:** 1 Te 5:15

pey, sawk God so uron arian non lousne meio. Seyr gavman homkwe, homkiaw lousne
sa-ousne pa, sa hmekwe God hiy mon ousne. *
2 Uwr prueyn hiy gavman mo yor uwrsa me hiy-anok anok ey me me-puar ankin,
hiykwe hiy-anok-anok yor God hiy ma me-iaup ke me-puar. Uwr senkin se kokwe mon
piapay ey, hyo me-puar yor ke hokuaw.
3 Suw senkin, uwrsa yaprue ma liwak sir mokwe, gavman homkwe hme liy mon
hok-a-hok ley, sawk gavman homkwe uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon me-aw mon
hok-a-hok. Sawk hunkwe gavman mo makwey-uwr me hok lopa lwak e mon ankin,
hunkwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa meio. Suw gavman homkwe hne uwr-yaprue-ok liy
me. *
4 Payhokuaw, gavman hiykwe God so mey-uwr se hieyn, hne hiymon ey hiy non.
Sawk hunkwe yor piap-araw me mon ankin, hunkwe gavman se kwa hok. Payhokuaw,
gavman homkwe aw-seik non, uwrsa heyn non me mon piapay ey. Gavman hiykwe
God so mey-uwr, sa hiykwe God so aw-mar, uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon me
mesair kow uwr.
5 Hunkwe gavman so ouon mon-aw sehe lwak e. God so aw-mar ke ma hok ke-aw
peie lonuayk me o, sawk hunkwe hno nanpanan yor uron ko se kwa nak-onuayk me.
6 Homkwe takis-meinowon mokwe gavman me seme kow, payhokuaw gavman
homkwe God so mey, uwrsa mo liwak yor me hiymon ey me meio wayr-wayr.
7 Hunkwe gavman hom omeme pay me kow e me-iaup me, hunkwe kwa kow.
Meinowon takis ey senkin senkin mokwe, hunkwe seyr marmar-aw kwa kow. Seyr
uwrsa hakamay hno eir mon ma lwak mokwe, hunkwe hme yaprue kwa mon ihey.
Seyr uwrsa seirpey-ar ma lwak mokwe, hunkwe hmo uru me kwa lowk nakie. *

Homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak

8 Hunkwe uwrsa har mo mein-owon, hwon ma lonok meio mokwe, hunkwe
senkinaw-aw peie nakruok wayr o. Hunkwe kwa ma-sahre kow lowpway, sa homkwe
hne le me-sasay lak. Sawk mey kamon kokwe hunkwe liy ma-sahre kow lowpway ley.
Mey sokukwe senkin, uwrsa me uron-pi ko-ar lwak ey hok non. Suw senkin, uwr hyo
wayh se uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hiykwe sow ko mey lowpwarowp me po nuw-pyay.
*
9 Sow senkin, "Yokun nweyh kane yor ke peie meio o, uwrsa me peie lokin kwor
okrue o, yokun peie lopri o, seyr har mo omeme me peie lira way o," *Kis 20:13-15,17*
- sow sohom o, seyr sow har o, somokwe sow kamon-awaw senkin ma me hokwaw
swakuwmay: "Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-
ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin." *Wkp 19:18*
10 Uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak yor hokwe, om-wayh se yor piap ke liy mon ley. Suw sa
senkin sehe lwak, sow lowpwarowp mo mey mokwe, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwaw
nuw-meio hrahra sow ha. *
11 Homkwe enekwei enkin ehe ma lira nonkway ohokwe, senkin kwa kiy-meio.
Enekwei hom anwaw ko me loksian sasian ey hokwe po kiy-ousne. Payhokuaw, hreme
huonok prosue enekwei hokwe, paraw hrom ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay pie hokwe,
meiaw eyn lwak, sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe pau ohriar eyn lwak. *
12 Arawh hokwe pau ley lowpway ohriar, sa eypok hokwe pau kiy-ousne ley.
Hromkwe yor senkin senkin eym-nawp ko mokwe kwahnaw lokriy hain e. Sawk
omeme eypok ko, aw nak-ono ey me lie nak-anio e. *
13 Hromkwe luw-luw-aw lanio e, uwrsa eypok mon ma lanio me hieyn. Heyow swa-
hokruw onkuwseyn yor piap-araw senkin senkin o, ihey mo hu lowswa lawk-lawk yor

* **13:1:** Snd 8:15; Ta 3:1 * **13:3:** 1 Pi 2:13-14 * **13:7:** Mat 22:21 * **13:8:** Mat 22:39-40; Je 2:8 * **13:10:** 1 Ko 13:4-7 * **13:11:** Ef 5:14; 1 Te 5:6-7 * **13:12:** 1 Jn 2:8

o, yokun nweyh kane yor o, yokun-uron senkin senkin ma lie o, lon-seyrpaseyr me yor
o, seyr lira way ompeys-ma-peys yor o, seme peie mon o. *
14 Sawk hunkwe Hakamay Jisas Krais se omeme owh ko me hieyn kwa swakuwmay
loum-a-loum. Seyr hunkwe hno owh so uron, yor piap senkin senkin me ma nan
koukou-ay se peie lonuayk me meio o. *

14

Hunkwe hno wayh se peie mesor anon anon o

1 Hno kristen-wayh har mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe nompou lwak ankin, hunkwe
hmekwe uron yaprue non kwa non-wawwaw. Sawk hunkwe hom penkin nan ohruw-
a e, seme peie non-on-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a o. *
2 Payhokuaw, har homkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, "Ayay lowpwarowp mokwe
hromkwe liy la." Sawk har, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor nompou ma lwak homkwe, senkin
me, "Ayay, uwrsa hom la ey mokwe, ayay wueir ko homkwaw." *
3 Uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la hiykwe, uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la lopa
se piap eyn peie lira nan o. Seyr uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la lopa hiy seyn, uwr,
ayay lowpwarowp me ma la se, heyn-non-ok peie me o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr
senkin me uron yaprue non po nan huonok. *
4 Hai, hwon uwr prueyn so mey-uwr se ma lira anon anon se me, hunkwe sa penkin
uwr so? Uwr prueyn so mey-uwr so mey ke ma lira anon me ey hokwe, hno mey korey.
Mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hiykwe hyo mey-uwr hiy ma makuayk, seyr hyo mey-uwr
hiy ma lorok kraiay hokwe, liy lira anon me. Sa hyo mey-uwr hiykwe liy lorok kraiay,
payhokuaw, hyekwe Hakamay hiykiaw hiymon kraiay. *
5 Uwrsa har homkwe eypok har me senkin lira me, pekney-weys, sa eypok har mo eir
mon lwak. Uwrsa har homkwe sawk senkin lira me, eypok lowpwarowp mokwe liy-
liy-aw. Hakwe hme lowpwarowp me senkin me-kow, hmo uron penkin nan e, homkwe
serey-aw kwa lorok kraiay. *
6 Uwr prueyn hiykwe eypok kamon se aiopey hay-ok ke me-iaup ankin, hiykwe
eypok sohokwe Hakamay se ma nanpanan se me-iaup. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe ayay
senkin senkin me la ankin, hiykwe Hakamay se nanpanan se la, payhokuaw, hiykwe
hyo ayay mokwe God se nak-me-ihey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ayay har me apay
lwak ankin, hiykwe seyr Hakamay se nanpanan se apay sehe lwak. Seyr hiykwe God
se nak-me-ihey.
7 Payhokuaw, hromo prueyn prueyn-aw su ma lwayr omokwe, hye nian-aw hiymon
e lwayr pey. Seyr hromo prueyn prueyn-aw ma lokrue omokwe, hye nian-aw hiymon
e lokrue pey.
8 Suw senkin, hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe, hromkwe Hakamay se lwayr kow. Seyr
hrom ma lokrue omokwe, hromkwe Hakamay se lokrue kow. Mo hrom su lwayr hi,
seyr hrom lokrue hi, hromkwe Hakamay so nian. *
9 Payhokuaw, Krais hiykwe mo sehe lokrue, seyr su sehe ma-loksian wayr, uwrsa ma
lokrue o, seyr su ma lwayr o, hmo hakamay lwak e.
10 Hai, hwon uwr, wueir-ayay me-aw ma la hunkwe, hno wayh prueyn se panoke lira
mesor anon o? Hai, hwon uwr, ayay senkin senkin lowpwarowp me ma la hunkwe,
hno wayh prueyn se panoke me-mon-ma-mon yay o? Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp
kokwe, God so lira mesor anon sia-king ko inour mon ya nakrok a. *
11 God so ok mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe mo senkin me,

* **13:13:** Luk 21:34; Ef 5:18 * **13:14:** Ef 5:11 * **14:1:** Ro 15:7 * **14:2:** Stt 9:3-4 * **14:3:** Kol 2:16 * **14:4:** Mat 7:1; Je 4:11-12 * **14:5:** Ga 4:10-11 * **14:8:** Ga 2:20 * **14:10:** 2 Ko 5:10

"Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, ha su ma lwayr se hokuaw kokwe, pamuow lowp-
warowp homkwe hano inour mon kampueys liyay ey, seyr sane lowpwarowp
homkwe senkin mesor hror-say liyay ey, hakwe God." *Ais 45:23*

12 Suw senkin, omok kokwe hromo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, hmo yor arian me,
God se ya mesor hror-say kow a.

Har me peie mon kuayk o

13 Hromkwe mo senkin sehe meio e, hromo wayh mo yor har irweyk ma lwak
somokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay peie ma-lira mesor anon o. Seyr hno uron hokwe
senkin kwa nan kraiay, yor hno wayh se mon kuayk ey mokwe, hunkwe liy mon ley.
14 Ha Hakamay Jisas so mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakiaw kokwe senkin nonkway
popriy, ayay senkin senkin lowpwarowp, homkiaw-ayay kokwe God so nene mon
kokwe orki lopa. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ayay kamon se senkin nanpanan ankin,
orki non, ayay sohokwe hye kokwe orki non lwak. *
15 Sawk ayay, hwon ma la somokwe, hno kristen-wayh prueyn se mon owk
kworpakwor ankin, hunkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ko meyki pyay pey. Hno wayh,
Krais hiy ma lokrue kow sekwe, ayay hwon ma la non peie mon kuayk o. *
16 Hno yor arian, mo hwon yaprue nan hi, uwrsa har mo uron me mon piapay ankin,
hunkwe yor somokwe hmo inour mon peie ma-meio o. Payhokuaw, uwrsa homkwe
hno yor yaprue me piap-ok me ame.
17 Payhokuaw, God so Wayr-hre-yier so yor mokwe, ayay hrom ma la o, hu, hrom ma
lowswa o, yor senkin me me pey. Sawk God so Wayr-hre-yier so yor mokwe senkin,
God so Niohney so luw-luw-aw yor o, hyo liwak marowhway yor o, seyr hyo kar mon
ey yor o, sohom non.
18 Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe yerki sohiy nonaw Krais so mey ke meio kow
ankin, God hiykwe hye yaprue lira me, seyr uwrsa homkwe hyo yor mokwe yaprue-
ok me.
19 Sawk hromkwe liwak marowhway yor o, seyr kristen-wayh me hiy-mon orok
kraiay yor o, seme-aw seme meio kraiay wayr e. *
20 Mey, God hiy ma meio ie mokwe, hunkwe ayay me hokuaw peie ma-kros say o.
Okar, ayay senkin senkin mokwe orki lopa. Sawk hunkwe hno kristen-wayh se ayay,
hwon ma la non mon kuayk ankin, sohokwe yor piap-araw. *
21 Hunkwe hno kristen-wayh se mon kuayk lopa lwak e mon ankin, yor yaprue-ar
kokwe senkin: Hunkwe ayay-pion me la yor o, wain-hu lowswa yor o, yor har hno
wayh se mon kuayk ey o, seme peie mon o.
22 Suw senkin, hno uron hokwe ayay senkin senkin me la ey me penkin nan kiykiy-
ay e, uron senkin sohokwe, hunkiaw-ayay-aw God so inour mon-aw kwa nakruok
kraiay. Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo yor arian me senkin lira mesor anon
ankin, hiykwe heyn lopa, uwr senkin sohokwe, God so hiymon uron ihey-ar so ouon
mon lwak.
23 Sawk ayay hiy ma la mokwe, uron kreys non la ankin, God hiykwe hye kokwe
heyn-non-ok me, payhokuaw, hiykwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay a pey. Seyr hwon
mey penkin me meio me, hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa meio ankin, mey somokwe
God hiykwe yor piap-araw ok me.

15

Hunkwe hno owh arian se-aw kar mon ey e peie nanpanan o

* **14:14:** Ap 10:15; Ta 1:15 * **14:15:** 1 Ko 8:11-13 * **14:19:** Ro 12:18; 15:2 * **14:20:** 1 Ko 8:13

1 Sawk hromo uwrsa nan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe uwrsa uron
nompou ma lwak me hiymon kraiay e. Sawk hromkwe hromo owh arian me kar mon
ey e peie nanpanan o.
2 Sawk hromo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hromo kristen-wayh me kar mon ey e
kwa nanpanan, hom yaprue lwak e, seyr hme hiy-owk naw-a-naw ie e. *
3 Payhokuaw, Krais hiy seyn, hiykwe hyo owh arian se kar mon ey e nanpanan pa.
Korey law. God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe, senkin me, "God ara, ok-
piap-ok uwrsa hom hne ma me somokwe, hano owh mon po makuayk sakuayk." *Sng 69:9*
4 Ok lowpwarowp God so mamey porih mon ma lwak mokwe, hreme hiymon sorasor
e mey. God so ok, hreme ma hiy-mon orok kraiay, seyr hromo uron me ma hiy-me-
woro-woro ihey ko kueir nonaw hokwe, hromkwe Hakamay se uron hyohyo sehe lon.
*
5 Hom Krais Jisas so meyki ma pyay somokwe, hromo God, hiy-orok kraiay yor ke
ma kow, seyr hiy-me-woro-woro ihey yor ke ma kow, hiykwe hmekwe non-wawwaw
meio uron se ka kow.
6 Suw senkin, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so God, seyr Aio se kokwe, homkwe uron
kamon-awaw non o, wouk-ok kamon-awaw non o, sohom non lowk nakie e.

God so ok-ihey, uwrkayn irweyk me ma mesor kow hok non

7 Sa homkwe homkiaw-ayay eysawk eysawk uron yaprue non kwa nan huonok.
Payhokuaw, Krais hiykwe hme uron yaprue non po nan huonok liyay. *
8 Payhokuaw, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, Krais hiykwe God so okar-ok me nuw-
mon ousne hrahra ey se hokuaw kokwe, Israel-uwrsa mo hiymon uwr-ar lousne.
Hiykwe mey sokukwe sehe meio ousne, me-loray-ok, God hiy Israel mo iwey-om me
ma me-loray ke ok-arar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha e. *
9 Suw senkin sehe lousne, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe, God hiy hme uron ma lowk se
hokuaw kokwe, hyo uru se liy lowk nakie. God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,
"Hakwe hnekwe uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon kokwe mo sehe me-ihey ey, seyr
hakwe hno uru se yayh non lowk me-ihey ey." *Sng 18:49*
10 God so mamey porih hokwe seyr senkin ma-me,
"Uwrkayn irweyk-om, homkwe God so uwrsa me nion kar kwa noney." *Lo 32:43*
11 God so mamey porih hokwe seyr senkin ma-me,
"Uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp om, homkwe Hakamay se kwa way nonwey ie. Uwrsa
kipay serey serey suko om, homkwe hye kokwe yayh non kwa lowk way nonwey
ie." *Sng 117:1*
12 Seyr profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin me,
"Jesi so ney-nona prueyn hiykwe ya lousne a. Hiykwe uwr, uwrkayn irweyk me hiy-
anok anok wayr ey hiy non. Seyr uwrkayn irweyk homkwe uron hyohyo hye-aw
lon ey." *Ais 11:10*
13 Rom-om, hom Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay nonaw ma lwak somokwe, God,
hromo uron hyohyo ma lon so meyk-ar hiykwe, hme kokwe kar ley yor o, liwak
marowhway yor o, seme liy wanohyay prusow kow. God hiykwe hme senkin sehe
ka kow e, sa hyo Niohney Pekney-weys so krai nonaw hokwe, hmo uron hyohyo ma
lon somokwe, ayaw-ar ka nonay nonay ie prusow e.

Pol hiykwe uwr-kayn irweyk me mesor kow uwr

14 Hano kristen-wayh-om, hakiaw kokwe hme senkin po nuw-nonkway popriy. Yor
yaprue-ar, hom ma mon mokwe woki-ar nuw-wak, seyr homkwe nonkway yaprue
senkin senkin non, suw homkwe homkiaw-ayay liy hiy-anok anok mon sorasor.

---

* **15:2:** 1 Ko 10:24,33 * **15:4:** 2 Ti 3:16 * **15:7:** Ro 14:1 * **15:8:** Mat 15:24

15 Sawk ok har, ha mamey erey ma mey mokwe, hakwe kumay-ar po kiynuw-mey
hrahra ha, hmo uron me mahiy-mon nanpanan e, God so maym hane ma kow se
hokuaw,
16 Krais Jisas so mey-uwr lwak e, uwrkayn irweyk me hiymon ey hokwe. Hano mey,
God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio sor kow ohokwe, hakwe pris-mey ke hieyn meio. Hakwe
pris, ayay God se ma naws prawk kow se hieyn, uwrkayn irweyk me God se kow,
hom God so nene mon yaprue lwak e, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hme mon mnow-
mnow ihey e. *
17 Hakwe Krais Jisas se hokuaw kokwe hano mey, God se ma meio kow ohokwe, sehe
nak-me-heyr.
18 Hakwe mey irweyk irweyk me liy lohruw-a ley, sawk hakwe mey, Krais hiy hano
kueir nonaw ma mon ousne me-aw mesor. Mey sokukwe senkin, uwrkayn irweyk hom
God so ok me ma lonuayk me hokwe, ha hiy-anok anok nok. Mey sokukwe Krais so,
hiykwe ok ha ma me, seyr yor ha ma meio sohom non mon ousne.
19 Seyr meir suwon o, mey krai non o, mey somokwe God so Niohney so krai nonaw
mon ousne. Hakwe God so ok-ihey sokukwe Jerusalem mon nuw-mesor pie ha, sa
senkinaw nuw-anio mesor nok, ehie, kipay Ilirikum mon omnuw-mesor ousne.
20 Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe enekwei enekwei senkin nuw-wak, hakwe God so ok-
ihey kokwe, kipay Krais se ma lonuayk lopa mon lanio mesor kow ey. Payhokuaw,
hakwe uwr prueyn so nop-i, hiy ma lopru inon kreik mo eir mon meio ie e mon pey. *
21 Hano mey kokwe sawk God so mamey porih mon ma mey, senkin ka lwak,
"Uwrsa, uwr prueyn hiy God so ok ke ma me-kow lopa somokwe, ya lira a. Seyr uwrsa,
hyo ok ke ma lonuayk lopa homkwe, ya nonkway popriy a." *Ais 52:15*
22 Hakwe enekwei kraiar mokwe hmo owh mon le e mon lokruok, sawk hanekwe
peyr mey sohom nuw-mon sous-a-sous. *

Pol so uron Rom mon ley e ma nan hiy non

23 Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, mey, ha kipay lowpwarowp serey ma meio mokwe,
hakwe papo meio lowpway. Sa hano uron, yia kraiar hme lira e ma nanpanan wayr
lokruok hokwe,
24 hakwe hme ka-ira ney ey, enekwei ha Spen mon ley non. Hano uron hokwe hyohyo
senkin lon, enekwei ha Spen mon ley ankin, hakwe hme nion kanon-wayr ohruw ney
ey. Sa ha hme nion enekwei haraw-aw kar ma non-ey wayr so meyki hokwe, homkwe
hano yerki Spen mon ley ey se kwa hiymon ha.
25 Sawk enkin kokwe hakwe peyr Jerusalem mon kiynuw-ey, kristen-uwrsa serey ma
lwak me hiy-mon ey.
26 Payhokuaw, sios lowpwarowp kipay Masedonia ko o, kipay Akaia ko o, homkwe
homkiaw-ayay mey kamon ke meio e kar nonaw po me-sakon kawk. Homkwe kristen
Jerusalem ko, omeme ohna ma lwak me hiymon ey. *
27 Omeme somokwe homkwe hmo uron arian nonaw kow. Sawk yor, Juda-uwrsa me
hiymon ey hokwe, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe hme ma-sahre hiymon lopa liy lwak ley.
Payhokuaw, Juda homkwe omeme yaprue niohney ko mokwe, uwrkayn irweyk me po
lowndiy kow. Sawk enkin kokwe uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Juda-uwrsa me omeme
yaprue ki ko me ma-sahre kow ey. *
28 Enekwei ha mey sokwe meio lowpway ankin, seyr omeme, kristen Jerusalem ko
me hiymon ey somokwe, hmo iha arian mon kow lowpway ankin, hakwe Spen mon
ley. Seyr hakwe hme enekwei sohiy non ka-ira ney ey.

---

* **15:16:** Ro 1:5; 11:13 * **15:20:** 2 Ko 10:15-16 * **15:22:** Ro 1:13 * **15:26:** 1 Ko 16:1-4; 2 Ko 8:1 * **15:27:** 1 Ko 9:11

29 Ha nonkway, enekwei ha hmo owh mon le ey hokwe, hakwe Krais so hiymon yor
hane ma wanohyay pru-sow non nake. *
30 Hano kristen wayh-om, hakwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru non, seyr
Niohney so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor so kueir nonaw, hakwe hme senkin mesopok kraiay,
homkwe hane nion kwa non-mesopok, sa God hiy hane ka hiymon. *
31 Homkwe God se sehe mesopok e, Juda-uwr, kipay Judia mon ma lwak, Hakamay
se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa homkwe, hane mon piapay lopa ka lwak. Seyr senkin
nak-mesopok e, omeme, ha kristen Jerusalem ko me nakey kow ey okukwe, kristen
Jerusalem ko homkwe yaprue ka lira nanpanan onok huon.
32 Homkwe senkin sehe mesopok e, sawk God so uron senkin lwak ankin, hakwe
hmo owh mon kokwe kar nonaw liy nak-e. Seyr hakwe hme nion non-waw-waw iwak
nieys ankin, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay liy ma-hiymon kraiay.
33 Seyr God, liwak marowhway yor so meyk-ar hiykwe hme lowpwarowp me nion
ka non-wak. Okar.

16

Pol so me-ihey-ok

1 Ama, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, hromo ine Fibi, sios, om Senkria ko mon ma
meio hokwe, mey-sa yaprue-ar.
2 Homkwe hoke kokwe Hakamay so uru non kwa me-huonok huon, kristen-uwrsa
hom ma mon senkin. Seyr hokwe omeme ohna pay me lwak e, homkwe hoke kwa
hiymon. Payhokuaw, hokwe uwrsa kraiar me po hiymon, hane seyn, po hiymon.
3 Hano me-ihey-ok ke Prisila, Akwila leys se kwa me-sor kow. Hoh uwrsa kokwe
hano mey-wayh, Krais Jisas so mey ke hane nion ma meio hom non. *Ap 18:2*
4 Hohkwe hane hokuaw kokwe su lwayr e nan pa, hohkwe liy lokrue. Hano uron
hokwe hoho yor sokwe kar nuw-ey. Seyr hakwaw korey, sawk uwrkayn irweyk mo
sios lowpwarowp seyn, homkwe seyr hehe kar ley.
5 Hano me-ihey-ok kokwe kristen hoho a mon ma hokruw o, seyr hano wayh ihey-ar
Epainetus o, hme kwa me-sor kow. Esia mo kipay hokwe, Jisas Krais se kokwe, mo
Epainetus hiy nan kiykiy-ay pie.
6 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok ke Maria ke kwa me-sor kow. Hokwe hme mey yaprue po
nuw-meio kow kraiay.
7 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Andronikus, Junia leys se kwa mesor kow. Hoh uwrsa
kokwe hano uwrku, seyr hohkwe hane nion kalabus-a mon po non-wak. Aposel-mey
kokwe hohkwe uru non, seyr hohkwe Krais so uwrku ma lwak hokwe, hano peyrmawk
lwak pie.
8 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Ampliatus se kwa mesor kow. Hrom Hakamay so mey
me ma meio wayh-wayh hokwe, hiykwe hano wayh uron-pi ko-ar.
9 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe, hromo mey-wayh Urbanus, hreme nion Hakamay so
mey me ma meio wayh-wayh o, seyr hano wayh ihey-ar Stakis o, hehe kwa mesor kow.
10 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe, Apeles se kwa mesor kow. Hiy Krais so meyki ma
pyay nonaw ma nuw-wak sohokwe, kumay po mesair kow hrahra ha. Seyr uwrsa
Aristobulus so a mon ma non-wayr seme kwa nak-mesor kow.
11 Hano me-ihey-ok kokwe seyr Herodion, hano uwrku se kwa mesor kow. Seyr
Hakamay so uwrsa Narsisus so a mon ma non-wayr o, hme kwa nak-mesor kow.
12 Hano me-ihey-ok kokwe seyr Trifina o, Trifosa o, seyr hano ine ihey-ar Persis o,
hme kwa mesor kow. Homkwe Hakamay se mey kraiar po meio kow.

---

* **15:29:** Ro 1:11 * **15:30:** 2 Ko 1:11; Kol 4:3; 2 Te 3:1

13 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe, Rufus, Hakamay so mey me meio e ma me-iaup, hye
kwa mesor kow. Seyr hyo pouh ke kwa nak-mesor kow. Hoko yor hane ma mesair kow
kokwe, hano ipey ko yor ke hieyn. *
14 Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Asinkritus o, Flegon o, Hermes o, Patrobas o, Hermas
o, seyr kristen-wayh lowpwarowp uwr seme nion ma non-wak o, hme kwa mesor kow.
15 Seyr homkwe hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Filologus o, Julia o, Nereus o, Nereus so ine-
ih o, Olimpas o, seyr kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp uwrsa seme nion ma non-wak o, hme
kwa mesor kow.
16 Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-
neyr.
Krais so sios lowpwarowp homkwe, hme kokwe me-ihey-ok ke mekow ha. *

God so ok kokwe irweyk eyn peie hiy-mon sorasor o

17 Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme senkin me-kupaku, homkwe uwr, sios se uwrku kreys
non ma mon okiane nakrok o, seyr uwrsa me ma mon kuayk o, seme iray-iray non kwa
lwak. Payhokuaw, uwrsa sohom mo me-weih-a-weih-ok mokwe, God so ok, paraw
hom ma lonuayk mo irweyk eyn lwak. Hunkwe hme nion peie non-wawwaw o, sawk
meiaw mon kwa nakrok. *
18 Payhokuaw, uwr senkin somokwe, hromo Hakamay Krais so mey ke hiymon e nan
pey, sawk homkwe hmo owh arian me-aw nanpanan. Hmo ok wonor ma nuw-wak o,
seyr hmo ok-kwan-a-kwan o, uwrsa ney me hieyn ma nanpanan me mon weih-a-weih
huonok. *
19 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo yor, Hakamay so ok ko meyki ma ley hokwe, po
lonuayk. Hakwe hme kar sehe ley. Sa hano uron hokwe senkin nanpanan, homkwe
yor yaprue me-aw meio hrekawk hrekawk wayr e, sawk yor piap-araw mokwe,
nonkway lopa lwak e. *
20 Peypey korey, sa God, liwak marowhway yor so meyk-ar hiykwe Satan se kokwe
hmo sune ouon mon lour peysmapeys ey. Hromo Hakamay Jisas so maym hokwe hme
nion ka non-wak. *

Uwr Pol se nion ma non-wak homkwe sios Rom ko me me-ihey-ok ke me-ha

21 Hano mey-wayh Timoti hiykwe hme me-ihey ha. Seyr Lusius o, Jeson o, Sosipater
o, uwr somokwe hano uwrku, homkwe ok liy-liy-aw me-ha. *
22 Hakwe Tertius, mamey okwe mey-uwr. Ha seyn, Hakamay so mey-uwr ma lwak
ohokwe, hme me-ihey-ok mekow ha.
23 Seyr Gaius, uwr hane ma me-huonok yawriy, seyr kristen me hyo a mon ma isay
hokruw, hiykwe hyo me-ihey-ok ke hme mekow ha.
Erastus, uwr meinowon, mey taun ko me hiymon ey me ma nakruok o, seyr hromo
wayh Kwartus o, hohkwe hme me-ihey ha. *
24 *

Pol hiy God so uru se ma me-ihey hiy non

25 Hromkwe God so uru se ipey-ar lowk nakie e. Hiykwe hromo nanpanan kiykiy-ay
yor mokwe liy hiymon orok kraiay. Hiykwe mey sokukwe, ok-ihey ha Jisas Krais se
ma mesor ko kueir nonaw meio. Ok-ihey sokukwe, hromo nopwey-om mo enekwei
hokwe, lwak sue. *

---

* **16:13:** Mak 15:21 * **16:16:** 1 Ko 16:20; 1 Pi 5:14 * **16:17:** Mat 7:15; Ta 3:10 * **16:18:** Fl 3:19; 2 Pi 2:3 * **16:19:** Ro 1:8; 1 Ko 14:20 * **16:20:** Stt 3:15 * **16:21:** Ap 16:1-2; 19:22 * **16:23:** Ap 19:9; 1 Ko 1:14 * **16:24:** Grik mamey porih har homkwe ves 24 ke nakmey peykyay: Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym hokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak. Ok-ar. * **16:25:** Ef 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26

26 Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe kumay-ar kiy-mesair kow. Ok, profet hom ma
mey iawon mokwe, God so okar-ok ke kumay-ar mon ousne hrahra ha, seyr uwrsa
lowpwarowp me me-nonkway kow. Ok sokukwe hromo wayr-peyow-God hiykiaw
me-sasay mesair. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko hom hye nan
kiykiy-ay e, seyr hye nak-onuayk me e.
27 Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw hokwe, God kamon-awaw nonkway yaprue non sekwe
ayaw-ar kwa lowk nakie wayr-wayr. Okar.

1 KORIN
Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko sios Korin ko se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 56 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe enekwei hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kamon kamon ke ma lanio meio nok hokwe, hiykwe sios kamon senkin meio, Grik mo yier aiopey hay Korin mon kokwe. Wo, hyo meyki hokwe sawk yor piap-araw hom lousne. Hmo yor har piap mokwe senkin: homkwe God so ayay mokwe yor yaprue non nak-a pa, seyr homkwe sa huon yor ke me-sous e mon, seyr homkwe ayay-pion okrei-god me ma leynow kow seme la, seyr Pol so aposel mey ke meio sous-a-sous. Aposel Pol hiykwe sa senkin sehe nan, hiykwe yor seme ma lohruw-a ey, mamey non.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Pol so uron ipey-ar mamey okwe ma meyamey hokwe senkin, hiykwe yor piap-araw sios Korin ko hok ma mon yorpayor seme ma hiy-me now-a-now popriy ey. Seyr hyo mamey sios Korin ko ke ma meyamey kow kokwe, enekwei enkin ohokwe seyr, hromo sios ko liwak yor ke liy hiymon. Ok kamon hiy peyr-mon ma nuw-me-kraipakrai kokwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke me (Sapta 13).

Pol so peyr-mawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol hiy mey. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian
nonaw me-iaup. Mamey okukwe ha o, hromo wayh Sostenes o, hror non-mey kow ha.
2 Ok somokwe God so sios Korin mon ma lwak se mey kow ha, unsaney, God hiy
Krais Jisas so uru non hyo uwrsa pekney-weys-aw lwak e ma me-iaup me. Uwrsa,
hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais se ma kampueys me-ihey, kipay har ko me nion. Hiykwe
uwrsa sohom mo Hakamay, seyr hiykwe hromo Hakamay.
3 Hromo Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hohkwe hme kokwe maym-kow-yor o,
Liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

God so yor Krais so kueir nonaw ma hiy-mon hok non

4 Hakwe hano God se senkin-awaw sehe me-ihey wayr, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme
kokwe Krais Jisas so kueir nonaw, maym-kow-yor ke po kow.
5 Sa hom Krais so ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, hmekwe yerki senkin senkin non
yaprue po hiymon ihey, hmo ok-lohruw-yor o, hmo nonkway o, somokwe yaprue seme
nuw-wak.
6 Hromo ok, Krais se ma me-kumay kokwe, hmo uron mon meyk po nekie kraipakrai.
7 Sa homkwe God so maym-kow-yor kamon ke ohna lwak pa seme lwak, hom hromo
Hakamay Jisas Krais so ma-le enekwei se ma naruok ohokwe.
8 Hiykwe sa hme kokwe seme hiy-mon kraipakrai wayr-wayr, hom yaprue lorok
kraiay e, senkin-awaw, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy nuw-ousne. Sa hromo Hakamay Jisas
Krais so enekwei-ar hiy lousne ankin, homkwe heyn lopa ka lwak. *
9 God hme ma me-huonok, hyo ney Norwayo, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais se nion
non-wawwaw e, hiykwe hiymon kraiay wayr uwr ipey-ar. *

Uwrsa sios ko homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw lon-seyrpaseyr

* **1:8:** 1 Te 3:13; 5:23 * **1:9:** 1 Te 5:24; 1 Jn 1:3

10 Hano wayh-om, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru non kokwe, hakwe hme kokwe
senkin kiy-me, hmo uron mokwe kamon-aw lwak e, sa homkwe irweyk irweyk-aw
lokima anon pa ka lwak. Homkwe kamon-aw swa-hokruw e, uron kamon-awaw non,
seyr meyk kamon-awaw non. *
11 Hano wayh-om, hakwe ok senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, uwrsa har Kloe so uwrku
ko homkwe hane senkin mesor kow nonkway, hmo ompok mon kokwe lon-seyr-pa-
seyr yor hok lwak.
12 Hano ok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, hmo har homkwe senkin me, "Hakwe Pol so";
har sawk, "Hakwe Apolos so"; har sawk, "Hakwe Pita so"; har sawk, "Hakwe Krais so."
*
13 Homkwe Krais se kokwe irweyk irweyk eyn panoke lokima lokima ha o? Hmey,
hme kokwe now ayaw mon kokwe Pol hiy lokrue kow so? Seyr homkwe hu mon
kokwe, Pol so uru non po linon keyn prouk pak?
14 Hakwe God se kar sehe ley, payhokuaw, hme kokwe hakwe hu mon pase linon
keyn prouk e, sawk hakwe Krispus, Gaius leys se-aw linon keyn prouk. *
15 Sa homkwe senkin me lak, hmekwe hano uru non me inon keyn prouk.
16 Hakwe seyr Stefanas so uwrku me-aw nak-inon keyn prouk. Sawk hakwe
nonkway lwak pey, ha uwr har me pankaw po nak-inon keyn prouk pak e. *
17 Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe hane kokwe hu mon linon keyn prouk mey ke me-
ha pa. Sawk hiykwe hane kokwe ok-ihey ke me-sor kow e me-ha. Ok-ihey sokukwe
hakwe uwrsa ki ko mo mawkhow yaprue mo ok non liy mesor kow ley, ha sawk Krais
so lokin kwor okrue now so krai se kyor-oruayk ha ame.
18 Suw senkin, Hakamay hiy now mon ma lokrue kow ok kokwe, uwrsa lokrue pror
kawk ey homkwe heyow-ok eyn nanpanan. Sawk hreme kokwe huonokyaw prosue
uwrsa, sa hromkwe senkin nonkway, ok sokukwe God so krai. *
19 God so mamey porih kokwe senkin me,
"Hakwe uwr mawkhow ihey-ar non mo nonkway mokwe mon piapay ey. Seyr
nonkway-uwr ki ko mo nonkway yaprue mokwe mon pros ey." *Ais 29:14*
20 Hai, God hiy senkin ma lon sohokwe, uwrsa mawkhow ihey-ar non mokwe pomo?
Uwrsa nonkway kraiar ma mon sorasor mokwe pomo? Seyr ki ohiy so nonkway ke ma
me-kumay kow uwr mokwe pomo? God hiykwe ki ohiy so mawkhow ihey-ar mokwe
po mon owk-lapala. *
21 Payhokuaw, uwrsa hom hmo mawkhow ihey-ar arian non God se nonkway ey
hokwe, God hiykwe hyo mawkhow ihey-ar arian non, honon honon po mon wak. Sawk
ok hrom ma mesor, uwrsa hom senkin ma me, "Owk-lapala-ok", sohok ko kueir nonaw
hokwe, God hiykwe uwrsa, ok seme ma nan kiykiy-ay seme me-huonokyaw prosue ey.
*
22 Juda homkwe meir krai non me hmo nene arian non lira nonkway e mon, sawk
Grik homkwe mawkhow ihey-ar ki ko me lonok e nan.
23 Sawk hromkwe Krais se now ayaw mon ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan se mesor
kow. Ok sokukwe Juda mo uron me ma mon piapay hok non. Sawk uwrkayn irweyk
homkwe ok sokukwe owk-lapala-ok ke hieyn lonuayk. *
24 Sawk uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonokyaw, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hme kokwe
ok sohok ko meykyar kokwe senkin, Krais hiykwe God so krai, seyr God so mawkhow
ihey-ar hiy non. *

---

* **1:10:** Fl 2:2 * **1:12:** Ap 18:24-28; 1 Ko 3:4 * **1:14:** Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:15 * **1:18:** Ro 1:16
* **1:20:** Jop 12:17; Ais 19:12; 33:18 * **1:21:** Mat 11:25 * **1:23:** Ro 9:32; 1 Ko 2:14 * **1:24:** Kol 2:3

25 Payhokuaw, God so owk-lapala-ok mokwe uwr ki ko mo mawkhow ihey-ar mo eir
mon lwak. Mo God hiy krai lopa lwak hi, hyo krai hokwe uwr ki ko mo krai mo eir
mon lwak. *
26 Hano wayh-om, paraw kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe penkin uwrsa me me-
huonok e, seme kwaw ma-nanpanan. Uwrsa ki ko mo nene mon kokwe hmo poya-poya
homkwe uwr nonkway aiopey hay non korey, seyr krai ipey-ar lopa, seyr makwey-uwr
ipey-ar mo ney-nona korey. *
27 Sawk God hiykwe omeme, uwrsa ki ko hom owk-lapala-ok ma me seme me-iaup,
uwrsa nonkway non me mon owh-mar owh-mar yay e. Seyr hiykwe omeme, uwrsa ki
ko hom krai lopa ok ma me seme me-iaup, uwrsa krai non me mon owh-mar owh-mar
yay e.
28 God hiykwe omeme, uwrsa ki ko hom ma lour seipasei, seyr ma lira muar, seyr ma
lorionay, seme po me-iaup. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, omeme, uwrsa ki ko hom ipey-ar
ma nan me kyor-osi ha e.
29 Suw God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwr prueyn God so inour mon nakme-heyr lopa
lwak e. *
30 God so kueir nonaw hokwe, homkwe Krais Jisas so mon-aw lwak. God hiykwe
Krais se hyo mawkhow ihey-ar sehe mon ousne, hreme hiymon e. Sa Krais hiykwe
hreme God se nion luw-luw-aw po mon wak, seyr hiykwe hreme God so uwrsa
pekneyweys po mon wak, seyr hiykwe hreme po nakway kahya huonok prosue. *
31 Sa homkwe God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak okwe, senkin seme nanpanan
e, "Uwr posokwaw me-heyr e mon e, hiykwe mey, Hakamay hiy ma meio ke-aw kwa
nak-me heyr." *Jer 9:24*

2

Hakamay se ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan se ma mesor hiy non

1 Hano wayh-om, ha hmo owh mon ma le hokwe, hakwe God so ok-ar-ok, paraw ma
lwak sue sokukwe, ok honon honon o, nonkway aiopey o, sohom non mesor pa.
2 Payhokuaw, hano enekwei hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hakwe mey har irweyk
me nak-nanpanan meio mesor kow pa. Sawk hakwe Jisas Krais o, hiy now ayaw mon
ma lokrue o, seme-aw nanpanan kraiay mesor kow.
3 Sa ha hmo owh mon ma le hokwe, hakwe krai lopa lwak, seyr ompuay nuw-hok
kowkow so. *
4 Seyr hano hiy-mon sorasor yor o, ok, ha ma mesor o, hakwe ok honon honon
nonkway aiopey hay non mesor kow pa. Sawk ha ma mesor kow mokwe, God so
Niohney so meio mesair kow krai non mesor. *
5 Sa hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe uwrsa ki ko mo nonkway hom mon ousne
pa, sawk God so krai hiykiaw mon ousne.
6 Uwrsa, nan kiykiy-ay yor, ay ma leip kraiay me kokwe, hakwe God so ok mawkhow
ihey-ar non mesor kow. Sawk mawkhow ihey-ar sokukwe ki ohiy o, krai lowpwarowp
ki ehe ma hiy-wayr o, hmo korey. Payhokuaw, krai senkin somokwe omok kokwe ma-
lwak lopa.
7 Mawkhow ihey-ar ha ma mesor kow okukwe, God so mawkhow ihey-ar, paraw
ouon-aw ma lwak sue hok non. Sawk hiykwe mawkhow ihey-ar sokukwe paraw ki
ehe ma monhre lopa nonaw kokwe, hreme panpaniowni kow e po me-iaup.
8 Hiy-wayr-uwr ki erey suko homkwe mawkhow ihey-ar sokukwe pase nonkway e.
Sa homkwe nonkway lwak hokwe, homkwe Hakamay krai panpaniowni non sekwe
now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan lopa po lwak.

---

* **1:25:** 2 Ko 13:4 * **1:26:** Mat 11:25; Je 2:5 * **1:29:** Ef 2:9 * **1:30:** Jer 23:5-6 * **2:3:** Ap 18:9; 2 Ko 10:1
* **2:4:** 1 Te 1:5

9 Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Mey, uwrsa ma lira lopa, seyr ma lonuayk lopa, seyr senkin ma nanpanan, mey senkin sokukwe liy lousne ley,-mey sokukwe mo God hiy uwrsa hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me ma meio kow hok non." *Ais 64:4*
10 Sawk God so uron ko ouon-aw ma nak-hiyhiy hokwe, hyo Niohney hiykwe hreme po mesair kow.
Payhokuaw, Niohney hiykwe ok lowpwarowp me lira sor-su popriy uwr, mo God so uron ko ouon-ar ko hi, hiykwe liy lira sor-su popriy.
11 Uwr prueyn so uron hokwe niohney, hyo owh arian mon ma lwak hiykiaw-aw nonkway. Seyr liy-liy-aw, God so uron ko hokwe, mo God so Niohney hiykiaw-aw nonkway popriy.
12 Hromkwe niohney ki erey suko se lonok pa, sawk hromkwe Niohney God hiy ma me-ha se lonok, hrom nonkway popriy e hokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy hreme puraw ma kow me.
13 Sa ok, hrom ma lohruw-a omokwe, hromkwe uwrsa ki erey suko mo mawkhow ihey-ar hom ma hiymon sorasor non lohruw-a pey. Sawk hromkwe ok, Niohney hiy ma hiymon sorasor non lohruw-a, okar-ok niohney so hrom uwrsa me ma mesor kow omokwe.
14 Uwrsa, God so Niohney lopa homkwe maym, God so Niohney so owh ko me ma le mokwe, liy lira nonkway onokyaw ley. Payhokuaw, homkwe Niohney so mey mokwe lawk-lawk, seyr homkwe maym senkin somokwe heyow-omeme eyn lira nanpanan. Sawk maym senkin somokwe uwrsa, God so Niohney non homkwe liy lira nonkway.
15 Sawk uwrsa, God so Niohney non homkwe yor lowpwarowp mo ayay me liy lira anon anon popriy, sawk hme nian kokwe uwr prueyn liy lira anon anon ley.
16 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Hakamay so mawkworom ko mokwe uwr posokwaw nonkway o? Hai, hye kokwe posokwaw hiy-me-now-a-now a?"
Sawk hromkwe Krais so mawkworom non. *Ais 40:13*

3

Uron kamon-aw non-meio e

1 Hano wayh-om ama, hakwe hme kokwe uwrsa Niohney non ma lwak me hieyn liy non-ohruw-a ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe ki erey suko uwrsa me hieyn po lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hmo uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, ney nioh non me hieyn.
2 Hakwe hme kokwe mu-hi me-aw seme kow-a, sawk ayay krai me kow-a pa seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe orowm nonaw lwak. Mo enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, homkwe seyr orowm nonaw lwak. *
3 Homkwe peyr uwrsa ki erey suko me hieyn-aw kiy-wayr. Hakwe sehe me, payhokuaw, hmo ompok mon kokwe lira-way ompeys weynpaweyn o, wayh-wayh me nion lon-seyrpaseyr yor o, senkin lwak. Hmo weynpaweyn piap somokwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe ki erey suko, seyr ki ohiy so yor nonaw lanio. *
4 Payhokuaw, hmo har homkwe senkin me, "Hakwe Pol so," sa har homkwe senkin me, "Hakwe Apolos so." Ama, hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, homkwe uwrsa ki erey suko mo yor me meio. *
5 Hai, Apolos o, Pol o, hohkwe penkin uwr mo? Hrorkwe mo God so mey-uwr, hme Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yerki se ma me-sorasor kow hom non. Hromo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe mey, Hakamay hiy hreme ma kow seme-aw meio wayr.
6 Hakwe ayay-yok me saro, Apolos hiykwe hu nak-anio ows non-say, sawk ayay-yok somokwe mo God hiykiaw mon ie. *

* **3:2:** Hi 5:12-13; 1 Pi 2:2 * **3:3:** 1 Ko 1:10-11 * **3:4:** 1 Ko 1:12 * **3:6:** Ap 18:4,11

7 Ayay-yok seme ma saro uwr o, hu ma nak-ows non-say uwr o, hohkwe uru lopa.
Sawk uru non hokwe mo God hiykiaw, payhokuaw, hiykwe ayay-yok seme ma mon-ie
uwr-ar hiy non.
8 Ayay-yok saro-uwr o, hu nak-anio ows non-say-uwr o, hohkwe mo liy-liy-aw. Omok
kokwe God hiykwe prueyn prueyn-aw mo mey, hom pankaw meio e, liy-liy-aw ma-
sahre nakway ey.
9 Payhokuaw, hromkwe God so mey-wayh, sa homkwe God so wueir, seyr God so a
hom non. *
10 Maym, God hiy hane ma kow kokwe, hakwe a-meio-uwr nonkway non se hieyn,
peir ouon ko ke po lyay ha. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe peir ouon ko, ha ma lyay hain
sohok ko eir mon lyay meio ie. Sawk mey meyki posokwaw le meio e, yaprue nonaw
kwa meio ihey.
11 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Jisas Krais se kokwe peir ouon ko, a meio ie ey se hieyn
po lyay ha, sa peir kamon irweyk se liy ma-lyay ley. *
12 Har homkwe peir sohok ko eir mon kokwe gol non meio, har homkwe sawk silva
non meio, har homkwe sawk mein, meinowon aiopey hay non ma nakway non meio,
har homkwe sawk now, seyr har homkwe sawk pan, wo, har homkwe sawk worei.
13 Sawk uwr prueyn prueyn-aw mey yaprue penkin meio e, mey somokwe Krais so
enekwei hokwe kumay lwak ey. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp
mo mey mokwe, ya hok loum hrorsay ey. Seyr ya hokwe loum hrorsay ir nok, hom
yaprue penkin lwak e, seme kumay mon mesair kow hrahra ha ok. *
14 Sawk uwr prueyn so mey peir so eir mon ma meio mokwe, ya hok loum li-li-ay
lopa lwak ankin, uwr senkin so mey yaprue kokwe, ya ma-sahre nakway a.
15 Sawk uwr prueyn so mey kokwe ya hok loum li-li-ay lowpway ankin, hiykwe hyaw-
hyaw-aw nuw-wak ey. Sawk hye nian-aw huonok prosue ey, uwr ya ouon ko se ma
loksakre se hieyn.
16 Homkwe God so a pekney-weys, seyr hyo Niohney hiykwe hmo mon lwayr. Hmey,
suw homkwe nonkway pey? *
17 Sawk God so a se posokwaw mon piapay e, hye kokwe God hiy ma-sahre mon
piapay ey. Payhokuaw, God so a hokwe pekney-weys, sa homkiaw kokwe mo a sohiy
non.
18 Homkwe homkiaw-aw peie mon owk-lapala say o. Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe, ki ohiy
so nonkway mo meir yor non senkin nan ankin, hiykwe nonkway non, hiykwe owk-
lapala uwr kwa lwak, hiy mawkhow ihey-ar non lwak ey hokwe.
19 Payhokuaw, ki ohiy so mawkhow ihey-ar mokwe, God so nene mon kokwe, owk-
lapala-ok hok lousne. God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “God hiykwe uwr
nonkway non mokwe, hmo nonkway arian non mon kuayk sakuayk, naw-pway ke
hieyn.” *Jop 5:13*
20 Seyr God so mamey porih kamon hokwe senkin me, “Hakamay hiykwe uwrsa
nonkway non mo uron ko mokwe ayay leip lopa me hieyn-aw lira.” *Sng 94:11*
21 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe homkwe mey, iwar hom ma meio me peie nak-me-heyr o.
Suw senkin, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe mo hmo:
22 Pol o, Apolos o, Pita o, ki ohiy o, su-lwayr-yor o, lokrue-yor o, seyr pokon o, yaw
o-lowpwarowp somokwe hmo,
23 homkwe Krais so, seyr Krais hiykwe God so.

4

Aposel mo mey

---

* **3:9:** Mat 13:3-9; Ef 2:20-22 * **3:11:** Ais 28:16; 1 Pi 2:4-6 * **3:13:** 1 Ko 4:5 * **3:16:** 1 Ko 6:19; 2 Ko 6:16

1 Homkwe hreme kokwe senkin nanpanan e, hromkwe Krais so mey-uwr. Hreme
kokwe God so ouon-aw-ok me mesor e po me-iaup.
2 Sa mey-uwr mo mey meio yor mokwe senkin ka lwak, homkwe, mey, hme ma kow
mokwe, yaprue nonaw meio kraiay wayr e. *
3 Sawk hom o, uwrsa ki ko har o, hano mey meio yor ke lira anon anon e mon ankin,
hakwe aiopey hay liy nan ley. Hakwe seyr hakiaw-ayay-aw seyn lira anon anon pey.
4 Hano nanpanan yor uron ko hokwe kumay nuw-wak. Suw hanekwe senkin mesair
kow pey, hakwe heyn lopa. Sawk hane lira anon ey hokwe, Hakamay hiykwaw.
5 Homkwe enekwei-ar hiy lousne lopa non saw-ira mesor anon anon lopa seme lwak
e. Sa Hakamay so enekwei arian ma-le ey se kwa naruok. Hiykwe ouon-aw weyn-
paweyn eym-nawp mon ma lwak o, uwrsa mo uron ko piap-araw o, ey mon ya ka-
hror-say ha a. Sa uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, God so me-ihey-ok, hmo mey mo
meir nonaw ma kow mokwe, enekwei sohiy non lonokyaw ey. *
6 Hano wayh-om, ok, ha hme ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, ha o, Apolos o, hme
owhnan yaprue mesair kow ey hokwe, hrorkiaw kokwe meyki po nakey. Hom ok
senkin ma me ko meyk-ar ke hroro mon mon-sorasor e hokuaw, “Ok mamey ko
mokwe, yirour irour non peie nakey o.” Homkwe ok sohok ko meyki mon nakey ankin,
homkwe yor uwr prueyn se ma kyor-osi ha, sa uwr prueyn so uru se ma lowk nakie,
sokukwe liy meio ley. *
7 Payhokuaw, hne kokwe uwrsa har mo eir mon lwak e posokwaw me-iaup so?
Hmey, omeme lowpwarowp hwon ma nak-wayr somokwe, God hiy kow pa po lwak
pak? Hno omeme somokwe, God so maym lwak ankin, hai, hunkwe sawk God hiy kow
pa se hieyn-aw panoke nak-me-heyr o? *
8 Omeme lowpwarowp, hom ma nan mokwe, homkwe po lonokyaw, seyr homkwe
omeme kraiar non po nuw-wak. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay king me hieyn lira, mo hrom
king lwak lopa lwak hi. Sawk hakwe senkin nan, homkwe king-ar nuw-wak hokwe,
hromkwe seyr hme nion king po non-wak.
9 Payhokuaw, hakwe hromo aposel me kokwe senkin lira, God hiykwe hreme kokwe
hyo meyki-ar po me-iarok, uwr ma me eyso kow me hieyn, uwrsa lowpwarowp o, ensel
lowpwarowp o, hmo inour mon lokrue e.
10 Hromkwe Krais se hokuaw kokwe nonkway lopa me hieyn lwak. Sawk hom Krais
so mon ma lwak hokwe, mawkhow ihey-ar non lwak. Hromkwe seyr krai lopa, sawk
homkwe krai non. Hreme kokwe uwrsa homkwe lira muar, sawk hmo uru mokwe
ayaw-ar nuw-wak.
11 Paraw o, enekwei enkin ohiy o, hromkwe ayay o, hu o, sohom lopa kiy-anio.
Hromo omeme owh ko mokwe seyr priha priha-araw; hreme kokwe uwrsa homkwe
seyr loun kekie; seyr hromkwe om kamon kamon senkin lanio merie merie wayr,
uwrsa yier lopa me hieyn. *
12 Aposel hromkwe hromo iha arian non mey ompuay meio sese-yay wayr. Enekwei
uwrsa, hom hreme hruo ankin, hromkwe hme God hiy hiy-mon ihey e hiy-mesopok.
Seyr enekwei, uwrsa hom hreme yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor ankin, hromkwe
sawk lorok kraipakrai. *
13 Uwrsa, hom hreme me-monmamon piapay ankin, hromkwe hmekwe ok yaprue
me-aw ma-sahre me-kow. Enekwei ohokwe hromkwe laylay-ma piap-araw, uwrsa
hom ma la nopriy say me hieyn, seyr hremekwe ki ohiy so kosi orki non me hieyn
lira.
14 Hakwe hme mon owh-mar owh-mar yay e kiy-mey pey. Sawk homkwe hano ney
ihey-ar, hakwe hme sehe hiy-me anok anok ha.

---

* **4:2:** Luk 12:42 * **4:5:** 1 Ko 3:8 * **4:6:** Ro 12:3 * **4:7:** Ro 12:6 * **4:11:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **4:12:** Mat 5:44; Ap 18:3; 2 Te 3:8

15 Mo uwr ten tausen hom hme God so yerki se hiy-mon sorasor hi, homkwe aio
kraiar sankaw korey. Payhokuaw, Krais Jisas so mey ko ouon mon, ha God so ok-ihey
hme ma mesor kow hokwe, hakwe hmo aio po lousne. *
16 Sa hakwe hme sehe mesopok kraiay, homkwe hano owhnan ko meyki kwa pyay.
*
17 Sehe hokuaw kokwe hakwe Timoti se hmo owh mon sehe me-ha. Hakamay so
inour mon kokwe, hiykwe hano ney arian, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hiy non. Seyr
hiykwe Hakamay so mey me ma meio nanpanan wayr uwr ihey-ar. Hiykwe hano liwak
yor Krais Jisas so meyki ma nakey, sios lowpwarowp kipay lowpwarowp ko ha ma lanio
mesor kow nok seme, hme ma-me-sasian nanpanan ey. *
18 Hmo har homkwe senkin nan, hakwe hmo owh mon liy ma-le e ko. Sa homkwe
homkiaw-ayay-aw, wa seme nakey.
19 Sawk Hakamay so uron ko lwak ankin, hakwe hmo owh mon ya saw-e a. Sa
enekwei sohokwe hakwe uwrsa homkiaw-ayay-aw wa ma nakey sohom mo krai, hom
ma nak-ohruw-a seme, hano nene arian non lira ey.
20 Payhokuaw, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe ok puraw ma lohruw-a wayr me hieyn
korey, sawk God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe krai. *
21 Homkwe homkiaw kwa liaup. Ha hme ma-le ira ankin, hakwe mays mawk non
nak-e e? Hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, uron lowk yor o, sohom non nak-e e?

5

Yokun nweyh kane yor sios mon ma lwak hok non

1 Hakwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk huon, yokun-nweyh kane yor kokwe hmo ompok
mon lwak. Uwrsa, God se ma nonkway lopa homkwe seyr yor piap-araw hmo ompok
mon ma lousne sokukwe seyn mon pey. Yor sokukwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo
orih so sah ke nweyh kane. *
2 Hai, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay-aw wa panoke nak-ey o? Hai, homkwe unuaw
liwak sir pa, panoke lwak o? Seyr uwr, yor piap sokwe ma mon se hmo ompok ko se
me-su ha pa, panoke lwak o?
3 Mo owhi non kokwe hakwe hmo meiaw mon lwak hi, sawk hano niohney hiykwe
hme nion non-wak. Sa ha hme nion ma non-hokruw se hieyn ma lwak hokwe, hakwe
uwr, yor piap-araw sokwe ma mon se kokwe papo lira anon, hiykwe heyn non. *
4 Hom hromo Hakamay Jisas so uru non ma-swa-hokruw ankin, hano niohney
hiykwe hme nion siraw non-hokruw ey. Seyr hromo Hakamay Jisas so krai hokwe
hromo ompok mon non-wak ey.
5 Homkwe uwr sehe Satan so iha mon kwa preisia kow ha, sa hiy hyo owhi ke ka
mon piapay, sa hyo niohney hokwe Hakamay so Enekwei sok ka huonok prosue. *
6 Hmo nak-me-heyr ok mokwe, meyk lopa. Homkwe owhnan-ok senkin ma me
kokwe po nuw-nonkway popriy, “Yis paswaw-ney-ney hokwe ihey mo naw kraiar
yowr kamon mon ma lwak ke liy mon oun sian ie.” *
7 Homkwe yor piap-araw yis porih me hieyn me kwa mon-say, hom ihey mo naw
iwon yis lopa me hieyn lwak ey hokwe. Hakwe mo nonkway, homkwe mo ihey mo
naw yis lopa me hieyn. Payhokuaw, Krais, hromo Pasova Sipsip-ney sekwe papo lokin
kwor okrue. *
8 Hromkwe Pasova-ayay enekwei hokwe sehe lunay-a nanpanan e. Hrom senkin lon
ankin, yis porih, uron uwrsa har me mon piapay e ma nanpanan o, yor piap o, seme

* **4:15:** Ga 4:19 * **4:16:** Fl 3:17 * **4:17:** Ap 19:22 * **4:20:** 1 Ko 2:4 * **5:1:** Wkp 18:7-8; Lo 22:30 * **5:3:** Kol 2:5 * **5:5:** 1 Ti 1:20 * **5:6:** Ga 5:9 * **5:7:** Ais 53:7; 1 Pi 1:19

ma memeir non peie nak-unay-a o. Sawk hromkwe ihey mo naw yis lopa, luw-luw-aw yor o, okar-yor o, seme ma memeir non nak-unay-a e. *
9 Hano mamey porih kokwe hme senkin mey kow ha, homkwe uwrsa yokun-nweyh-kane-yor non me nion peie non-wawwaw o.
10 Hakwe uwrsa nan kiykiy-ay lopa ki erey suko, yokun nweyh kane yor non o, seyr ompreir kawk yor non o, seyr har mo meinowon me me-loior onokyaw yor non o, seyr okrei-god me me-ihey yor non o, seme me pey. Payhokuaw, hom hme nion non-wayr lopa lwak ey hokwe, hom ki ehe ma lokriy hain hiykwaw.
11 Sawk ok, ha hme mamey porih mon ma mey kow ko ok-ku kokwe senkin, homkwe uwr hiykiaw-ayay senkin ma me, hiykwe kristen, sawk hiykwe yokun nweyh kane yor non, seyr ompreir kawk yor non, seyr okrei-god me me-ihey yor non, seyr me-monmamon piapay yor non, seyr hu piap-araw lowswa lawk-lawk yor non, seyr yokun lopri yor non-homkwe uwr senkin me nion peie non-ondiay ondiay o. Mo ayay seyn, uwr senkin me nion peie non-iwak sir a o. *
12-13 Payhokuaw, uwrsa meykyay ko me lira mesor anon ey hokwe, hano mey korey, sawk mey sokukwe God so. Hai, homkwe sawk uwrsa sios ko mokwe lira mesor anon lopa panoke lwak o? God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Uwr piap-araw hmo ompok mon ma lwak sehe kwa me-su ha.” *

6

Uwrsa sios ko hom ma lon seyrpaseyr hom non

1 Hmo prueyn hiykwe hyo kristen-wayh se nion non-on-seyrpaseyr ankin, hiykwe uwrsa God se ma nonkway lopa hom lira sor anon kow e peie saw-nakey o. Sawk hiykwe kristen-wayh mo owh mon kwa nakey, hom ka lira sor anon.
2 God so uwrsa homkwe, omok kokwe ki ehe lira sor anon ey. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway lwak pey? Hai, omok kokwe hme mey aiopey hay senkin ke kow ankin, hai, enkin kokwe homkwe sawk lira mesor anon mey paswaw nopre hmo ompok mon ma lwak somokwe honon honon-ok panoke me o? *
3 Omok kokwe hromkwe ensel me lira mesor anon ey. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway pey? Hreme kokwe mey aiopey hay senkin ke kow ankin, hai, enkin kokwe hromkwe lira mesor anon mey nopre pokon ko mokwe meio lopa panoke lwak o?
4 Hmo ompok mon kokwe lon seyrpaseyr-ok senkin hom lousne ankin, homkwe uwrsa sios mo meykyay mon ma lwak hom lira mesor anon e pankaw nakey a?
5 Ok, ha ma me somokwe, hakwe hme me-owh-mar. Hmey, hmo ompok mon kokwe, uwr nonkway non lopa mo, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa hom homkiaw-ayay ma lon-seyrpaseyr me lira anon ey hokwe?
6 Wo, hakwe sawk senkin lira, kristen hiykwe hyo kristen-wayh prueyn se gavman mo kot-a mon hiy-ey, uwr ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hiy hyo wayh se lira mesor anon e.
7 Hmo lon-seyrpaseyr yor me homkiaw-ayay kot mon ma hiy-ey neyney somokwe, senkin mesair kow, homkwe po kiynuw-kuayk sakuayk. Sawk hno wayh hiy hne-aw samnaw mon piapay hokwe, sohokwe yaprue-ar, seyr hno wayh hiy hno omeme me samnaw lopri hokwe, suw seyr yaprue-ar.
8 Wo, homkwe sawk wayh-wayh me yor piap ma-non-sawksawk mon, seyr omeme yokun sawksawk non-opri, mo hmo kristen-wayh arian lwak hi!
9 God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwrsa yor piap me ma mon homkwe, uru lopa. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway pey? Homkwe peie owk lapala o. Uwrsa yokun-kyai ma lie, seyr okrei-god me ma me-ihey, seyr yokun ma nweyh kane, seyr uwr-wayh uwr-wayh me ma nweyh kane,

* **5:8:** Lo 16:3 * **5:11:** 2 Te 3:6; Ta 3:10 * **5:12-13:** Lo 13:5; 17:7 * **6:2:** MHO 3:21

10 seyr yokun ma lopri, seyr ompreir kawk ma lwak, seyr hu piap me ma lowswa
lawk-lawk, seyr me-monmamon piapay yor non, seyr meinowon me-loior onokyaw
yor non, homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe uru lopa-araw. *
11 Hmo har homkwe paraw kokwe mo senkin lwak liok, sawk enkin kokwe hmo yor
piap-araw mokwe po peyryapeyr kow. Seyr hme kokwe pekney-weys po mon mnow-
mnow kow. Seyr Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru non o, hromo God so Niohney non o, hme
kokwe luw-luw-aw po mon wak. *

Hmo owh mokwe God so mey me-aw meio e kwa isay kow

12 Hmo har homkwe senkin me, "Yor lowpwarowp mokwe hreme kokwe uwr prueyn
liy me-sous ley." Okar, sawk yor har, hrom ma meio mokwe, hreme liy hiymon
ley. Hakwe senkin liy me, hakwe yor lowpwarowp mokwe liy mon, sawk hano uron
hokwe, yor senkin me meio e nan pey. Payhokuaw, hakwe yor kamon piap hok hano
makwey-uwr lwak e liy isay makwonay kow ley. *
13 Homkwe seyr senkin me, "Ayay mokwe swaw ko, seyr swaw hokwe ayay mo."
Okar, sawk God hiykwe ayay o, swaw o, hehe ya mon piapay a. Owhi kokwe yokun
nweyh kane yor senkin senkin me mon e monhre pa, sawk Hakamay so mey me meio
e monhre. Seyr Hakamay hiykwe owhi ke hiymon uwr. *
14 God hiykwe Hakamay se hyo krai non ki-eyh ko se po ma-mon oksian. Seyr hyo
krai sokukwe hromo owhi me ya ma-mon oksian a. *
15 Homkwe nonkway senkin po lwak, hmo owhi mokwe Krais so owhi ko kopi kopi
hom non. Hai, hakwe senkin liy lon o, Hakamay so owhi kopi kamon ke lonok nok,
sawk yokun nweyh-kane-sa ko owhi mon ma-nak-kin nasay kow? Korey law-ar! *
16 Homkwe mo po nuw-nonkway popriy, uwr prueyn hiy yokun nweyh-kane-sa ke
nion yokun nweyh kane ankin, hiykwe hoke nion kamon-aw po non-ohre. God so
mamey porih hokwe mo senkin po me-kow, "Iwar prueysyar hohkwe owhi kamon-aw
non-ohre ey." *
17 Sawk uwr, Hakamay se nion posokwaw non-okin nasay e, hiykwe Hakamay se
nion niohney kamon-aw non-wak. *
18 Homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor kokwe kwa lira muar. Yor piap har uwrsa hom
ma mon omokwe, hmo owhi me mon piapay pey. Sawk uwr, yokun nweyh kane ankin,
hiykwe hyo owhi arian ke yor piap-araw me nuw-meio.
19 Hmo owhi somokwe God so a pekney-weys. Hmey, homkwe nonkway pey? Sa
Niohney Pekney-weys, God hiy hme ma kow sohokwe, hmo mon lwak. Homkwe hmo
nian korey, sawk homkwe God so. *
20 God hiykwe hme kokwe pie aiopey hay non nakway. Sa hmo owhi mokwe, mey,
God so uru se ayaw mon lowk nakie ey me-aw seme meio e.

7

Sa huon yor o, uwr liwak yor o

1 Sa pokon kokwe hakwe hmo ok, hom hane mamey non senkin ma mey ha, "Uwr
homkwe sa huon lopa lwak ankin, sohokwe yaprue-ar", sokwe kiy-ohruw kow ey.
2 Sawk uwr prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke hokuaw kokwe
sa kwa huon liyay. Seyr sa prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe uwr kwa liwak sir liyay.
3 Uwr, sa non hiykwe, sa-huon-yor ko mey me hyo sah ke kwa meio kow. Seyr sa,
uwr non hokwe, uwr-liwak-yor ko mey me hoko uruh se kwa meio kow.

---

* **6:10:** Ga 5:19-21; Ef 5:5; MHO 22:15 * **6:11:** Ta 3:3-7 * **6:12:** 1 Ko 10:23 * **6:13:** 1 Te 4:3-5 * **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 15:20; 2 Ko 4:14 * **6:15:** Ef 5:30 * **6:16:** Stt 2:24 * **6:17:** Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11 * **6:19:** 1 Ko 3:16; 2 Ko 6:16

4 Payhokuaw, sah ko owhi kokwe hoko nian korey, sawk hoko uruh so. Seyr liy-liy-
aw, uruh so owhi hokwe hyo nian korey, sawk hyo sah ko.
5 Uruh o, sah o, hohkwe hohkiaw-ayay ipan ipan-aw kwa non-on. Sawk enekwei
haraw-aw hohkwe meiaw meiaw-aw non-wak e me-loray ankin, God se nion non-
ohruw e, sohokwe ok lopa. Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe hohkwe sa-huon-yor ko
mey me kwa ma-non-meio. Sawk hohkwe lorok kraiay lopa lwak o, hohkwe Satan
so leykawn mon makuayk lak.
6 Ha senkin ma me sohokwe, hakwe hme me-sasay pey, sawk hme ipan lon kow.
7 Sa hom lowpwarowp kokwe hane hieyn-aw lwak hokwe, hano uron hokwe kar po
nuw-ey. Sawk hromo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe God hiykwe maym irweyk irweyk-
aw-eyn po kow, prueyn se kokwe enkin, prueyn se kokwe sawk senkin.
8 Sa uwrsa weinyaw ma lwak o, sa-win o, hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe hane
hieyn weinyaw lwak hokwe, suw yaprue.
9 Sawk hmo uron mokwe huon e sese ankin, homkwe sa kwa huon-yaw, seyr uwr
kwa liwak sir. Payhokuaw, hunkwe huon hokwe, sohokwe yaprue-ar, sawk hno uron
hokwe weinyaw ma lwak se sa huon e ya ke hieyn loum ankin, sohokwe yaprue korey.
*
10 Sawk uwr sa non o, sa uwr non o, hakwe hme kokwe me-kupaku-ok non. Hano
nian korey, sawk Hakamay so: Sah hokwe uruh se peie lokriy hain o. *
11 Sawk hokwe uruh se lokriy hain ankin, hokwe weinyaw kwa lanio. Sa hokwe uwr
ma-liwak e nan ankin, hokwe hoko uruh ma lokriy hain so owh mon ma-ley nok, hye
nion uron kamon-aw manon-wak nok, ma-liwak. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uruh hiykwe hyo sah
ke peie me-su ha o.
12 Sawk hmo har mokwe hakwe senkin kiy-me ey, (Ok sokukwe Hakamay so korey,
sawk hano nian): Kristen-uwr prueyn so sah hokwe God se nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak
ankin, seyr hokwe hye nion senkinaw non-wayr e mon ankin, hiykwe hoke peie me-su
ha o.
13 Seyr liy-liy-aw, kristen-sa prueyn ko uruh hiy nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak ankin, seyr
hiykwe hoke nion senkinaw non-wayr e mon ankin, hokwe hye peie me-su ha o.
14 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr nan kiykiy-ay lopa se kokwe, hyo sah ma nan kiykiy-
ay ko kueir nonaw po mon mnow-mnow kow. Senkin lon lopa hokwe, hoho ney
mokwe God so nene mon kokwe orki non po lira. Sawk enkin kokwe, God hiykwe
ney somokwe mnow-mnow-aw lira.
15 Sawk hoho prueyn nan kiykiy-ay lopa hiykwe, hyo sah ma nan kiykiy-ay ke lokriy
hain e mon ankin, sohokwe ok lopa. Senkin lwak ankin, nan kiykiy-ay uwr o, seyr nan
kiykiy-ay sa o, huon-yor ko sow hom liy me-sous ley. Sawk God hiykwe hreme kokwe
liwak marowhway yor non lwak e me-huonok. *
16 Nan kiykiy-ay sa, uwr non om, homkwe senkin nan, God hiykwe hmo uwr me liy
huonok prosue ley. Hai, suw homkwe nonkway penkin lwak popriy ey mo? Seyr nan
kiykiy-ay uwr, sa non om, homkwe senkin nan, God hiykwe hmo sa me liy huonok
prosue ley. Hai, suw homkwe nonkway penkin lwak popriy ey mo? *

God hiy ma me-huonok so liyliy-aw lwayr e

17 Sios lowpwarowp ha ma lanio ira mokwe, hakwe senkin hiymon sorasor, uwrsa
prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, God hiy hom penkin uwrsa lwak me, me-huonok prosue
e, homkwe seyr liy-liy-aw senkinaw kwa lwayr.
18 Hai, uwr prueyn owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow, God hiy ma me-huonok hiykwe, owh-
ohi lei ampru sow lopa se hieyn lwak e peie ma-nakyas o. Seyr, uwr prueyn owh-ohi
non, God hiy ma me-huonok hiykwe, owh-ohi se lei ampru sow e peie ma-nakyas o.

---

* **7:9:** 1 Ti 5:14 * **7:10:** Mat 5:32; 19:9 * **7:15:** Ro 14:19 * **7:16:** 1 Pi 3:1

19 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe, owh-ohi ma lei o, seyr owh-ohi me ma lei lopa o, seme
lira pey. Sawk God so inour mon aiopey hay ma lwak hokwe, hyo sow me ma lonuayk
me hiykwaw. *
20 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe, paraw hom penkin uwr lwak me, God hiy seme
me-huonokyaw e, homkwe mo senkinaw liy-liy-aw kwa lwak.
21 Hunkwe uwr prueyn so mey-uwr puraw lwak se God hiykwe hne sehe me-huonok
so? Senkin lwak ankin, hunkwe uron peie lowk kworpakwor o. Sawk hne ma nakway-
uwr hiykwe enekwei kamon hne preisia ha ankin, ok lopa, hunkwe uwr, liaup-uwr
lopa se hieyn liy lousne.
22 Payhokuaw, suw senkin, uwr prueyn so mey-uwr puraw, Hakamay hiy ma me-
huonok hokwe, Hakamay so uwr, liaup-uwr lopa. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr, liaup-uwr lopa,
Hakamay hiy ma me-huonok sohokwe, Krais so mey-uwr puraw. *
23 God hiykwe hme pie aiopey hay non po nakway, sa homkwe uwr ki ko mo mey-
uwr puraw peie ma-lwak o.
24 Hano wayh-om, God so inour mon kokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe God
hiykwe hom penkin uwr lwak me me-huonokyaw e, homkwe mo liy-liy-aw senkin-aw
kwa lwak.
25 Seyr hakwe uwrsa weinyaw ma lwak me kiy-me. Hakwe me-kupaku-ok kokwe
Hakamay so woki ko ke lonok pa, sawk hakwe hano uron arian ko me kiy-mekow ey.
Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiy hane uron ma lowk so kueir nonaw hokwe, hano hiy-mon
sorasor yor mokwe, yaprue, homkwe liy nekie sawan.
26 Sawk low piap enekwei enkin ma kiy-ousne omokwe, hakwe senkin nan, hom
penkin uwr lwak e, homkwe liy-liy-aw senkinaw lwak hokwe, yaprue.
27 Sawk hunkwe sa non lwak ankin, hunkwe hoke me-su ha e peie mon o. Sawk
hunkwe sa lopa lwak ankin, hunkwe sa non lwak e peie ma-pawk o.
28 Sawk hunkwe sa huon ankin, hunkwe yor piap-araw ke mon pey. Seyr sa weinyaw
hokwe uwr liwak ankin, hokwe yor piap-araw ke mon pey. Sa hakwe senkin kiy-me-
kow, uwr sa non o, seyr sa uwr non o, homkwe enekwei enekwei low non lwak ey,
sawk hano uron hokwe hom senkin lwak e nan pey.
29 Hano wayh-om, hano ok-ku kokwe senkin: Enekwei ohokwe pa haraw kiy-wak,
sa enkin kokwe uwr sa non homkwe, uwr sa lopa me hieyn-aw kwa kiy-wayr.
30 Seyr uwrsa unuaw ma liwak sir homkwe, unuaw liwak sir lopa me hieyn-aw lwayr
e. Seyr uwrsa hekweyr ma kweyr homkwe, kar ley lopa me hieyn-aw lwayr e. Seyr
uwrsa omeme ma nakway homkwe, omeme lopa me hieyn-aw lwayr e.
31 Seyr uwrsa, hmo uron omeme ki erey suko me-aw ma nanpanan homkwe,
omeme seme ma me-puar me hieyn-aw lwayr e. Payhokuaw, ki ohiy o, seyr omeme
lowpwarowp ki erey suko o, somokwe pau kiy-ira por ha ohriar kiy-wak. *
32 Hano uron hokwe hom low lopa lwak e nan. Payhokuaw, uwr weinyaw hiykwe,
Hakamay so mey me meio ey se-aw nanpanan wayr, Hakamay se kar mon ey yerki me.
33 Sawk uwr sa non hiykwe, mey ki ko me-aw nanpanan, hyo sah ke kar mon ey
yerki me.
34 Seyr hyo uron hokwe seme nan, seme nan, lei. Sawk sa weinyaw o, sa, uwr ma
non-iawon lopa o, homkwe Hakamay so mey me-aw nanpanan, payhokuaw Hakamay
so nene mon kokwe homkwe hmo owhi o, niohney o, pekney-weys lwak e mon. Sawk
sa uwr non hokwe mey ki ko me-aw nanpanan, hoko uruh se kar mon ey yerki me.
35 Ok, ha ma lohruw-a somokwe hme nian hiy-mon e me, hakwe hme me-sous e me
pey. Sawk hano uron hokwe senkin, homkwe yor yaprue me-aw mon e. Seyr hmo

* **7:19:** Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6; 6:15 * **7:22:** Fm 1:16; 1 Pi 2:16 * **7:31:** 1 Jn 2:17

uron mokwe Hakamay so mey me-aw meio e nanpanan e, sawk erey nan, erey nan, lei ame.

36 Sawk uwr warkiayr, sa ma me-peykyay iwak se kokwe, hakwe senkin kiy-me ley. Sa, hne ma me-peykyay iwak sokukwe, hne enekwei meipey naruok lokruok ankin, seyr hno yor arian hoke ma mesair kow kokwe, hunkiaw kokwe piap eyn lira ankin, seyr hno uron hoke huon ey hokwe krai nuw-wak ankin, hunkwe hoke liy huon. Suw ok lopa, sohokwe yor piap korey.

37 Sawk uwr prueyn, uwrsa har hom me-sasay lopa, hyo uron hokwe senkin po nuw-nan sakon kawk, hiykwe sa liy huon ley, seyr hyo uron hokwe, hiykiaw liy hiy-anok anok, seyr hiy penkin lon ey hokwe, hiykiaw paraw po nuw-nan sakon kawk koruay, sei, hyo uron weinyaw lwak e ma mon sohokwe ihey-ar.

38 Sa senkin, uwr sa huon ankin, sohokwe yaprue, sawk uwr weinyaw lwak ankin, sohokwe ihey-arar.

39 Sa, uwr non hokwe, hoko uruh hiykwe su lwayr ankin, hokwe uwr prueyn irweyk se liy ma-liwak ley. Sawk hoko uruh hiykwe lokrue ankin, hokwe kristen-uwr pehe lira way e, hokwe uwr sehe liy liwak. *

40 Sawk hano uron hokwe senkin nanpanan, hokwe weinyaw lanio hokwe, hokwe wa po ley. Sohokwe hano uron ko hiy non, sawk hakwe senkin nan, ha seyn, God so Niohney non.

8

Ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow hom non

1 Pokon ohokwe hakwe hom ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow me ma mesopok me kiy-ohruw-a kow ey. * Okar, hmo har homkwe senkin me, “Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe nonkway non.” Sawk nonkway senkin somokwe unsaney mo uru arian me puraw mon owk nakie. * Sawk uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe uwrsa me hiymon meio ie.

2 Uwr prueyn senkin ma nan, hiykwe nonkway non, uwr senkin sohokwe omeme hiy nonkway ok ma nan somokwe, peyr nonkway pa.

3 Sawk unsaney, God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se kokwe, God hiy po nonkway.

4 Hakwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow me ma la me, kiy-me ley. Hromkwe nonkway, okrei-god poya-poya, kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak homkwe krai lopa. Seyr hromkwe nonkway, God hokwe mo prueyn-awaw. *

5 Mo unsaney hom god kraiar nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, seme lohruw-a hi, mo ompay kraiar, god-ok ma me, seyr hakamay-ok ma me, hom lwayr hi,

6 sawk hreme kokwe God hokwe kamon-aw, hiykwe Aio, omeme lowpwarowp me ma monhre hiy non. Seyr Hakamay hokwe kamon-aw, Jisas Krais hiykwaw. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hyo uru non monhre, seyr hrom ma kiy-wayr omokwe, hyo kueir nonaw lwayr. *

7 Sawk okar-ok okukwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe nonkway lwak pey. Uwrsa har, paraw okrei-god me ma kampueys me-ihey homkwe, ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow me la mokwe, homkwe senkin nanpanan hok nonaw nuw-wak, “Ayay somokwe, okrei-god mo ayay.” Sa hmo nanpanan yor uron ko hom nompou ma lwak hokwe, ayay somokwe hme kokwe orki non me hieyn ma-mon ousne.

8 Ayay homkwe hreme God so ohriar mon liy hiy-ey ley. Mo hrom apay lwak hi, hreme liy hiymon ley, mo hrom la hi, hreme liy mon piapay ley.

---

* **7:39:** Ro 7:2-3 * **8:1:** Ap 15:29 * **8:1:** Ga 6:3 * **8:4:** Ga 4:8; Lo 4:39; 6:4 * **8:6:** Ef 4:5-6

9 Ok-ar, ayay senkin senkin mokwe, me-sous-ok lopa. Sawk homkwe iray-iray non
kwa lwak, payhokuaw, hno yor, ayay senkin me ma non-swapeykyay-a somokwe, sawk
kristen-uwrsa nompou ma lwak me mon kuayk sakuayk lak. *
10 Sa unsaney prueyn, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor nompou ma lwak hiykwe, hwon ayay
okrei-god mo a mon la se lira ankin, hai, hno yor sokukwe hye kokwe uron piap mon
sian lopa lwak ey so, hiy ayay okrei-god me ma naws kow me ma non-wawwaw-a
sohokwe?
11 Sa hno wayh, nompou ma lwak, seyr Krais hiy ma lokrue kow se kokwe, hno
nonkway ayay senkin senkin me la ey hok po mon kuayk. *
12 Sa hunkwe hno wayh-om me yor piap senkin non mon anyan ha ankin, seyr hmo
nanpanan yor uron ko nompou ma lwak seme mon piapay ankin, homkwe yor piap
sokukwe Krais se mon.
13 Sa ayay, ha ma la senkin somokwe, hano wayh se mon kuayk ankin, hakwe ay-pion
senkin seme liy ma-la e ko, sa hano wayh se mon kuayk ame. *

9

Mey, aposel hom ma meio mokwe uru non

1 Hmey, hakwe uwr prueyn so ouon mon lwak o? Hmey, hakwe aposel lwak pey?
Hmey, hakwe hromo Hakamay Jisas se lira pa so? Hmey, homkwe Hakamay so mey,
ha ma meio ko ayay korey pak? *
2 Mo uwrsa har hom hane aposel se hieyn lira nonkway lopa lwak hi, sa hme nian
kokwe hakwe aposel. Payhokuaw, homkiaw kokwe hano aposel-mey ko meir-ar, ha
Hakamay so ouon mon ma meio mo ayay kumay ma lwak hom non. *
3 Uwrsa hom hane lira anon me ankin, hakwe hane nian hiymon ey hokwe, senkin
ma-lonuayk me:
4 Hmey, aposel-mey ha ma meio ohokwe, hakwe ayay o, hu o, seme lonokyaw ey
hokwe, uru lopa so? *
5 Aposel har o, Hakamay so nay-ih nayh o, Pita o, homkwe yier har mon aposel-mey
ma lanio meio mokwe, hmo sah-nayh arian me siraw hiy-anio, hme hiymon e. Hai,
hromkwe hme hieyn liy-liy-aw lon ey hokwe, uru lopa mo?
6 Hai, aposel mo ompok mon kokwe, hromo owh arian me hiymon ey hokwe, omeme
mokwe, Barnabas o, ha o, mey non kokwe hrorkwaw meio onok ey pak?
7 Uwr, aw ma ley ono hiykwe hyo ayay omeme mokwe hyo mein-owon arian non
seyn nakway pey. Seyr wain-saro-uwr hiykwe wain-i har me senaw lowr-a. Mo
sipsip me hiy-wayr uwr seyn, sipsip hiykiaw ma hiy-wayr sohom mo mu-hi me senaw
lowswa.
8 Ha senkin ma me hokwe, hakwe uwrsa mo weynpaweyn me-aw liy lohruw-a ley.
Payhokuaw, Moses so sow mokwe seyr liy-liy-aw po me.
9 God so mamey porih mon kokwe, Moses so sow hokwe senkin po mey, “Bulmakau
wit-i me ma lour par-say ey mo woki hom wit-i ma la e ma mon seme peie mon
prorpam o.” *Lo 25:4*
God hiykwe hyo uron hokwe bulmakau seme-aw po nanpanan pak?
10 God hiy senkin ma me hokwe, hreme po nan ohruw-a pak? Oo, ok sokukwe mo
hreme mey kow. Payhokuaw, ki se hou uwr o, wit-i me lour par-say uwr o, hohkwe
uron hyohyo nonaw kwa non-meio, hoh ayay nakyawk say enekwei sok ayay sohom
mo kopi me siraw non-onok ey se. *

---

* **8:9:** Ro 14:13-15; Ga 5:13 * **8:11:** Ro 14:15,20 * **8:13:** Ro 14:21 * **9:1:** Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1 Ko 15:8-9
* **9:2:** 2 Ko 3:2-3 * **9:4:** Luk 10:8 * **9:10:** 2 Ti 2:6

11 Hromkwe niohney so ayay-yok mokwe hmo ompok mon po saro. Hai, omeme owhi
ko hreme hiymon ey mokwe, hromkwe hmo mon lonokyaw ankin, hmey, sohokwe
piap so? *
12 Uwr har, hmo sios mon ma meio somokwe, hmo mey mokwe mo homkiaw nakway.
Payhokuaw, sios mo mey-uwr mokwe, mo sios homkiaw nakway. Hai, senkin lwak
ankin, Barnabas hrerekwe sios hom nakway hokwe, hrorkwe uwr sohom mo eir mon
po lonok. Payhokuaw, hrorkwe hmo sios mon kokwe, uru aiopey hay non.
Mo hror hmo ompok mon kokwe uru aiopey hay non lwak hi, hroro uron hokwe hom
hrere nakway e nan pey. Sawk hrorkwe lon-seyrpaseyr yor lopa non, seyr meinkiowp
ney-aw seme lorok kraiay meio, ok-ihey Krais se ma mesor ko yerki se mon sous-a-sous
ame. *
13 Homkwe nonkway senkin po nuw-wak, uwr, God so a pekney-weys mon ma meio
homkwe, hmo ayay mokwe mo serey suko me lonokyaw-a. Seyr uwr, alta mon ma
meio homkwe, hmo ayay mokwe, seyr mo alta mon ma naws kow me ma-sahre opri-a.
*
14 Seyr liy-liy-aw, Hakamay hiykwe senkin papo me-kupaku kraiay kow, uwrsa God
so ok-ihey ke ma hiymon sorasor homkwe, hmo ayay omeme mokwe mey sohok ko
ouon mon-aw lonokyaw-a ey. *
15 Ha God so ok-ihey ke hmo ompok mon ma hiymon sorasor hokwe, hakwe hom
hane hiymon e me-sasay pa. Seyr ha pokon ma kiy-mey ohokwe, hom hane senkin lon
e mey pey. Ha senkin mesopok hokwe, hane ka lokrue. Payhokuaw, sawk hano nak-
me-heyr-ok, ha hmo mein-owon me ma lonok lopa ma lwak kokwe meyk lopa lwak
ame.
16 Ha God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor ohokwe, hakwe liy nak-me-heyr ley, payhokuaw,
hanekwe God hiykwe mey sokwe meio e po me-sasay. Sawk hakwe God so ok-ihey ke
mesor pa lwak ankin, low piap-araw homkwe hano mon ka lousne! *
17 Sawk hakwe mey sokukwe hano uron arian nonaw meio ousne hokwe, mey, ha
ma meio kokwe hanekwe liy ma-sahre nakway. Sawk hakwe mey sokukwe hano uron
arian nonaw meio pey, sawk God hiykiaw mekow se meio.
18 Hai, senkin lwak ankin, mey, ha ma meio ohokwe, hanekwe pay pie ke ma-sahre
kow ey so? Ha aposel-mey ma meio ohokwe, hakwe hme mein-owon liy mesopok.
Sawk, hane nakway mey sokukwe mo hmo lwak hi, hano pie kokwe senkin, God so
ok-ihey ke hme puraw ma mesor kow hiykwaw.
19 Hakwe uwr prueyn so ouon mon lwak pey, seyr hakwe uwr har mo mey-uwr
korey; sawk hakwe hakiaw-ayay uwrsa lowpwarowp mo mey-uwr sehe mon wak,
uwrsa kraiar me akre akre huonokyaw prosue e hokuaw.
20 Hakwe Juda me nion non-wayr ankin, hakwe Juda-uwr se hieyn-aw lwayr; hakwe
senkin sehe lon, payhokuaw Juda-uwrsa homkwe God so owh mon ka le-nene e
hokuaw. Seyr ha uwrsa Moses so sow mo meyki ma ley me nion non-wayr ankin,
hakwe mo hme nion sow sohom mo meyki ma ley se hieyn-aw non-wayr. Mo okar,
hakiaw kokwe Moses so sow sohom mo ouon mon lwak pey. Sawk hakwe senkin
sehe lon, uwrsa sow sohom mo meyki ma ley homkwe God so owh mon ka le-nene
e hokuaw. *
21 Seyr liy-liy-aw, ha uwrsa, Moses so sow me ma nakruok lopa me nion non-wayr
ankin, hakwe seyr Moses so sow me ma nonkway lopa se hieyn-aw lwayr. Hakwe
senkin sehe lon, uwrsa sow lopa homkwe God so owh mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. (Sawk
hano yor sokukwe senkin mesair kow pey, hakwe God so sow me me-puar. Korey,
hakwe mo Krais so sow ko ouon mon-aw lwayr.)

---

* **9:11:** Ro 15:27 * **9:12:** Ap 20:34; 2 Ko 11:9 * **9:13:** Lo 18:1-3 * **9:14:** Mat 10:10; Luk 10:7; Ga 6:6 * **9:16:** Jer 20:9 * **9:20:** Ap 21:20-26

22 Seyr hakwe uwrsa, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak lopa me nion non-
wayr ankin, hakwe seyr hme hieyn-aw lwayr, hom God so owh mon ka le-nene e
hokuaw. Sa uwrsa ha ma non-wayr, hmo sow penkin lwak e, hakwe seyr hmo sow
sohom mo meyki pyay. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw hom God so
owh mon le-nene e hokuaw. *
23 Ha senkin ma lon wayr hokwe, hakwe Hakamay so ok-ihey ke hokuaw meio, ha
ok-ihey sohok ko omeme yaprue mo kopi har me siraw non-onok e hokuaw.
24 Homkwe papo nonkway, uwr kraiar hom sau ir ankin, peyrmawk-ar hokwe mo
prueyn-aw sau yakay, seyr pie hokwe mo peyrmawk-ar ma sau yakay hiykwaw lonok.
Homkwe yaprue nonaw senkin seme sau e, peyrmawk-ar ma sau yakay so pie ke lonok
e.
25 Uwr prueyn prueyn-aw ma sau e ma mon hiykwe, hyo owh hiy krai lwak e sau
hniypahniy koruay. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hye makwey kokway enekwei haraw-aw
ma lwak ke lyay kow e hokuaw. Sawk hromkwe seme sau, makwey kokway lwayr
peyow peyow ey me lonokyaw e. *
26 Sa hakwe meir pariawey, Hakamay hiy ma lowok serey-aw sehe lira kraipakrai
sau nekie nekie ha. Seyr hakwe aw iha non lono uwr se hieyn lono, hano iha ko krai
mokwe meykyay mon puraw seyn say sowkin sow pey.
27 Hakwe hano owh arian hokwe sehe lomniy kraipakrai yay, seyr hano mey-uwr
arian sehe mon wak, payhokuaw, ha uwrsa har me God so ok-ihey ke ma sor kow so
meyki hokwe, hane nian kokwe sawk pie kow pa senaw lwak. *

10

Okrei-god me me-ihey me ma me-hripahri hiy non

1 Hano wayh-om, homkwe okpey hromo iwey-om hom Moses so meyki ma pyay ha
mokwe, nonkway kwa lwak. Iwey-om lowpwarowp somokwe God so waw ko ouon
mon ley neyney, seyr lowpwarowp homkwe Sour-yawp-ar Oupuey hokwe low lopa
kuan iau. *
2 Hromo iwey-om me kokwe seyr God so waw non o, sour-yawp-ar non o, Moses so
ki-wayh lwak e linon keyn prouk.
3 Hmo iwey-om lowpwarowp homkwe niohney so ayay me po la, *
4 seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe niohney so hu se po lowswa. Payhokuaw, hu
sohokwe homkwe niohney so peir, hme nion ma non-ey mon lowswa; seyr peir
sokukwe mo Krais hiykiaw. *
5 Sawk mo senkin lwak liok, God hiykwe hromo iwey-om mo kraiar mokwe kar ley
pa, sa hme kokwe ki hrahra-aw mon lokin kwormakwor say opru inon kreik nok. *
6 Sa weynpaweyn somokwe meir, hreme sokior mesair kow, hrom hromo iwey-om
me hieyn weynpaweyn piap-araw me siowp ma-lokrue ame. *
7 Seyr homkwe okrei-god me peie ma-kampueys me-ihey o, hromo iwey-om mo har
me hieyn. God so mamey porih hokwe hmo yor mokwe senkin me, "Uwrsa somokwe
ayay lunay-a nok, hu piap-araw me nak-owswa nok, yor piap-araw me nak-on nakyas."
Kis 32:6
8 Hromkwe yokun nweyh kane yor me peie ma-lon nakyas o, hromo iwey-om mo har
me hieyn. Hom senkin lon menkin, enekwei kamon-aw-aw hokwe twenti-tri tausen
sankaw lokrue. *
9 Hromkwe Hakamay se peie leykawn o, hromo iwey-om mo har me hieyn. Hom
senkin lon menkin, hme kokwe sok hom say okrue. *

---

* **9:22:** 2 Ko 11:29 * **9:25:** Fl 3:14; 2 Ti 2:4-5; 4:7-8 * **9:27:** Ro 8:13; 13:14 * **10:1:** Kis 13:21-22; 14:22-29
* **10:3:** Kis 16:35 * **10:4:** Kis 17:6; Nam 20:11 * **10:5:** Nam 14:29-30 * **10:6:** Nam 11:4,34; 1 Ko 10:11
* **10:8:** Nam 25:1-9 * **10:9:** Nam 21:5-6

10 Hromkwe peie lonpeys-mapeys me o, hromo iwey-om mo har me hieyn. Hom senkin
lon menkin, hme kokwe Ensel Lokrue ko hiy lokin kwormakwor say. *
11 Weynpaweyn lowpwarowp senkin somokwe hromo iwey-om mo owh mon seme
mon ousne, hromo meir lwak e. Seyr yor somokwe seme mey, hreme me-hripahri mey
kow. Payhokuaw, hromkwe enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar sok lwayr.
12 Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay senkin nanpanan ankin, hunkwe krai po nuw-wak,
hunkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sa hne senaw makuayk.
13 Homkwe nonkway senkin lwak e, leykawn lowpwarowp, hmo owh mon ma
lousne somokwe, leykawn, iwar lowpwarowp mo owh mon ma lousne wayr-wayr hom
non. God hiykwe hyo me-loray mokwe seyn lorionay pey, seyr hiykwe leykawn, hmo
krai mo eir mon ma lwak mokwe, hmo owh mon liy isay ousne ley. Sawk enekwei,
leykawn hom hmo owh mon lousne ankin, hiykwe hme kokwe krai lorok kraiay ey o,
yerki hakan ey o, ya kow a.
14 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe mo sehe me, homkwe okrei-god me kampueys me-
ihey yor mokwe kwa lira muar.
15 Hakwe hme kokwe uwrsa nonkway non me hieyn kiy-ohruw ey. Homkwe ok, ha
hme ma mesor kow mokwe, kwa nanpanan mesor anon anon.
16 Yiawk, God se me-ihey ey, hrom Hakamay so ayay la enekwei non ma lowswa
hokwe, senkin mesair kow, hromkwe Krais so nioh se nion lokin nasay. Seyr ihey mo
naw, hrom Hakamay so ayay la enekwei nonaw ma kamane hokwe, senkin mesair
kow, hromkwe Krais so owhi ke nion lokin nasay. *
17 Suw senkin, ihey mo naw kokwe imon-awaw, hrom lowpwarowp, mo hrom kraiar
lwak hi, hromkwe owhi kamon-aw, payhokuaw, hromkwe mo ihey mo naw imon-aw
sokwe-aw lonkeke-a. *
18 Israel-uwrsa mo ayay naws kow yor me kwa nanpanan: Uwrsa, ayay, God se ma
naws kow me ma non-a homkwe, mey, God so alta mon ma meio me nion lokin nasay.
*
19 Homkwe hano ok-ku ke senkin nan lak, hakwe hme okrei-god o, ayay, okrei-god
se ma naws kow o, seme senkin me-nonkway kow, homkwe krai ipey-ar non. *
20 Korey law, hano ok-ku kokwe senkin, ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow mokwe,
niohney piap-araw mo, God so korey. Sa hakwe hom niohney piap-araw me nion non-
okin nasay e mon pey. *
21 Homkwe senkin liy lon ley, Hakamay so yiawk ko se lowswa, niohney piap-araw
mo yiawk ko se lowswa. Seyr homkwe senkin liy lon ley, Hakamay so sey ko me la,
niohney piap-araw mo sey ko me la. *
22 Hmey, hromkwe God so uron se mon ie-ie, hreme lira way ompeys-ma-peys e?
Hmey, hromkwe senkin nan, hromo krai mokwe, God so krai so eir mon lwak? *
23 Hmo har homkwe senkin me, "Yor lowpwarowp mokwe hreme kokwe uwr prueyn
liy me-sous ley." Okar, sawk yor lowpwarowp mokwe yaprue korey. Ok senkin
hunkwe liy me, "Yor lowpwarowp mokwe uwr prueyn hane liy me-sous ley" sawk
yor lowpwarowp mokwe hne yaprue liy hiy-meio ie ley. *
24 Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay hiymon ihey ey se peie pawk o. Sawk hunkwe har me
hiymon ihey ey se kwa pawk. *
25 Homkwe ayay-pion senkin senkin maket mon ma nakway mokwe, liy la. Sawk
hno nanpanan yor uron ko hiykwe ayay-pion somokwe senkin peie nan sorpasor kawk
mesopok o, ayay-pion omokwe perey suko me nake mo-ney. *

---

* **10:10:** Nam 16:41-49 * **10:16:** Mat 26:26-28 * **10:17:** Ro 12:5 * **10:18:** Wkp 7:6 * **10:19:** 1 Ko 8:4
* **10:20:** Lo 32:17; MHO 9:20 * **10:21:** 2 Ko 6:15-16 * **10:22:** Lo 32:21 * **10:23:** 1 Ko 6:12 * **10:24:** Ro 5:1-2
* **10:25:** Sng 24:1

26 Payhokuaw, God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak hokwe, senkin me, “Ki ohiy o,
omeme lowpwarowp ki ko o, somokwe, Hakamay so.” *Sng 24:1*
27 Unsaney prueyn, God se ma nonkway lopa hiy hne ay non-a e me-huonok ankin,
sawk hwon ley ankin, ayay hiy ma lonhan onhan kekie somokwe, hunkwe kwa la hi.
Ayay senkin somokwe, hno nanpanan yor uron ko hokwe peie nan sorpasor kawk
mesopok o.
28 Sawk uwr prueyn hiy hne senkin mekow ankin, “Ay somokwe okrei-god me po
naws kow,” suw hunkwe uwr hne ma mekow o, seyr nanpanan yor uron ko o, hme
hokuaw kokwe peie la o. *
29 Suw senkin, hakwe hno nanpanan yor uron ko se me pey, sawk hakwe uwr, hne
ma me-nonkway kow sohiy so nanpanan yor uron ko se lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hano
yor, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la hokwe, uwr prueyn so nanpanan yor uron ko hiy liy
me-sous ley.
30 Hai, ha hano ayay me God se nak-me-ihey ankin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hane panoke
ma-me-monmamon yay o, ayay, ha God se ma nak-me-ihey somokwe? *
31 Suw senkin, hwon la, hwon lowswa, hwon mey penkin me meio e, hunkwe God
se panpaniowni kow e kwa mon. *
32 Hno yor mokwe Juda me o, uwrkayn irweyk me o, seyr God so uwrsa me o, peie
mon kuayk o. *
33 Homkwe yor hakiaw ma mon nakyas liy-liy-aw senkin kwa mon nakyas. Mey
lowpwarowp, ha ma meio omokwe, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kar mon ey e meio.
Hakwe hakiaw-ayay hiymon e nan pey, sawk hakwe lowpwarowp me hiymon e nan,
hom God so owh mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. *

11

1 Homkwe hano weynpa-weyn mo meyki kwa pyay, ha Krais so weynpaweyn mo
meyki ma pyay senkin. *

Yor, makwey me ma swakuwmay me-ihey ey hom non

2 Hakwe hmo uru sa-u me nakie, payhokuaw, homkwe enekwei enekwei hane
nanpanan, seyr homkwe weynpaweyn, hme ha ma hiymon sorasor mo meyki pyay.
3 Sawk hano uron hokwe senkin, homkwe senkin nonkway e, Krais hiykwe uwr
prueyn prueyn-aw mo makwey. Uwr hiykwe seyr hyo sah ko makwey, Nonkway-uwr
har hom senkin me, ok sohok ko meyk hokwe uwr hom sa mo eir mon ma lwak se
me pey, sawk meyk kokwe senkin, peyr-ar kokwe sa kokwe uwr so mon le.’ seyr God
hiykwe Krais so makwey. *
4 Uwr, God se ma mesopok, seyr profet-ok, uwrsa mo inopuaw ma mesor kow
hiykwe, hyo makwey se nak-swakuwmay ankin, hiykwe hyo makwey se mon owh-
mar owh-mar yay.
5 Seyr sa, God se ma mesopok, seyr profet-ok uwrsa mo inopuaw ma mesor kow
hokwe, hoko makwey se swakuwmay lopa lwak ankin, hokwe hoko makwey se mon
owh-mar owh-mar yay. Hok o, sa makwey-ohne ma lowk eynor yay o, hohkwe liy-liy-
aw.
6 Sawk, sa prueyn hokwe hoko makwey se swakuwmay lopa lwak ankin, hokwe hoko
makwey-ohne se kwa lowk eynor yay. Sawk sa homkwe makwey-ohne lowk eynor yay
yor ke owh-mar lon ankin, homkwe hmo makwey me kwa swakuwmay.

---

* **10:28:** 1 Ko 8:7 * **10:30:** 1 Ti 4:4 * **10:31:** Kol 3:17 * **10:32:** Ro 14:13 * **10:33:** 1 Ko 9:20-22 * **11:1:** 1 Ko 4:16 * **11:3:** Stt 3:16; Ef 5:23

7 Uwr homkwe hmo makwey me liy swakuwmay ley, payhokuaw, uwr hiykwe God
so ine-maku o, seyr God so panpaniowni-yor o, seme mesair. Sawk sa hokwe uwr so
panpaniowni-yor ke mesair. *
8 Suw senkin, uwr hiykwe sa ko mon le pa, sawk sa hokwe uwr so mon le.
9 Seyr uwr se kokwe sa ke hokuaw monhre kow pa, sawk sa ke kokwe uwr se hokuaw
monhre kow. *
10 Seme hokuaw, seyr ensel ayaw mon ma lwak me hokuaw, sa homkwe hom uru
non ma lwak me mesair kow ey mokwe, hmo makwey me kwa swakuwmay.
11 Sawk hrom Hakamay so mon ma lwak hokwe, sa hom lwak lopa lwak hokwe, uwr
homkwe liy lwak ley, seyr uwr hom lwak lopa lwak hokwe, sa homkwe liy lwak ley.
12 Payhokuaw, sa peyr-ar ko kokwe, uwr peyr-ar ko so owh-kopi non monhre. Seyr
liyliy-aw, sohiy so meyki hokwe, iwar homkwe sa mo swaw mon le. Sawk omeme
lowpwarowp mokwe God so mon le.
13 Homkwe homkiaw-aw lira memeir e. Hai, hmo sios mon kokwe, sa prueyn hokwe,
makwey nak-swakuwmay lopa God se mesopok ankin, hmey, yor sokukwe yaprue lira
o?
14 Suw senkin, omeme God hiy ma monhre mokwe hreme senkin mesair kow, uwr
hom makwey-ohne meipey non lwak ankin, sohokwe hme mon owh-mar.
15 Sawk sa hom makwey-ohne meipey non lwak ankin, sohokwe mo hmo howhway
ihey-ar. Payhokuaw, makwey-ohne meipey hme ma kow somokwe, hmo makwey me
swakuwmay ey.
16 Sawk unsaney prueyn hiykwe ok, ha ma kiy-me sokwe lon-seyrpaseyr me e mon
ankin, hakwe senkin kiy-me, hrom o, God so sios lowpwarowp o, hromkwe me-ihey
yor seme-aw pyay.

Hakamay so ayay me ma la ok hok non

17 Sawk ok, ha hme ma kiy-me-sorasor kow ha omokwe, hakwe hmo uru me nakie
ok lopa. Payhokuaw, hmo hokruw yor mokwe, hme hiymon pey, sawk hme nian ma-
sahre mon piapay.
18 Peyr-ar kokwe hakwe senkin lonuayk, hom suhway-aw sios se hieyn swa-hokruw
mokwe, homkwe hou irweyk irweyk-aw liwak sir. Sa hakwe senkin nan, ok har mokwe
okar. *
19 Hakwe senkin nonkway, homkwe hou irweyk irweyk-aw seme lokima iwak sir,
uwrsa God hiy yaprue ma nan me hrom lira nonkway e.
20 Enekwei hom suhway-aw ma swa-hokruw-a somokwe, homkwe senkin peie nan
o, homkwe Hakamay so Ayay me la.
21 Payhokuaw, hom suhway-aw ma swa-hokruw-a somokwe, hmo har homkwe hmo
ayay arian me peyrmawk saw-a pie, homkwe peyr lowpwarowp me naruok pey. Hom
senkin ma lon somokwe, har homkwe sawk siowp lokrue, wo har homkwe sawk hu
piap-araw me lowswa lawk-lawk.
22 Hom ayay la ey o, hu lowswa ey o, hmey, homkwe hmo a arian lopa mo? Hai,
homkwe yor, God so sios se ma lira muar, seyr uwrsa omeme lopa me ma mon owh-
mar owh-mar, somokwe homkwe panoke mon o? Hai, hmekwe hakwe penkin kiy-me
ey mo? Hmey, yor hom ma mon somokwe, hakwe hmo uru me lowk nakie e? Ohow,
korey law-ar.
23 Hme ha ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, ha Hakamay so mon ma lonok hom non.
Enekwei arawh, Hakamay Jisas se awia mo iha mon ma kow hokwe, hiykwe sawk ihey
mo naw kopi ke lonok nok,

---

* **11:7:** Stt 1:26-27 * **11:9:** Stt 2:18-23 * **11:18:** 1 Ko 1:10-12

24 God se nak-me-ihey nok, kane nok, senkin nak-me, “Naw okukwe, hano owhi
hme ma lokrue kow hok non. Yor okukwe senkinaw kwa meio, hane la nanpanan
ey hokwe.”
25 Seyr liy-liy-aw, naw ko meyki hokwe yiawk hu non se nakway nok, me, “Yiawk
ohokwe God so sokior-ok iwon, hano nioh non ma me-sakon kawk hiy non. Enekwei
hom lowswa ankin, homkwe hane kwa lowswa nanpanan.” *
26 Suw senkin, enekwei hom Jisas so owhi o, hyo nioh o, seme lonok e swa-hokruw
ankin, homkwe Hakamay so lokrue se mesor sanion-sow, senkin-awaw, omok hiy le.
27 Suw senkin, enekwei hwon Hakamay so owhi o, hyo yiawk hu non o, seme
lonokyaw ankin, hunkwe ayay har hunkiaw la e ma nake somokwe ompreir kawk
peie la o, payhokuaw, hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe hyo owhi o, hyo nioh o, seme
yor piap me mon. *
28 Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe peyr hmo weynpaweyn arian me kwa lira soway
soway popriy. Seyr yor yaprue nonaw ihey mo naw ke la nok, hyo nioh se nak-owswa.
29 Sawk hmo prueyn Hakamay so owhi ke ma la, seyr hyo yiawk se ma lowswa
hiykwe, Hakamay so owhi so meyk-ar kokwe lira nonkway lopa lwak ankin, enekwei
hiy ma la o, seyr ma lowswa o, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay mon piapay.
30 Mo homkiaw senkin ma lon sohom, hmo uwrsa kraiar homkwe mo peik seme
lwak, seyr owh nompou seme lwak, seyr hmo har mokwe mo seme laway.
31 Sawk hromkwe hromo weynpaweyn me hromkiaw lira mesor anon pie ankin,
hremekwe God hiykwe lira mesor anon lopa.
32 Sawk hremekwe Hakamay hiykwe sehe lira mesor anon, seyr sehe hohuaw omniy-
mamniy, hreme ki ohiy se nion nak-mon piapay lopa lwak e. *
33 Hano wayh-om ama, seme hokuaw kokwe enekwei hom Hakamay so Ayay me
swa-hokruw-a ankin, peyr homkwe hmo kristen-wayh prueyn prueyn-aw me kwa
naruok.
34 Sawk unsaney prueyn hiykwe siowp lokrue ankin, hiykwe hyo a arian mon kwa
la. God hiykwe hmo swa-hokruw-a enekwei mokwe, hmo prueyn se lira mesor anon
lopa ka lwak.
Ok har mokwe omok ha le non mesor kow ey.

12

Kyai, Niohney hiy ma kow hom non

1 Hano wayh-om, enkin kokwe hakwe hmo mesopok, hom hane ma mesopok ke ma-
sahre mey-a-mey kow ha ey. Homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys so kyai mokwe nonkway
non kwa lwak.
2 Hom nonkway, paraw hom hmo uron me ma kankoum lopa ma lwak mokwe,
homkwe yerki senkin senkin non po lanio anyan, seyr homkwe okrei-god su ma lwayr
lopa mo owh mon po amor-ousne. *
3 Sa hakwe hom senkin nonkway e, uwr prueyn hiy God so Niohney non lwak
ankin, hiykwe senkin liy me ley, “Weynpaweyn piap mokwe Jisas so owh mon ka
lousne!” Seyr uwr prueyn, Niohney Pekney-weys lopa hiykwe senkin liy me-hrorsay
ley, “Hakamay hokwe, mo Jisas hiykwaw-aw.” *
4 Niohney so kyai mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw, sawk Niohney, kyai seme ma kow liyay
hokwe mo prueyn-awaw hiykwaw kow. *
5 Mey mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw, sawk mo Hakamay kamon-awaw so mey me-aw
meio.

* **11:25:** Kis 24:6-8; Hi 8:8-13 * **11:27:** Hi 10:29 * **11:32:** Hi 12:5-6 * **12:2:** Hab 2:18-19 * **12:3:** 1 Jn 4:2-3
* **12:4:** Ro 12:6

6 Mey senkin senkin mokwe nonkway irweyk irweyk-aw non meio, sawk nonkway
irweyk irweyk-aw somokwe mo God kamon-aw-aw hiykwaw kow.
7 Niohney hiykwe hyo mey senkin senkin mokwe uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw me
irweyk irweyk-aw seme meio, uwrsa lowpwarowp me hiymon ihey e.
8 Niohney so kueir nonaw hokwe, uwr prueyn sekwe ok mawkhow yaprue non
lohruw-a ey se kow. Seyr Niohney kamon-awaw sohiy so kueir nonaw hokwe, uwr
prueyn sekwe sawk ok nonkway yaprue non mesor ey se kow.
9 Seyr niohney liy-liy-aw sohiy so kueir nonaw hokwe, prueyn se kokwe nan kiykiy-
ay yor ke kow, wo, uwr prueyn se kokwe sawk krai, peik me mon popriy kow ey se
kow.
10 Niohney sohiykwaw-aw kokwe prueyn se kokwe meir krai non me meio ousne
ey ke kow, seyr prueyn se kokwe kyai profet-ok mesor kow ey ke kow. Wo, prueyn
se kokwe sawk kyai, God so Niohney so weynpaweyn o, niohney piap-araw mo
weynpaweyn o, seme lira mesor anon ey se kow. Prueyn se kokwe sawk sane-ok
lohruw-a kyai ke kow, wo, prueyn se kokwe sane-ok sohom mo meykyar me lohruw-a
kumay kow kyai ke kow.
11 Mey lowpwarowp somokwe Niohney kamon-awaw hiykwaw nuw-meio sorasor,
hiykiaw unsaney prueyn prueyn-aw me ma kow e ma nanpanan senkin. *
12 Krais hiykwe owhi kamon-aw, sawk owhi sokukwe, kopi-kopi kraiar non. Mo
kopi-kopi senkin senkin kraiar lwak hi, sawk kopi-kopi lowpwarowp somokwe owhi
kamon-awaw meio ousne. *
13 Suw senkin, mo hwon Juda, mo hwon uwr-kayn irweyk, mo hwon mey-uwr puraw,
mo hwon uwr liaup-uwr lopa, hrom lowpwarowp mokwe owhi kamon-aw lwak e po
prouk liyay, Niohney kamon-awaw hiykwaw. Seyr hromo lowpwarowp me kokwe
Niohney kamon-awaw se-aw po kow owswa liyay. *
14 Payhokuaw, owhi kokwe kopi kamon-aw non mon ousne pa, sawk owhi kokwe
kopi kraiar non mon ousne.
15 Sawk sune hok senkin me ankin, “Hakwe owhi ko kopi korey, payhokuaw, hakwe
iha korey.” Mo sune hok senkin me hi, hokwe owhi ko irweyk irweyk-aw liy lwak ley.
16 Hai, seyr nweyk hok senkin me ankin, “Hakwe owhi ko kopi korey, payhokuaw,
hakwe nene korey.” Sawk mo nweyk hok senkin me hi, hokwe owhi ko irweyk irweyk-
aw liy lwak ley.
17 Hai, owhi hokwe nene hiykwaw lwak hokwe, sawk pay non lonuayk o? Hai, nweyk
hokwaw lwak ankin, sawk pay non liwemos o?
18 Sawk hromo owh hokwe senkin monhre, God hiykwe kopi-kopi kamon kamon-aw
mokwe, hmo yop arian mon po mon ousne, hiykiaw ma nanpanan senkin.
19 Iwar mo owhi hokwe kopi kamon-aw lwak hokwe, owhi lopa po lwak.
20 Enkin kokwe senkin lwak, kopi-kopi kraiar non, sawk owhi kokwe kamon-awaw.
21 Nene hiykwe iha ke senkin liy me ley, “Mo hwon lwak lopa lwak hi, hakwe liy.”
Makwey seyn, sune ke senkin liy me ley, “Mo hwon lwak lopa lwak hi, hakwe liy.”
22 Korey law-ar. Sawk senkin, hromo owhi hokwe, kopi har nompou ma lwak sohom
lopa lwak hokwe, owhi hokwe yaprue liy meio ley.
23 Seyr hromo owhi ko kopi-kopi har, hrom piap eyn ma lira mokwe, hromkwe
yaprue mon ihey. Seyr hromo owhi ko kopi-kopi, hrom owh-mar ma lon mokwe,
hromkwe yerki yaprue non nak-mon eym-ma-eym popriy.
24 Sawk hromo owhi ko kopi-kopi, yaprue ma lira mokwe, hromkwe seyn nak-mon
eym-ma-eym pey. God hiykwe iwar mo owh kopi-kopi mokwe siraw-aw senkin seme
monhre, hromo owhi kopi-kopi hrom owh-mar ma lon me mon ihey e.

---

* **12:11:** 1 Ko 7:7 * **12:12:** 1 Ko 10:17 * **12:13:** Ga 3:28

25 God hiykwe owhi kokwe senkin sehe monhre, owhi ko kopi-kopi homkwe irweyk
irweyk-aw liy meio ley, sawk hom lowpwarowp kokwe suhway-aw meio e monhre.
26 Sawk owhi ko kopi kamon, aw nak-ok ankin, kopi-kopi lowpwarowp hom seyn,
aw nak-ok liyay. Seyr owhi ko kopi kamon se mon ihey ankin, kopi-kopi lowpwarowp
hom seyn, kar non-ey liyay.
27 Enkin kokwe hom lowpwarowp homkwe mo Krais so owhi, seyr hmo prueyn
prueyn-aw homkwe owhi sohok ko kopi-kopi. *
28 Sios mon kokwe God hiykwe mey-uwr senkin senkin me po mesay wak. Peyr-
mawk kokwe aposel, hmo meyki hokwe profet, hmo meyki hokwe hiymon sorasor
uwr. Sei, mey krai non me meio ousne uwr, sei, uwr kyai, peik me mon popriy kow uwr,
sei, uwr, hiy-mon yor ipey-ar non, sei, hiy-mon now-a-now uwr, sei, sane-ok lohruw-a
uwr. *
29 Hmo sios mon kokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe aposel korey. Seyr hmo
lowpwarowp homkwe profet korey. Seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe hiymon sorasor
uwr korey. Seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe kyai meir krai non me meio ousne ey
lopa.
30 Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe peik me mon popriy kow uwrsa korey. Hmo
lowpwarowp homkwe seyr sane-ok lohruw-a pey. Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe seyr
sane-ok mo meyk-ar me me-kumay kow uwrsa korey.
31 Sawk homkwe niohney so kyai ipey-ar me siowp kwa lokrue.
Sawk enkin ohokwe hakwe hme yerki yaprue ihey-arar se mesair kow ey. *

13

Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor

1 Hakwe uwrsa har mo ok o, ensel mo ok o, mo seme lohruw-a hi, sawk hakwe uron-
pi ko-ar lwak yor lopa lwak ankin, ok, ha ma lohruw-a somokwe hakwe wow o, kiaw
o, seme hieyn-aw puraw lwoun.
2 Mo ha kyai profet-ok ke ma mesor non lwak hi; seyr mo ha nonkway lowpwarowp
non lwak se ouon-aw-ok me nuw-nonkway popriy hi; seyr mo ha nan kiykiy-ay yor
ipey-hay, mnuw me me-su ha ey non lwak hi; sawk hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor lopa
lwak ankin, suw hane liy hiy-mon ley. *
3 Mo ha, hano omeme lowpwarowp me lowndiy lowpway hi; seyr hakiaw-ayay-aw
ya mon isay nwaws hi; sawk hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor lopa lwak ankin, yor senkin
somokwe hane liy hiy-mon ihey ley.
4 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe senkin, liwak meinkiowp yor o, maym kow yor o.
Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, nan kriypakriy ira way yor lopa, seyr nak-me-heyr yor
lopa, seyr ipay mo uru arian me nakie yor lopa.
5 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, yor piap me liy mesair kow ley, iha lopa liy la ley,
seyr aw-ok liy me-ie-ie ley; seyr har mo weynpaweyn piap me liy nakruok kraiay
nanpanan wayr ley.
6 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, yor piap-araw me kar liy nakey ley, sawk ok-ar-ok
me-aw nakey. *
7 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe seyn meio kane kane pey. Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor
hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor non, seyr uron hyohyo ma lon yor non, seyr lorok kraiay
wayr yor non. *
8 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe lwak peyow peyow wayr ey. Profet-ok mokwe liy
ma-mesor ley, sane-ok mokwe kueyn-yay ey, seyr nonkway mokwe, lira por ha ey.

* **12:27:** Ro 12:5 * **12:28:** Ef 4:11-12 * **12:31:** 1 Ko 14:1 * **13:2:** Mat 17:20 * **13:6:** Ro 12:9 * **13:7:** 1 Pi 4:8

9 Payhokuaw, hromo nonkway mokwe, kopi har me-aw nonkway, seyr hromo profet-
ok mokwe, kopi har me-aw lohruw-a.
10 Sawk nonkway hrawey hrawey hok le ankin, wo, nonkway ohna ma lwak mokwe
ya lira por ha a.
11 Enekwei ha ney ma kor-wak hokwe, hakwe ney se hieyn lohruw, seyr hakwe ney
se hieyn nanpanan, seyr hakwe ney se hieyn lira mesor anon nonkway. Sawk enkin
ha uwr hakamay ma kiy-wak ohokwe, hakwe ney mo weynpaweyn mokwe po preisia
hain.
12 Omeme, enkin hrom ma lira omokwe, hromkwe peyr lira nyan-nyan, owhnan
kawk-ir mon ma lousne me ma lira nyan-nyan me hieyn, sawk omok kokwe hromkwe
ine sawk-sawk lira ey. Enkin hakwe peyr paswaw-aw kor-nonkway, sawk omok kokwe
hakwe ya nonkway popriy a, God hiykiaw hane ma nonkway popriy senkin.
13 Sa enekwei ohokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron hyo-hyo lon yor o, uron-pi ko-ar
lwak yor o, hom krompri-ar lwak. Sawk hmo krompri-ar mo peyrmawk hokwe, uron-
pi ko-ar lwak yor hok lwak. *

14

Niohney so kyai hom non

1 Homkwe uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak yor kokwe meyki kwa nuw-nakey kraipakrai
popriy. Seyr hmo uron mokwe Niohney so kyai me siowp kwa nuw-okrue. Seyr kyai,
profet-ok me ma mesor kokwe peyrmawk-ar kwa nuw-nanpanan. *
2 Unsaney, sane-ok ma lohruw-a hiykwe, uwrsa me nion non-ohruw-a pey, sawk God
se nion-aw non-ohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hiykwe niohney so krai non ouon-aw-ok me
lohruw-a, sa ok, hiy ma lohruw-a somokwe, unsaney prueyn liy nonkway ley.
3 Sawk unsaney, profet-ok ma mesor kow somokwe, hmo ok mokwe sios se hiy-meio
ie, seyr hiy-mon kraipakrai, seyr hiy-mon woro-woro.
4 Uwr, sane-ok ma lohruw-a hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hiy-mon, sawk uwr, profet-ok ma
mesor kow sohokwe, sios se hiy-meio ie.
5 Hakwe hom lowpwarowp, sane-ok lohruw-a e mon. Sawk kyai kamon kyai sohok
ko eir mon ma lwak kokwe senkin, hom lowpwarowp profet-ok mesor e. Payhokuaw,
unsaney, profet-ok ma mesor hiykwe uwr, sane-ok ma lohruw-a so eir mon lwak.
Payhokuaw, sane-ok somokwe, kankoum uwr lopa lwak ankin, sios se liy hiymon
popriy ley.
6 Hano wayh-om, sa pokon hme ha sane-ok le ohruw-a ankin, hai, hano ok somokwe
hme penkin yerki non hiy-mon ihey o? Hai, ha le hokwe, sawk ha God so mesair
hrahra-ok o, hyo nonkway-ok o, hyo profet-ok o, hyo hiymon sorasor-ok o, seme hiy-
me-sorasor kumay kow lopa lwak ankin, hai, ok senkin somokwe hmekwe penkin
hiymon ey so?
7 Omeme, su ma lwayr lopa, yayh nak-okin owk ey seme kwa nanpanan. Seik-saw-
ho o, kowkuo o, hoho yowniy-oksa mokwe, kumay-ar ar-woun-sa ha pa lwak hokwe,
hai, unsaney homkwe yowniy senkin senkin mokwe penkin lonuayk nonkway o?
8 Seyr hu se lou uwr hiykwe, hu hokwe yaprue lou-sa ha pa lwak ankin, hai, aw ley
ono ey hokwe, posokwaw lonhan onhan koruay ey so?
9 Suw mo senkin, hai, hno sane-ok somokwe, kumay lwak lopa lwak ankin, unsaney
prueyn hiykwe ok sohok ko meykyar mokwe penkin nonkway ey so? Hno sane-ok
somokwe howniy ouon mon lohruw-a ha.
10 Ki ohokwe wouk-ok kraiar senkin lwak, seyr wouk-ok somokwe meyk non.

* **13:13:** 1 Te 1:3 * **14:1:** 1 Ko 12:31; 14:39

11 Sawk hakwe wouk-ok ko meyk-ar ke nonkway lopa lwak ankin, suw uwr, ok sokwe
ma lohruw-a sohokwe hane kokwe uwr suwon se hieyn lira. Seyr hakwe hye kokwe
uwr suwon se hieyn lira.
12 Hom Niohney so kyai me siowp ma lokrue me hokuaw kokwe, hakwe hme senkin
kiy-me, homkwe kyai, sios se meio ie ey me kwa nuw-meio kraipakrai.
13 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, unsaney sane-ok ma lohruw-a hiykwe God se kwa
mesopok, sa hyekwe kyai hyo sane-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me hiykiaw mesor kumay
ey ke ka kow.
14 Sa hakwe God se sane-ok non mesopok ankin, suw hano niohney hiykiaw
mesopok, sawk hano mawkworom hokwe puraw-aw lwak.
15 Hakwe penkin lon ey so? Hakwe God se kokwe niohney non mesopok ey, sawk
hakwe mawkworom non nak-mesopok ey. Hakwe yayh mokwe niohney non lowk ey,
sawk hakwe yayh mokwe mawkworom non nak-owk ey.
16 Sawk hunkwe God so uru hokwe niohney non lowk nakie ankin, hai, uwr prueyn
hme nion ma non-hokruw hiykwe, hno ok mo meyk-ar mokwe nonkway lopa lwak
ankin, hai, hwon kar ma nak-me ey sohokwe, hiykwe uron kamon-aw penkin non-
wak o?
17 Mo hwon God se yaprue mesopok me-ihey hi, sa hno ok somokwe uwrsa ma non-
hokruw me liy hiy-meio ie popriy ley.
18 Hakwe God se sehe me-ihey, payhokuaw, hano kyai sane-ok ma lohruw-a hokwe,
hmo kyai mo eir mon lwak, hakwe sane-ok mokwe, krai-ar nuw-ohruw-a.
19 Sawk hrom sios mon ma hokruw hokwe, hakwe sane-ok mokwe 1000 sankaw me
ankin, hmekwe liy hiymon o? Korey, payhokuaw, homkwe ok sohom mo meykyar
mokwe yerki penkin non nonkway a? Sawk hakwe ok iha-sirom, hom ma nonkway
popriy, seme-aw hiy-mon sorasor ankin, sohokwe hme hiymon.
20 Hano wayh-om, hmo nanpanan yor mokwe ney me hieyn peie lwak o. Hmo lon
hohuaw yor mokwe ney me hieyn enekwei haraw-aw lwak ankin, suw yaprue. Sawk
hmo nanpanan yor mokwe uwr hakamay me hieyn kwa nanpanan e. *
21 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, hano uwrsa me kokwe, hakwe uwr sane-ok irweyk non
mo kueir nonaw lohruw-a ha ey, seyr uwr meiaw ko mo woki mo kueir nonaw
lohruw-a ha ey. Sawk mo senkin lwak hi, hano uwrsa homkwe hane liy lonuayk
ley." *Ais 28:11-12*
22 Suw senkin lwak, sane-ok kankoum ohruw-a kyai sokukwe meir kamon, nan
kiykiy-ay uwrsa mo korey, sawk uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo. Sawk profet-ok
mokwe meir kamon, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa mo, sawk uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo
korey.
23 Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp ma nuw-hokruw somokwe, sane-ok nuw-ohruw-a liyay
ankin, seyr uwrsa nan kiykiy-ay lopa, hom lyawriy ankin, hai, uwrsa somokwe hmo
yor me yaprue lira nanpanan o? Korey, uwrsa somokwe hme kokwe lawk-lawk uwrsa
me hieyn-aw lira. *
24 Sawk nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe profet-ok mesor ankin, sa uwr
prueyn nan kiykiy-ay lopa, seyr uwr prueyn nonkway lopa hiy lyawriy ankin, profet-
ok somokwe hye senkin liy mon nanpanan kworpakwor, hiykwe yor piap-araw non.
Sa hyekwe profet-ok lowpwarowp sohom lira mesor anon. *
25 Hyo weynpaweyn ouon-aw ma nak-wak sue somokwe kumay mon liy lousne-sa-
ousne. Seyr hiykwe God se senkin liy kampueys me-ihey, "Okar, God hiykwe mo eherey
lwak soma!"

---

* **14:20:** Ef 4:14 * **14:23:** Ap 2:13 * **14:24:** Jon 16:8

Weynpaweyn sios mon ma lousne hom non

26 Hano wayh-om, ha ma kiy-me ohokwe senkin, enekwei hom suhway-aw hokruw
ankin, hmo prueyn hiykwe yayh kamon non, hmo prueyn hiykwe sawk ok kamon
hiymon sorasor ey non, hmo prueyn hiykwe sawk God so me-hrorsay ok non, hmo
prueyn hiykwe sawk sane-ok kankoum ohruw-a, wo, prueyn hiykwe sawk sane-ok
mo meyk-ar me me-kumay kow. Weynpaweyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lon e,
nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa lowpwarowp me ka hiymon ie ihey. *
27 Unsaney sane-ok lohruw-a ankin, prueys lohruw-a ankin, se sehe, pruompri
lohruw-a ankin, se sehe. Sawk homkwe prueyn prueyn-aw kwa lohruw-a, seyr uwr
prueyn hiykwe sane-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me kwa lohruw-a kumay kow, nan-kiykiy-
ay uwrsa me.
28 Sa unsaney, sane-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me me-hrorsay kow ey lopa lwak ankin,
sane-ok lohruw-a uwr hiykwe ok lopa kwa lwak meinkiowp, hiykwe hiykiaw God se
nion-aw kwa non-ohruw-a.
29 Profet-ok prueys-aw mesor ankin, se sehe, pruompri non mesor ankin, se sehe.
Har homkwe hmo ok me nwakwon onuayk nok, nanpanan mesor anon-anon. *
30 Sa uwr prueyn serey ma liwak, hiykwe me-hrorsay-ok kamon God so mon lonok
ankin, uwr, peyr-mon ma lohruw-a pie hiykwe kwa lohya kow, prueyn se.
31 Suw, hom lowpwarowp profet-ok liy mesor, sawk enekwei kamon-aw sokwaw liy
lohruw-a e ko, sawk prueyn prueyn-aw. Homkwe yerki senkin meio ankin, homkwe
nonkway liy lonokyaw, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay liy hiymon kraipakrai.
32 Kyai, profet-ok mesor ey sokukwe, uwr ma mesor sohiykiaw lanok anok ohruw-a.
33 Payhokuaw, God so yor hokwe uwrsa hom suhway-aw ma lohruw-a sian senkin
korey, sawk hiykwe lwak marowhway God. Seyr hyo yor mokwe sios lowpwarowp
mon kokwe liyliy-aw lwak.
34 Hromo sios mon kokwe sa homkwe meinkiowp ney-aw lwak e. Homkwe ok liy
lohruw-a ley, Juda mo sow hokwe mo senkin me, sa homkwe uwr mo peyrmawk mon
peie ley o. *
35 Sa homkwe mesopok non lwak ankin, hmo uwr arian me kwa mesopok onuayk
nonkway, hmo a arian mon. Payhokuaw, hromo sow senkin, hromkwe yor, sa hom
sios mon ma liarok ohruw-a somokwe, owh-mar lon.
36 Korin uwrsa om, homkwe homkiaw-ayay peie nak-me-heyr o. Hmey, God so ok
kokwe hmo owh mon lousne pie mo? Hai, God so ok kokwe hmo sios hokwaw lonuayk
pie ko?
37 Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe senkin nan ankin, hiykwe profet, seyr Niohney so kyai non,
hiykwe senkin kwa nonkway, ok, hme ha ma mey kow somokwe, God so me-kupaku-ok
arian. *
38 Hiykwe ok seme nanpanan wayr lopa lwak ankin, hyekwe seyr nanpanan wayr
lopa lwak ey.
39 Hano wayh-om ama, mo sehe, homkwe profet-ok mesor kyai kokwe siowp kwa
lokrue. Seyr sane-ok lohruw-a kyai kokwe peie me-sous o.
40 Sios mo mey lowpwarowp mokwe yaprue nonaw kwa nuw-meio anok anok
popriy.

15

Krais hiy ma loksian hiy non

* **14:26:** 1 Ko 12:8-10 * **14:29:** 1 Te 5:21 * **14:34:** 1 Ko 11:3; 1 Ti 2:12 * **14:37:** 1 Jn 4:6

1 Hano wayh-om, hakwe God so ok-ihey, ha hme ma mesor kow ke hme ma-me
nanpanan. Ok-ihey sokukwe hom ma lonok nan kiykiy-ay hok non, seyr hmo nan
kiykiy-ay yor somokwe ok serey lorok kraipakrai.
2 God so ok-ihey ko kueir nonaw kokwe, hme po me-huonokyaw prosue. Homkwe
ok-ihey, ha hme ma mesor kow me nakruok kraipakrai ankin, homkwe yaprue lwak
ey. Senkin lon lopa lwak ankin, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, ayay leip lopa.
3 Hmekwe hakwe ok ipey-ar peyrmawk-ar ko hane ma me-kow me ma-sahre mesor
kow: Krais hiykwe hromo yor piap-araw me po lokrue kow, God so mamey porih hok
ma me senkin. *
4 Hye kokwe ki-eyh mon kwawk nok, sa eypok krompri so meyki sok ma-me-oksian,
God so mamey porih hok ma me senkin. *
5 Hiy ma loksian hokwe, Pita so owh mon lousne nok, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar
non mo owh mon ma-sahre ousne. *
6 Sohiy so meyki hokwe hiykwe enekwei kamon-aw hokwe hyo uwrsa 500 mo owh
mon ma-lousne. Enekwei enkin ohokwe, uwrsa sohom mo kraiar homkwe su lwayr
nonaw lwak, sawk har mokwe po lokrue.
7 Sei, sohiy so meyki hokwe, seyr Jems so owh mon lousne, seyr aposel lowpwarowp
mo owh mon ma-lousne. *
8 Pariawey-ar hokwe hiykwe hano owh mon lousne, sa hakwe ney prueyn, ipey hok
enekwei-ar sok ma liwak lopa se hieyn-aw lwak. *
9 Payhokuaw, hakwe uwr yaprue korey, aposel lowpwarowp mo ompok mon kokwe
hano uru hokwe ouon mon lwak. Hanekwe aposel-ok liy me ley, payhokuaw, God so
sios me kokwe mo ha nwaksu mon nokriy nokriy yay sowkriy. *
10 Sawk ha enkin ma kiy-wak ohokwe, hakwe God so maym kow yor ko kueir nonaw
kiy-wak. Hyo maym kow yor, hiy hano mon ma meio hokwe, ayay leip lopa lwak pa.
Korey, hakwe mey ipey-ar po meio, aposel har homkwe sankaw meio pa. Sawk hakwe
senkin liy me ley, hakiaw-aw. Mey, ha ma meio mokwe, God so maym kow yor, hane
nion ma non-wak hok meio. *
11 Suw senkin, ok-ihey somokwe, mo uwrsa har hom sor kow hi, mo ha sor kow hi,
hrom lowpwarowp kokwe ok kamon-aw ke sor kow, sa homkwe po nan kiykiy-ay.

Hrom ma loksian-sa-sian ey hiy non

12 Enkin kokwe hromkwe senkin mesor, Krais se kokwe lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian.
Hai, hmo har homkwe sawk senkin panoke lohruw-a o, uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe liy
ma-loksian ley?
13 Sawk uwrsa sohom mo ok mokwe ok-ar lwak ankin, suw senkin, Krais se seyn,
lokrue ko hokwe ma-me-sian pa.
14 Seyr Krais se kokwe lokrue ko hokwe ma-me-sian lopa lwak hokwe, hromo mesor-
kow ok mokwe puraw-aw po nuw-ohruw-a, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe meyk
lopa po nuw-wak.
15 Sohiykwaw korey, seyr hromkwe God so mey mokwe okrei lohruw-a, payhokuaw,
hromkwe senkin mesor wayr, God hiykwe Krais se lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian. Sawk
uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian lopa hokwe, okar lwak ankin, God seyn, hiykwe
Krais se ma-me-sian pa.
16 Payhokuaw, sawk lokrue ha mokwe ma-me-sian lopa lwak ankin, Krais se kokwe
seyr mo ma-me-sian pa.
17 Sawk Krais se ma-me-sian lopa lwak hokwe, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ayay
leip lopa po lwak, seyr homkwe hmo yor piap-araw arian mo ouon mon-aw po lwak.

---

* **15:3:** Ais 53:5-12 * **15:4:** Mat 12:40; Ap 2:24-32 * **15:5:** Luk 24:34; Mat 28:16-17 * **15:7:** Luk 24:50 * **15:8:** Ap 9:3-6 * **15:9:** Ef 3:8; 1 Ti 1:15 * **15:10:** 2 Ko 11:23

18 Suw seyr senkin lwak, uwrsa Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma lokrue ha mokwe,
po lokrue pror ha.
19 Sawk hromo uron, Krais se hyohyo ma lon hokwe, enekwei enkin se-aw lon ankin,
uwrsa ki ko homkwe hromo kristen mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, lawk-lawk ey me
hieyn liy lira muar ourde.
20 Sawk Krais se lokrue ko se ma me-sian hokwe, mo ok-arar. Hiykwe uwrsa ma
lokrue ha mo peyr-mawk loksian uwr. Suw senkin sehe mesair kow, uwrsa ma lokrue
ha somokwe ya ma-lok-sian a.
21 Payhokuaw, lokrue yor kokwe uwr prueyn-aw hiy mon ousne, seyr liyliy-aw, ma-
loksian yor kokwe uwr prueyn-aw hiy mon ousne. *
22 Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Adam so yor ko kueir nonaw laway.
Seyr liyliy-aw, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Krais so mey ko kueir nonaw ma-loksian
wayr ey.
23 Suw senkin lousne ey, peyrmawk hokwe, Krais hiykiaw po loksian pie, sa omok
hiy ma-laye ankin, uwrsa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay hom ma-loksian ey. *
24 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ey. Enekwei sohokwe,
Krais hiykwe hromo ki so makwey-uwr o, hiy-wayr-uwr senkin senkin o, krai senkin
senkin o, lowpwarowp seme nak-swakakar nok, Wayr-hre-yier se Aio God so iha arian
mon kow ok.
25 Payhokuaw, Krais hiykwe king se hieyn senkinaw hiy-wayr ey, enekwei God hiy
hyo awia-pow me hyo sune ouon mon lyay sowkriy kow sehe. *
26 Awia-pow pariawey-ar mon piapay ey hokwe, lokrue yor. *
27 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Hyo sune ouon mon kokwe
God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp me lyay sowkriy ey.” Ok “omeme lowpwarowp”
sohok ko meykyar kokwe senkin: God hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay Krais so ouon mon lwak
e me pa, payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp somokwe, Krais so ouon mon kokwe mo
God hiykiaw lyay sowkriy kow. *Sng 8:6*
28 Enekwei God hiy senkin lon lowpway ankin, Ney hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay God so ouon
mon lyay ey. God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp me hyo ouon mon ma lyay sowkriy
kow uwr hiy non. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon ey, God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp mo
hiy-wayr uwr ka lwak e hokuaw.
29 Hai, homkwe hu mon prouk yor, uwrsa ma lokrue ha me hiymon ey, yor sokukwe
panoke meio o? Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue ha homkwe ma-loksian lopa lwak ankin, hai,
hmo har homkwe, mey sokukwe panoke meio o?
30 Hai, uwrsa me mon oksian yor lopa lwak hokwe, hromkwe hromo mey mokwe
enekwei enekwei awia-pow mo yeik-pi ouon mon payhokuaw meio wayr o?
31 Hano wayh-om, enekwei enekwei, lokrue hokwe hano inour mon kiynuw-wak.
Ok sokukwe okar, okrei korey. Ha hme hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so ouon mon ma
nak-me-heyr se hokuaw kokwe, hakwe okar-ok sokukwe sehe me. *
32 Hai, ha yier Efesus erey mon iwar ki ko hom hane yaprue ma lira me hokuaw, ay-
kaman piap-araw me aw non-ono hi, aw senkin somokwe hane pay se kow ey so? Suw
senkin, lokrue-ha mokwe ma-me-sian lopa lwak ankin, mo sehe, hromkwe ok kamon
senkin ma me ko meyki ley e,

“Ama, hromkwe ayay nuw-a e, seyr hu nak-owswa e, payhokuaw, yaw kokwe
hromkwe lokrue sa-okrue ey.” *Ais 22:13*

33 Ama, hme mon anyan ha lak: “Hwon, uwrsa uron piap-araw non me nion non-
ondiay ondiay ankin, hno liwak yor yaprue ke liy mon piapay.”

---

* **15:21:** Ro 5:12 * **15:23:** 1 Te 4:16; MHO 20:5 * **15:25:** Mat 22:44 * **15:26:** MHO 20:14 * **15:31:** Ro 8:36

34 Homkwe hmo nanpanan yor yaprue mon kwa ma-le-nene, seyr yor piap-araw me
kwa nak-okriy ha, payhokuaw, hmo har homkwe God se nak-lawk-lawk. Ok senkin
sokukwe hakwe sehe me, hme me owh-mar owh-mar yay e.

Uwrsa ma lokrue ha me ma me-sian hom non

35 Hai, hmo har homkwe senkin mesopok wayr-wayr, "Uwrsa ma lokrue-ha mokwe
penkin ma-mon-sian o? Hmo owhi mokwe ya penkin ma-lwak a?"
36 Lawk-lawk ey ama, enekwei hom ayay-yok me ki mon saro mokwe, ayay-yok
somokwe lokrue lopa lwak hokwe, liy swaseyr ie ley. *
37 Seyr ayay-yok hom ma saro somokwe, homkwe owhi, omok nak-swaseyr ousne
ey non nak-saro pey. Hwon pay i se saro me, owhnan-ok, hwon wit-i se saro ankin,
seyr hwon ayay-yok har me saro ankin, homkwe mo i me-aw saro.
38 Sawk God hiykwe ayay-yok somokwe owhi iwon, hiykiaw ma nanpanan senkin
kow. Seyr ayay-yok senkin senkin mokwe, hmo owhi arian me ma-sahre kow.
39 Payhokuaw, ayay, su ma lwayr mo owhi mokwe liy-liy-aw lira pey: Iwar mo owhi
mokwe irweyk, ayay ki-aw ko mo owhi mokwe irweyk, seyr ahney mo owhi mokwe
irweyk, ay hu ko mo owhi mokwe irweyk.
40 Seyr nonkumey mon kokwe owhi senkin senkin non. Seyr ki mon kokwe owhi
senkin senkin non. Owhi ki ko mo panpaniowni mokwe irweyk, seyr owhi nonkumey
ko mo panpaniowni mokwe irweyk.
41 Ey hiykwe hyo panpaniowni arian non. Yeyn hokwe hoko panpaniowni arian
non, seyr napuar homkwe panpaniowni irweyk non. Seyr napuar kamon kamon-aw
mo panpaniowni mokwe liy-liy-aw korey.

42 Lokrue-ha uwrsa me ma-me-sian ankin, mo senkin lwak ey. Owhi, ki mon ma
lopru kwawk kokwe, lwayr peyow lopa. Sawk owhi ma ma-me-sian kokwe lwayr
peyow ey.
43 Enekwei ki mon lopru kwawk ankin, owhi sokukwe piaparaw-araw, seyr nompou
lwak. Sawk enekwei owhi sokwe ma-me-sian ankin, hokwe panpaniowni non, seyr
krai non lwak. *
44 Ki mon lopru kwawk ankin, owhi sokukwe ki ko, sawk ma-me-sian ankin, owhi
sokukwe niohney so. Ki ohokwe mo owhi non, sa hromkwe senkin seme nonkway,
niohney hokwe seyr owhi non.
45 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Uwr peyr-ar ko hokwe,
Adam, hiykwe iwar, su ma lwayr hiy non. Sawk Adam pariawey hiykwe niohney,
su lwayr peyow ey se ma kow hiy non." *
46 Suw senkin, niohney ko hiy seyn lousne pie pey, sawk owhi ko hok lousne pie. Sa
niohney ko hiykwe omok seyn lousne.
47 Adam, peyrmawk-uwr hiykwe ki ohiy so kosi-pow ko, sawk Krais, uwr meyki ko
hiykwe nonkumey ko.
48 Uwrsa ki ko homkwe uwr kosi-pow non ma mon-hre se hieyn lwak. Seyr uwrsa
nonkumey ko homkwe uwr nonkumey ko se ma laye se hieyn lwak.
49 Enkin ohokwe hromo owhi mokwe, uwr kosi-pow non ma mon-hre se hieyn lwak.
Suw seyr liyliy-aw, omok kokwe hromo owh mokwe uwr nonkumey ko se ma laye se
hieyn lwak ey.

50 Hano wayh-om, hano ok-ku kokwe senkin, iwar enkin ma lwak mo owhi nioh non
homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier mon liy non-yawriy wayr wayh-wayh ley. Seyr lokrue
pror ha yor hokwe, su lwayr peyow peyow kyai ke nion liy non-wayr wayh-wayh ley.

---

* **15:36:** Jon 12:24 * **15:43:** Fl 3:20-21 * **15:45:** Stt 2:7

51-52 Ama, kwa lonuayk, hakwe hme ok kamon ouon-aw ma lwak ke mesor kow ey. Hrom lowpwarowp kokwe lokrue lopa, sawk hromo owhi mokwe irweyk-aw ka-hriysow ey, nene hiy ma lira kopra se hieyn, enekwei hu pariawey-ar se lou non. Suw senkin, enekwei hu-oksa hiy lwoun ankin, lokrue-ha homkwe owhi lwayr peyow ey non nak-oksian sasian ey, seyr hrom o, hromo owhi mokwe irweyk-aw ka-hriysow ey. *

53 Payhokuaw, owhi preir kawk ey hokwe peyr owhi su lwayr peyow ey ke lie e. Seyr lokrue owhi hokwe, peyr lwayr peyow owhi ke lie e. *

54 Sa enekwei owhi preir kawk ey sokukwe owhi su lwayr peyow ey ke lie ankin, seyr lokrue owhi hokwe lwayr peyow owhi ke lie ankin, suw God so ok mamey porih ko kokwe, ok-arar senkin po mon ousne hrahra sow ha: "Lokrue kyai kokwe po mon piapay swakakar ha lowpway." *Ais 25:8*

55 "Lokrue akwa, hai, hunkwe pay me lono swakakar mo?
Lokrue akwa, hai, hno krai uwrsa me mon piapay ey hokwe, poho?" *Hos 13:14*

56 Lokrue ko hay, mon piapay ey kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mon le. Seyr sow me kamaun sow yor hokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mo krai se mon ousne. *

57 Sawk hromkwe God se me-ihey e, payhokuaw, God hiykwe hromo awia-pow me papo lono swakakar lowpway, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw.

58 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, seme hokuaw kokwe, kwa lorok kraipakrai, homkwe eriey ley, erey le, peie ley o. Hakamay so mey me-aw kwa nuw-meio wayr-wayr, payhokuaw, homkwe po nuw-nonkway, Hakamay so mey hom ma meio somokwe, ayay leip lopa liy lwak ley.

16

Kristen, ohna ma lwak me mein-owon me ma kekie kow hom non

1 Sa hakwe omeme God so uwrsa me kow ey me kiy-me ey. Homkwe ha Galesia mo sios lowpwarowp me ma mekow senkin kwa meio. *

2 Sande lowpwarowp mokwe, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, mein-owon hom pankaw meio lonok e, mein-owon sohom mo kopi mokwe kwa kawk lar koruay. Payhokuaw, enekwei ha hmo owh mon lousne ankin, mein-owon me lonokyaw enekwei hokwe, hromkwe liy ma-mekow nonkway ley.

3 Sa enekwei ha hme nion non-wak ankin, hakwe mamey har sios Jerusalem ko mo makwey-uwr me mey nonkway kow ey, sa mamey sohom o, mein-owon hom ma kekie lar o, uwr hom ma me-iaup hom nakey ey, Jerusalem mon kokwe.

4 Sa ha Jerusalem mon ley ey hokwe, hakwe yaprue kihre ir ankin, uwr somokwe hane nion siraw liy non-ey.

Pol so lanio uron

5 Ha Masedonia mon ma ley so meyki hokwe, hmo owh mon le ey, payhokuaw, hakwe peyr Masedonia mon ley hain e mon. *

6 Hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei meipey eyn non-wak hain ey. Hakwe weyp nono-enekwei hokwe, hme nion non-wak pakane. Suw homkwe ha perey ley e mon e, homkwe hano lanio enekwei sehe liy hiymon ha. *

7 Hakwe hmekwe enekwei haraw-aw ka-lousne ira-ne e mon pey, sa hakwe senkin nan, Hakamay hiy hane ipan lon ankin, hakwe hme nion enekwei meipey eyn non-wak hain e mon.

8 Hakwe Efesus mon-aw lwak ey, Pentikos-enekwei hiy lousne ok. *

---

* **15:51-52:** Mat 24:31; 1 Te 4:15-17 * **15:53:** 2 Ko 5:4 * **15:56:** Ro 7:13 * **16:1:** Ro 15:25-26; 1 Ko 8:1-9 * **16:5:** Ap 19:21 * **16:6:** Ro 15:24 * **16:8:** Ap 19:8-10

9 Payhokuaw, enekwei enkin ohokwe, mo uwrsa kraiar hane mon sous-a-sous ey
hom lwak hi, God hiykwe yerki yaprue ihey-ar se po kampi kow, hyo mey hok aiopey-
hay lousne ey hokwe.
10 Sawk Timoti hiy hmo owh mon amor-ousne ankin, homkwe hye yerki yaprue
nonaw kwa me-huonok yawriy, payhokuaw, hiykwe seyr Hakamay so mey ke meio,
hane hieyn. *
11 Unsaney prueyn hiykwe hye peie lira muar o. Seyr homkwe mey hiy ma meio
mokwe uron aymarowh nonaw kwa hiymon ha. Hakwe hiy hano owh mon ma-le e
naruok, kristen-wayh har me nion. *
12 Sa hakwe hromo wayh Apolos se kiy-me ley. Hakwe hyekwe enekwei har mokwe
senaw lonseyn lokruok, hme lanio ira e, wayh-om har me nion. Sawk enekwei ohokwe,
hiykwe le e mon pey, sa omok yerki non lwak ankin, hiykwe ya le a. *

Ok pariawey hok non

13 Homkwe iray iray nonaw kwa lwak, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mon kwa lorok kraiay.
Homkwe peie hok o, krai kwa nuw-wak.
14 Homkwe hmo mey lowpwarowp mokwe uron-pi ko-ar yor non kwa nak-meio.
15 Homkwe Stefanas o, hyo ney-sa o, mo nonkway po nuw-wak. Akaia mon kokwe,
God so owh mon kokwe mo hom kankoum-ne pie, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay
kristen-uwrsa me hiymon e po nuw-kow. Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme seme lonseyn, *
16 homkwe uwrsa senkin o, seyr uwrsa har uwrsa senkin me nion ma non-meio
wayh-wayh o, sohom mo ouon mon lwak e.
17 Hakwe kar ley, payhokuaw, hom ma le lopa mo siopsow hokwe sawk Stefanas o,
Fortunatus o, Akaikus o, hom po le-ne-ne, hane hiy-mon ey hokwe.
18 Seyr uwr somokwe hane kar po mon ey, hme ma mon ey senkin. Homkwe uwr
senkin seme yaprue kwa lira nonkway.
19 Sios, kipay Esia ko homkwe hme hmo me-ihey-ok me me-ha. Akwila o, Prisila o,
seyr kristen hoho a mon ma non-swa-hokruw seyn, hmo me-ihey-ok me me-ha. *
20 Wayh-om lowpwarowp erey suko ohom seyn, hme me-ihey-ok me-ha liyay.
Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-neyr.
21 Me-ihey-ok okukwe ha Pol, hano iha arian non meyamey.
22 Sa unsaney prueyn Hakamay se uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hyekwe ka
hruo yay kow. * Maranata! (Hakamay ara, kwa saw-e).
23 Hakamay Jisas so maym kow yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.
24 Hano uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka lwak, Krais
Jisas so kueir nonaw. Okar.

---

* **16:10:** 1 Ko 4:17 * **16:11:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **16:12:** 1 Ko 3:6 * **16:15:** 1 Ko 1:16 * **16:19:** Ap 18:2,18,26 * **16:22:** Ga 1:8-9

2 KORIN
Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non, kristen Korin ko me

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe Efesus mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 57 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol so mamey peyr ko Korin-uwrsa me ma meyamey kow ha kokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw lowpwarowp serey ma lousne sa-ousne seme mon kueyn-yay pa, sawk yor har me-aw mon kueyn-yay. Ipey-ar kokwe Pol hiykwe, hyo krai aposel-mey ke ma meio ke ma lon-seyrpaseyr ke mon kueyn-yay e mon. Pol hiykwe sawk sehe ma-meyamey, hme senkin mesair kow e, God hiykwe hye krai po kow, aposel-mey meio ey hokwe.

Pol so uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Weynpaweyn piap-araw Korin hom ma mon yorpayor mokwe, mamey erey liy lira mesor nonkway. Mamey mon kokwe Pol hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay lohruw-a, hom hye ma mon piapmapiap sehe. Hiykwe hyo uwrsa Korin ko mokwe sawk uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Pol hiykwe hyo liwak yor arian o, seyr kristen mo liwak yor o, seme ma lohruw-a hokwe, hiykwe senkin lira, Satan hiykwe aryar-uwr, God so mey me mon piapay e pawk, sawk God hiykwe seirpey-aw lwak, hiykwe unsaney hye ma nan-kiykiy-ay me hiy-meio kraipakrai.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe Pol ha mey, hromo wayh Timoti se nion. Ha Krais Jisas so aposel
ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron ko arian.
Hakwe God so sios, Korin mon ma lwak o, seyr kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay
Akaia mon ma lwak o, seme mey kow ha.
2 Hromo Aio God o, seyr hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hme kokwe maym kow yor
o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

Pol so ok God se ma nak-me-ihey hok non

3 Hromkwe hromo God, Hakamay Jisas Krais so Aio se me-ihey e. Hiykwe uron lowk
yor so Aio, seyr hiykwe hiy-mon woro-woro yor so God. *
4 Hiykwe hreme kokwe hromo low lowpwarowp me hiy-mon woro-woro ihey. Sa
hromkwe uwrsa har low senkin senkin non lwak me liy ma-sahre hiy-mon woro-woro,
God hiy hreme ma hiy-mon senkin.
5 Hrom Krais se hokuaw aw ma nak-ok mokwe, kraiar, seyr liy-liy-aw, Krais se
hokuaw hreme hiy-mon woro-woro yor mokwe, kraiar. *
6 Enekwei hrom low non lwak ankin, sohokwe hme hiy-mon woro-woro ey, seyr hme
ma-sahre-huonok prosue ey. Sa enekwei hreme hiy-mon woro-woro ankin, sohokwe
seyr hme ma-sahre hiy-mon woro-woro, seyr hme krai kow, hom lorok kraipakrai e,
enekwei hom aw hreme hieyn nak-ok me.
7 Sa hromo uron, hmo lorok kraiay yor me ma nan mokwe imnok amnok lwak pey.
Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin nonkway, hom hreme nion aw ma nonnak-ok somokwe,
homkwe seyr liyliy-aw, hiy-mon woro-woro yor hrom ma lonok seme non-onok wayr.
8 Wayh-om, hromkwe hme ma-me nanpanan ley, low, hreme kipay Esia mon ma
lousne me. Low somokwe aiopey, seyr low nuw-hei, sa hromkwe hreme lokrue ame
nak-hok wayr. *

---

* **1:3:** Ro 15:5 * **1:5:** Sng 34:19 * **1:8:** Ap 19:23; 1 Ko 15:32

9 Hromkwe sawk senkin seme nan liok, enekwei hreme lokrue ey hokwe mo sehe.
Sawk yor sokukwe sokwe lousne, hrom hromo krai arian mo kueir kueir-aw lwak ame,
sawk hromkwe God, lokrue me ma ma-me-sian so kueir kueir-aw lwak e hokuaw.
10 Enekwei piap-araw, hrom lokrue e ma mon sohokwe, hiykwe hreme po hiy-mon
prosue preisia ha, seyr hiykwe hreme ya hiy-mon prosue preisia ha a. Seyr hromkwe
hye uron hyohyo sehe lon, low hromo owh mon ma-lousne ankin, hiykwe hreme liy-
liy-aw ya ma-hiy-mon prosue a, *
11 hom God se hreme ma hiy-mesopok so kueir nonaw hokwe. Sa God hiy hreme
hiy-mon ihey ankin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe hye ya nak-me-ihey a.

Pol so uron ma ma-nan sakei hiy non

12 Hromo me-heyr-ok kamon kokwe senkin: hromo nanpanan yor uron ko kokwe
senkin nonkway, hromo lanio yor, kipay serey serey ma mesair kow, seyr hme nian
ma mesair kow mokwe, yaprue-ar. Hrom hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hromkwe
yor mnow-mnow-aw, seyr yor luw-luw-aw, God so mon ma le sohom nonaw meio.
Hromkwe uwrsa ki ko mo nonkway non nak-meio pa, sawk God so maym kow yor
nonaw meio.
13-14 Hromo mamey, hme ma mey kow-ha somokwe, meyk kreys non lopa, sawk
ok sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe mo hom ma lira mesor nonkway sohomkwaw. Mo
enekwei enkin hom hromo ok har me lawk-lawk hi, hakwe senkin nan, homkwe omok
kokwe mey, hrom ma meio me nuw-nonkway popriy ey. Senkin lwak ankin, homkwe
Hakamay Jisas so enekwei hokwe hreme liy nak-me-heyr, hrom hme ma nak-me-heyr
senkin. *
15 Hakwe hom hreme ma nak-me-heyr somokwe, uron kreys non lwak pey. Sohiy so
hokuaw kokwe hakwe enekwei kreys non hme nion seme non-wak e mon liok, hme
hiy-mon e.
16 Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nanpanan liok, ha Masedonia mon ley ankin, hakwe
hme ka-ira ney ey. Seyr Masedonia ko hokwe hme maka-ira non-ohruw-a ne ey. Hakwe
senkin sehe nanpanan koruay liok, hom hano yerki se hiymon popriy ha e, ha kipay
Judia mon ma ma-ley sehe. *
17 Hmey, ha le pa ma lwak hokwe, hme kokwe senkin mesair kow mo, hakwe uron
hu-non hu-non-aw saw-me uwr? Hmey, homkwe hane senkin lira pak, hakwe uwrsa
ki erey suko me hieyn, enekwei kamon-awaw saw-onuayk me ok, masaw-me-puar ok?
18 God hiykwe hiy-mon kraiay wayr uwr, seyr ok-ar me-aw lohruw-a uwr. Seyr ha
hme le ira e ma me-loray hokwe liyliy-aw lwak, hakwe uron kreys non me-loray pa.
19 Payhokuaw, God so Ney Jisas Krais se Sailas o, Timoti o, seyr hakiaw o, hme ma
mesor kow hokwe, hromkwe imnok amnok senkin mesor pa, “mo sehe”, sei, “sohiy
korey”. Sawk Jisas Krais so mon kokwe, ok, “mo sehe” hiykwaw lwak wayr-wayr. *
20 Payhokuaw, mo God hiy me-loray ok kraiar meio hi, Krais so mon kokwe ok
lowpwarowp somokwe “mo sehe” homkwaw. Sa hrom “Amen-ok” Jisas Krais so kueir
ma me hokwe, hromkwe God se panpaniowni kow. *
21 Sawk Krais so mon kokwe hrom o, hom o, God hiykiaw mon orok kraipakrai. God
hiykwe seyr hreme po neyr iaup.
22 Hiykwe hreme po liaup nak-knuey sous, seyr hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys
se hromo uron mon po kawk kreik kow. Hyo niohney se hreme ma kow hokwe, hreme
senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe hyo weynpaweyn yaprue mokwe hreme ya kow a. *
23 God hiy nonkway, hakwe okrei me pey. Hakwe Korin mon kokwe le pa sehe lwak,
hme eheyr mon yuk ame.

---

* **1:10:** 2 Ti 4:18 * **1:13-14:** 2 Ko 5:12; Fl 2:16 * **1:16:** 1 Ko 16:5-6 * **1:19:** Ap 18:5 * **1:20:** MHO 3:14
* **1:22:** Ef 1:13-14; 2 Ko 5:5

24 Hromkwe hmo yor, Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay sohok ko makwey-uwr liy
lwak ley. Hromkwe nonkway, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe krai po nuw-wak.
Sawk hromkwe hme nion seme non-meio wayh-wayh, hom kar ley e. *

2

1 Sawk hakwe hakiaw-ayay senkin po nanpanan sakon kawk, hakwe hmo owh mon
ma-le ey lopa, ha sa hme ma-mon yuk lak. *
2 Payhokuaw, ha hme eheyr mon yuk ankin, hai hanekwe sawk kar kokwe posok-
waw ma-mon ey ey so? Mo homkwaw, uwrsa, ha eheyr ma mon yuk sohomkwaw.
3 Sa mamey kamon, paraw ha ma mey kow ha kokwe, meyk non ke mey kow ha, hmo
har homkwe sawk ha ma-le non hane mon yuk ame. Sawk hakwe uwrsa somokwe
hane kar mon ey e mon. Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, ha kar ley ankin, hom
lowpwarowp seyn, kar non-ey.
4 Enekwei ha mamey sokwe ma mey kow ha hokwe, hakwe eheyr-hu kraiar non
nak-eysow mey ha. Seyr hakwe hano uron ma lowk kworpakwor kawk hokwe ya non
nuwnak-oum. Suw, hakwe hme eheyr mon yuk e mey ha pa, sawk hom senkin lira
nonkway e, hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. *

Unsaney, yor piap ke ma mon hokwe, sios hokwe hyo yor piap ke kwa lorionay kow

5 Sa hmo uwr prueyn, har mo uron me ma mon piapay hiykwe yor piap sokukwe
hane-aw mon pa,
sawk hiykwe hmo uron lowpwarowp me po kor-nak-mon piapay. Hakwe ok senkin
sokukwe kraiar liy me peykyay ley, ha uwr senkin se low aiopey hay ke kow ame.
6 Payhokuaw, hmo sios-uwrsa kraiar hom uwr yor piap non se ma me-wowrpawowr
hokwe, yaprue-ar, sawk senkinaw, peie ma-me-wowrpawowr o.
7 Sa homkwe hyo yor piap sokwe kwa kiy-orionay ha nok, hye hiy-mon woro-woro
ihey. Hiykwe sawk uron aiopey hay lowk kworpakwor kawk se nuw-hakan hain lak.
8 Hakwe hme senkin seme me kraiay, hye senkin mesair kow e, homkwe hye uron-pi
ko-ar nuw-wak.
9 Hakwe mamey sokukwe hme seme mey kow ha, hmo lorok kraiay ihey yor ke lira
nonkway e. Seyr senkin, hom enekwei enekwei hano ok mokwe meyki pankaw pyay
a-ney.
10 Homkwe uwr prueyn so yor piap ke lorionay ha ankin, ha seyn, lorionay ha. Seyr
uwr prueyn yor piap-araw hane mon hokwe, sa ha sehe ma lorionay ha hokwe, hakwe
Krais so inour mon kokwe hme hokuaw lorionay ha.
11 Hakwe senkin sehe lon, Satan hiy hreme mon kuayk swakakar ame, payhokuaw
hromkwe hyo aw-san mokwe lawk-lawk pey. *

Pol hiy Troas mon ma lowk kworpakwor kawk hiy non

12 Enekwei ha Troas mon Krais so ok-ihey ke mesor e nakey menkin, hakwe senkin
lira, Hakamay hiykwe yerki, mey sokwe serey meio ey hokwe po kampi kow. *
13 Sawk hakwe uron aiopey hay nuw-hei, payhokuaw hakwe hromo wayh Taitus se
kokwe serey korey lonyay pa. Sa hakwe uwrsa Troas mon ma lwak me ma-me-ihey
hain nok, Masedonia mon ma-ley. *

Hromkwe Krais so uru non po lono swakakar

14 Payhokuaw, Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe aw lono swakakar uwr,
seyr hiykwe enekwei enekwei, hreme Krais so meyki yu-war nonaw hiy-owkyay-ay
nok. God hiykwe mey kamon hromo owh mon sehe meio ousne, Krais so nonkway,
prawk yaprue ma sway ke kipay lowpwarowp mon nakey nakey e.

---

* **1:24:** 1 Pi 5:3 * **2:1:** 1 Ko 4:21 * **2:4:** Ap 20:31 * **2:11:** Luk 22:31 * **2:12:** Ap 14:27; 1 Ko 16:9 * **2:13:** Ap 20:1

15 Payhokuaw, hromkwe mon kamon prawk yaprue non se hieyn, Krais hiy God se
ma naws prawk kow hiy non. Seyr prawk yaprue sohokwe uwrsa God hiy ma huonok
prosue wayr ohom o, uwrsa ma lokrue pror ha wayr ohom o, hmo ompok mon sway
nouk-a-nouk wayr.
16 Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue pror ha wayr omokwe, hromkwe prawk piap-araw, hme
mon away ey. Sawk uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonokyaw prosue wayr me kokwe,
hromkwe prawk yaprue, lwayr peyow peyow ey. Hai, mey yaprue senkin sokukwe,
uwr liy-ar posokwaw meio ey so? *
17 Payhokuaw, hromo yor mokwe uwr, God so ok me mein-owon non ma nakway
mesor mo yor me hieyn korey. Hromo yor mokwe senkin, hromkwe God so inour mon
kokwe yor luw-luw-aw nonaw lohruw-a, Krais so mey-uwr, God hiykiaw ma me-ha me
hieyn.

3

Sokior-ok iwon ko mey-uwr

1 Ama, homkwe sawk hreme senkin nanpanan lak, hromkwe hromo uru arian me
ma-nakie e mey. Seyr homkwe senkin nanpanan pak, hromkwe uwr har me hieyn,
me-nonkway-mamey ok yaprue non hom hreme mey nonkway kow e mon, seyr hrom
sios har me senkin mesopok e mon, me-nonkway mamey hromo uru me me-ihey e me
mey kow e, hrom hme mesair kow ey me. *
2 Hromo mamey ipey-ar kokwe, mo homkiaw. Mamey senkin sokukwe hromo uron
mon po mey, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe liy lira mesor nonkway. *
3 Seyr homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkiaw kokwe mo mamey Krais hiy ma mey
iawon hok non, hromo mey ko ayay me hieyn. Mamey sokukwe iwar mo iha non mey
pa, sawk su lwayr God so Niohney non mey. Seyr mein-pow mon mey iawon pa, sawk
uwrsa mo uron mon mey iawon. *
4 Hromkwe senkin ok seme me, payhokuaw, Krais se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe God
so inour mon kokwe senkin nuw-nonkway, ok sokukwe okar.
5 Sawk hromkwe senkin liy me ley, mey mokwe hromkwe hromo nonkway arian
non po meio ousne. Korey, sawk hromo nonkway mey senkin senkin me mon ousne
ey mokwe, God so mon-aw le.
6 God hiykwe hreme nonkway po kow, hrom God so sokior-ok iwon ko mey-uwr
lwak e. Sokior-ok iwon sokukwe sow, paraw ma mey ko korey, sawk God so Niohney
so. Payhokuaw, sow paraw ma mey kokwe lokrue se mon ousne wayr, sawk Niohney
hiykwe lwayr peyow ey se mon ousne wayr. *
7 Sow porih mokwe mein-pow eir mon mey, sa sow seme kow enekwei hokwe God so
panpaniowni hokwe kumay-ar nuw-ousne. God so panpaniowni Moses so ine-maku
mon ma lyar hokwe, mo paswaw lyar mumu kumey liok, Israel-uwrsa homkwe Moses
se liy lira saiarokay popriy ley, payhokuaw panpaniowni sohokwe aiopey hay nuw-
yar. Sei, sow mo mey, lokrue se ma kow hokwe, panpaniowni aiopey hay sankaw lyar
ankin, *
8 Niohney so mey ko panpaniowni hokwe sow sohom mo panpaniowni ko eir mon
nuw-wak ey.
9 Mo Moses so sow hok uwrsa me heyn-non-ok me hi, God so mey sow me ma kow
mokwe, hyo panpaniowni non nak-kow. Suw senkin lwak ankin, God so mey, uwrsa
me hyo nene mon luw-luw-aw mon wak ey hokwe, panpaniowni ipey-arar non lwak
ey, Moses so sow ko panpaniowni ko eir mon ma lwak senkin. *

* **2:16:** Luk 2:34; 2 Ko 3:5-6 * **3:1:** Ap 18:27; 2 Ko 5:12 * **3:2:** 1 Ko 9:2 * **3:3:** Kis 24:12; Jer 31:33; Ese 36:26-27
* **3:6:** Jer 31:31; Jon 6:63; 1 Ko 11:25 * **3:7:** Kis 34:29 * **3:9:** Lo 27:26; Ro 1:17

10 Suw senkin, panpaniowni porih hokwe ipey-ar ma-lyar lopa, payhokuaw panpaniowni iwon hiykwaw po nuw-yar swakuwmay ha.
11 God so mey enekwei haraw-aw ma lwak mokwe panpaniowni non. Senkin lwak ankin, God so mey lwayr peyow peyow ey mokwe, panpaniowni ipey-arar non, God so mey enekwei haraw-aw ma lwak mo panpaniowni ko eir mon lwak ey.
12 Sa hromo uron hyohyo senkin ma lon hokwe, hromkwe hok lopa seme mesor nakian nakian ha.
13 Hromkwe hromo ine-maku mokwe Moses se hieyn nak-swakuwmay sue pey. Moses hiykwe paraw kokwe senkin lon, hiykwe hyo ine-maku se laplap non nak-swakuwmay sue, sa Israel-uwrsa hom God so panpaniowni hiy ma lyar mumu kumey se lira ha ame. *
14 Sawk Israel-uwrsa mo mawkworom mokwe po piar sous, seyr homkwe enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, liy-liy-aw nuw-wak, payhokuaw Israel-uwrsa homkwe Moses so sow, sokior-ok porih ko me lira mesor mokwe, hmo nanpanan yor mokwe laplap sohokwaw swakuwmay sous. Sawk laplap sokukwe ma-kampi pa, sawk Krais se nanpanan kiykiy-ay yerki nonaw ma-kampi ey.
15 Mo enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, Israel-uwrsa hom Moses so sow me lira mesor mokwe, laplap sokukwe mo hmo uron me senkinaw-aw swakuwmay sous wayr.
16 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe Hakamay se ma-swahre ira ankin, hyo laplap kokwe enekwei sohiy non-aw kampi ey. *
17 Hakamay hiykwe Niohney-ar. Sa Hakamay so Niohney hiy perey lwak e, preisia hrahra ha yor kokwe seyr serey mon non-wak. *
18 Sa hrom lowpwarowp, ine-maku laplap lopa homkwe, Hakamay so panpaniowni se ma-sahre mesair kow. Sa panpaniowni Hakamay so Niohney so owh ko se ma le sohokwe, hreme kokwe hiykiaw panapan mon wak, seyr pan-paniowni sohokwe senkinaw nonay nonay ie.

4

Niohney so omeme ihey-ar, yiawk non

1 Hromo mey okukwe God hiykwe hreme uron lowk se kow, sa hromkwe uron wompei lwak lopa seme lwak.
2 Sawk hromo yor senkin, hromkwe ouon-aw weynpaweyn, owh-mar lon yor me mon ousne ey me liy mon nakyas ley. Seyr hromkwe okrei-ok lanio mesor yor o, God so ok ke kankoum-a-koum mesor yor o, senkin lopa. Sawk hromkwe God so ok-ar-ok kokwe kumay mon seme mesor hrorsay kow, uwrsa hom hromo nanpanan yor uron ko me lira nonkway e, sa hromo yor God so inour mon ma meio mokwe, heyn lopa ka lwak. *
3 Mo ok-ihey hrom ma mesor hok lwak sue hi, ok-ihey sokukwe uwrsa ma lokrue pror ha wayr me-aw lwak sue.
4 Ki erey suko so god piap-araw hiykwe uwrsa God se ma nan lopa mo mawkworom mokwe eym-nawp non swakuwmay sue, hom ok-ihey ko ey se lira lopa lwak e. Ok-ihey sohok ko ey hokwe Krais so panpaniowni. Krais hiykwe God hiykiaw panapan. *
5 Payhokuaw, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay-aw nak-mesor pey. Sawk hromkwe Jisas Krais hiy Hakamay ma lwak se mesor. Sa hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay senkin me-hrahra ha, Jisas se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe hmo mey-uwr.
6 Suw senkin, God, paraw senkin ma me, “Eym-nawp mon kokwe ey-yar kwa lyar nekie nekie”, God sohiykwaw-aw kokwe hyo ey-yar se hromo uron mon po me-sasay

* **3:13:** Kis 34:33 * **3:16:** Kis 34:34 * **3:17:** Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2 * **4:2:** 2 Ko 2:17; 1 Te 2:5 * **4:4:** Ef 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hi 1:3

yar. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, nonkway, ey se hieyn ma lyar, God so panpaniowni non,
Krais so ine-maku mon ma lyar se hreme kow e. *
7 Hromkwe yiawk monuo non ma meio me hieyn. Sa God so omeme ihey-ar niohney
ko hreme ma kow somokwe serey lwak. Suw senkin mesair kow, krai ipey-ar, seirpey-
ar ma lwak hokwe, hromo nian korey, sawk God so nian. *
8 Hreme kokwe mo low piap senkin senkin non senaw mon yorpayor, sawk hreme
kokwe lour kane kawk okrue ha pey. Seyr hromkwe enekwei har mokwe imnok
amnok senaw nanpanan, sawk hromkwe hakan okriy hain pey. *
9 Hremekwe mo awia-pow senaw nwaksu, sawk hromkwe wayh lopa lwak pey. Seyr
enekwei har hreme senaw lokin kuayk, sawk hreme mon piapay ha pey.
10 Hrom enekwei enekwei perey ley e, hromo owhi omokwe Jisas so lokrue ke mesair
kow. Suw senkin seme mon, Jisas hiy su ma lwayr hokwe hromo owhi mon ka lousne
hrahra ha e hokuaw. *
11 Payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei, hromkwe Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw
kokwe, lokrue ohriar seme lwak, Jisas so su lwayr kyai hok hromo lokrue-owh mon ka
lousne hrahra ha e hokuaw. *
12 Suw senkin, lokrue hokwe mey, hromo owh mon meio, sawk su lwayr kyai hokwe
mey, hmo owh mon meio.
13 God so ok mamey porih mon kokwe senkin me, "Hakwe God se ma nan kiykiy-ay
se hokuaw hyo ok ke sehe mesor." Hrom seyn, nan kiykiy-ay uron liyliy-aw nonaw
God se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw hyo ok ke seme mesor. *Sng 116:10*
14 Payhokuaw, hromkwe seyr senkin nonkway, God, Hakamay Jisas se ma me-sian
hiykwe, hreme seyn, Jisas se nion ya me-sian a. Seyr hiykwe hreme o, hme o, hyo
inour mon suhway-aw ya me swa-hokruw nakrok a. *
15 Yor senkin somokwe hme hiymon e lousne. Sa God so maym kow yor, uwrsa kraiar
kraiar mo owh mon ma lousne me uwrsa kraiar hom God se me-ihey ankin, God
hiykwe panpaniowni liy lonok.

Hrom ki mon ma lwayr ohokwe, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor non-aw lwayr

16 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromo uron mokwe nompou liy lwak ley. Mo hromo owhi
ki ko hok piap eyn oksa-hriysow hi, hromo owhi niohney ko hokwe enekwei enekwei
krai iwon lonok wayr-wayr. *
17 Payhokuaw, low piap hreme ma mon omokwe, paswaw, seyr enekwei haraw lwak.
Sa homkwe hreme kokwe God so lwayr peyow panpaniowni se kow, seyr panpaniowni
sohokwe low sohom mo eir mon nuw-wak. *
18 Hromo uron mokwe omeme, hrom ma kiy-ira eme liy nanpanan ley, sawk hromo
uron mokwe, omeme, hrom ma lira lopa me-aw nanpanan wayr e. Payhokuaw,
omeme, hrom ma kiy-ira omokwe, enekwei haraw-aw lwak. Sawk omeme, hrom ma
lira lopa mokwe lwak peyow peyow ey. *

5

1 Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin po nonkway, hromo a ki ko hromo owhi me ma me
omokwe preir kawk lowpway ankin, God hiykwe nonkumey mon kokwe a hrom lwayr
ey non. A somokwe hiykiaw ma meio hom non, somokwe senkin-awaw lwak peyow
peyow ey. *
2 Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe hromkwe kamamyow, seyr hromo uron mokwe hromo
owhi nonkumey ko me lie e nuw-ie kukawk kukawk. *

---

* **4:6:** Stt 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2 Ko 3:18 * **4:7:** 2 Ko 5:1 * **4:8:** 2 Ko 1:8; 7:5 * **4:10:** 1 Ko 15:31 * **4:11:** Ro 8:36
* **4:14:** 1 Ko 6:14 * **4:16:** Ef 3:16 * **4:17:** Ro 8:17-18 * **4:18:** Kol 1:16 * **5:1:** 2 Ko 4:7 * **5:2:** Ro 8:23

3 Payhokuaw, God hiy hreme owhi nonkumey ko me lie kow ankin, hromkwe owhi
lopa, apaw ma lwak me hieyn liy ma-lwak ley.
4 Hromkwe hromo a ki ko, enkin hrom ma kiy-wayr omokwe, low non nak-wayr, seyr
nak-kamamyow. Sawk hromkwe hromo owhi ki ko eme linon say e nan pey, sawk
hromkwe owhi nonkumey ko, God hiykiaw ma meio kow seme lie e mon. Sa owhi
ma lwak peyow peyow ey somokwe, owhi ma lokrue ey me ka swakakar lokuwmay
lowpway su-ha.
5 Hrom irweyk eyn lwak ey hokwe, mo God hiykiaw po nuw-onhan onhan koruay.
Seyr hiykwe hyo niohney hokwe hreme sehe kow, hreme mesair kow e, omeme hiy
paraw ma me-loray mokwe, hiykwe kow lopa liy lwak ley.
6 Sa hromkwe enekwei enekwei imnok amnok nan pa seme lwak. Sa hromkwe
senkin nonkway, enkin hrom owhi, ki erey suko non ma nak-wayr omokwe, peyr
hromkwe hromo a, Hakamay hiy ma meio kow non lwak pey. *
7 Suw senkin, hromkwe nene non ma lira non lwayr pey, sawk hromkwe nanpanan
kiykiy-ay yor nonaw lwayr.
8 Hakwe senkin makiy-me ley, hromkwe imnok amnok nan pey. Hromo uron mokwe
senkin nanpanan, hromo owhi ki ko eme lokriy hain hokwe, sa Hakamay so yier mon
ley wak hokwe, suw yaprue-ar po nuw-wak. *
9 Sawk hromo uron ko aiopey hay hokwe senkin, mo hrom ki erey lwak hi, seyr
Hakamay so yier mon lwak hi, hromkwe hye kar mon ey e mon. *
10 Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp Krais so inour mon ya nakrok-kay a, hiy hreme
lira mesor anon anon e. Hromo mey lowpwarowp mokwe penkin me meio me, piap
lwak hi, yaprue lwak hi, Hakamay hiykwe hreme prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe liyliy-aw-
ar ma-sahre kow ey. *

God se nion kokwe Krais so kueir nonaw non-wayh-wayh

11 Sa hrom Hakamay se nak-hok yerki se ma nonkway hokwe, hromkwe uwrsa har
me seme me-samar-amar prosue, hom Hakamay se-aw nan kiykiy-ay e. Sawk God
hiykwe hreme kokwe nonkway nuw-wak, sa hakwe senkin sehe nan, hmo nanpanan
yor uron ko seyn, hreme kokwe nonkway nuw-wak.
12 Hromkwe hromo uru arian me nakie e ma-me pey. Sawk hromkwe seme lohruw-
a, hom mey, hrom ma meio me nak-me-heyr e, seyr uwrsa har mo lon-seyrpaseyr ok
me ma-sahre onuayk me e. Payhokuaw, uwrsa har homkwe yor uron yaprue ko me ma
lousne me nak-me-heyr pey, sawk homkwe yor, uwrsa hom nene non ma lira me-aw
nak-me-heyr kraiay.
13 Hmo har homkwe hrom mawkworom lawk-lawk non me lira ankin, suw ok lopa,
hromkwe God so uru se nakie e lawk-lawk. Sawk homkwe hrom mawkworom yaprue
non lwak me lira ankin, suw hromkwe senkin seme lwak, hme hiy-mon e.
14 Hreme kokwe Krais so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok me-sasay, payhokuaw hromkwe
senkin po nuw-nonkway, Uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me po lokrue kow.
Sa hromo lowpwarowp mokwe hyo lokrue ko kueir nonaw lokrue ha me hieyn-aw
seme nuw-wak.
15 Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me seme lokrue kow, sa uwrsa, ki erey su ma lwayr
homkwe homkiaw-ayay lwayr kow pa ka lwak, sawk homkwe Uwr hme hokuaw ma
lokrue, seyr ma ma-loksian wayr, hye lwayr kow e. *
16 Suw senkin, enekwei enkin ohokwe, hromkwe unsaney mokwe uwrsa ki ko hom
ma lira hriysow, senkin ma-lira hriysow pey. Mo paraw hrom Krais se senkin lira
hriysow hi, hromkwe senkin ma-lon pey.

---

* **5:6:** Hi 11:13-16 * **5:8:** Fl 1:23 * **5:9:** Kol 1:10; 1 Te 4:1 * **5:10:** Sav 12:14 * **5:15:** Ro 14:7-8

17 Sa unsaney Krais se nion posokwaw non-okin nasay e, hiykwe uwr iwon lwak.
Porih hokwe papo ley, sawk iwon hokwe papo le. *
18 Yor lowpwarowp somokwe God hiykiaw meio ousne. Paraw hrom hyo awia-pow
ma lwak mokwe, God hiykwe Krais so kueir non-aw hreme hyo wayh po mon wak. Sa
hiykwe hreme mey kamon ke po kow, hrom hyo awia-pow me hyo wayh mon wak e.
*
19 Ok, hrom ma mesor kokwe senkin, God hiykwe uwrsa ki erey suko me Krais so
kueir nonaw, hyo wayh ihey-ar po mon wak. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw
mokwe mamey non mey kekie nanpanan pa, seyr hiykwe hreme ok-ihey, hrom hyo
awia-pow me hyo wayh-ar mon wak ey ke kow. *
20 Hromkwe Krais so woki-uwrsa seme lwak, God hiykiaw hromo woki-ok nonaw
hme ma me-kraipakrai ha se hieyn. Hromkwe Krais se hokuaw hme mesopok kraiay:
Hwon awia-pow ma lwak sohokwe, God se ipan kwa lon, hne hyo wayh-ar ka mon
wak.
21 Krais hiykwe yor piap kamon mon pa, sawk hreme hokuaw kokwe God hiykwe
hye hromo yor piap-araw me non-swahya sow lonok e me-iaup. God hiykwe senkin
sehe lon, hromkwe Krais so kueir nonaw God so luw-luw-aw-yor me lonokyaw nak-
anio sayok e. *

6

Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, God so wayh-ar lwak

1 Sa hrom God se nion ma non-meio hokwe, hromkwe hme senkin me-kraiay,
homkwe God so maym kow yor kokwe puraw peie lonok sinay o.
2 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe senkin me:
"Hano enekwei, hne nan ihey ey hiy lousne menkin, hakwe hne po lonuayk me. Seyr
hano enekwei, hne huonok prosue ey hiy lousne menkin, hakwe hne po hiy-
mon."
Kwa lonuayk! Ohokwe God so enekwei, hme ma nan ihey hiy non. Pokon ohokwe
huonokyaw prosue enekwei. *Ais 49:8*
3 Hromo uron senkin, hromo mey kokwe, unsaney homkwe yor piap non lwak se lira
lopa ka lwak. Hromkwe sa unsaney prueyn so yerki mon kokwe mon kamon uwrsa
me mon kuayk ey se lyay sous lopa seme lwak.
4 Sawk mey lowpwarowp, hrom ma meio mokwe hromkwe senkin mesair kow wayr,
hromkwe God so mey-uwr yaprue. Mo hrom low kraiar non lwak hi, hrom ya non
aiopey nak-oum hi, seyr hrom enekwei honon honon lwak hi, hromkwe enekwei
enekwei lorok kraiay wayr.
5 Mo hreme lomniy mamniy hi, kalabus mon lowk-swakreik hi, uwrsa kraiar aw
swa-hokruw ono hi, mey kraiar me-sasay meio hi, anwaw o, ayay o, sohom lopa lwak
hi, hromkwe senkin-awaw nuw-orok kraiay. *
6 Sawk hrom God so mey-uwr yaprue ma kiy-wak omokwe, hromkwe yor mnow-
mnow-aw o, nonkway o, meinkiowp-ney-aw lwak yor o, wayh ihey-ar non-wak yor o,
Niohney Pekney-weys o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, *
7 seyr ok-ar me-aw mesor yor o, seyr God so krai o, sohom non meio mesair kow.
Hromo omeme, aw lono sous-a-sous ey mokwe, yor luw-luw-aw homkwaw, iha irayh
mon o, iha sayar mon o, serey lwak.
8 Hreme kokwe yor senkin senkin me lon, hromo uru me nakie, hreme nak-me owh-
mar owh-mar; hreme nak-me-ihey, hreme nak-me-monmamon yay. Mo hrom okar
ke-aw mesor kow hi, hreme kokwe okrei-uwr me hieyn-aw mon yorpayor.

* **5:17:** Ro 8:1; Ga 6:15 * **5:18:** Ro 5:10 * **5:19:** Ro 3:23-25 * **5:21:** Hi 4:15 * **6:5:** 2 Ko 11:23-27 * **6:6:** 1 Ti 4:12

9 Mo uwrsa, hom hreme nonkway hi, hreme kokwe sawk uwr suwon me hieyn lira.
Seyr mo hreme lokrue me hieyn lira hi, hromkwe sawk su lwayr nonaw lwak. Mo
hreme mon piap-ma-piap hi, sawk hreme kokwe lokin kwormakwor pa. *
10 Hreme kokwe uron mon owk, sawk hromkwe enekwei enekwei kar ley. Seyr
hremekwe mein-owon lopa me hieyn lira, sawk hromkwe uwrsa kraiar me omeme
kraiar po kow. Hromkwe omeme nak-wayr lopa me hieyn lwak, sawk hromkwe
omeme ihey-ar lowpwarowp non.
11 Korin-om, hromkwe hme kokwe wayh-om me hieyn po kiy-mesor hrorsay kow
lowpway; hromo uron mokwe po kiy-kampi yay sowkriy.
12 Hromo uron mokwe hme piaray sous pa, sawk hmo uron mokwe hreme piaray
sous.
13 Hakwe hme kokwe hano ney me hieyn-aw kiy-ohruw. Homkwe hreme kokwe
hrom hme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin lwak e. Homkwe hmo uron me kwa kiy-
kamapi. *

Homkwe uwrsa, God se ma nonkway lopa me nion peie non-wawwaw o

14 Homkwe uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me nion peie non-meio wayh-wayh
o. Payhokuaw, yor luw-luw-aw mokwe yor piap-araw me hieyn korey. Hai, eym-nawp
o, ey o, somokwe siraw liy non-wawwaw o? *
15 Hai, Krais o, Satan o, hohkwe uron kamon-aw penkin non-wak o? Hai, uwr
Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykwe uwr, ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa se nion
kokwe pay se non-nakruok wayh-wayh o?
16 Hai, God so a pekney-weys hokwe okrei-god me hieyn liy-liy-aw yerki penkin non
lwak a? Payhokuaw, hromkiaw kokwe lwayr peyow God so a pekney-weys hom non!
Mo God hiykiaw paraw senkin po me, "Hakwe hano uwrsa me nion non-wayr ey, seyr
hakwe hmo ompok mon lanio ohruw-a ey. Seyr hakwe hmo God-ar lwak ey, sa homkwe
hano uwrsa arian lwak ey." *Wkp 26:12*
17 Sa God hiykwe hme senkin sehe kiy-me,
"Homkwe uwrsa sohom mo ompok ko me kwa kiy-okriy hain, sa homkwe irweyk-aw
kwa kane ha wayr. Homkwe yor omeme orki non me peie nakruok o, suw hakwe
hme liy huonok huon." *Ais 52:11; Ese 20:34,41*
18 "Hakwe hmo Aio lwak ey,
sa homkwe hano ney norwayo swanyo lwak ey. Ok somokwe God Hakamay Krai
Lowpwarowp non hiykiaw me." *2 Sml 7:14*

7

1 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hromkwe God so me-loray-ok seme ma nakruok wayr me
hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay-aw hawr mnow-mnow ihey e. Hromkwe
omeme lowpwarowp, hromo owhi o, niohney o, seme ma mon or-pa-or me lokriy ha
lowpway e. Sa hrom God se ma nak-hok se hokuaw kokwe pekney-weys-aw ka lousne
sa-ousne lowpway.

Pol hiy Kristen Korin ko me kar ma nakey hiy non

2 Homkwe hmo uron mon kokwe hreme yop kwa hor iarok kow. Hromkwe hmo
prueyn se yor piap ke mon pa, seyr hmo prueyn so liwak yor ke mon piapay pa, seyr
hmo prueyn so mein-owon me mon noweyn noweyn lonokyaw pa.
3 Ha senkin ma me hokwe, hakwe senkin me pey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw,
mo ha paraw po me, homkwe hromo uron mon lwak. Hrom lokrue, seyr hrom su
lwayr, hom o, hrom o, enekwei enekwei hromkwe siraw-aw lwak.

---

* **6:9:** 2 Ko 4:10 * **6:13:** 1 Ko 4:14 * **6:14:** Ef 5:11

4 Hakwe hmo lorok kraiay yor mokwe imnok amnok liy nanpanan ley. Sa hakwe hme
ipey-ar sehe nak-me-heyr wayr, seyr hano uron hokwe yaprue sehe lwak. Mo hrom
low senkin senkin mo ompok mon-aw lwak hi, hakwe hme hokuaw kar ma nakey
somokwe, woki nuw-wak.
5 Mo hrom Masedonia mon ma lousne so meyki seyn, hromkwe enekwei liwak nieys
ey non lwak pa. Hrom perey ley e, hromkwe low mo ompok-aw lwak. Hrom uwrsa
me nion ma non-wak seyn, aw-ok lon-seyrpaseyr yor hok lousne. Seyr hromkiaw-aw
ma lwak seyn, hok-uron nonaw lanio sayok. *
6 Sawk God, uwrsa uron low non me ma hiy-mon woro-woro hiykwe, hreme po
hiymon woro-woro, hiy Taitus se hromo owh mon ma me-ha non.
7 Seyr hreme kokwe Taitus hiy ma le hiykwaw hiymon woro-woro pa. Sawk
hremekwe seyr hyo ok, hreme senkin ma mesor kow hom hiy-mon woro-woro. Hiy
hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, homkwe hye yaprue hiymon woro-woro ihey ha. Seyr
hmo uron mokwe, hane ma-lira e nanpanan, seyr homkwe hmo yor me uron lowk
kworpakwor kawk, seyr homkwe hano uru se hiymon ono sousasous e mon. Ha ok
seme lonuayk menkin, hakwe sawk kar ipey-ar sehe nuw-nak-ey.
8 Mo hano mamey, hok hme uron mon owk kworpakwor kawk hi, hakwe mamey
sokwe ma mey ke kar ley. Okar, enekwei ha mamey sokwe ma mey hokwe hakwe kar
ley pa, payhokuaw enekwei enkin ohokwe hakwe senkin lira, homkwe uron po nuw-
owk kworpakwor kawk. Sawk hakwe kar ley, payhokuaw hano mamey hokwe hme
enekwei haraw-aw po mon owk kworpakwor kawk. *
9 Ha kar ma ley hokwe, ha hmo uron me ma mon owk kworpakwor se ley pey, sawk
senkin, hom hmo yor me ma lowk kworpakwor hokwe, hmo uron me po kama-koum
sow. Hmo uron lowk yor sokukwe God hiykiaw yerki yaprue non hiy-anok anok, sa
hromo ok, hme ma mey kow mokwe hme mon piapay pa seme lwak.
10 Payhokuaw, hmo yor piap-araw hom hme uron ma mon owk kworpakwor mokwe,
God so mon le ankin, ay mokwe senkin me leip: peyr hmo uron me kankoum, sohiy so
meyki hokwe, hme ma-huonok prosue. Sa senkin lwak ankin, homkwe omok kokwe
hmo kankoum yor ke uron liy ma-lowk ley. Sawk hmo uron lowk kworpakwor yor
mokwe, ki erey suko me le ankin, suw ay hokwe lokrue ke leip. *
11 Sawk God hiy hme uron ma mon owk kworpakwor mokwe, hmo uron mokwe
Hakamay so meyki-aw ley e siorkaw-aw seme liarok. Seyr homkwe yor luw-luw-aw
me hiymon orok kraiay ey hokwe, nays-ok me, seyr yor yaprue mokwe homkwe iray-
iray nonaw nak-wak. Seyr hmo uron hane ma nan koukou-ay o, hmo uron hane nion
non-wawwaw e ma mon o, seyr hmo uron weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon-say ey o,
somokwe yaprue ihey-ar. Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, senkin mesair kow, homkwe
honsi lopa.
12 Mamey sokukwe mo ha mey, sawk hakwe uwr weynpaweyn piap sokwe ma mon
se hokuaw mey pa, seyr yor piap sokwe lonok uwr se hokuaw mey pa. Sawk hakwe
hme seme mey, hom God so inour mon senkin lira nonkway e, homkwe hreme nuw-
nan koukou-ay.
13 Sa hreme kokwe hmo yor sohom hiy-mesor kraiay. Sa hiy-mesor kraiay ok sohom
mo eir mon kokwe, ok kamon yaprue hreme ma mahiy-mesor kraiay hok manak-
ousne. Ok yaprue sokukwe senkin, hom Taitus se ma hiymon, sa hiy kar ma nak-ey
sohok non.
14 Hakwe hyo inour mon kokwe hmo yor me po nak-me-heyr. Sa hmo yor yaprue,
Taitus se ma mesair kow somokwe hane pase mon owh-mar e. Hromo ok lowpwarowp,
hme ma hiymon sorasor mokwe, okar-okar homkwaw. Seyr, hrom, hmo yor me Taitus
so inour mon ma nak-me-heyr mokwe, liy-liy-aw, ok-ar-ok homkwaw po lousne.

---

* **7:5:** 2 Ko 2:13 * **7:8:** 2 Ko 2:4 * **7:10:** Mat 27:3-5; Hi 12:16-17

15 Sa hiykwe hmekwe uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay nuw-wak, enekwei hiy hme ma ma-
nanpanan ohokwe. Payhokuaw, homkwe hyo ok me nweyk kamon-aw lonuayk onsau
onsau, seyr hom hye ma swapeykyay huon hokwe, nak-hok.
16 Hakwe hme kar seme nakey, payhokuaw hakwe hme liy nakay nakay.

8

Kristen mo kow yor

1 Hromo wayh-om, hromkwe hme me-nonkway kow e mon, God so maym kow yor,
hiy sios Masedonia mon ma lwak me ma kow seme. *
2 Kristen sios serey suko me kokwe low hmo owh mon ma lousne sohom po nuw-
mon ir. Sawk sios sohom mo kar ley yor aiopey hay ma nuw-wak me hokuaw kokwe,
homkwe uron imnok amnok lopa kow, mo hom omeme lopa lwak liok.
3 Hakwe hmekwe okar me-kow, uwrsa somokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw hom
omeme pankaw nak-wayr e, seyr hmo uron arian nonaw nak-kow prusow ie. Seyr
hmo kow yor hokwe, ayaw mon lwak, mo hom omeme haraw lwak liok e. Masedonia
homkwe hmo uron arian non kokwe
4 hreme kokwe hme ipan lon kow e lonseyn, hom kristen-uwrsa Judia ko me siraw
lon-swapeykyay kow e.
5 Peyr Masedonia-uwrsa homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw Hakamay se kow pie. Sei, God
so uron ko so meyki ma ley hokwe, homkiaw-ayay-aw hreme ma-sahre kow. Uwrsa
sohom mo kow yor mokwe, hrom ma nanpanan so eir mon lwak.
6 Sa hromkwe Taitus, mein-owon kekie mey sokwe hmo ompok mon ma meio pie se
sehe lonseyn kraiay, hme hiy-anok anok e, hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak mey sokwe meio
lowpway e.
7 Yor yaprue senkin senkin, hom ma nak-mon mokwe aiopey hay nak-wak. Hmo nan
kiykiy-ay yor o, ok yaprue hom ma mesor o, hmo nonkway o, hmo ok-ar weynpaweyn
o, seyr hmo yor, hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sohok seyn, ompuay nak-wak. Sa
hmo yor senkin somokwe aiopey hay lwak ankin, hmo iha kow yor sohok seyn, liy-liy-
aw ka nuwnak-wak. *
8 Hakwe hme ma me hokwe, hme me-sasay e me pey. Sawk hakwe uwrsa har mo
yor, hom kow e ma nuw-sese mokwe hme seme me-nonkway kow, hmo uron-pi ko-ar
lwak yor me mon ir e, uwrsa sohom mo yor me hieyn lwak pak e.
9 Homkwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor kokwe nonkway po nuw-
wak. Enekwei hiy ki erey le menkin, mo hiy omeme kraiar non lwak liok, sawk hiykwe
uwr omeme lopa se hieyn lousne. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, payhokuaw hiykwe hme
nanpanan, sa hiy omeme lopa ma lwak hokwe, homkwe sawk omeme kraiar non lwak
e. *
10 Hakwe senkin nan, homkwe yor yaprue enkin kwa kiy-meio: mey, yia ompeys-uh
sok hom ma meio pie kokwe, enkin kwa kiy-meio lowpway. Hakwe senkin po lira,
yia paraw-uh hokwe, mey sokukwe mo homkiaw meio pie. Seyr uron, mey sokwe ma
nanpanan pie hokwe, mo hom nanpanan pie.
11 Sei, mo sehe, mey sokukwe kwa nuw-nakyas meio lowpway! Hmo uron, mey
sokwe ma mon onhan onhan pie mokwe, aiopey nuw-wak. Sei, hmo uron, mey sokwe
meio lowpway ey seyn, liy-liy-aw kwa nak-wak. Seyr hom penkin omeme me nak-wayr
e, seme-aw kwa kow.
12 Sawk hunkwe iha kow yor non nak-wak ankin, hunkwe pay me kow e, suw yaprue.
Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hno kow yor ke lira nonkway memeir ankin, hiykwe omeme

* **8:1:** Ro 15:26; 2 Ko 9:1-2 * **8:7:** 1 Ko 16:1-2 * **8:9:** Mat 8:20; Fl 2:6-7

hwon ma nak-wayr me-aw lira nonkway memeir. God hiykwe omeme, hwon ma nak-
wayr lopa somokwe liy lira nonkway memeir e ko. *
13-14 Hakwe sehe me pey, hme low aiopey hay kow e, uwrsa har hom low lopa lwak ey
me hokuaw. Korey. Sawk enkin ohokwe homkwe omeme kraiar non, sa hom enekwei
enkin, uwrsa omeme lopa ma lwak me kow hokwe, sohokwe yaprue. Sa enekwei hom
ohna lwak ankin, seyr uwrsa sohom omeme non lwak ankin, homkwe seyr hme ya
ma-sahre hiymon a. Homkwe yerki senkin meio ankin, hom o, uwrsa har sohom o,
homkwe liyliy-aw nuwnak-wayr.
15 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, "Unsaney, krai-ar ma lompan ompan
nakie hiykwe kraiar-ar non lwak pa, sawk unsaney, paswaw ma lompan ompan nakie
hiykwe paswaw-ar non lwak pa." *Kis 16:18*

Taitus o, hyo mey-wayh prueysyar o

16 Hromkwe God se nak-me ihey, payhokuaw, hiykwe Taitus so uron, hme hiymon
ey se mon sian, hrom hme hiymon e ma mon senkin.
17 Taitus hiykwe hromo mesopok ke-aw lonuayk me pa. Hiykiaw kokwe seyr hme
hiymon e nuw-mon, sa hyo uron arian hokwe hiykwe hmo owh mon le e po nuw-nan
iaup.
18 Hromkwe Taitus se nion kokwe wayh prueyn se me-ha. Wayh sohokwe sios mo
uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe yaprue lira, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so ok-ihey kokwe
yaprue mesor kow.
19 Sohiykwaw korey, hyekwe seyr sios homkwe hreme nion non-anio meio e liaup,
mein-owon, uwrsa hom ma kow seme nakey kow e. Mey sokukwe hromkwe seme
meio, Hakamay so uru se seirpey-ar nuw-mon wak e, seyr senkin nak-mesair kow e,
hromkwe mo hiymon e nuw-nan.
20 Payhokuaw, hrom mein-owon aiopey hay, uwrsa hom ma kow sehe nak-ey kow
ankin, hromkwe yor yaprue nonaw nakey kow ey, sawk uwrsa homkwe hreme senaw
londo me.
21 Hromo uron ko hokwe senkin, hromkwe yor yaprue me-aw nakyas e nan. Yor
yaprue somokwe God so inour mon-aw meio e korey, sawk uwrsa mo inour mon seyn.
22 Sa hromkwe Taitus leys se nion kokwe uwr prueyn se manak-me swapeykyay
ha. Payhokuaw, hromkwe uwr sohiy so yor mokwe enekwei kraiar yaprue po lira.
Hromkwe senkin po lira, hyo uron hme ma hiymon e ma nan hokwe, aiopey hay nuw-
wak. Sa enkin kokwe, hyo hiymon yor mokwe sowpwareney liy lwak ley, payhokuaw,
hiykwe hme senkin nuw-nonkway, homkwe kow kane yor lopa.
23 Taitus hiykwe hano mey-wayh, hane nion hme hiymon mey ke ma non-meio hiy
non. Sa wayh irweyk prueysyar hye nion ma non-ey sohokwe sios mo uru non ma
non-ey hiy non. Seyr homkwe Krais so uru se aiopey hay nakie e meio.
24 Hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor mokwe uwr seme kwa mesair kow, sa sios lowp-
warowp homkwe senkin ka lira nonkway, hrom hme ma nak-me-heyr mokwe, ok-arar.
*

9

Kristen-wayh me hiymon yor hom non

1 Hakwe hmo mey, kristen-uwrsa ohna ma lwak me mein-owon kekie kow ey mokwe,
ok kraiar liy manak-mey peykyay ley. *
2 Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, homkwe hiymon e nuw-mon, sa hakwe hmo
hiymon yor sokwe po nak-me-heyr, uwrsa Masedonia ko me. Hakwe uwrsa seme
senkin mekow, "Hromo Korin-wayh, kipay Akaia mon ma lwak homkwe, hiymon

* **8:12:** Mak 12:43-44 * **8:24:** 2 Ko 7:13-14 * **9:1:** 2 Ko 8:1-7

uron mokwe yia ompeys-uh sok nuw-nan koruay.” Sa hmo yor, mey sokwe kar ma nakey mokwe, Masedonia mo uwrsa kraiar me po mon sian-sasian, hom siraw non-swapeykyay meio e.

3 Enkin hakwe hromo wayh pruompri-ar me peyrmawk seme me-ha, hom hmo hiymon yor, hrom ma nak-me-heyr me lira e. Sa hom le ankin, hromo nak-me-heyr-ok mokwe, homkwe senkin liy lira ley, ay leip pa. Sawk hromo wayh somokwe liy lira, omeme hom kow ey mokwe po kekie sowkriy koruay, ha ma me senkin.

4 Sawk uwrsa Masedonia ko hane nion ma non-e hom senkin lira ankin, homkwe peyr korey kekie sowkriy koruay pa, hromkwe owh-mar aiopey hay lonok ey. Hai, hrom owh-mar lie ankin, hmo owh-mar arian mokwe sawk pankaw nuw-wak a?

5 Sa hakwe hromo wayh pruompri-ar somokwe hmo owh mon seme me-ha, omeme hom kow e ma me-loray seme hiymon onhan onhan koruay e. Sa enekwei ha le ankin, homkwe omeme sohom non nak-naruok huon ey. Sa hom senkin ma lon hokwe, senkin ka mesair kow e, homkwe hmo uron arian nonaw kow, ha me-sasay pa.

6 Homkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr, ayay-yok paswaw-aw saro ankin, hiykwe mo ayay paswaw ma-lompan kawk. Sawk uwr, ayay-yok kraiar saro ankin, hiykwe mo ayay kraiar ma-lompan kawk. *

7 Seyr hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe pankaw kow e nan e, seyr liy-liy-aw sankaw-aw kwa kow. Sa hunkwe kar lopa peie kow o, seyr uwr prueyn hne me-sasay ankin, hunkwe peie kow o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe unsaney kar nonaw ma kow sehe kar ley.

8 Sa God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp hom ohna ma lwak mokwe kraiar-ar liy manak-kekie peykyay kow prusow. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hunkwe enekwei enekwei, omeme lowpwarowp hne hiymon ey mokwe, hunkwe ohna liy lwak ley, seyr hno yor, uwrsa senkin senkin me hiymon ey hokwe aiopey hay lwak ey.

9 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Hiykwe uwrsa ohna ma lwak me kokwe maym senkin senkin me nuw-kow liyay. Sa hyo yor luw-luw-aw sokukwe senkinaw lwak peyow peyow wayr.” *Sng 112:9*

10 Sa God, ayay-yok saro-uwr me ma kow, seyr ihey mo naw la ey me ma kow hiykwe, hno kow yor ke hokuaw kokwe, hne ayay-yok hwon pankaw nan e, ya kow a, seyr ayay kraiar ya nak-mon eip a. *

11 God hiykwe hmekwe yerki senkin senkin non omeme ompuay ya kow a, sa hom enekwei enekwei uwrsa har me yaprue ma-sahre kow e. Sa enekwei hrom hmo maym me lowndiy kow ankin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe God se ya nak-me ihey a. *

12 Payhokuaw, mey hom ma meio sokukwe, God so uwrsa me-aw hiy-mon pey, sawk hmo mey sohok ko ay kamon hokwe senkin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe God so uru se aiopey hay nuw-nak-me ihey.

13 Mey, hom ma meio mokwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe God so mey-uwr-ar. Sa uwrsa kraiar hom senkin ma lira se hokuaw kokwe, homkwe God so uru se seirpey-ar-ok sehe lowk nakie. Payhokuaw, God so ok-ihey hom ma me-hrorsay kokwe, homkwe yaprue lonuayk pyay ha, seyr hmo iha kow yor mokwe uwrsa Jerusalem ko o, seyr uwrsa har lowpwarowp o, seme hiymon.

14 Uwrsa somokwe hme God se hiy-mesopok ankin, hmo uron mokwe hme aiopey hay nuw-nanpanan ey, God so maym ipey-ar hme ma kow se hokuaw.

15 God so maym ipey-ar kokwe, uwrsa mo wouk-ok non liy mesor popriy ley. Sa hromkwe maym ipey-ar sokwe God se nak-me ihey e.

---

* **9:6:** Snd 11:24-25 * **9:10:** Ais 55:10 * **9:11:** 2 Ko 1:11; 4:15

10

Pol hiykwe hyo aposel-mey ke hiy-rok

1 Sawk ha Pol, hakwe hme Krais, hyo uru arian se ma nakie lopa, seyr uwr uru lopa
se hieyn ma lanio, hyo uru non me kraipakrai. Hmo har homkwe hanekwe senkin
lokin lor-a-lor me, hakwe hme nion non-wak ankin, hakwe kopowrie lwak, sawk ha
hmo meiaw lwak ankin, hakwe nays-ok me. *
2 Hakwe hme senkin lonseyn, ha le ankin, homkwe hane nays-ok me e peie me-sasay
o. Sa uwrsa senkin ma me sohom, mey hrom ma meio omokwe, hromkwe uwrsa ki
erey suko mo yor mo meyki pyay meio, hakwe uwrsa senkin me nays-ok liy me. *
3 Sohokwe mo okar, hromkwe mo ki erey lwayr, sawk hromo aw kokwe, uwrsa ki
erey suko hom ma lono me hieyn lono pey.
4 Payhokuaw, yeik-ompow, hrom aw ma nak-ono somokwe, ki erey suko korey, sawk
yeik-ompow somokwe God so yeik-ompow krai lowpwarowp non hom non. Somokwe
a hir non ma nak-yay sous-a-sous me nak-ono kros say ey hom non, seyr okrei-ok me
mon piapay ey hom non. *
5 Seyr hromkwe lon-seyrpaseyr yor senkin senkin, God so nonkway ke nion ma non-
ono me ar-okyaw-sa-okyaw nok. Seyr hromkwe uron ko senkin senkin lowpwarowp
me nekie way-pruwmapruw nok, hme Krais se mon onuayk me ok.
6 Hromkwe sawk hmo yor, God so ok me lonuayk me lowpway ey me naruok. Sawk
sohiy so meyki hokwe, hromkwe uwrsa kamaun sow yor non me nays-ok me lopa liy
lwak ley.
7 Homkwe uwrsa mo yor kumay ko me-aw lira. Kwa lonuayk, hmo prueyn hiykwe
senkin nanpanan ankin, hiykwe Krais so, hiykwe kwa makiy-nanpanan popriy,
payhokuaw, hromkwe seyr Krais so, hiy Krais so ma lwak senkin lwak.
8 Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe hreme krai hme hiy-meio kraiay ie ey me po kow,
krai somokwe hme mon piapay ey korey. Mo ha Hakamay so krai hreme ma kow se
kraiar nak-me-heyr hi, hakwe owh-mar liy lon ley. *
9 Har homkwe hano mamey me senkin lira nan lak, hakwe hme mon hok-a-hok e
mey.
10 Payhokuaw, uwrsa homkwe senkin me, “Hyo mamey mokwe krai non, uwr
seirpey hiy ma mey se hieyn, sawk hiykiaw hreme nion non-wak ankin, hiykwe krai
lwak pey, seyr hyo ok mokwe yaprue lohruw-a pey.”
11 Uwrsa senkin somokwe senkin kwa nonkway, ok, hrom meiaw ma lwak me
mamey non ma mey ha o, seyr mey, hromkiaw hmo ompok mon le meio ey o, somokwe
irweyk korey.
12 Sawk, okar, hromkwe uwrsa har serey suko homkiaw-ayay ma nak-owk nakie me
nion liyliy-aw non-wak ok liy me ley. Uwrsa senkin somokwe homkwe lawk-lawk.
Homkwe homkiaw-ayay meir ey mokwe, hmo sor anon anon yerki arian non meio,
seyr hmo sor anon anon yerki arian senkin somokwe, hmo uron arian nonaw mon
ousne.
13 Hromkwe hromo mey mo limon mokwe liy lour hreik ley, sa hromkwe mey, hrom
ma meio lopa seme nak-me-heyr lopa seme lwak. Hromkwe mey, God hiy hreme ma
kow meio me-aw nak-me-heyr ey, sa hromo mey sokukwe seyr hmo ompok mon po
nak-meio. *
14 Hromkwe mey, hrom paraw ma meio sohom mo meir nonaw po nak-me-heyr,
hromkwe limon har me lour hreik pa. Okar, God so ok kokwe paraw kokwe hmo owh
mon kokwe hrom le mesor pie pa lwak hokwe, hromo nak-me-heyr ok sokukwe meyk

* **10:1:** 1 Ko 2:3 * **10:2:** 1 Ko 4:21 * **10:4:** Ef 6:13-17 * **10:8:** 2 Ko 13:10 * **10:13:** Ro 12:3

lopa po lwak. Sawk paraw kokwe, God so ok kokwe hmo owh mon kokwe mo hrom le
mesor pie.
15 Seyr hromkwe mey, uwrsa har hom ma meio mokwe hromo mey arian me hieyn
liy nak-me-heyr ley. Hromkwe limon seme liy lour hreik ley. Sawk hromkwe God se
uron hyohyo senkin lon, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe aiopey hay nuw-wak ie
ankin, hromo mey hmo ompok mon ma meio mokwe aiopey hay liy lwak.
16 Sa hromkwe kipay har, hmo meiaw-ar eyn ma lwak mon kokwe, God so ok-ihey ke
liy nakey mesor kow. Payhokuaw, hromkwe mey, uwrsa har hom kipay kamon mon
ma meio mokwe, hromo mey arian me hieyn liy nak-me-heyr ley.
17 God so mamey porih hokwe sawk senkin me, "Uwrsa nak-me-heyr e mon ankin,
homkwe mey, Hakamay hiy ma meio ke-aw kwa nak-me-heyr." *Jer 9:24*
18 Payhokuaw, unsaney God hiy yaprue ma lira nan me sekwe, unsaney hiykiaw-ayay-
aw ma nak-owk nakie sohiy korey, sawk unsaney Hakamay hiykiaw ma nak-owk nakie
sohiykwaw-aw. *

11

Pol o, okrei-aposel har o

1 Mo ha hme lawk-lawk-ok har me hi, homkwe hane ipan kwa lon, seyr hane kwa
kiy-wawk onuayk.
2 Hakwe hme lira way ompeys-ma-peys, God hiy hme ma lira way ompeys-ma-peys
senkin. Payhokuaw, homkwe sa sokruan, uwr prueyn ma non-iawon lopa ke hieyn, sa
hakwe hme kokwe uwr prueyn se liwak e po me-loray, uwr sohokwe mo Krais hiykiaw.
*
3 Hakwe nak-hok, hmo uron yaprue somokwe piap eyn senaw kiy-ousne. Seyr hmo
uron Krais se-aw ma nan kraiay liok mokwe, sawk senaw ma-preisia hain. Hakwe
senkin se nak-hok, sok hiy Iv ke ma me-loior kow, hme seyr liy-liy-aw senkin me-loior
kow ame. *
4 Suw senkin, hmekwe hromkwe Jisas se po mesor kow, sa homkwe Niohney Pekney-
weys se lonok nok, ok-ihey hrom ma mesor seme nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Sawk
enekwei enkin ohokwe homkwe uwrsa har me hme Jisas irweyk se ipan lon sor kow,
Jisas irweyk, paraw hrom hme ma mekow lopa hiy non. Sa homkwe niohney irweyk
se lonok e mon, seyr ok irweyk ke nak-onuayk wayr. Homkwe ok, hrom ma hiy-mon
sorasor pa ke kar ley huon. *
5 Hakwe senkin nan, hano mey kokwe unsaney har serey ma lwak, aposel seirpey-ok
ma me, mo mey mo ouon mon lwak pey. *
6 Mo ha ok yaprue lohruw pa lwak hi, hano nonkway mokwe ihey-ar. Nonkway
somokwe hromkwe hme kokwe yerki senkin senkin non po mesair kow lowpway. *
7 Ha hme God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor kow hokwe, hakwe hme mein-owon mesopok
pa. Hakwe hakiaw-ayay kyor-osi ha, hme ar-osi ha e hokuaw. Hmey, ha senkin ma lon
hokwe, hakwe hme yor piap ke mon pak? *
8 Enekwei ha hme nion ma non-meio hokwe, hanekwe sios har hom hiy-mon. Korin
sios se hiy-mon ey hokwe, hakwe sios har mo mein-owon me yokun lopriy-uwr se
hieyn. *
9 Sa enekwei ha hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, ha ihey mo mein-owon lopa lwak
menkin, hakwe hom hane hiymon e mesopok pa. Hano wayh-om Masedonia ko me

* **10:18:** 1 Ko 4:4 * **11:2:** Ef 5:26-27 * **11:3:** Stt 3:4,13 * **11:4:** Ga 1:8-9 * **11:5:** 1 Ko 15:10; 2 Ko 12:11
* **11:6:** 1 Ko 2:1,13 * **11:7:** 1 Ko 9:18 * **11:8:** Fl 4:15-16

ma le homkwe hanekwe omeme lowpwarowp, ha ohna ma lwak me nake kow. Korin-
om, paraw kokwe hakwe hme low, hane hiymon ey se kow pa, seyr omok seyn, hakwe
hme low senkin me liy kow ley! *
10 Hakwe Krais so okar-ok, hano mon ma lwak non-aw kiy-me-loray: hano nak-me-
heyr-ok senkin sokukwe hmo kipay Akaia mon kokwe liy me-sous ley.
11 Hakwe ok sokukwe panoke me o? Hmey, hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa se
me o? Korey. Ha hme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak ohokwe, God hiykwe nonkway.
12 Hakwe omok seyn, hano yor, hme mein-owon omeme ma mesopok lopa kokwe
senkinaw-aw ma-meio ey. Hakwe sehe meio, uwr "aposel" ok ma me sohom mo nak-
me-heyr-ok me mon piapay ey. Payhokuaw, uwr somokwe puraw senkin lohruw-a
loior wayr, homkwe hrom ma meio me hieyn meio.
13 Uwr senkin somokwe okrei-aposel, sa uwrsa me kokwe hmo mey non mon okin
lor-a-lor. Seyr uwr somokwe aposel-ar mo mey me seme meio loior, hom hme Krais so
aposel-ar me hieyn lira e.
14 Sawk yor sokukwe iwon korey. Mo Satan seyn, hiykiaw-ayay God so ensel hiy ma
nak-yar senkin nak-yar loior.
15 Satan so mey-uwr homkwe Satan se hieyn meio ankin, peie lira preiryay o. Uwrsa
somokwe yor luw-luw-aw me meio loior, hme God so mey-uwr me hieyn lira e. Sawk
meyki mon hokwe uwr somokwe hmo mey sohom mo ayay me ya lonokyaw a.

Pol hiykwe hiy aw ma nak-ok se nak-me-heyr

16 Ha senkin makiy-me ley: unsaney prueyn hiykwe hane senkin peie nan o, hakwe
lawk-lawk-uwr. Sawk homkwe hane lawk-lawk-uwr se hieyn lira nan ankin, homkwe
seyr hanekwe uwr ma lawk-lawk se hieyn kwa me-huonok. Suw hakwe hano uru se
liy kornak-me-heyr.
17 Sawk okar, ok, ha ma kiy-me omokwe, hanekwe Hakamay hiy mekow se me pey.
Sawk hano nak-me-heyr-ok omokwe, hakwe lawk-lawk-uwr se hieyn-aw kiy-ohruw-a.
18 Uwrsa kraiar hom unsaney ki ko me hieyn ma nak-me-heyr me hokuaw kokwe,
ha seyn, liy-liy-aw nak-me-heyr ey.
19 Homkiaw kokwe mo nonkway non moma, hai, sa homkwe lawk-lawk-uwr hom
hme low senkin senkin me ma kow somokwe kar nonaw ipan panoke lon kow o?
20 Unsaney, hme mey senkin senkin me ma nuw-me-sasay meio, seyr hmo omeme
me ma lira way onokyaw, seyr hme ma me-loior kow, seyr hme ma kyor-osi ha, seyr
hmo ine-maku me ma leyma, homkwe hmekwe ipan nuw-on kow moma.
21 Hai, hromkiaw kokwe yor liy-liy-aw meio pa panoke lwak mo? Hakwe owh-
mar nonaw nak-me, hromkwe yor senkin me hme me-sasay meio lopa seme lwak,
hromkwe kopowrie.

Sawk unsaney prueyn hiykwe hyo yor kamon ke nak-me-heyr e mon ankin, mo ha
lawk-lawk-uwr se hieyn lohruw hi, ha seyn, liy-liy-aw liy nak-me-heyr.
22 Uwr somokwe hom Hibru-uwr ma lwak me nak-me-heyr ankin, ha seyn, Hibru-
uwr. Homkwe Israel-uwr? Ha seyn, hakwe mo Israel-uwr. Homkwe Abraham so ney-
nona? Ha seyn, Abraham so ney-nona. *
23 (Hakwe mesopok senkin mokwe uwr makwey lopa se hieyn lohruw.) Hai, uwr
somokwe Krais so mey-uwr? Ha seyn, sawk hakwe mey-uwr ihey-ar. Hakwe mey
ipey-ar uwr sohom mo eir mon po meio, hanekwe kalabus mon enekwei kraiar-ar po
nekie swakawk, hanekwe kraiar-ar po lomniy mamniy, seyr hakwe enekwei kraiar
lokrue ohriar po lwak. *

---

* **11:9:** 2 Ko 12:13 * **11:22:** Fl 3:5 * **11:23:** Ap 16:23

24 Hanekwe enekwei iha sirom, Juda homkwe sankaw le nekie, hane lomniy mamniy
e. Enekwei kamon kamon-aw sohom mo meir hane ihey mo mays mawk non ma
lomniy mokwe, 39. *
25 Rom homkwe hanekwe enekwei krompri, sankaw lomniy mamniy. Seyr enekwei
kamon hokwe unsaney har homkwe hanekwe mein non swama-pror kawk. Seyr
enekwei krompri hokwe, yeyk ha ma lwawk ha hokwe, sour-yawp-ar mon nak-okima-
seyr wakeyn. Seyr enekwei kamon hokwe hakwe sour-yawp-ar iway mon aua 24,
sankaw hnuawon keyn. *
26 Enekwei kraiar ha ma lanio hokwe, hanekwe enekwei piap po lousne: hanekwe hu
aiopey hay ma lohuwn mon lopruw e mon liok, yokun-uwr hom hano omeme me lopri
e mon. Juda-wayh o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hom hane mon piapay e mon. Enekwei piap
mokwe seyr taun mon o, kipay taun lopa mon o, sour-yawp-ar mon o, serey lousne.
Seyr hanekwe wayh okrei non hom mon piap-ay e mon liok. *
27 Hakwe mey kraiar po meio sese yay, kruayk non-awaw. Arawh kraiar mokwe
hakwe anwaw pase liawon e. Ha siowp nak-okrue, seyr hu-krah nak-krah. Enekwei
kraiar hakwe ayay mokwe swaw pase la mue e, seyr lwayr-a lopa ma lwak hokwe
hakwe owh-nonon nonon, seyr omeme owh ko mokwe ohna nak-wak.
28 Seyr low sohomkwaw korey, sawk enekwei enekwei hakwe sios lowpwarowp me
nanpanan kworpakwor.
29 Enekwei ha kristen-wayh prueyn hiy nompou lwak se lira ankin, ha seyn, nompou
lwak. Seyr kristen-wayh prueyn hiy yor piap ke makuayk ankin, hano uron hokwe
seyr low aiopey nuw-hei.
30 Sawk hakwe nak-me-heyr e mon ankin, hakwe hano yor, ha nompou ma lwak,
seme nak-me-heyr ey.
31 Hakamay Jisas so God, seyr Aio, hyo uru hokwe aiopey hay ka nuw-wak, hiykwe
nonkway, hakwe okrei kiy-me pey.
32 Ha Damaskus mon ma lwak hokwe, yier sohiy so makwey-uwr, king Aretas so
ouon mon ma meio hiykwe senkin lon. Hiykwe aw-uwr me taun sohiy so yerki-wouk
lowpwarowp mon mesay nakrok ira, hane nekie e.
33 Sawk hanekwe unsaney har hom pahweyr aiopey hay non kyor-nak-ok ha, nonow
hir nayh-meyk-yowp mon ma lahon kawk iarok mon. Sa hakwe aw-uwr me sehe
hakan. *

12

Yor har, Hakamay hiy Pol se ma mesair kow hom non

1 Hakwe nak-me-heyr-ok har me ma-me ley, mo ok senkin sohom uwrsa har me
hiymon lopa lwak hi. Sawk hakwe now, Hakamay hiy hane ma me-sair kow o, God so
mesair hrahra ok o, seme kiy-mesor ey.
2 Enkin kokwe yia mokwe, 14, sankaw po kiy-ey lowpway, God so mey-uwr prueyn,
ha ma nonkway se kokwe, God hiykiaw nonkumey krompri-ar mo ayaw-ar ko mon
hiy-ie. Hakwe nonkway lwak popriy pey, hiykwe owhi woneykyaw po nak-ie pak e,
niohney hiykwaw po lie pak e. Sawk sohokwe God hiykiaw-aw nonkway.
3-4 Hakwe senkin nonkway, uwr sohokwe God hiykiaw hyo yier ihey-arar mon hiy-ie.
Mo ha peyr mon po kiy-me, uwr sohokwe owhi woneykyaw po nak-ie pak e, hiykwe
now ma liawon ira se po mesor pak e, God hiykiaw nonkway. Sa hiy serey ma lwak
hokwe, hiykwe ok har me lonuayk. Ok somokwe uwrsa mo wouk-ok non kokwe liy
mesor popriy ley, seyr hyekwe ok seme mesor ey hokwe, ipan lon kow pa.

* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 * **11:25:** Ap 14:19; 16:22 * **11:26:** Ap 9:23; 14:5 * **11:33:** Ap 9:23-25

5 Sa hakwe uwr sohiy so hokuaw nak-me-heyr ey, hakwe hakiaw-ayay liy nak-me-
heyr ley. Hakwe sawk enekwei ha nompou ma lwak se-aw nak-me-heyr ey.
6 Mo ha nak-me-heyr e mon hi, hakwe lawk-lawk-uwr liy lwak ley, payhokuaw,
ok, ha ma lohruw-a mokwe ok-arar. Sawk hakwe nak-me-heyr-ok liy ma-me ley,
payhokuaw unsaney homkwe sawk hanekwe uwr aiopey hay se hieyn makiy-ira ame.
Uwrsa homkwe hane lira nonkway e mon ankin, homkwe mey ha ma meio, seyr ok
ha ma lohruw-a, seme-aw lira memeir e.
7 Hano owh mon kokwe inan kamon se kow, payhokuaw, ha yor yaprue ihey-ar me
ma lira me hokuaw kokwe, hano uru arian se nak-owk nakie ame. Inan sohokwe Satan
so mey-uwr, hiy hane ma lomniy mamniy hiy non, ha hano uru arian se nak-owk nakie
lopa lwak e. *
8 Hakwe Hakamay se kokwe enekwei krompri, sankaw mesopok, low sokwe mon-
say kow e.
9 Sawk hiykwe hane senkin ma-lonuayk me, “Hne hiy-mon wayr ey hokwe, hano
maym kow yor hokwaw, payhokuaw, enekwei hno krai hiy paswaw lwak ankin, hano
krai hokwe hno owh mon kokwe ipey-ar nuw-ousne ey.” Hakwe enekwei poya-poya,
ha nompou ma lwak hokwe kar nonaw sehe nak-me-heyr, Krais so krai hiy hane
wanohyay e hokuaw. *
10 Sa Krais se hokuaw kokwe enekwei ha krai lopa ma lwak o, ok-piap-ok hane ma
me o, hane ma nuw-mon sese yay o, hane ma nuw-mon yorpayor o, seyr enekwei piap
hane ma lousne o, somokwe hakwe uron kar nonaw seme nak-onokyaw. Payhokuaw,
enekwei ha nompou ma lwak omokwe, hakwe krai lwak.

Pol hiykwe sios Korin ko se nuw-nanpanan kworpakwor kawk

11 Hakwe lawk-lawk se hieyn-aw lohruw-a. Suw hakwe hom hane ma londo me se
hokuaw lohruw-a. Hakwe senkin nan liok, homkwe hano mey hmo ompok mon ma
meio me lowk nakie ey. Payhokuaw, mo ha uwr uru lopa lwak hi, hano mey kokwe
uwr har, aposel seirpey-ok ma me mo mey mo ouon mon lwak pey. *
12 Meir suwon o, seyr mey krai ipey-ar non o, ha meinkiowp yor nonaw hmo ompok
mon ma meio wayr mokwe, hme senkin mesair kow kumay, hakwe aposel-ar. *
13 Hai, hano yor hme ma mesair kow, sios har, ha ma hiymon mo ouon mon lwak
ankin, somokwe homkiaw kwa me-hrorsay kumay kow. Sawk yor piap, ha hme ma
mon kokwe kamon-aw, hakwe hme mein-owon hane hiymon ey me mesopok pa. Hai,
hano yor piap senkin sokukwe homkwe liy lorionay ha o? *
14 Enekwei enkin ohokwe hakwe hme le ira e makiy-mon. Sa ha ma-le ankin,
sohokwe enekwei krompri hiy non. Sa hakwe hme mein-owon liy mesopok ley.
Payhokuaw, hakwe hmo mein-owon me nanpanan pey, sawk hakwe hme nian-aw
nanpanan. Suw senkin, ney homkwe, hmo ipey-aio me kow-a nonaw lwak pey. Sawk
ney me kokwe ipey-aio homkwaw samnaw kow-a ihey popriy wayr.
15 Hakwe hano meinowon lowpwarowp o, hano owh arian o, hme hiymon e kar
nonaw liy kow. Hai, ha hme uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay ma nuw-wak ohokwe, homkwe
sawk hanekwe uron-pi ko-ar paswaw-aw panoke lwak o?
16 Hom o, ha o, hromkwe senkin nonkway, hakwe hom enekwei enekwei hane
hiymon e, low kow pa. Sawk hmo har hom senkin senaw me, hakwe hme okrei-yor
non po mon okin posapos, seyr hme po mon noweyn noweyn huonokyaw lowpway.
17 Hai, homkwe hano yor me penkin lira o? Hmey, uwr, ha hmo owh mon ma me-ha
mokwe, hakwe hmo omeme me lokin posapos lopri e po me-ha pak?

---

* **12:7:** Jop 2:6 * **12:9:** Fl 4:11-13 * **12:11:** 2 Ko 11:5 * **12:12:** Ro 15:19 * **12:13:** 2 Ko 11:9

18 Hmo owh mon kokwe Taitus hiykwe ha lonseyn se le, seyr hromo wayh prueyn
se kokwe ha nak-me-ha. Hmey, Taitus hiykwe hme lokin posapos opri e le so? Korey,
homkwe po lira nonkway, hiy o, ha o, hrorkwe uron kamon-aw non-wak, seyr hroro
weynpaweyn mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw lwak pey. *
19 Homkwe sawk senkin nan ame, hromo uron ipey-ar hokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-
ayay hiy-orok. Korey! Hromo wayh ihey-ar om, hromkwe God so nene mon kokwe
uwrsa, Krais se nion ma non-wak me hieyn po kiy-ohruw-a. Seyr mey lowpwarowp
hrom ma meio somokwe, hromkwe hme hiymon kraipakrai e mon.
20 Hakwe sehe nak-hok, enekwei ha hme ma-le onyay ankin, hmo liwak sir yor
mokwe, ha ma nan lopa se hieyn lwak ame. Seyr hom seyn, hane lonyay ankin,
hano yor, hme nion non-ohruw-a ey mokwe, hom ma nan lopa se hieyn lwak ame.
Hakwe lon-seyrpaseyr yor me-aw senaw ma-lousne ira, seyr lira-way ompeys-mapeys
weynpaweyn o, seyr kasaw lon hohuaw yor o, seyr ompreir kawk yor o, seyr me-
monmamon yor o, seyr ok-hiy kow yor o, seyr hmo uru arian me nak-owk nakie yor
o, seyr owk-lapala yor o.
21 Hakwe nak-hok, hano God hiykwe hanekwe hmo inour mon, mon owh-mar ame.
Seyr ha eheyr lyuk lak, payhokuaw, sios-uwrsa kraiar homkwe hmo yor piap-araw
paraw ma mon senkin ohom, yor orki non o, yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin o,
uron piap-araw me me-siansasian yor o, somokwe peyr lokriy hain pa. *

13

Pol so me-kupaku-ok pariawey hok non

1 Sei, paraw kokwe hakwe enekwei kreys non hmo owh mon po le. Enkin ohokwe
hakwe hme makiy-e ira ley. Sohokwe hano enekwei krompri hiy non. God so mamey
porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Homkwe uwr prueyn so yor piap ke sor anon anon e
mon ankin, unsaney uwr sehe hmo nene arian non ma lira ha mokwe prueyn-aw peie
lwak o, sawk prueys non ka lwak, seyr kraiar ka lwak.” *
2 Ha enekwei kreys se ma ma-le ira hokwe, hakwe hme me-kupaku-ok kamon senkin
kow. Sawk ha enkin meiaw ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe ok sokwe ma-kiy-me ey: Ha le
ankin, uwrsa yor piap, paraw ma meio o, seyr uwrsa har, yor senkin senkin me ma
meio o, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hano aw-mar ke liy hakan ley.
3 Hmo har homkwe hane senkin mesopok wayr, hano ok Krais so woki ko me ma
le me, hme mesair kow e. Me kama, kwa naruok e, ha le ankin, hme ya mesair kow
a. Krais hiy hme hiymon now-a-now popriy ankin, hiykwe nompou liy lwak ley, sawk
hyo krai hokwe hmo ompok mon liy mesair kow.
4 Mo okar, hye now non ma nak-kin pror kawk hokwe, hyo owh hokwe nompou lwak,
sawk hiy enkin su ma loksian wayr ohokwe, God so krai non po ma-mon oksian wayr.
Hromkwe liy-liy-aw, hrom Jisas se-aw ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay ohokwe, hromkwe
nompou lwak, sawk God so krai se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe Jisas se nion su seme
lwayr, hme hiymon kraiay e. *
5 Hom hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mon ma lanio se lira nonkway ey hokwe,
homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa nak-mon ir, seyr homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa nak-ira anon
anon. Hai, Jisas Krais hiy hmo uron mon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe korey nonkway
pey? Sa homkwe nonkway pa lwak ankin, suw senkin mesair kow, homkwe papo
makuayk. *
6 Hakwe senkin nan, hom hromo yor me lira popriy ankin, homkwe senkin lirway
ey, hreme ma mon ir hokwe, hromkwe makuayk pa.

* **12:18:** 2 Ko 8:6,16-18 * **12:21:** 2 Ko 13:2 * **13:1:** Lo 19:15; Mat 18:16; 1 Ti 5:19 * **13:4:** Fl 2:7-8 * **13:5:** 1 Ko 11:28

7 Enekwei enkin ohokwe hromkwe God se senkin mesopok, homkwe weynpaweyn
piap me mon nakyas lopa ka lwak. Hromkwe ok senkin sokukwe seme me pey, uwrsa
hom hreme uwr yaprue eyn lira e. Mo uwrsa hom hreme uwr, ma makuayk me hieyn
lira nanpanan hi, hromo uron mokwe hom yor yaprue me-aw meio e nanpanan.
8 Payhokuaw, hromkwe ok-ar-ok ke ma mon sous-a-sous yor me liy meio ley, sawk
hromkwe okar-ok ke ma ar-way nonwey ha yor me-aw meio.
9 Sa enekwei hrom nompou lwak ankin, homkwe krai lwak, sa hromkwe kar seme
ley. Hromkwe seyr God se senkin nak-mesopok, hom heyn lopa lwak e.
10 Hakwe ok somokwe hmo meiaw ma lwak ohokwe, seme mey kow ha. Sa ha lousne
ankin, hakwe hme kokwe nays-ok aiopey hay me ey lopa. Hakwe krai lohruw-a ey non,
Hakamay hiy kow. Sawk krai sokukwe hme mon piapay ey korey, sawk hme meio
nonay ie ey. *

Pol so kar-ley-ok pariawey

11 Hano wayh-om, hano ok senkinaw, hakwe hme pau kiy-me kane ha me-ihey hain
ey. Homkwe heyn lopa lwak e, hano hiy-me kraipakrai-ok me kwa nanpanan, uron
kamon-awaw kwa non-wak, seyr hmo wayh-wayh me nion kwa liwak marowhway.
Sa God, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor, seyr liwak marowhway yor mo meykyar hiykwe hme
nion ka non-wak ihey popriy.
12 Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-
neyr.
Kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp erey ma lwak homkwe hme me-ihey ha.
13-14 Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor o, seyr God so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor
o, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys so non-wawwaw yor o, hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka
non-wak.

* **13:10:** 2 Ko 10:8

GALESIA
Pol so mamey, sios Galesia mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 48 sok po meyamey kow pak, Yia 49 sok po meyamey kok pak, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Enekwei Pol hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kreys-kamon mo peyr-ar ko ke ma meio pie hokwe, hiykwe God so ok-ihey kokwe uwrsa Galesia mon ma lwayr me mesor kow. Enekwei haraw-aw hiy ma kiy-okriy hain so meyki hokwe sawk, nan kiykiy-ay uwr orhey non Juda ko hom le-nene nok, senkin me, "Kristen uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Moses so sow-mawk mo ouon mon lwak e." Aposel Pol hiykwe Juda uwr hom ok senkin sokwe ma hiy-mesor sokwe kar ley pa. Sa hiykwe senkin sehe meyamey. Enekwei Abraham hiy ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe sow lopa lwak, payhokuaw, God hiykwe sow-mawk mokwe peyr Moses se kokwe kow pa. Mo Abraham hiy sow lopa lwak liok, hiykwe God so ok-ihey ke nan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hye sehe me-huonok prosue. Uwrkayn irweyk hom seyn, homkwe God so ok-ihey ke-aw liy nan kiykiy-ay. Seyr hme kokwe Juda mo sow ouon mon lwak e liy me-sasay ley.

Pol so uron ko hokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe God so okar-ok ke hiy-ono sous-a-sous kraiay, senkin: uwr hokwe hiy Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe, God so maym hokwe hye liy huonok prosue. Hiymon sorasor irweyk irweyk hrom Juda mo sow mo ouon mon lwak e ma me mokwe, God so ok ko meykyay mon ley-ney-ney. Hreme luw-luw-aw God so nene mon ma mon wak hokwe, mo Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykwaw-aw, yerki har lopa.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol hiy mey. Hakwe aposel, hane kokwe uwr prueyn hiy me-ha pa, seyr hano mey kokwe uwr prueyn ki ko hiy me-iaup pa. Sawk ha aposel-mey ma meio ohokwe, hane kokwe Hakamay Jisas Krais o, Aio God, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma me-sian o, hohkiaw kow.

2 Seyr ha o, hano kristen-wayh, hane nion ma non-wak o, hromkwe mamey okukwe sios lowpwarowp kipay Galesia mon ma lwak me mey kow.

3 Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hmekwe maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

4 Hreme ki ohiy so enekwei piap-araw so iha ko se ma kahya huonok prosue ey hokwe, Krais hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay po kow okrue, hromo yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe. Hiykwe senkin sehe mon, hiykwe Aio God so uron arian so meyki pyay. *

5 Panpaniowni hokwe God so mon senkinaw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar.

God so ok-ihey kokwe irweyk eyn peie kankoum sor o

6 Hano uron hokwe yor, hom ma mon seme kiynuw-preiryay. Payhokuaw, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor kokwe enekwei meipey lwak pa, sawk homkwe God, hme Krais so maym kow yor non ma me-huonok prosue se po saw-okriy hain. Sawk homkwe ok irweyk, hom ok-ihey-ok ma me ke lonuayk nakruok.

---

* **1:4:** Ga 2:20

7 Sawk okar kokwe senkin, ok kamon, ok-ihey ke hieyn ma lwak kokwe korey lwak
pey. Hakwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, uwr har homkwe hme ok kamon, God so
ok-ihey ke hieyn non po mon way-sowp-a-sowp, seyr ok-ihey Krais se ma mesor ke
okrei-ok ke hieyn, irweyk eyn po ma-kanhre mesor. *
8 Sawk yor, ok-ihey irweyk eyn ke ma mesor, ok-ihey hrom ma mesor ko liy-liy-aw ma
lwak lopa ke, mo hakiaw mesor hi, mo ensel nonkumey ko hiy mesor hi, uwr senkin
sohokwe ka hruo yay kow. *
9 Ama, ok somokwe hromkwe mo papo me, sawk pokon kokwe hakwe liy-liy-aw
makiy-me ey: Sawk uwr prueyn hme ok-ihey irweyk eyn ke posokwaw mesor kow e,
ok-ihey hom peyr-mon ma lonuayk pie ko liy-liy-aw-ar ma lwak lopa ke, uwr senkin
sohokwe ka hruo yay kow.
10 Hmey, ok ha ma kiy-me sokukwe, hakwe uwrsa, hom hane uron yaprue nan e me
pak? Korey law-ar. Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe, God hiy hane uron yaprue lira nan e!
Hano uron, uwrsa me kar mon ey e nan hokwe, hakwe Krais so mey-uwr liy lwak ley.
*

Pol hiy aposel-mey ma meio hokwe, God hiykiaw me-iaup

11 Hano wayh-om, hakwe hom senkin nonkway e mon, God so ok-ihey, ha hme ma
mesor kow okukwe, iwar hom mon ousne pa. *
12 Ok-ihey sokukwe hane kokwe iwar prueyn hiy mesor kow pa, seyr tisa prueyn
hiy hiymon sorasor pa. Sawk ok sokukwe hane kokwe Jisas Krais hiykiaw nuw-ousne
hrahra ha mesor kow.
13 Homkwe hano yor paraw-uh mokwe po lonuayk, ha Juda mo sow senkin senkin
mo meyki ma pyay hokwe. Seyr homkwe po nonkway, ha God so sios me yor piap-araw
non ma mon yorpayor piapay mon okrue liok mokwe. *
14 Hakwe Juda mo sow nopre nopre me nonkway popriy e po mon-sorasor. Seyr
hano nonkway mokwe Juda hane nion liy-liy-aw ma non-ariy sian mo eir mon lwak.
Hakwe hromo nopwey-om mo yor ney-sawk ney-sawk ma hiymon sorasor mokwe,
uron lowpwarowp non nuw-meio wayr kraiay. *
15 Sawk God hiykwe hane kokwe ipey hok hane liwak lopa non, hyo maym kow yor
ko kueir nonaw me-iaup. *
16 Sa God hiykwe hyo uron arian non, ha hyo ok-ihey ke uwrkayn irweyk me mesor
kow e hyo ney se hane ma mesair kow hrahra ha hokwe, hakwe iwar prueyn ki erey
suko se mesopok pa, hane hiy-anok anok e. *
17 Seyr hakwe Jerusalem mon ma-ley pa, aposel hano peyr-mawk ma meio nok me
lira e. Korey law. Sawk kipay Arebia mon saw-ey. Seyr sohiy so meyki hokwe hakwe
Damaskus mon ma-ley.
18 Yia krompri so meyki hokwe, hakwe Jerusalem mon ley, Pita se nion non-ohruw-a
e. Hakwe hye nion kokwe eypok mokwe iha seys iha sirom sankaw non-wak. *
19 Ha serey ma lwak hokwe, hakwe aposel har me lira pa. Sawk Jems, Hakamay so
nay-ih se-aw lira.
20 Ok, ha hme ma mey kow omokwe, ok-arar. God hiykwe senkin nonkway, hakwe
hme me-warei-arei kow pey.
21 Sehiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe kipay Siria o, kipay Silisia o, serey ley. *
22 Sawk enekwei sohiy non kokwe kristen-wayh, Judia mo sios lowpwarowp mon
ma lwak me kokwe, hakwe uwr suwon-araw.

---

* **1:7:** Ap 15:1,24 * **1:8:** 1 Ko 16:22 * **1:10:** 1 Te 2:4 * **1:11:** Mat 16:17 * **1:13:** Ap 8:3 * **1:14:** Ap 22:3
* **1:15:** Ais 49:1 * **1:16:** Ga 2:7 * **1:18:** Ap 9:26 * **1:21:** Ap 9:30

23 Sios somokwe ok senkin ke-aw lonuayk nonaw lwak: Uwr, paraw hreme ma mon
yorpayor piapay hiykwe pau, Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay yor, hiy paraw ma mon piapay liok
ke lanio mesor kow.
24 Sawk sios somokwe God so uru se me-ihey, mey, hiy hano mon ma meio se hokuaw.

2

Aposel homkwe Pol so mey uwrkayn irweyk me meio kow ey ke ipan lon

1 Hakwe yia mokwe 14 sankaw lwak ha, sohiy so meyki hokwe hakwe Jerusalem
mon ma-ley, Barnabas se nion. Seyr hakwe Taitus se nak-huonok. *
2 Hakwe serey sehe ley, payhokuaw, God hiykiaw kokwe hane senkin mesair hrahra
kow. Ha Jerusalem mon lwak menkin, hakwe kristen mo peyrmawk liarok uwr
me nion-aw non-swa-hokruw, hmo hokruw-a arian mon. Hakwe God so ok-ihey ke
uwrkayn irweyk me penkin mesor kow e, hakwe uwr serey ma swa-hokruw me ma-
me-sorasor kow. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hano mey, paraw ma meio o, enekwei enkin
ma meio o, makuayk lopa ka lwak.
3 Hano wayh Taitus, hane nion Jerusalem mon ma non-ey hiykwe mo Grik-uwr, sawk
Juda-uwr somokwe hreme Taitus so owh-ohi se me-sasay ei ampru sow pa.
4 Hromkwe lei ampru ok sokwe lohruw-a, payhokuaw, uwr har, kristen-ok ma me
homkwe hromo ompok mon ouon-aw po mon loior ne, sawk homkwe kristen korey.
Homkwe hromo yor, Krais Jisas hiy hrome ma preisia kow ha ke lira nonkway sue e
le. Seyr uwr sohom mo uron mokwe senkin nan, Juda mo sow penkin me e, hromkwe
hmo meyki-aw pyay e, seyr hmo mey-uwr puraw lwak e. *
5 Sawk hromkwe God so ok-ihey ko okar-ok hme nion ma non-wak ke hokuaw kokwe
uwr senkin me ipan lon pa, Taitus so owh-ohi se lei ampru sow ey hokwe.
6 Sawk uwr serey suko, Jerusalem-sios mo uwr karmay me hieyn ma lira mokwe,
mo hom karmay lwak hi, karmay lwak lopa lwak hi, hom penkin uwr lwak e, hakwe
aiopey liy nanpanan ley. God so lira mesor anon mey kokwe iwar mo owh kumay ko
aiopey hay liy nanpanan ley. Sawk uwr karmay somokwe, hane senkin me pa, God so
ok-ihey, ha ma mesor mokwe, ha omok ma-mesor ankin, hakwe irweyk eyn mesor e.
7 Korey law, sawk sios mo karmay somokwe senkin lira; mey, God so ok-ihey ke uwr-
kayn irweyk me mesor kow ey kokwe God hiykwe hane po kow, hiy mey God so ok-ihey
ke Juda me mesor kow ey ke Pita se peyn kow, senkin kow. *
8 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Pita se krai po kow, aposel-mey Juda mo ompok mon meio
ey hokwe, seyr God hiykwe hane seyn, krai po kow, aposel-mey uwrkayn irweyk mo
ompok mon meio ey hokwe.
9 Seyr Jems, Pita, Jon-om, sios mo hiy-meio kraipakrai-uwr ok ma me homkwe, hane
senkin lira nonkway, God hiykwe hyo maym, mey ipey-ar sokwe meio ey hokwe, hane
po kow. Homkwe sawk Barnabas o, ha o, hrere iha seme nekie waykuw waykuw.
Sohokwe meir, hom hrere nion uron kamon-aw ma non-wawwaw meio ey se mesair
kow. Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe senkin me-sakon kawk, hrorkwe uwrkayn irweyk
me hiy-meio ey, seyr homkwe Juda me hiy-meio ey.
10 Homkwe hrere kokwe ok kamon senkin ke-aw me-kow, hrorkwe Juda mo kristen
omeme ohna ma lwak me hiy-mon wayr-wayr e. Hmo ok sokukwe hakwe kar ley,
payhokuaw mey sokukwe hakwe mo sokwe meio e nuw-nanpanan kraiay. *

Pol hiy Pita so yor piap kamon ke mesor hror-say kow

11 Sawk Pita hiy Antiok mon le menkin, hakwe hye kokwe yier-ok inopuaw non-me
huon, payhokuaw, hiykwe yor piap ke mon, hiy uwrkayn irweyk me nion non-a ankin,
hiykwe Juda me ouon-aw nak-wak.

---

* **2:1:** Ap 15:2 * **2:4:** Ga 1:7; 5:1,13 * **2:7:** Ap 22:21 * **2:10:** Ap 11:29-30

12 Hiykwe senkin lon, peyr kristen har Juda ko Jems hiy ma me-ha hom lousne lopa
non kokwe, hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk me nion non-a. Sawk enekwei uwr sohom lousne
menkin, hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk me nion pase manon-waw-waw e, payhokuaw,
hiykwe Juda mo kristen, owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow ke ma nakruok seme nuw-
hok. *
13 Hiy senkin lon menkin, wo, Juda mo kristen har homkwe sa hyo okrei-yor sokwe
ma-pyay meio. Hom lowpwarowp senkin meio menkin, Barnabas hiy seyn, hmo okrei-
yor sokwe makiy-nuw-pyay meio.
14 Hakwe hom ok-ihey ko okar-ok ko yerki luw-luw-aw mon ma lanio lopa me lira
menkin, hakwe sa Pita se hmo lowpwarowp mo inour mon senkin sehe me, "Hunkwe
Juda-uwr, sawk hunkwe uwr-kayn irweyk me hieyn-aw nuw-wayr, hunkwe Juda mo
sow me pyay pey. Hai, hwon uwr-kayn irweyk me ma me-sasay kraiay, hom Juda mo
yor me pyay e, suw penkin so?"

Juda-uwr o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, yerki kamon-aw nonaw huonok prosue ey

15 Okar, hromkwe Juda mo ney-nona, hromkwe uwrkayn irweyk, yor piap-araw non
ok ma me mo ney-nona korey.
16 Sawk hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiy uwr prueyn se luw-luw-aw-ok ma me
hokwe, Jisas Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw me, Moses so sow me ma meio
wayr se hokuaw me pey. Hrom seyn, Krais se sehe nan kiykiy-ay, God hiy hreme luw-
luw-aw-ok ka me. Moses so sow me meio yerki so kueir nonaw korey, sawk nan kiykiy-
ay yor ko kueir nonaw. Payhokuaw, Moses so sow me ma meio yerki so kueir nonaw
hokwe uwrsa me kokwe luw-luw-aw-ok liy me ley. *
17 Enekwei hrom Krais so kueir nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak e ma nakyas hokwe,
hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay senkin lira nonkway, hromkwe uwrsa yor piap-araw non,
uwr-kayn irweyk me hieyn. Hai, ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin ko, Krais hiykwe yor
piap-araw ko mey me hiy-mon kraipakrai? Hakwe hme senkin ma-sahre me: Korey
law-ar!
18 Sawk hakwe Juda mo sow me pyay yerki, ha ma lokriy hain se ma-meio ie ankin,
hrom sow sohom mo ouon mon lwak e, hano ma-meio ie mey sokukwe yor piap ok liy
me.
19 Sawk Moses so sow hokwe hane po mon okrue. Sow sohiy so nene mon kokwe,
hakwe lokrue-uwr se hieyn lwayr, ha God se nion su non-wayr peyow peyow e.
Hanekwe Krais se nion hyo now mon po nak-okin pror kawk sawan okrue. *
20 Sa ha su ma lwayr ohokwe, ha korey, sawk Krais hiykiaw hano mon lwayr. Ha
ki mon su ma lwayr ohokwe, hakwe God so ney se nan-kiykiy-ay yor nonaw lwayr.
Hiykwe hane uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hane hokuaw po
lokrue kow.
21 Hakwe God so maym-kow-yor ke mey ayay yaprue ma leip lopa ke hieyn meykyay
mon liy sasow ley. Payhokuaw, hane luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, Moses so sow me
ma pyay yerki non lonok hokwe, Krais hiykwe puraw lokrue!

3

Juda mo sow me nakruok yerki hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yerki se hieyn korey

1 Galesia lowk la-pa-la ey om, hmo uron mokwe poso hay non mon way-sowp-a-sowp
mo? Jisas Krais se now ayaw mon ma nak-okin pror sawan okrue hokwe, hakwe hmo
inour mon kumay-ar po me-sorasor popriy kow.

---

* **2:12:** Ap 11:3 * **2:16:** Ap 15:10-11; Ro 3:20-28; Ga 3:11 * **2:19:** Ga 1:4

2 Hakwe hme ok kamon senkin kiy-mesopok, homkwe hane kwa kiy-mekow: Hom
God so Niohney se ma lonok hokwe, homkwe yerki Juda mo sow me ma pyay non po
lonok pak, God so ok-ihey ke ma lonuayk nan kiykiy-ay yerki non po lonok pak?
3 Homkwe panoke lowk la-pa-la o? Hom kristen ma lwak mokwe, homkwe God so
Niohney non lanio meio pie. Hai, enekwei enkin ohokwe, homkwe iwar mo krai non
lanio meio sop-sow e panoke mon o?
4 Hmey, low senkin senkin hmo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, hme hiymon orok
kraiay lopa lwak ey pak? Okar-ar, low somokwe meyk non me lousne.
5 Hai, God hiy hyo Niohney se hme ma kow se me, seyr hyo mey krai non hmo ompok
mon ma meio se me, homkwe Moses so sow me ma meio sohiy non po lonok pak?
Homkwe God so ok-ihey ke ma lonuayk nanpanan kiykiy-ay sohiy non po lonok pak?
6 Homkwe Abraham se kwa nanpanan. God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Hiykwe God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hye luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me." *Stt 15:6*
7 Sa homkwe senkin seme nonkway e, Abraham so ney-nona-ar mokwe, uwrsa, God
so ok-ihey ke ma nan kiykiy-ay hom non.
8 God hiy uwrkayn irweyk me hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me hokuaw luw-luw-aw ok me
ey hokwe, hiykwe paraw-ar nanpanan pie. Sa God so mamey porih hokwe God so Ok-
ihey ke Abraham se senkin mesor kow, "Hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe hno
kueir nonaw hiy-mon ihey ey." *Stt 12:3*
9 Abraham hiykwe God se nan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe hye yaprue sehe hiy-mon ihey.
Seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp God se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, God hiykwe hme yaprue
hiymon ihey ey, Abraham se ma mon ihey senkin.
10 Uwrsa, Moses so sow hom hme hiymon e ma nakay nakay homkwe, God so hruo-
yay-kow-ok ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Uwrsa, sow lowpwarowp, Moses so mamey mon ma mey me senkinaw pyay meio
wayr pa lwak ankin, homkwe God so hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon mon lwak." *Lo 27:26*
11 Enkin kokwe hromkwe kumay-ar po nuw-nonkway, God so inour mon hwon luw-
luw-aw lwak ey hokwe, yerki Moses so sow hok ma me non liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw,
God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Uwr luw-luw-aw-ok ma me mokwe, God se
nan kiykiy-ay yerki nonaw lwayr ey." *Hab 2:4*
12 Sawk Moses so sow me ma pyay yor kokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor ke nakay nakay
pey. Korey, God so mamey porih hokwe sawk irweyk senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr, yor
lowpwarowp, Moses so sow hok ma me seme posokwaw pyay lowpway e, hiykwe su
ya lwayr a." *Wkp 18:5*
13 Hrom hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, Krais hiykiaw po swahya sow
lonok, sa hiykwe hreme po kahya huonokyaw prosue, sow ko hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon
ko mokwe. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Now mon kokwe
poso uwrsa me nak-okin pror kawk sawan e, homkwe God so hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon
mon lwak." *Lo 21:23*
14 Krais hiy hreme ma kahya huonok prosue so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, God so hiy-mon
ihey yor Abraham se ma me-loray hokwe, seyr uwrkayn irweyk me kow ey. Sohokwe
Krais Jisas so yerki mon-aw kow ey, seyr nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir hokwe hromkwe
niohney, God hiy ma me-loray se liy lonok.

Moses so sow o, God so me-loray ok o

15 Hano wayh-om, hakwe mey kamon, uwrsa hom eypok lowpwarowp ma meio
ke kiy-me lunlun ley: Suw senkin, uwr prueysyar sokior-ok ke non-me sakon kawk
ankin, hohkwe hoho uru se sokior-mamey mon mey iawon, suw uwr prueyn hiykwe
ok kamon ke liy ma-mon-say ley, seyr hiykwe ok irweyk manak-mey peykyay lopa.

16 Suw senkin, God hiykwe hyo me-loray mokwe, Abraham o, hyo ney-nona o, hehe
non-me-loray. God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me pa, “Hyo ney-nona me me-
loray”. Korey, senkin me hokwe, uwrsa kraiar me po me. Sawk God so mamey porih
hokwe senkin me, “Hyo ney-nona se me-loray.” Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin, uwr
prueyn-awaw se me. Sohokwe Krais hiy non. *
17 Hano ok-ku kokwe senkin: Sokior-ok, God hiy Abraham se nion ma non-me sakon
kawk hok lousne pie. Sohiy so meyki, 430 yia hom ley lowpway menkin, sa Moses so
sow hok lousne. Sa Moses so sow hokwe, sokior-ok ke liy kamaun sow ley, seyr God so
me-loray-ok ke liy mon-say ley. *
18 Sawk God so kyai hreme kow ey mokwe, Moses so sow ke-aw nakay nakay hokwe,
hyo kyai somokwe hyo me-loray-ok ke liy nakay nakay ley. Sawk God so kyai, Abraham
se ma kow kokwe, hyo me-loray-ok ke hokuaw kow. *
19 Hai, Moses so sow ko meykyar hokwe penkin so? God hiykwe sehe nak-kow
peykyay, yor piap-araw hok penkin lwak e, hoko meykyar ke kumay-ar nuw-mesair
kow e, senkin-awaw, omok Abraham so ney-nona, God hiy ma me-loray, hiy lousne
sehe. Sow mokwe ensel hom nak-kumey kow, sa Moses so iha mon kow, hiykwe God
o, uwrsa o, hmo ompok uwr. *
20 Uwrku kamon-aw lwak hokwe, ompok-uwr lopa, payhokuaw ompok-uwr hiykwe
uwrku kreys so ok me lonuayk ohruw-a kow. Sawk God hiykwe prueyn-awaw.*

Moses so sow ko meyk-ar hiy non

21 Hai, Moses so sow hokwe, God so me-loray-ok ke aw lono pak? Korey law-ar.
Payhokuaw, sow kamon, su mon wayr peyow ey hreme kow hokwe, uwrsa me luw-
luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe sow sohokwaw po mon ousne. *
22 Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me-kumay kow, uwrsa kipay lowp-
warowp ko homkwe yor piap-araw ko krai ouon mon lwak. Sawk God so kyai, paraw
ma me-loray, Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw ma kow ey sohokwe, uwrsa ma nan
kiykiy-ay me kow ey.
23 Sawk enekwei, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor hok le lopa non kokwe, peyr hreme
kokwe Moses so sow hok nak-piar sous, kalabus-uwr me hieyn. Senkin-awaw, enekwei
Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor hok kumay-ar nuw-ousne hrahra ha. *
24 Moses so sow sokukwe hromo puar-now sokwe lwak, hrom Krais so owh mon ley
e. Sa hrom Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ka me.
*
25 Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe papo lousne.
Sawk Moses so sow hokwe, hromo puar-now liy ma-lwak ley.

Hromkwe God so ney

26 Ama, hom lowpwarowp, Krais Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe, God
so ney-ar. *
27 Payhokuaw, hom lowpwarowp Krais se nion non-wak e ma prouk mokwe, Krais
se po lie swawar-sow ha, omeme owh ko me ma lie swawar-sow ha me hieyn. *
28 Homkwe senkin nonkway e, Juda-uwr o, uwrkayn irweyk o, homkwe irweyk
korey. Seyr mey-uwr puraw o, uwr, liaup-uwr lopa o, homkwe irweyk korey. Seyr

---

* **3:16:** Stt 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 * **3:17:** Kis 12:40 * **3:18:** Ro 4:14 * **3:19:** Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38 * **3:20:** Nonkway-uwr har homkwe senkin nan: Moses so sow hokwe ompok-uwr non, hiykwe uwrsa o, God o, hoho ompok mon lwak, hmo sow me nakruok yor me lira nonkway e. Sawk God so me-loray-ok, Abraham o, hyo ney-nona o, hme hiymon kraipakrai ey kokwe, ompok-uwr lopa, payhokuaw me-loray-ok sokukwe God prueyn-awaw hiy me-loray. * **3:21:** Ro 8:2-4 * **3:23:** Ga 4:3 * **3:24:** Ro 10:4 * **3:26:** Jon 1:12 * **3:27:** Ro 6:3

uwr o, sa o, hom seyn, irweyk lwak pey. Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp Krais se nion ma non-okin nasay homkwe kamon-aw-aw. *
29 Sawk hunkwe Krais so lwak ankin, hunkwe Abraham so ney-nona, seyr omeme ihey-ar, God hiy ma me-loray mokwe liy lonok. *

4

1 Hano ok peyr-mon ma kiy-mesor ha kokwe, hakwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiynak-mesor peykyay ley: Aio prueyn so ney norwayo hakamay hiy ney nopre lwak ankin, hiykwe peyr mey-uwr se hieyn puraw lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe orih so omeme, omok hiy nakruok ey somokwe, peyr liy hiy-wayr ley, mo omeme senkin hyo uru mon lwak hi.
2 Enekwei hiy ney ma lwak hokwe, hiy o, hyo omeme o, somokwe peyr uwr har, orih hiy ma liaup hom hiy-wayr mno nyanyaw. Sawk omok enekwei-ar, aio hiykiaw ma meir kow non manak-our swahis-yay kow, ney sohiy so iha arian mon.
3 Seyr yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, hrom paraw ney me hieyn ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe peyr ki ohiy so krai senkin senkin mo mey-uwr puraw lwak. *
4 Sawk enekwei-ar hiy lousne menkin, God hiykwe hyo ney arian se me-ha, ki mon. Hiykwe ney norwayo nopre se hieyn le, sa prueyn ki ko hok liwak, seyr hiykwe Moses so sow ko ouon mon nuw-ariy warkiayr. *
5 Hiykwe sehe le, uwrsa, Moses so sow ouon ko me nakway huonok prosue e. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hrom lowpwarowp God so ney lwak e.
6 Sa hrom God so ney-ar ma lwak mokwe, God hiykwe sawk hyo ney so niohney se me-ha, hromo uron mon kokwe. Niohney sohokwe hromo uron mon senkin sehe hiymon okre me, “Abba,* aio.”
7 Ama, suw senkin, enkin kokwe homkwe mey-uwr puraw ma-lwak pey, sawk homkwe hyo ney-ar lwak. Hom hyo ney-ar ma lwak somokwe, God hiykwe omeme, hyo ney me ma nak-wayr kow naruok somokwe, hme ya kow a. *

Pol hiykwe Galesia mo sios me uron lowk kworpakwor

8 Paraw kokwe, homkwe God se nonkway pa, enekwei sohokwe homkwe krai senkin senkin, god-ar ma lwak lopa mo mey-uwr puraw lwak wayr.
9 Sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe God se papo nonkway, sa hakwe yaprue senkin kiy-me ley, enekwei ohokwe God hiykwe hme papo nonkway. Hai, suw pay weyn ko, hom ki ohiy so niohney krai lopa mo owh mon ma ma-samar nok somokwe? Seyr homkwe niohney nompou ma lwak sohom mo mey-uwr puraw panoke ma-lwak ley?
10 Ama, homkwe eypok enekwei har o, yeyn har o, ayay-wor har o, yia har o, sohom mo sow nopre nopre me pyay meio wayr. *
11 Hmo yor somokwe, hakwe uron lowk kworpakwor kawk, hano mey hmo ompok mon ma hiy-meio mokwe, puraw po nuw-meio hihir-say pak?
12 Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme lonseyn kraiay, homkwe hane hieyn lwak e, payhokuaw, ha seyn, hmo wayh lwak ey hokwe hme hieyn po lwak. Homkwe hane yor piap-araw mon pa.
13 Homkwe papo nonkway, ha peik ma lwak se hokuaw God so ok-ihey kokwe, hakwe hme sehe hiy-me sorasor pie.
14 Peik hano owh mon ma lwak okukwe mo hme low nuw-kow hi, sawk homkwe hane me-puar pa, seyr hane me-krweys kawk pa. Korey law, homkwe sawk hane senkin lon ihey, hane kokwe homkwe God so ensel se hieyn me-huonok. Okar, hom

---

* **3:28:** Ro 10:12 * **3:29:** Ro 4:13 * **4:3:** Kol 2:20 * **4:4:** Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3 * **4:6:** Ok Abba sokukwe, Grik-ok korey. Ok sokukwe Hibru-ok, Jisas so yier ko ok. Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin: Aio. * **4:7:** Ro 8:15-17 * **4:10:** Ro 14:5; Kol 2:16

hane ma huonok hokwe, homkwe hanekwe Krais Jisas hiykiaw ma le eyn senkin huonok.
15 Enekwei sohokwe homkwe kar nuw-ey, hai, hmo kar ley yor somokwe penkin makiy-on mo? Hakiaw kokwe hme senkin nuw-nonkway popriy, hmo uron hane hiy-mon ey hokwe, aiopey hay nuw-nan. Seyr homkwe hmo nene arian me hane po kamair kow, homkwe liy lwak hokwe.
16 Hme ha ok-ar-ok ke ma mesor kow ohiy, homkwe hane kokwe awia-pow-ok sehe me pak?
17 Kwa lonuayk, unsaney har, ok-ihey ke irweyk eyn kankoum e ma nuw-nakyas somokwe, mo hom mey kraiar nakyas meio hi, uwr sohom mo uron mokwe hme hiy-mon e nan pey. Homkwe hme mon sous-a-sous prosue e nanpanan, hom hane nion ma non-wak ohiy. Homkwe hme senkin seme mon, homkwe hme lira-way e, seyr hme-aw hiy-mon e.
18 Hwon mey, meyk yaprue non me uron lowpwarowp non nuw-nakyas meio hokwe, yaprue-ar. Sawk hunkwe enekwei ha hne nion non-wak nonaw peie meio o.
19 Hano ney ihey-ar ama, hakwe ipey, ney ma liwak ke hieyn. Hakwe senkin lokinhre ir, aw lok yor sokukwe ipey, hok ney ma liwak enekwei sok ma lokinhre ir, sohok ko liy-liy-aw-ar. Hakwe aw hme hokuaw senkin-aw sehe lok wayr-wayr, hom Krais se hieyn liy-liy-aw nuw-wak e.
20 Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe hme nion non-wak e nan koukou-ay, hano nays-ok lohruw-a yor me mon nonyo sow e hokuaw. Payhokuaw, hakwe hme kokwe uron lowk kworpakwor kawk.

Owhnan-ok, Hagar, Sara leys se ma me-memeir hok non

21 Ama, homkwe Moses so sow ouon mon lwak e mon ankin, hane kwa mekow: Homkwe ok, Moses so sow hok ma me mokwe, nonkway lwak pa mo?
22 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, Abraham hiykwe ney norwayo prueysyar non. Prueyn hokwe mey-sa puraw Hagar hok liwak, prueyn hokwe hyo sah arian Sara hok liwak. *
23 Abraham so ney, mey-sa puraw Hagar hok ma liwak hokwe, iwar mo kyai non lira me. Sawk hyo ney prueyn, hyo sah arian Sara hok ma liwak hokwe, iwar mo kyai non lira me pa. Sawk ney sohokwe God so me-loray-ok arian non lousne. *
24 Ok, ney prueysyar sehe ma me hokwe, owhnan-ok. Sa prueysyar sokukwe God so sokior-ok kreysyar hiy ma me-sakon kawk me memeir. Sokior-ok kamon kokwe mnuw Sainai mon ma kow hok non. Sokior-ok sokukwe Hagar ke hieyn, payhokuaw, ney hok ma liwak hokwe, uwrsa mey puraw ma meio sese yay wayr hom non.
25 Hagar hokwe mnuw Sainai, kipay Arebia mon ma lwak so owh-nan, seyr om Jerusalem, enekwei enkin ma lwak so owh-nan. Payhokuaw, Jerusalem o, uwrsa serey ma lwak o, homkwe mey puraw ma meio sese yay wayr yor ko ouon mon lwak.
26 Sawk Jerusalem nonkumey ko hokwe, sa-ar-sa. Seyr hokwe hromo ipey. *
27 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Sa-ney-weyn homkwe, kar kwa ley. Sa, ney sumow ma swaun lopa homkwe yu kwa laun sian okre me. Payhokuaw, sa, ney ma liwak lopa hokwe ney kraiar non lwak ey. Hoko ney mo meir mokwe sa uwr non mo eir mon lwak ey." *Ais 54:1*
28 Hano wayh-om, suw senkin, homkwe Aisak se hieyn, God so me-loray-ok non ma lousne hiy non. *
29 Enekwei sohokwe, ney prueyn, uwrsa mo kyai non ma lousne hiykwe, ney, God so Niohney so krai non ma lousne se, yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor piapay. Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe liy-liy-aw lwak.

---

* **4:22:** Stt 16:15; 21:2 * **4:23:** Ro 9:7-9 * **4:26:** Hi 12:22; MHO 21:2,10 * **4:28:** Ro 9:7

30 Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe penkin me ko? Hokwe senkin me, “Mey-sa puraw o, hoko ney o, hehe kwa me-su ha. Payhokuaw, mey-sa puraw ko ney hiykwe, aio so omeme-kopi mokwe, ney norwayo, sa-ar hok ma liwak se nion liy non-waw-waw opri nak-wayr ley.” *Stt 21:9-10*
31 Hano wayh-om, suw senkin, hromkwe mey-sa puraw ko ney korey. Sawk hromkwe sa-ar-sa ko ney-ar.

5

Krais so mon kokwe hremekwe papo hrorsay preisia ha

1 Krais hiy hreme ma hror-say preisia ha so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, hromkwe liaup-uwr, hreme me-sasay meio ey lopa lwak e. Homkwe sehe hokuaw kwa lorok kraipakrai, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay ipan peie lon kow o, sow sohom mo mey-uwr puraw ma-lousne e.
2 Hano ok mokwe, kwa lonuayk popriy. Hakwe Pol, hakwe hme senkin mekow, homkwe homkiaw-ayay hmo owhi me isay ei mapru sow ankin, suw homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe mey, Krais hiy hme ma meio kow kokwe, po kyor-osi ha.
3 Uwr hyo owh-ohi arian se posokwaw isay ei ampru sow e, hakwe uwr senkin se ma-me-kupaku, hiykwe Moses so sow lowpwarowp me pyay meio lopa liy lwak ley.
4 Hmo uwr har, Moses so sow ko yerki nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak e ma mon homkwe, Krais so ohriar ma-lwak pey. Seyr homkwe papo makuayk sakuayk, God so maym kow yor ko meykyay mon lwak.
5 Sa hromo uron mokwe God so Niohney so krai nonaw hyohyo senkin lon, God hiykwe hromo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ya me a, sa hromkwe enekwei sehe naruok wayr.
6 Sawk hrom Krais Jisas so mon ma lwak hokwe, yor owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow o, seyr yor owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow lopa o, somokwe meyk lopa, hreme liy hiymon ley. Sawk yor, meyk ipey-ar non hreme hiymon ey hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor nonaw ma meio mesair kow hiykwaw. *
7 Paraw kokwe homkwe Krais so yerki yaprue mon lanio sayok liok. Sawk hmekwe posokwaw makiy-mon sous mo, hom God so okar-ok ke ma pyay lopa omokwe.
8 Ama, hme senkin ma mon weih-a-weih somokwe, God hme ma me-huonok hiy mon weih-a-weih pey.
9 Homkwe owhnan-ok okwe senkin kwa nanpanan: Yis paswaw-ney hokwe ihey mo naw hrawey hrawey ke liy mon oun-sian ie. *
10 Sawk Hakamay so kueir hokwe, hano uron hokwe hme kokwe senkin nan kraiay popriy, homkwe ok, ha ma hiymon sorasor irweyk eyn liy ma-kankoum ley. Sawk hmo nanpanan yor mokwe posokwaw mon way-sowp-a-sowp e, uwr sohokwe, mo hiy pay uwr lwak e, God so aw-mar hokwe hye ya mon piapay a. *
11 Hano kristen wayh-om, sawk hakwe senkin mesor hokwe, owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor hokwe God so yerki, luw-luw-aw lwak ey hok non, hai, hane kokwe yor piap-araw non payhokuaw ma-mon yorpayor wayr o? Hakwe owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor me hiy-mesor wayr hokwe, hano ok, Krais hiy now mon ma lokrue sawan hokwe, uwrsa homkwe ok-piap-ok liy ma-me ley.
12 Uwr owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow ok me ma mesor somokwe hme low kow. Hano uron hokwe senkin lwak, uwr senkin somokwe lei mapru sow yor ke kar ley ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay kwahnaw nuw-ei piapay lowpway e.

---

* **5:6:** 1 Ko 7:19; Ga 6:15 * **5:9:** 1 Ko 5:6 * **5:10:** 2 Ko 11:15; Ga 1:7

13 Hano kristen-wayh-om, Krais hiykwe hme seme me-huonok, hom uwrsa God hiy
ma hror-say preisia ha me hieyn lwak e. Sawk hom uwrsa ma hror-say preisia ha ma
lwak somokwe, homkwe senkin peie nan o, homkwe yor piap-araw senkin senkin me
liy mon. Ohow, senkin korey, sawk homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor
non kwa hiymon. *
14 Sow lowpwarowp mokwe, ok kamon-awaw ko kopuw ouon mon lwak: "Hunkwe
hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak,
senkin." *
15 Sawk homkwe homkiaw-ayay ay-kaman me hieyn lonkuw-powr hnar-pa-hnar
ankin, homkwe kwa nak-hok, homkwe homkiaw-ayay senaw nuw-mon piapay ha.

Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hne ka hiy-anok anok anio

16 Ok, ha ma me kokwe senkin, Niohney Pekneyweys hiy hno lwayr yor ke ka hiy-
anok anok wayr. Senkin lon ankin, hunkwe hno owh so uron, yor piap senkin senkin
me ma nan koukou-ay se liy lonuayk me meio ley.
17 Payhokuaw, iwar mo owh so uron hiy pay me nan e, hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys
se aw lono. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiy pay me nan e, hiykwe iwar mo owh so uron
se aw lono. Hohkwe awia-pow-ar nuw-wak. Hoh senkin ma lon sohokwe, hwon mey
penkin ke meio e nan e, hunkwe liy meio ley. *
18 Hno peyrmawk hokwe Niohney hiy hiy-anok anok nok ankin, hunkwe sow so
ouon mon lwak pey.
19 Iwar mo owh so uron so kyai piap-araw hom pay me mon e, somokwe kumay
lwak: Yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin o, yor orki non o, seyr kyai piap-araw
uron ko se ma lok-sian o. *
20 Seyr okrei-god me me-ihey yor o, nokous-mey o, lira muar yor o, aw lono yor o,
lira way yor o, aw-mar lie yor o, peyr-mawk akre akre lwak yor o, lon-seyrpaseyr yor
o, uwrku irweyk irweyk-aw lokima nakrok yor o.
21 Seyr kasaw lon peys yor o, wain-hu lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, yor piap-araw
hokruw enekwei sok ma non-wawwaw mon sohom o, seyr yor har liy-liy-aw senkin ma
lwak sohom o. Paraw, ha hme ma me-kupaku hokwe, hakwe hme liy-liy-aw senkin ma-
me kupaku, uwrsa yor seme ma mon somokwe, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, homkwe
lyawriy wayr lopa.
22 Sawk ayay yaprue, Niohney hiy ma mon eip sawan hokwe, senkin, uron-pi ko-ar
yor, kar ley yor, liwak marowhway yor, lorok kraiay naruok yor, wayh-wayh me nan-
ihey yor, yor yaprue, nan kiykiy-ay lorok kraiay yor,
23 liwak meinkiowp yor, hunkiaw-ayay-aw lanok anok yor. Sow kamon hokwe yor
yaprue seme liy me-sous ley.
24 Uwrsa Krais Jisas so homkwe, iwar mo owhi so uron o, hyo lira way yor senkin
senkin o, seyr hyo yor piap, omeme senkin senkin me ma nan koukou-ay o, somokwe
now ayaw mon po nak-okin pror kawk okrue. *
25 Niohney hiy hreme su lwayr ey se ma kow hokwe, hromkwe Niohney hiykiaw ma
hiy-anok-anok wayr so meyki-aw pyay anio e.
26 Hromo uru arian me peie nak-me-heyr o, seyr hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay aw
lono e peie me-sian sasian o. Seyr hromo uron mokwe hromkiaw-ayay peie lira way
kriypakriy o. *

6

Uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa mon

* **5:13:** 1 Pi 2:16 * **5:14:** Ro 13:9 * **5:17:** Ro 7:15-23 * **5:19:** 1 Ko 6:9-10 * **5:24:** Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5 * **5:26:** Fl 2:3

1 Kristen wayh-om, homkwe hmo uwr prueyn hiy yor piap-araw kamon ke mon se
lira ankin, hmo har niohney so ouon mon-aw ma lanio homkwe uwr senkin sehe sosok-
aw kwa hiymon owk wowr-a-wowr popriy. Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay iray-iray non
kwa nak-wak, hmekwe seyr Satan hiy senaw nak-mon eykawn makuayk. *
2 Homkwe hmo kristen-wayh mo low me homkiaw-ayay eysawk eysawk kwa hiy-
way. Hom senkin lon ankin, homkwe Krais so sow hrawey hrawey ke lonuayk me
meio. *
3 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykiaw-ayay kristen ipey-ar ok ma me hiykwe, sawk senkin
lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay okrei-ok lohruw-a.
4 Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo mey arian me kwa lira lahan lahan ir. Hno
mey yaprue lwak ankin, hunkwe hno mey arian ke liy nak-me-heyr. Sawk hunkwe
hno mey arian ke, uwrsa har mo mey me nion peie lira lahan meir o.
5 Payhokuaw, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo low arian me kwa linon. *
6 Uwrsa, God so ok me ma mon sorasor homkwe, hom omeme yaprue pay me
nakruok e, uwr hme ma hiymon sorasor sehe kwa ma-sahre kow. *
7 Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay okrei-ok peie lohruw-a o. Uwr prueyn hiykwe God se
kokwe liy mon lawk-lawk ley. Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe pay me saro e, mo
hiy ma saro se-aw ma-lompan kawk.
8 Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe iwar so owh so uron piap-araw so wueir mon saro
ankin, hiykwe lokrue se lompan kawk ey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe niohney so wueir
mon saro ankin, hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys so lwayr peyow ayay me lompan kawk
ey. *
9 Hromkwe mey yaprue me ma meio omokwe, owh nompou peie lwak o. Pay-
hokuaw, hromkwe meio kane pa lwak ankin, hromkwe ayay hrom ma saro somokwe
enekwei-ar hiy lousne sok lompan kawk ey.
10 Suw senkin lwak, mey, uwrsa me hiymon popriy ey hromo owh mon ma lousne
omokwe, hromkwe meio nonaw lwak e. Sawk hromkwe hromo kristen-wayh, God se
ma nan kiykiy-ay me hiymon pie e.

Pol hiykwe Krais so lokrue-now se nak-me-heyr

11 Ok-kopi okukwe hakwe hano iha arian non kiy-mey-a-mey. Homkwe hano mey
yor arian ke kwa lira, hano ok-mawk mokwe aiopey hay.
12 Kwa lonuayk, uwr har hmo owh-ohi me ma me-sasay ei mapru sow somokwe,
hmo uru arian me nak-ie e nan. Uwr somokwe yor yaprue uron ko me nanpanan pey,
sawk homkwe yor inopuaw ma lwak me-aw nak-me-heyr. Uwr somokwe owh-ohi me
ma lei mapru sow yor sokwe nakruok wayr, uwrsa hom hme Krais so lokrue-now se
hokuaw mon yorpayor ame.
13 Mo uwr sohom hmo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow hi, homkwe Moses so sow so meyki
pyay pey. Uwr somokwe hme seme me-sasay ei mapru sow, hom uwr sohom mo ouon
mon lwak e. Uwr somokwe homkiaw-ayay nak-me-heyr ey, hom hmo lei mapru sow
ok ko meyki pyay ankin.
14 Hakwe sawk nak-me-heyr-ok kamon lopa, sawk Hakamay Jisas Krais so now se-
aw nak-me-heyr ey. Payhokuaw, Krais hiy now mon ma lokrue hokwe, weynpaweyn
ki ko homkwe hano inour mon po lokrue. Ha seyn, weynpaweyn ki ko mo inour mon
liy-liy-aw po ma-sahre okrue.
15 Mo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow hi, mo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow lopa hi, somokwe
meyk lopa, hme liy hiymon ley. Sawk meyk ipey-ar hme hiymon ey hokwe, God hiy
hme iwon ma mon ousne hiy non. *

---

* **6:1:** Mat 18:15 * **6:2:** Ro 15:1 * **6:5:** Ro 14:12 * **6:6:** 1 Ko 9:11,14 * **6:8:** Ro 8:13 * **6:15:** 2 Ko 5:17

16 Liwak marowhway yor o, uron lowk yor o, somokwe uwrsa ok sokwe ma pyay o,
God so uwrsa, Israel o, hme nion ka non-wak.
17 Hano ok pariawey-ar kokwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hane low peie manak-
kow peykyay o. Payhokuaw, ha Jisas so mey-uwr puraw ma lwak ohokwe, hano owh
mon kokwe kuor-peyk senkin senkin hom lwak. *
18 Hano wayh-om, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor hokwe hmo prueyn
prueyn-aw mo niohney me nion ka non-wak. Okar-ar.

* **6:17:** 2 Ko 4:10

EFESUS
Pol so mamey, sios Efesus ko se ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe hiy kalabus-uwr lwak nonaw meyamey. Meyk-ar hyo hokwe senkin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa kipay Esia mon ma lwak me hiymon woro-woro kraipakrai e mon. Hiykwe weynpaweyn paraw-uh ko o, enekwei enkin ma kiy-ousne-sa-ousne ohom o, seyr omok ma lousne sa-ousne ey o, seme lohruw-a. Hiykwe peyr God paraw ma lwayr-hre ne so uron, hiy ki se ma nanpanan koruay se lohruw-a pie, sei, enekwei enkin God hiy uwrsa Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma huonok prosue me nak-ohruw-a, sei, poup lowpwarowp omok kyor-oruayk ha ey me nak-ohruw-a. Hiykwe senkin lohruw-a kraipakrai, enekwei enkin ohokwe, hromo aw kokwe, iwar me aw lono pey, sawk, niohney piap-araw me nion nak-ono. Sawk hrom Krais so owhi ko uwrku ma lwak omokwe hromkwe lorok kraiay krai non. Mamey ohok ko kopi pariawey kokwe, Pol hiykwe kristen mo liwak yor me lohruw-a, yor senkin: sa huon yor, aio-ipey me mon komnow komnow yor, mey-uwr puraw mo yor, seme lohruw-a.

Pol so uron ko hokwe senkin: God so uron hreme ma hiymon e ma nan hokwe, God hiykwe paraw nuw-mon ousne, God hiy ki se ma mon-hre lopa non. God hiykwe hreme po huonok prosue, Krais so kueir nonaw, sa hiykwe hyo uron hokwe sios nonaw meio ousne e nan. Hrom uwrsa, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe, Krais so mon lwak, seyr hiykwe hromo maw-om, sa hromkwe Satan se kokwe Krais so krai non liy lorok ono akre akre.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Hakwe Pol, hakwe Krais Jisas so aposel. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian nonaw me-iaup. Mamey okukwe hakwe kristen-uwrsa om Efesus ko, Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay wayr me mey kow. *

2 Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hmekwe, maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe God hiykwe omeme yaprue niohney ko me hreme kow

3 Hromkwe God, seyr hromo Hakamay Krais Jisas so Aio se me-ihey e! Payhokuaw, hrom Krais so kueir nonaw ma lwak ohokwe, God hiykwe omeme yaprue lowpwarowp niohney ko, nonkumey ko kipay ko mokwe hrome po kow. *

4 Mo ki ehe ma mon-hre lopa ma lwak hokwe, God hiykwe hreme kokwe Krais so kueir nonaw me-iaup, hrom hyo inour mon kokwe pekneyweys o, heyn lopa o, senkin lwak ey hokwe. *

5 God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe hreme kokwe Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe paraw lahan koruay, hyo ney arian lwak e. Sohokwe hyo uron arian so meyk-ar, hiy kar ma ley ey hiy non. *

6 Hromkwe God se lowk nakie e, hiy hyo maym panpaniowni non hreme hyo ney arian so kueir non puraw ma kow se. Hyo maym hokwe hremekwe ipey-ar po nuw-kow, hyo ney arian, hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak so ouon mon kokwe.

---

* **1:1:** Ap 18:19-21; 19:1 * **1:3:** Ef 2:6 * **1:4:** Jon 15:16 * **1:5:** Jon 1:12

7 Krais so nioh se hokuaw kokwe hreme kokwe po hrorsay preisia ha, suw senkin,
hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow. Sa God so maym hreme ma
kow hokwe ompuay. *
8 Somokwe God hiykwe hyo mawkhow ihey-ar non o, hyo nonkway arian non o,
hreme ipey-ar po nuw-kow. *
9 Sa hiykwe hyo ok-san, ouon-aw ma lwak, seyr hiykiaw paraw kar nonaw ma
nanpanan mokwe, hreme po meio ousne hra-hra kow. Ouon-aw ok sokukwe hiykwe
Krais so kueir nonaw meio ousne e me-sakon kawk koruay.
10 Ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, God hiykwe ouon-aw ok
sokukwe enekwei sohiy non meio lowpway ey. Ki mon kokwe payay homkwaw lwak
e, seyr nonkumey mon kokwe payay homkwaw lwak e, God hiykwe lowpwarowp me
kokwe makwey-uwr prueynyaw so ouon mon-aw lokrar kekie sowkriy ey. Makwey-
uwr sohokwe Krais. *
11 Krais so kueir hokwe, God hiykwe hreme po me-iaup, paraw hiy hreme ma lahan
koruay me hokuaw. Mey lowpwarowp, God hiy ma mon ousne mokwe, hyo uron arian,
paraw ma me-sakon kawk so meyki mon-aw ley. *
12 Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hrom Juda, Krais se uron hyo-hyo ma lon pie hromkwe
God so panpaniowni se lowk nakie e.
13 Ama, hom seyn, homkwe God so ok-ar-ok, hme ma huonok prosue ey ke lonuayk
menkin, homkwe Krais se nion po non-okin nasay. Seyr hom Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay
mokwe, God hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekneyweys, hiy hme ma me-loray hokwe po kow,
meir se hieyn. Meir sohokwe hom hyo uwrsa arian lwak ey hom non.
14 God so Niohney hokwe meir se hieyn, hreme senkin mesair kumay kow, God hiy
pay me me-loray e, hreme liy kow, Niohney Pekney-weys se ma kow se hieyn. Seyr
hromkwe senkin nak-nonkway, God hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian me ya kahror hrawey
hrawey preisia ha a. Hromkwe hyo panpaniowni se sehe lowk nakie e. *

Pol hiy God se mesopok me-ihey

15 Hakwe hom Hakamay Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, seyr kristen-uwrsa me uron-pi
ko-ar ma nuw-wak o, seme lonuayk pie menkin,
16 hakwe God se me-ihey kane ha pa sehe nuw-wak. Hakwe God se mesopok mokwe,
hme senaw nak-nanpanan mesopok.
17 Hakwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so God, Aio panpaniowni non se mesopok
wayr, hiy hme Niohney, mawkhow ihey-ar non o, mesair hrahra yor non o, sehe kow
e. Suw homkwe God se liy nuw-nonkway popriy. *
18 Hakwe God se sehe mesopok, hiy hmo nene me ka kamapi kow, hom hyo ey-yar
se lira ey hokwe. Suw homkwe meykyar, hiy hme ma me-huonokyaw hokwe liy nuw-
nonkway. God so hiymon yor, hom uron hyohyo ma lon sohokwe, aiopey hay. Seyr
ompay-ompay, God hiy hyo uwrsa me kow e ma liaup somokwe, ipey-ar.
19 Seyr hyo krai seirpey-ar, hrom uwrsa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay mo owh mon ma meio
hokwe, ipey-ar nuw-wak. Krai, hromo mon ma meio sohokwe, krai seirpey-ar,
20 God hiy Krais se lokrue-yier ko se ma mon oksian sohiykwaw. God hiykwe mo
Krais se kokwe krai seirpey-ar sohiy nonaw mon oksian nok, hyo iha sayar mon isay
iwak, nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon. *
21 Krais hiy serey ma liwak sohokwe, hiykwe hiy-wayr-uwr lowpwarowp o, makwey-
uwr lowpwarowp o, krai seirpey-ar lowpwarowp o, hakamay lowpwarowp o, sohom
mo eir mon lwak. Seyr hyo uru hokwe uru lowpwarowp mo ayaw mon lwak, enekwei
enkin hiykwaw korey, sawk omok enekwei seyn.

---

* **1:7:** Ef 2:7; Kol 1:14 * **1:8:** Ro 16:25 * **1:10:** Kol 1:16,20 * **1:11:** Ro 8:28-29 * **1:14:** 2 Ko 1:22 * **1:17:** Kol 1:9 * **1:20:** Sng 110:1; 2 Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12

22 Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe Krais so sune ouon mon po kekie
sowkriy. Sa sios me hiymon ey se hokuaw, Krais se kokwe sios so omeme lowpwarowp
mo makwey-uwr lwak e po me-iaup. *
23 Sios hokwe Krais so owhi, sa sios hokwe Krais hiy paniaw ma lwak ihey se mesair
kow. Krais hiykwe mey lowpwarowp me yerki senkin senkin non nuw-mon wouk-
wouk-ay prusow uwr. *

2

God hiykwe hreme su Krais so kueir nonaw mon wayr

1 Paraw kokwe hmo kamaun sow yor o, hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw o, homkwe
hme kokwe lokrue-uwr me hieyn mon wak.
2 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, homkwe ki ohiy so sow piap-araw mo meyki ley, seyr
homkwe niohney piap-araw non ko me hiy-wayr-uwr so ok ke lonuayk me. Niohney
piap-araw mo makwey-uwr sohokwe uwrsa, God se ma me-puar me hiy-anok anok
uwr hiy non. *
3 Peyr hrom lowpwarowp mokwe uwrsa senkin me hieyn lwak, seyr hromkwe
hromo uron ko arian mo meyki mon-aw ley wayr, hromo owhi hok ma nan koukou-ay
senkin. Hrom senkin ma lon wayr mokwe, hromkwe, uwrsa yor piap me ma meio me
hieyn, sa God so aw-mar hokwe hreme liy sowkin ley. *
4 God so uron lowk yor ipey-ar ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe hreme kokwe hyo uron-pi
ko-ar yor aiopey hay se po mesair kow.
5 Mo hromo kamaun sow yor mokwe hom hreme mon okrue hi, God hiykwe hreme
kokwe Krais se nion siraw-aw su po ma-mon wayr. Hme ma me-huonok prosue
mokwe, mo God so maym ipey-ar hokwaw-aw. *
6 God hiykwe hreme kokwe Krais se nion siraw-aw po mon ok-sian, seyr hremekwe
Krais se nion siraw-aw po mon iwak, nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon. *
7 Hiykwe hreme senkin sehe lon, hiy enekwei omok lousne ey se hyo maym ipey-ar
se mesair kow e. Maym sokukwe Jisas so uron-pi ko-ar hreme ma mesair kow hok non,
seyr maym lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak.
8 Payhokuaw, hme ma me-huonok prosue mokwe, mo God so maym ipey-ar hokwaw-
aw. Maym sokukwe hmo owh mon sokwe meio ousne, hom God se ma nan kiykiy-ay
sohiy.
9 Nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe hmo mey arian korey, sawk God hiy hme puraw ma kow
hok non. Suw senkin, unsaney prueyn hiykwe hyo uru arian se liy nak-owk nakie ley.
*
10 Payhokuaw, hrom enkin ma lwak ohokwe, God hiykiaw mon ousne. Krais Jisas
so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe hreme kokwe mey yaprue me-aw meio wayr e
monhre. Mey yaprue somokwe, hiykiaw ma mon onhan onhan koruay kow hom non.

Krais hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me uwrku kamon-aw lwak e po me-hokruw

11 Uwrkayn irweyk ama, hakwe hme sehe me, homkwe kwa nanpanan, paraw hme
hmo ipey hom ma liwak sir pie mokwe, homkwe penkin lwak mo? Hmekwe Juda
homkwe senkin me, “Hmo owh-ohi mokwe lei mapru sow pa, hrom ma lei mapru sow
enkin.” Sawk lei mapru sow yor sokukwe uwr ki ko hom iha non ma meio hom non.
12 Enekwei sohokwe peyr homkwe Krais so meiaw mon lwak. Homkwe uwrsa
suwon yier irweyk ko me hieyn lwak, seyr homkwe uwrsa, God hiy ma liaup me nion

* **1:22:** Sng 8:6 * **1:23:** Ro 12:5; Ef 4:10,15; Kol 1:18 * **2:2:** Kol 3:7; Ta 3:3 * **2:3:** Kol 3:6 * **2:5:** Kol 1:21; 2:13; Ro 6:13 * **2:6:** Kol 2:12 * **2:9:** 1 Ko 1:29-31; 2 Ti 1:9

non-waw-waw pa. Seyr God so sokior-ok, hiy ma me-sakon kawk mokwe, hme hiy-
mon wayr pa, ki erey mon kokwe. Seyr paraw, hom ki erey ma lwayr hokwe, homkwe
uron hyohyo lon pa, seyr homkwe God lopa lwayr. *
13 Sawk pokon enkin ohokwe Krais Jisas so kueir hokwe, hom meiaw mon ma lwak
liok mokwe, hmekwe sa Krais so nioh hiykiaw ohriar mon po ma-me-okrar. *
14 Payhokuaw, Krais hiykiaw kokwe hromo liwak marowhway uwr-ar. Hiykwe Juda
o, uwrkayn irweyk o, kamon-aw po non-mon wak. Seyr hiykwe awia-pow mo hir,
uwrku kreysyar ke meiaw meiaw-aw ma mon wak kokwe hyo owhi non po kros kuayk.
*
15 Hiykwe Juda mo sow, me-kupaku-ok non o, lanok anok-ok non o, somokwe papo
mon-say. Hiykwe senkin sehe mon, uwrku kreysyar sokwe uwrku iwon kamon-
awaw ma-mon wak e, hyo kueir arian non-aw. Yerki sohiy non kokwe, hiykwe liwak
marowhway yor se mon ousne. *
16 Krais, hiy now mon ma lokrue so yerki nonaw kokwe, uwrku kreysyar sohom mo
awia-pow lwak yor kokwe papo lokin kwor krue. Hiykwe uwrku kreysyar sohokwe
owhi kamon-aw po ma-me swa-hokruw, God so owh mon kokwe. *
17 Sa Krais hiy ma le hokwe, hiykwe liwak marowhway-ok ihey-ar kokwe, uwrsa
lowpwarowp uwrkayn irweyk meiaw ma lwak me mesor kow nok, Juda ohriar ma
lwak me mesor kow. *
18 Krais so kueir hokwe, hrom lowpwarowp, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, Aio so inour
mon kokwe Niohney kamon-awaw nonaw liy le.
19 Uwrkayn irweyk om, hme kokwe uwrsa senkin ok liy ma-me ley, homkwe uwr
suwon, seyr homkwe yier meiaw ko. Sawk homkwe Hakamay so uwrsa mo yier-wayh-
ar lwak, seyr homkwe God so uwrku-ar. *
20 Hom seyn, hmekwe peir ouon ko, aposel o, profet o, hom ma meio yay hain sohok
ko eir mon meio ie. Seyr Krais Jisas hiykiaw kokwe a sohiy so mein-pow ipey-ar, a se
nekie kraipakrai iarok ey. *
21 A sohokwe, Krais so kueir non-aw lorok kraipakrai. Seyr hyo kueir nonaw meio
nonay nonay ie, God so a pekney-weys lwak e. *
22 Hom seyn, Krais so kueir nonaw hokwe hmekwe seyr har me nion papo nak-meio
sapeykyay, a, God so Niohney hiy ma lwayr mon kokwe. *

3

Pol so mey, uwr-kayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma meio hok non

1 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe ha Pol Krais Jisas so kalabus-uwr hme uwrkayn irweyk me
hokuaw ma kiy-iwak ohokwe, God se sehe mesopok. *
2 Hakwe senkin nuw-nonkway, homkwe po lonuayk, mey, God so maym ke mesor
kow ey hme hiymon ey kokwe, hane po kow. *
3 God hiykwe hyo ouon-aw-ok okukwe hane po mesair kumay kow. Hakwe haraw-
aw po kor-mey, ouon-aw-ok sokukwe, *
4 seyr homkwe mamey, ha ma kiy-mey okwe lira mesor ankin, homkwe liy mon
sorasor, hano nonkway, Krais so ouon-aw-ok ke ma nonkway ke.
5 Enekwei paraw-uh hokwe, ouon-aw-ok sokukwe uwrsa ki ko me mesor kumay kow
pa. Sawk enkin kokwe God hiykwe hyo Niohney arian non mesair kumay kow, hyo
aposel pekney-weys me o, hyo profet me o.

---

* **2:12:** Ro 9:4; Kol 1:21 * **2:13:** Kol 1:20 * **2:14:** 1 Ko 12:13 * **2:15:** Kol 2:14 * **2:16:** Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22
* **2:17:** Ais 57:19 * **2:19:** Ef 3:6 * **2:20:** 1 Ko 3:11 * **2:21:** 1 Ko 3:16 * **2:22:** 1 Pi 2:5 * **3:1:** Fl 1:7,13
* **3:2:** Kol 1:25 * **3:3:** Ef 1:9-10; Kol 1:26

6 Ouon-aw-ok sokukwe senkin, God so ok-ihey ko kueir nonaw, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Juda me nion po non-okinhyay, ompay ompay niohney ko me non-onok ey hokwe. Homkwe seyr owhi kamon-aw ko uwrku po lwak. Seyr homkwe ok-loray, God hiy Krais Jisas so kueir ma me-loray sokukwe, siraw liy lonok. *
7 God so maym-kow-yor hokiaw hane God so ok-ihey ko mey-uwr po mon wak, hyo krai, mey ma meio sohiy non kokwe. *
8 Mo ha kristen-uwrsa mo uwr pariawey-ar lwak hi, God hiykwe hyo maym kokwe hane po kow, hyo ok-ihey ke uwrkayn irweyk me mesor kow e. Ok-ihey sokukwe, Krais so ompay-ompay kraiar me ma me, iwar hom ma nonkway lopa hok non. *
9 Seyr hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me mesair kow ey, yerki, God hiy hyo ouon-aw-ok ke meio ousne hrahra ha ey se. Paraw kokwe ouon-aw-ok sokukwe lwak sue wayr, God, Monhre-uwr so uron arian mon-aw.
10 Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, enekwei enkin ohokwe sawk, God so nonkway senkin senkin ihey-ar mokwe, hiy-wayr-uwr ayaw ko o, makwey-uwr senkin senkin o, nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak homkwe, sios mo yerki nonaw ka mon sorasor nonkway.
11 Mey sokukwe, God hiykwe hiykiaw paraw paraw-ar ma nanpanan koruay ko liy-liy-aw meio ousne, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw.
12 Krais se nion ma non-okin nasay se hokuaw, seyr hye ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw kokwe hromkwe imnok amnok nan lopa, seyr uron hok lopa non God so owh mon liy ley ney-ney. *
13 Hakwe hme sehe me, ha low non ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe uron peie nan kworpakwor kawk o. Low, hano owh mon ma lousne omokwe, hme hokuaw lousne kow, hom panpaniowni non lwak e.

Krais so uron-pi ko yor hok non

14 Ok seme hokuaw kokwe hakwe Aio so inour mon pamuow sehe kampueys.
15 Meyk-ar hokwe mo hiykiaw-aw; uwrku lowpwarowp nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, homkwe hmo uru-ar mokwe, God so mon-aw lonokyaw.
16 Hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hyo panpaniowni poya-poya so ouon mon kokwe, hiykwe hmekwe hyo krai non kokwe hmo uron-ney me hyo niohney so kueir nonaw ka hiymon kraipakrai.
17 Hakwe seyr God se senkin mesopok, Krais hiykwe hmo uron mon ka nuw-wayr, hom hye ma nan-kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw. Hakwe seyr senkin mesopok, hmo meyk mokwe uron-pi ko-ar yor mon ka loksow, seyr ka iarok kraipakrai. *
18 Sa hme kokwe kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp me nion kokwe krai ka kow, Krais so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok keirpey hay ma lwak o, meipey hay ma nuw-wak o, ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, seyr ouon-ar ma nuw-wak o, seme nuw-nonkway e.
19 Okar, Krais so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, liy nonkway wouk-wouk-ay ley, sawk hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hom hyo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke kraiar nuw-nonkway e. Suw God so kyai arian kokwe hme liy nuw-wanohyay lowm-a-lowm lowpway.
20 Hromkwe God se sehe me-ihey e, payhokuaw, hyo krai, hromo mon ma meio ohokwe, ipey-arar. Krai sohokwe hromo mesopok o, seyr hromo uron ko o, sohom mo eir mon lwak.
21 Sios o, Krais Jisas o, hohkwe God se panpaniowni senkinaw-aw ka kow peyow peyow. Okar.

---

* **3:6:** Ef 2:13,16-19 * **3:7:** Kol 1:25 * **3:8:** 1 Ko 15:9-10 * **3:12:** Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2 * **3:17:** Jon 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7

4

Krais so owhi hokwe kamon-awaw lwak e

1 Ha kalabus-uwr, Hakamay so mey ke hokuaw ma lwak kow ohokwe, hakwe
hme senkin me-kupaku kraiay, hmo liwak yor mokwe meir, God hiy hme ma me-
huonokyaw non ma lowok so liy-liy-aw ka lwak. *
2 Homkwe enekwei enekwei uwrsa uru lopa me hieyn kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe
kopowrie lwak yor o, seyr liwak meinkiowp yor o, sohom non kwa lwak. Homkwe
hmo wayh-wayh me aw-mar peie saw-ie o, sawk uron-pi ko kwa lwak. *
3 Homkwe uron siraw-aw non-wak yor, hme Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma kow
mokwe kwa nekie kraipakrai. Yor sokukwe hme siraw-aw ma waynan sapeykyay hiy
non, hom liwak marowhway e. *
4 Suw senkin, owhi hokwe kamon-aw, Niohney seyr, kamon-aw. Suw mo liy-liy-aw,
God hiy hme ma me-huonok mokwe, uron hyohyo kamon-awaw mon-aw me-huonok.
5 Seyr Hakamay hokwe, prueynyaw; God se nan kiykiy-ay yor seyr, kamon-aw; hu
mon prouk yor seyn, kamon-aw.
6 Seyr God, hiy hromo lowpwarowp mo Aio ma lwak hokwe, prueynyaw-aw. Hiykwe
lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak, seyr hyo mey mokwe hromo lowpwarowp mo owh
mon meio ousne, seyr hiykwe lowpwarowp mo ompok mon lwak. *
7 Sawk hromo prueyn prueynyaw mokwe, Krais hiykwe maym po kow, Krais so meir
so liy-liy-aw. *
8 God so mamey porih hok po me,
Enekwei, hiy nonkumey ayaw mon ma lie hokwe,
hiykwe kalabus-uwrsa kraiar senkin hiy-ey;
sawk hiykwe uwrsa ki ko me kokwe kyai ihey-ar me lowndiy kow. *Sng 68:18*
9 Hai, ok enkin ma me ko meykyar kokwe penkin ko, “hiykwe lie”? Ok sohok ko
meykyar kokwe senkin, hiykwe ki so nayr-ar mon lokumey pie. *
10 Uwr, ki mon ma lokumey hain hokwe, mo Uwr nonkumey mon ma lie hiykwaw.
Hiykwe nonkumey mo eir-ar mon sehe lie, ki o, nonkumey o, seme hiykiaw-aw nuw-
swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm ha e.
11 Maym, uwrsa me ma kow mokwe mo hiykiaw-aw kow. Har mokwe hiykwe aposel
me-iaup. Har mokwe profet, har mokwe God so ok-ihey ke lanio mesor nakian nakian
kow uwr, seyr har mokwe sios me hiy-wayr uwr, seyr har mokwe hiymon sorasor uwr
me-iaup. *
12 Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, kristen-uwrsa me hiy-mon onhan onhan koruay e, hom
hiymon yor senkin senkin me meio ey me. Seyr hom yerki sohiy non Krais so owhi ke
meio nonay nonay ie e.
13 God hiy senkin ma lon sohokwe, hromo nan-kiykiy-ay yor o, hrom God so Ney se ma
nonkway o, kamon-awaw lwak ey. Seyr hromkwe uwrsa, yor yaprue non nuw-ariy
sakon kawk popriy ey, Krais so kyai yaprue ke amor-nak-our sapeykyay. *
14 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hromkwe ney me hieyn ma-lwak lopa. Seyr okrei-uwr
homkwe hremekwe liy me-loior kow kuayk sakuayk ley, howniy o, hu-par o, hom ma
sway wei-a-wei kuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Seyr okrei-uwr sohom mo me-weih-a-weih
yor, hreme mon anyan ha ey mokwe, hreme liy mon piapay ley.
15 Sawk hromkwe wayh-wayh me okar-ok ke uron-pi ko-ar yor non nak-ohruw-a
hokwe, hromo mey lowpwarowp mokwe aiopey hay liy leyr lowm-a-lowm ie, Krais
makwey-uwr so owh mon kokwe.

---

* **4:1:** Kol 1:10 * **4:2:** Kol 3:12-13 * **4:3:** Kol 3:14-15 * **4:6:** 1 Ko 12:6 * **4:7:** Ro 12:3,6 * **4:9:** Jon 3:13
* **4:11:** 1 Ko 12:28 * **4:13:** Kol 1:28

16 Owh kopi irweyk irweyk mokwe hiykiaw-aw hiy-anok anok saronay. Seyr owhi
kokwe owp nopre nopre lowpwarowp hiykiaw ma kow, hom nekie saronay. Sa owh
kopi irweyk irweyk-aw hom hmo mey me meio ankin, uron-pi ko-ar yor so kueir
nonaw hokwe, owhi hokwe owh leyr, seyr hokiaw-ayay meio nonay nonay ie. *

Liwak yor iwon Krais so mon ma lwak hok non

17 Hakamay so uru non kokwe hakwe hme senkin kiy-me kraipakrai. Homkwe
uwrkayn irweyk me hieyn senkinaw peie lwayr o. Uwrkayn irweyk mo uron mokwe
ayay yaprue me liy leip sawan kreik ley. *
18 Seyr uwrkayn irweyk mo mawkhow mokwe eym-nawp mon lwak. Homkwe su
lwayr ey, God hiy ma kow hokwe liy non-onok ley. Payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe God
so ok ke lawk-lawk, seyr hmo uron mokwe krai lwak.
19 Uwrkayn irweyk homkwe homkiaw-ayay ipan po nuw-on kow lowpway, weyn-
paweyn orki non sohom mo iha mon.
20 Sawk hom uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe Krais se senkin mon-sorasor pa.
21 Homkwe hye ma mesor hokwe papo lonuayk, seyr hom hyo uwrsa ma lwak
somokwe, hmekwe okar-ok, Jisas so mon ma lwak ke papo hiy-mon sorasor popriy.
22 Homkwe, "uwr nawp piap-araw" paraw-uh se kwa lokriy-ha. Payhokuaw, paraw
kokwe homkwe "uwr nawp" sohiy so yor mon lanio, seyr hyo lira way yor, hme ma
me-loior kow wayr mokwe, hme nian mon piapay wayr. *
23 Hmo uron o, mawkhow o, iwon kwa isay mon ousne lowpway. *
24 Sawk homkwe liwak yor iwon, God so meyki arian ma pyay monhre seme kwa lie
lowm-a-lowm. Liwak yor iwon sohok ko yor luw-luw-aw o, pekneyweys o, okar-ar. *
25 Mo sehe, unsaney prueyn hiykwe hyo kristen-wayh se okrei-ok peie me-loior kow
o. Sawk hiykwe ok-ar-ok me-aw kwa lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp kokwe
Krais so owhi kamon-aw mon lwak. *
26 Hmo kasaw lon hohuaw yor mokwe, hme yor piap-araw mon peie mon makuayk
o. Seyr homkwe kasaw senkin-awaw peie lon hohuaw eym kawk o. *Sng 4:4*
27 Seyr homkwe poup se yop-ney kamon peie kow o.
28 Uwr, paraw yokun ma lanio a wayr hiykwe, yokun senkinaw peie lanio a wayr o.
Uwr sohokwe mey kwa meio, hyo iha arian non. Yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe, hiykwe
hye nian o, uwrsa omeme lopa o, seme liy hiymon.
29 Hmo woki mokwe ok, uwrsa me mon piapay ey me peie lohruw-a o, sawk ok
yaprue, uwrsa me hiy-mon ey o, hmo low me mon eynieys ey o, seme-aw kwa lohruw-
a, sa uwrsa ma lonuayk mo uron me ka hiy-mon ihey. *
30 Seyr homkwe God so Niohney Pekneyweys se peie mon owk kworpakwor o.
Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Niohney Pekneyweys sohokwe kruema, hom hyo nian-ar ma
lwak me nak-knuey. Seyr God hiykwe hyo enekwei-ar sok hme ya hrorsay preisia ha
a. *
31 Homkwe yor piap-araw senkin, uron owh-ya loum kriypakriy yor o, aw-lwon ma
saw-ie yor o, aw-mayr lie yor o, puraw lokre me yor o, uwrsa me me-monmamon yor
o, wayh-wayh me yor senkin senkin non mon piapay yor o, seme kwa lokriy ha. *
32 Sawk homkwe wayh-wayh me kwa nan ihey, seyr uron kwa lowk. Homkwe wayh-
wayh mo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay kow, God hiy Krais so kueir nonaw hmo yor
piap me ma lorionay kow senkin. *

---

* **4:16:** Kol 1:18; 2:19 * **4:17:** Ro 1:21; 1 Pi 1:14 * **4:22:** Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9 * **4:23:** Ro 12:2 * **4:24:** Stt 1:26; Kol 3:10 * **4:25:** Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16 * **4:29:** Kol 4:6 * **4:30:** Ais 63:10; 1 Te 5:19; Ef 1:13-14 * **4:31:** Kol 3:8 * **4:32:** Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13

5

Liwak yor mokwe ey mon ka lwak

1 Sa hom God so ney ihey-ar ma lwak me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe hiykiaw ma lwak
senkin lwak e. *
2 Hmo liwak yor mokwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hiy ka hiy-anok-anok, Krais hiy
hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak, senkin. Hreme hokuaw kokwe hiykwe hiykiaw-
ayay God se po kow, omeme wonor prawk ihey-ar non ya non ma nwaws prawk kow
se hieyn. *
3 Hom kristen-uwrsa ma lwak me hokuaw, hakwe hme seme me, yokun nweyh kane
yor o, yor piap orki non o, ompreir kawk yor o, somokwe mo sowpwareney hi, sios
mon peie isay ousne o.
4 Seyr ok-piap-ok o, aw-ok-lowp o, seyr hekweyr-ok piap-araw o, seme peie lohruw-a
o. Somokwe yaprue korey. Sawk homkwe God se-aw me-ihey e.
5 Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok kamon senkin ke nuw-nonkway e, Krais o, God
o, hoho Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe, uwrsa senkin homkwe liy non-waw-waw yawriy
ley: Uwrsa, yokun-nweyh kane yor me ma meio o, unsaney yor orki non me ma mon
nakyas o, unsaney ompreir kawk o. (Unsaney ompreir kawk ma lwak somokwe, okrei-
god so meyki ma ley hom non.) *
6 Homkwe unsaney, hme ok, meyk lopa me ma me-loior kow me, ipan peie lon kow o.
Payhokuaw, yor senkin me hokuaw kokwe, God so aw-mar hokwe, uwrsa ma lonuayk
sisape me lie ey. *
7 Hakwe hme sehe me, homkwe uwrsa senkin me nion peie non-waw-waw o.
8 Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe eym-nawp. Sawk enkin kokwe homkwe
Hakamay so mon kokwe ey-yar. Sa homkwe ey-yar so ney me hieyn kwa lwayr. *
9 Payhokuaw, ey sohiy so ayay mokwe senkin, yor yaprue o, yor luw-luw-aw o, seyr
ok-ar-ok o.
10 Homkwe kwa mon sorasor ir, weynpaweyn, Hakamay hiy kar ma nakey me.
11 Homkwe unsaney, yor eym-nawp ko, ayay ma leip lopa me ma mon me nion peie
non-wawwaw o. Sawk yor eym-nawp ko somokwe homkwe kumay mon senkin kwa
mesair kow, yor somokwe piap-araw.
12 Mo unsaney prueyn, hiy uwr sohom mo yor piap-araw ouon-aw ma mon sue seme
kwahnaw lohruw-a hi, suw hye owh-mar mon ie.
13 Sawk ompay-ompay lowpwarowp, ey hiy ma lyar soma-hrorsay mo kyai mokwe
kumay lwak. *
14 God so ey hiykwe omeme sapa ko me kumay mon lyar mesair sanion sow ey. God
so mamey hok ma me senkin,
"Anwaw liawon uwr ara, kwa loksian, lokrue ko se kwa loksian, sa Krais hiy hne ka
lyar kow." *Ais 26:19*
15 Seyr hunkwe hno liwak yor me kwa nanpanan kraiay popriy. Hunkwe lawk-lawk-
uwr me hieyn-aw peie lanio sayok o, sawk uwr mawkhow ihey-ar non me hieyn-aw
kwa lwak.
16 Enekwei hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me mesor kow ey hom lousne ankin, homkwe
enekwei senkin somokwe mey yaprue kwa meio, payhokuaw pokon enekwei ohokwe
yor piap-araw mo. *
17 Hakwe sehe me, hunkwe peie lawk-lawk o, sawk God so uron ko hiy penkin lwak
e, hunkwe sehe kwa mon-sorasor ir.

---

* **5:1:** Mat 5:48 * **5:2:** Kis 29:18; Hi 10:10 * **5:5:** 1 Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5 * **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 2:4,8 * **5:8:** Jon 12:36; Kol 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 * **5:13:** Jon 3:20-21 * **5:16:** Kol 4:5

18 Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay-aw peie lowswa lawk-lawk mon piapay o, sawk hunkwe
God so Niohney se kwa isay eykawk prusow. *
19 Enekwei hom suhway-aw swa-hokruw ankin, homkwe yayh, mamey porih ko o,
sios ko o, God so Niohney hiy ma hiymon sorasor o, sohom mo ok me kwa nanpanan
owk ohruw-a. Hmo uron mon kokwe, homkwe Hakamay Jisas se kokwe yayh me kwa
nak-okin owk me-ihey. *
20 Enekwei enekwei, homkwe penkin yor me lonyay e, homkwe Aio God se kwa me-
ihey, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru non-aw. *
21 Homkwe Krais so uru se ma nak-hok se hokuaw kokwe, homkiaw-ayay-aw wayh-
wayh mo ouon mon kwa lwak. *

Sa uwr non o, uwr sa non o

22 Sa uwr non homkwe, hmo uwr mo ouon mon-aw kwa lwak, hom Hakamay so
ouon mon-aw ma lwak me hieyn. *
23 Payhokuaw, uwr hiykwe sa ko makwey, Krais hiy hyo sios so makwey ma lwak se
hieyn. Seyr sios, Krais hiy ma me-huonokyaw prosue hokwe, Krais so owhi arian. *
24 Sa uwr non homkwe yerki lowpwarowp non kokwe hmo uwr arian mo ouon mon
kwa lwak, sios hiy Krais so ouon mon ma lwak senkin.
25 Uwr sa non om, homkwe hmo sa me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, Krais hiy hyo
sios se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se hyo owhi arian ke ma kow okrue senkin. *
26 Hiykwe sehe lokrue, sios se pekneyweys mon wak e, seyr hu non peyryapeyr e,
hyo ok arian ko kueir nonaw. *
27 Seyr sios hokwe, orki o, nopra-nopra o, onhan-onhan-ney o, sohom lopa, sawk
pekneyweys, heyn lopa, seyr panpaniowni non nuw-mon ousne e. *
28 Suw seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr hiykwe hyo sa arian ke uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, hyo owh
arian se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. Uwr, hyo sa arian ke uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak
hiykwe senkin mesair kow, hiykwe hyo owh arian se uron-pi ko-ar lwak.
29 Payhokuaw, hromo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe hromo owh arian me liy lira
muar ley. Sawk hromkwe hromo owh arian me ayay yaprue me kow-a, seyr yaprue
nak-mon popriy ihey, Krais hiy sios se ma hiymon popriy ihey senkin.
30 Payhokuaw, hromkwe hyo owhi ko kopi kopi hom non.
31 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Uwr, hyo ipey-aio me ma lokriy hain so
meyk-ar hokwe senkin lwak. Uwr hiykwe hyo sah ke nion-aw non-okin nasay ey, sawk
hohkwe owhi kamon-awaw sehe non-wak ey." *Stt 2:24*
32 Ok okukwe ouon-aw-ok ipey-ar, sawk hakwe senkin nan, ok sohok ko meykyar
kokwe senkin, Krais o, sios o, hehe mey. *
33 Seyr hme nak-me, uwr prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo sa me uron-pi ko-ar kwa
lwak, hom hmo owh arian me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. Seyr sa lowpwarowp
uwr non seyn, hmo uwr arian me kwa nan ihey popriy.

6

Ney o, ipey-aio o, hme hiy-mon anok-anok ok

1 Ney-om, homkwe Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe hmo ipey-aio mo ok me kwa lonuayk
me, payhokuaw, yor senkin somokwe yaprue ihey-arar. *
2 God so me-kupaku-ok, me-loray-ok non ma nak-wak, peyrmawk ma lorok kokwe
senkin me, "Hunkwe hno ipey, aio leys se yaprue kwa nan ihey. *

* **5:18:** Luk 21:34 * **5:19:** Kol 3:16 * **5:20:** Kol 3:17 * **5:21:** 1 Pi 5:5 * **5:22:** Kol 3:18; 1 Pi 3:1 * **5:23:** 1 Ko 11:3; Ef 1:22 * **5:25:** Kol 3:19; 1 Pi 3:7 * **5:26:** Ta 3:5 * **5:27:** 2 Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22 * **5:32:** MHO 19:7 * **6:1:** Kol 3:20 * **6:2:** Kis 20:12

3 Hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe liy lwayr ihey, seyr ki mon kokwe hunkwe
enekwei meipey-ar liy lwayr hain." *Lo 5:16*
4 Aio-om, homkwe hmo ney me ok, meyk yaprue lopa non peie me-piapay hohuaw
o. Sawk hmo ney me kokwe Hakamay se nan-kiykiy-ay-ok me kwa hiy-mon sorasor
anok-anok. *

Liaup-uwr o, mey-uwr puraw o

5 Mey-uwr puraw om, homkwe hmo liaup-uwr ki ko mo ok me kwa lonuayk me,
nan ihey popriy yor non, seyr hok-uron nonaw, seyr okar-yor nonaw, hom Krais se ma
lonuayk me senkin. *
6 Hunkwe hno liaup-uwr, hiy hne ma lira soway-soway sohiy nonaw peie meio o, hiy
hne senkin nan e, hunkwe mey-uwr yaprue-ar. Hunkwe Krais so mey, puraw ma meio
uwr hiy non. Hno mey mokwe hunkwe hno uron lowpwarowp nonaw kwa meio, God
hiy hwon ma meio e ma nan senkin.
7 Hunkwe hno liaup-uwr ki ko so mey mokwe kar nonaw kwa nak-meio ihey. Mey,
hwon ma meio mokwe senkin peie nanpanan o, somokwe liaup-uwr ki ko so mey-aw.
Sawk hno mey mokwe, Hakamay ayaw ko so mey me ma meio me hieyn-aw kwa meio.
8 Hunkwe senkin kwa nonkway, yor yaprue, hwon ma meio somokwe, omok
Hakamay hiykwe hne maym yaprue ihey-ar me ma-sahre kow ey. Mo hwon mey-uwr
puraw lwak hi, seyr hwon uwr, liaup-uwr lopa lwak hi. *
9 Seyr liaup-uwr om, homkwe hmo mey-uwr puraw mokwe, yerki liy-liy-aw nonaw
kwa mon ihey, peie nak-mon hok-a-hok o. Kwa nanpanan, hom o, hmo mey-uwr
puraw o, hom lowpwarowp kokwe Liaup-uwr kamon-awaw nonkumey mon ma lwak
so. Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir liyliy-aw nonaw lira anon anon. *

God so aw lono omeme me kwa lie

10 Ok pariawey-ar kokwe senkin, Hakamay o, seyr hyo krai seirpey o, somokwe hne
ka hiy-mon kraiay.
11 Hunkwe God so aw nak-ono omeme lowpwarowp me kwa seyn-kreik, poup so
uron ko piap-araw me lorok sa-miymiyay ono ey hokwe. *
12 Hromkwe aw kokwe iwar me nion lono pey. Sawk hromkwe eym-nawp ohiy so
hiy-wayr uwr o, makwey-uwr o, krai ipey-ar o, niohney piap-araw mo krai nonkumey
ko kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak o, hme nion non-ono. *
13 Sei, hunkwe omeme lowpwarowp aw nak-ono ey, God hiy hne ma kow seme kwa
seyn-kreik koruay. Enekwei piap-araw hom le ankin, hunkwe poup piap-araw so uron,
hne mon piap ey me liy lono sous-a-sous huon. Sawk aw sokwe lono lowpway ankin,
hunkwe liy lorok kraiay popriy.
14 Sei, kwa lorok kraiay. God so ok-ar-ok kokwe, hunkwe sumow-mays ke hieyn kwa
lok sapeykyay. Seyr God so yor luw-luw-aw kokwe, hne ka hiy-mon sous-a-sous popriy,
kwor ke hieyn. *
15 Seyr liwak marowhway yor ko ok-ihey ke mesor e ma lonhan onhan koruay
hokwe, hno sune mon kwa lok-sapeykyay, sune-ohi ke hieyn. *
16 Hno nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe iheyn ke hieyn ka lwak. Hunkwe sokwe kwa huor
nak-anio, poup piap-araw so yeik pisaur ya non lowpwarowp seme mon pros kawk
huon ey hokwe.

---

* **6:4:** Sng 78:4; Snd 22:6; Kol 3:21 * **6:5:** Kol 3:22-23; Ta 2:9-10; 1 Pi 2:18 * **6:8:** 2 Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25 * **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 * **6:11:** Ro 13:12; 2 Ko 10:4 * **6:12:** 1 Pi 5:8-9 * **6:14:** Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1 Te 5:8 * **6:15:** Ro 10:15

17 Hunkwe God so me-huonok prosue krai hokwe makwey-kokway ke hieyn kwa
lyay nak-anio. Seyr God so ok kokwe aw-seik, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hne ma kow
ke hieyn kwa nakruok nak-anio. *
18 Mey somokwe mesopok nonaw kwa nak-meio, sa God hiy hne ka hiymon. Senkin
senkin enekwei mokwe mesopok nonaw kwa lwak, Niohney hiy ma hiy-anok-anok
senkin. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak, seyr kristen-
uwrsa me kwa hiy-mesopok wayr-wayr kraiay. *
19 Homkwe hane kokwe sehe hiy-mesopok e, God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow enekwei
hiy lousne ankin, hiykwe ok, ha mesor ey ke liy kow. Sa ok-ihey ouon-aw ma lwak
sokukwe, hakwe hok lopa liy mesor kow. *
20 Hakwe God so woki-ok ke mesor kow uwr. Ok-ihey sohok ko mey ke ma meio se
hokuaw kokwe, hakwe kalabus-a mon sehe lwak. Homkwe hane kokwe God se kwa
hiy-mesopok wayr, ha uron nak-hok lopa lwak e, sa hakwe God so ok kokwe yerki, God
hiy yaprue ma lira so liy-liy-aw mesor kow ey. *

Me-ihey-ok pariawey hok non

21 Hromo wayh ihey-ar Tikikus, Hakamay so mey ke ma hiymon kraiay wayr hiykwe,
hme kokwe ha penkin lwak e, hom nonkway ey hokwe, liy mesor kumay kow popriy.
*
22 Hakwe hye kokwe hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, hiykwe hme hrom penkin lwak
e, seyr hrom pay mey me meio e, seme me-nonkway e, seyr hmo uron me hiymon
kraipakrai e.
23 Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hohkwe liwak marowhway yor o, uron-pi ko-ar
yor, nan kiykiy-ay yor non ma nak-wak o, somokwe kristen lowpwarowp me ka kow.
24 God so maym hokwe uwrsa, Hakamay Jisas Krais se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak peyow
peyow me nion ka non-wak.

---

* **6:17:** Hi 4:12 * **6:18:** Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 * **6:19:** Kol 4:3-4; 2 Te 3:1 * **6:20:** 2 Ko 5:20; Fm 1:9
* **6:21:** Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2 Ti 4:12

FILIPAI
Pol so mamey, sios Filipai mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe kalabus-a Rom ko mon-aw lwak non meyamey, mamey okukwe. Hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh ihey-ar Filipai mon ma lwak ma-sahre meyamey kow ha, hom mein-owon hye hiymon e ma kow ha seme. Hiykwe peyr hiy hmo kueir nonaw ma lorok kraiay se lohruw-a pie. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, yor piap hiy Rom mon ma lwak non hyo owh mon ma lousne seme mesor. Mo hiy lokrue hi, seyr inaw lwayr, sawk lokrue hokwe hyo owh mon lousne hokwe, hiykwe Krais so inour mon kokwe kar po nuw-ey. Sa hiykwe inaw lwayr ankin, hiykwe hyo krai lowpwarowp non kokwe, God se kokwe meio nonaw lwak ey.

Pol so uron ko hokwe senkin: Mamey erey mon kokwe Pol hiykwe kar ley yor ke lohruw-a kraipakrai. Hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor: uwr prueyn inaw ma lwayr hiykwe kar liy ley, payhokuaw, God hiy hye uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sohiy. Sawk kristen prueyn ma lokrue ha hiykwe kar liy nakey, payhokuaw, hiykwe God se nion non-wayr peyow. Kristen mo owh mon kokwe low liy lousne, sawk hrom aw nak-ok ankin, hromkwe Jisas se hieyn liy lanio.

1 Ha Pol o, Timoti o, hrorkwe Krais Jisas so mey-uwr.
Mamey okukwe hrorkwe Krais Jisas so kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp me o, sios so peyrmawk liarok uwr o, uwrsa, sios se ma hiy-mon me o, om Filipai ko me mey kow ha. *
2 Hromo Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hoho maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, somokwe hme nion ka lwak.

Pol hiykwe God se hiy-mesopok, uwrsa Filipai ko me

3 Ama, enekwei enekwei hakwe hme nanpanan mokwe, hakwe hano God se nuw-me-ihey.
4 Hano mesopok poya-poya hme lowpwarowp me ma hiy-mesopok omokwe, hakwe kar nonaw mesopok wayr-wayr.
5 Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok-ihey kokwe hane nion kokwe enekwei hom ma lonuayk pie non non-meio ha, senkinaw-aw, enekwei ehe omnak-our sapeykyay.
6 Hakwe nonkway senkin nuw-wak, mey, God hiy hmo ompok mon yaprue ma meio pie ha mokwe, hiykwe senkin-aw nuw-meio ey, sawk omok Krais Jisas so ma-le enekwei non nuw-meio sopsow. *
7 Homkwe enekwei enekwei hano uron mon lwak. Hakwe sa sehe me, yor, ha hme yaprue ma nuw-nan hokwe, yerki-ar. Payhokuaw, mo ha kalabus mon lwak hi, mo ha God so ok-ihey ke hiy-orok hi, seyr ok sokwe uwrsa me hiy-mesor kraiay hi, hom lowpwarowp hane nion po non-meio, God so maym ko mey somokwe.
8 God hiykwe hano uron se lira nonkway uwr-ar, sa hiykwe liy me, hano uron, hmo lowpwarowp me ma nan-ihey hokwe, Krais Jisas so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok mon lousne.

---

* **1:1:** Ap 16:12-40 * **1:6:** 1 Ko 1:8

9 Hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hmo yor, uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak somokwe,
kraiar kraiar ka nuw-ie. Sa nonkway ihey-ar okar non o, seyr lira popriy anon anon
yor yaprue o, uron-pi ko-ar yor sokwe nion ka non-wak.
10 Suw homkwe yor ihey-ar me liy lahan iaup nonok, sa Krais so ma-le enekwei
hokwe, hme kokwe senkin liy lira, homkwe orki lopa, seyr heyn lopa. *
11 Seyr yor luw-luw-aw mo ayay Jisas Krais so kueir ma lousne homkwaw ka nuw-ie
kawk prusow. Suw uwrsa hom lira ankin, homkwe God so uru o, hyo panpaniowni o,
seme ipey-ar liy lowk nakie me-ihey.

Pol hiy kalabus mon ma lwak sohokwe, God so ok-ihey ke hiy-mon kraiay

12 Hano kristen-wayh-om, homkwe senkin nonkway e, low, hano owh mon ma
lousne omokwe, mey, God so ok-ihey ke mesor nakian nakian ey ke po hiy-meio kraiay.
13 Ha enkin ma lwak ohokwe, aw-uwr lowpwarowp Sisar so a ko o, uwrsa har senkin
senkin o, homkwe senkin seme nonkway, ha kalabus mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe
Krais so mey ke ma meio se hokuaw lwak. *
14 Seyr ha kalabus mon ma lwak ohokwe, kristen-wayh, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-
ay mo uron me nuw-mon orok kraiay. Sa uwrsa somokwe God so ok mokwe hok lopa
seme nuw-orok kraiay mesor kow.
15 Okar, uwr har Krais se ma lanio mesor somokwe, hane ma lira way ompeys-
mapeys me hokuaw mesor, seyr homkwe hane aw-ok lon-seyrpaseyr me e mon. Sawk
uwr har homkwe God so ok kokwe uron yaprue nonaw hiy-mesor.
16 Uwr, uron yaprue non somokwe, homkwe hanekwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak,
payhokuaw, homkwe senkin po nonkway, mey, God so ok-ihey ke hiy-orok ey kokwe,
hane po kow.
17 Sawk uwr har homkwe Krais se kokwe uron yaprue ihey-ar non mesor sanion sow
kow pey, sawk homkwe homkiaw-ayay ma nanpanan me mesor kow. Seyr uwr sohom
mo uron ipey-ar hokwe, hane mon yorpayor e nan, ha kalabus-a mon ma kiy-wak
ohokwe.
18 Suw ok lopa, sawk uron ipey-ar hokwe Krais se ma mesor hiykwaw, mo hom uron
yaprue non mesor hi, mo hom uron piap senkin senkin non nak-mesor hi. Sohiy so
hokuaw kokwe hakwe kar sehe ley.
19 Payhokuaw, ha kalabus mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe, hakwe senkin nonkway, hom
God se ma hiy-mesopok so kueir nonaw, seyr Jisas Krais so niohney so hiymon yor o,
somokwe hane liy preisia ha. *

Pol hiykwe Filipai me hiymon ey se su lwayr e nan

20 Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe hyohyo senkin lon, hano mey Krais se ma meio kow
kokwe, hakwe owh-mar lon lopa. Sawk hakwe hok lopa lwak ey, enekwei pokon ohiy
seyn, paraw se hieyn. Mo ha su lwayr hi, mo ha lokrue hi, hano owh lowpwarowp
hokwe, Krais so uru se lowk nakie nonaw lwak ey.
21 Ha su lwayr hokwe, hakwe Krais se lwayr kow ey. Ha lokrue hokwe, hakwe ipey-ar
lonok ey, sohokwe lwayr peyow peyow ey hiy non. *
22 Sawk ha su lwayr ankin, hakwe God so mey kraiar liy meio. Sawk hakwe nonkway
lwak pey. Ha su lwayr hokwe yaprue pak e, ha lokrue hokwe, yaprue pak e?
23 Hakwe uron kreys non nanpanan. Hano uron kamon hokwe ki ehe lokriy hain
ok, Krais se nion non-wayr. Sohokwe yerki yaprue-arar. *
24 Sawk hme hokuaw kokwe, ha su ma lwayr hokwe, yaprue-ar, payhokuaw suw
hme liy hiymon.

---

* **1:10:** 1 Te 5:23 * **1:13:** Ap 28:30 * **1:19:** 2 Ko 1:11 * **1:21:** Ga 2:20 * **1:23:** 2 Ko 5:8

25 Sawk hakwe nonkway senkin nuw-wak, hakwe su lwayr ey. Hakwe hmo kar ley
yor o, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, seme nak-mon nonay nonay ie e, hmo lowpwarowp
me nion su sehe non-wayr.
26 Sawk ha hme nion ma non-wak so kueir hokwe, homkwe hane hokuaw kokwe
Krais Jisas se kar aiopey hay nuw-ey prusow ey.

Filipai homkwe low non lwak ey, Krais se hokuaw kokwe

27 Ok ipey-ar kokwe senkin, hmo liwak yor mokwe, yaprue ka lwak, Krais so ok-ihey
hok yaprue ma lwak senkin. Hom senkin lon ankin, mo ha hmo owh mon ley hi, mo
ha lwak hi, hakwe senkin lonuayk huon ey, homkwe niohney kamon-awaw mon-aw
nakrok. Sa homkwe uron kamon-awaw non-aw seme meio kraiay e, uwrsa hom God
so ok-ihey ke ka nanpanan kiykiy-ay. *
28 Uwr, hme aw-mar ma lohre me peie hok o, sawk hok lopa kwa lorok kraiay. Hmo
yor senkin sokukwe, uwr, hme aw-mar ma lohre me senkin mesair kow ey, uwr senkin
somokwe ya mon piapay lowpway a, sawk hme nian kokwe, God hiykiaw huonok
prosue ey.
29 Payhokuaw, Krais se hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hme po me-iaup, hye nan kiykiy-
ay e. Sawk sohiykwaw korey, hmekwe seyr Krais se hokuaw low non lwak e po nak-
iaup. *
30 Low, hom ma lway somokwe hane hieyn liy-liy-aw lway, paraw hom hane ma lira
senkin. Seyr enkin ohiy seyn, homkwe po lonuayk, hakwe low lway nonaw lwak.

2

Hunkwe Krais hiy uru lopa ma lwak se hieyn kwa lwak

1 Hai, Krais so kueir hokwe, homkwe hyo hiy-mon kraipakrai yor kokwe pankaw
lonok o? Hai, hyo uron-pi ko-ar yor kokwe hme pankaw hiymon woro-woro o? Hai,
homkwe God so Niohney se nion siraw pankaw non-wawwaw o? Hai, wayh-wayh me
nan ihey yor o, uron lowk yor o, pankaw lira nonkway o?
2 Yor somokwe lwak ankin, homkwe hano kar ley yor ke senkin kwa nak-mon
prusow. Hmo uron o, hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, kamon-aw ka lwak. Seyr hmo
niohney o, hmo meio-yor o, kamon-aw ka lwak.
3 Hwon mey pankaw meio e, hunkwe peyrmawk akre akre lwak yor non peie meio
o, seyr hno uru arian se nakie ey se peie meio o. Sawk hunkwe uwr, uru lopa se hieyn
kwa lanio, seyr hwon uwrsa me lira memeir ankin, hunkwe senkin kwa lira nanpanan,
homkwe hno eir mon lwak. *
4 Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe homkiaw-ayay peie nanpanan kraipakrai o, sawk
uwrsa hme nion ma non-wak me kwa hiymon nanpanan. *
5 Hno uron hokwe Krais Jisas so uron so liy-liy-aw ka lwak.
6 Jisas hiykwe mo God-ar nuw-wak, sawk hiykwe krai, God se hieyn liy-liy-aw lwak ey
se nak-swakakar e nan pa. *
7 Hiykwe sawk hyo yop ayaw ko ke lokriy hain nok, omeme lopa se hieyn lousne.
Hiykwe mey-uwr so kyai ke lonok, sa hyo owh hokwe iwar mo owh me hieyn
mon-hrepahre. *
8 Sa hye kokwe uwr hreme hieyn lwak se lira. Hiykwe uwr, uru lopa se hieyn lanio.
Hiykwe lonuayk me yor so yerki mon lanio sopay sopay nok nok, now ayaw mon
lokrue sawan. *

* **1:27:** Ef 4:1; 1 Te 2:12 * **1:29:** Ap 16:19-40 * **2:3:** Ga 5:26 * **2:4:** 1 Ko 10:24 * **2:6:** Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 * **2:7:** Jon 1:14; 2 Ko 8:9 * **2:8:** Hi 5:8; 12:2

9 Sehiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyekwe sawk yop ayaw-ar mon ma lwak mon
po mesay iwak. Sa uru, God hiy hye ma nak-kow hokwe seirpey-arar, uru
lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. *
10 God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa lowpwarowp nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, ki ouon
ko o, hom Jisas so uru se-aw pamuow kampueys makuayk huon e. *
11 Seyr lowpwarowp homkwe kumay-ar senkin me-hrahra ha ey, "Jisas Krais hiykwe
Hakamay-ar." Suw homkwe Aio God se panpaniowni kow. *

Napuar me hieyn lyar e, uwrsa mo ompok mon kokwe

12 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hmo yor hano ok me ma pyay mokwe, yaprue-ar. Sawk ha meiaw ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe hano ok mokwe ipey-ar kwa nuw-pyay. Homkwe God so mey, hme ma huonok prosue kokwe, God se ma nak-hok se hokuaw kokwe, kowkow nonaw kwa lorok kraipakrai wayr.
13 Payhokuaw, God hiykiaw kokwe hmo uron mon sehe meio wayr, hom hyo mey ke kar nonaw nan meio e, seyr hyo uron arian so meyki ley e.
14 Seyr mey lowpwarowp, hom ma meio mokwe peie lon-seyrpaseyr o, seyr peie lonsa-hruw-hruw kawk me o.
15 Hakwe sehe me, homkwe heyn o, honsi o, sohom lopa lwak e. Sa homkwe God so ney mnow-mnow-aw lwak e, uwrsa piap-araw yerki naway naway mon ma lanio sayok mo ompok mon kokwe. Sa homkwe uwrsa sohom mo ompok mon kokwe napuar non-ku ko me hieyn liy lyar.
16 Suw homkwe God so su lwayr ok ke hme liy mesor kow. Hom senkin lon ankin, hakwe Krais so enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe senkin liy nak-me-heyr, mey, ha ma meio sese yay mokwe puraw meio pa. *
17 Hom God so mey me ma meio kow somokwe, hme kokwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor homkiaw mon meio. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe ay yaprue God se ma naws prawk kow se hieyn. Mo hano nioh arian se hmo ay yaprue ma naws prawk kow seme nion non-naws prawk kow hi, hakwe kar ley, seyr hmo lowpwarowp me nion yu laun.
18 Seyr hom seyn, hane nion kar kwa noney, seyr yu kwa laun. *

Pol hiykwe Timoti se Filipai mon me-ha e nanpanan

19 Sawk Hakamay Jisas so uron liy-liy-aw lwak ankin, hakwe Timoti se hmo owh mon saw-me-ha e nanpanan, hom penkin lwak e, hane ka ma-le me-nonkway kow, hano uron se kar mon ey ey hokwe.
20 Uwr yaprue, hano uron se nion liy-liy-aw ma nanpanan hokwe, mo Timoti hiykwaw. Hyo uron hokwe hom penkin lwak e, seme nuw-nonkway e nuw-mon.
21 Payhokuaw, uwrsa kraiar homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw nanpanan, sawk Jisas Krais so mey mokwe homkwe aiopey hay nanpanan pey. *
22 Sawk Timoti hiykwe po mesair kow, hiykwe mey yaprue meio uwr. Payhokuaw, mey, God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow ey mokwe, hiykwe hane nion po non-meio, ney, hiy hyo aio se nion ma non-meio se hieyn.
23 Hano uron hokwe senkin nan, hano liwak yor arian hok low lopa lwak ankin, hakwe Timoti se kokwe hmo owh mon kiysaw-me-ha ey.
24 Hakwe Hakamay so kueir hokwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay kraiay, ha hmo owh mon ma-le ey hokwe, peypey korey.

Pol hiykwe Epafroditus se Filipai mon me-ha e nan

25 Hakwe senkin nan, uron kamon hokwe hakwe meio lopa liy lwak ley. Hakwe hano wayh-ar Epafroditus se kokwe hmo owh mon ma-me-ha ley. Hiykwe uwr, hane nion

---

* **2:9:** Ap 2:33; Ef 1:20-21; Hi 1:3-4 * **2:10:** Ro 14:11 * **2:11:** Ro 10:9 * **2:16:** Dan 12:3; Fl 1:10; 1 Te 2:19
* **2:18:** Fl 3:1; 4:4 * **2:21:** 2 Ti 4:10

ma non-meio, seyr aw hane nion ma non-orok ono hiy non. Homkwe hye kokwe hmo
woki-ok mesor uwr se hieyn hano owh mon po me-ha, hane hiymon e. *
26 Hyo uron hme lira ey hokwe koukou lon, seyr hiykwe hme uron sehe lowk
kworpakwor, payhokuaw, homkwe hiy peik ma lwak hokwe po lonuayk.
27 Okar, hiykwe peik po lwak, seyr lokrue ohriar liok. Sawk God hiykwe hye uron
po lowk, seyr hye-aw korey, hane seyn, uron nak-owk. Payhokuaw, hano wayh hiy
lokrue ey hokwe, God hiykwe ipan lon pa sehe lwak, ha low kraiar enekwei enekwei
lway ame.
28 Ha hye hmo owh mon ma-me-ha ey hokwe aiopey hay sehe nanpanan, suw hom
hye lira huon ankin, homkwe kar liy ma-ley, seyr hano uron hme ma lowk kworpakwor
kawk se liy mon eynieys kawk.
29 Sa Hakamay so uru non kokwe homkwe Epafroditus se kokwe kar nonaw kwa
huonok huon, seyr uwr hye hieyn ma lwak somokwe ayaw mon kwa nanpanan.
30 Payhokuaw, Krais so mey ke ma meio se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe lokrue ohriar
lwak liok. Hiykwe low senkin senkin hyo owhi ke mon piapay ey me hok pa. Hiykwe
senkin sehe lon, hom hane hiymon ey hokwe, yerki lopa, sa hiykwe hmo siopsow meio.

3

Hunkwe mey senkin senkin owhi ke ma mon ihey me peie nyay-nyay o

1 Hano wayh-om, hano ok pariawey kokwe senkin, homkwe wa Hakamay se-aw ley
e. Ok sokukwe ha paraw po mey kow, sawk ha ok sokwe hme ma ma-kiy-mey kow
okukwe, hane kokwe honon honon korey. Ok sokukwe hme hiy-maw sue ey.
2 Homkwe uwr, nwoh piap-araw me hieyn, seyr yor piap-araw me ma meio, seyr
owh-ohi me ma lei mapru monmamon-say, seme iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak.
3 Payhokuaw, owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor ko ney-ar mokwe Israel korey, sawk
hrom uwrsa, God se niohney non ma me-ihey hom non. Hromkwe wa Jisas Krais se-aw
nakey, sawk hromkwe iwar mo mey, hromo owhi me-aw ma mon ihey me nyay-nyay
pey. *
4 Mo okar, hakwe iwar mo mey, hakiaw owhi non-aw ma meio me liy nyay-nyay.
Mo hmo uwr prueyn hiy hyo mey owhi ko me aiopey hay nan hi, hakwe seyr senkin
me, hano mey owhi ko mokwe, ompuay, uwr sohiy so mey owhi ko mo eir mon lwak.
*
5 Ipey hok hane ma liwak hokwe, hano owh-ohi hokwe eypok 8 sok lei ampru sow
kow. Seyr hakwe Israel-uwr-ar, seyr Benjamin so uwrku ko. Seyr hano nioh hokwe
Hibru mo nioh-ar. Seyr Juda mo sow hom penkin me e, hakwe Farisi me hieyn meio. *
6 Ha Farisi ma lwak hokwe, hano uron hokwe God so mey me meio e nuw-sese,
sa hakwe kristen me sehe mon yorpayor. Sa yor, Juda mo sow ko meyki ma pyay se
hokuaw uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me hokwe, hane kokwe heyn lopa ok po me. *
7 Sawk yor senkin somokwe, mo ha paraw yaprue ok me hi, enekwei enkin ohokwe
hakwe Krais se hokuaw po nopriy say, omeme piap me hieyn. *
8 Hakwe Juda mo sow nopre nopre seme-aw me pey. Sawk hakwe omeme
lowpwarowp mokwe omeme sasow ey me hieyn lira, payhokuaw, ha hano Hakamay
Krais Jisas se ma nonkway hokwe yaprue ihey-ar, mey senkin senkin mo eir mon nuw-
wak. Hye hokuaw kokwe, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe po nopriy say lowpway,
omeme somokwe hakwe piap-araw me hieyn lira. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, Krais hiy
hano mon lwayr e.

---

* **2:25:** Fl 4:18 * **3:3:** Ro 2:29 * **3:4:** 2 Ko 11:18 * **3:5:** Luk 1:59; Ap 23:6; 2 Ko 11:22 * **3:6:** Ap 8:3 * **3:7:** Mat 13:44,46

9 Hane kokwe, ha Krais so nian-ar ma lwak se lirway ankin, suw yaprue-ar. Seyr
hane luw-luw-aw ok me ey hokwe, Juda mo sow ko kueir liy me ley, sawk Krais se
ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir me. Luw-luw-aw-ok senkin sokukwe God so mon le, seyr
nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko eir mon liarok. *
10 Hakwe Krais se nuw-nonkway e mon. Seyr hakwe hyo krai, lokrue ko se ma
loksian, seyr hyo aw nak-ok yor, ha siraw ma non-wawwaw nak-ok o, seme nonkway
e nan. Seyr hakwe hiy ma lokrue se hieyn lwak e sehe mon, *
11 lokrue-ha hom yerki penkin non ma-loksian e, hakwe seyr senkin ma-loksian e.

Homkwe limon mon nuw-sau nekie nekie ha e

12 Hakwe senkin nan pey, yor, ha ma kiy-mey omokwe hakwe po lonok, seyr uwr
mnow-mnow-aw po lousne. Korey. Hakwe sawk senkin-aw meio kraipakrai, pie
yaprue, Krais hiy ma me-loray se nakruok e. Payhokuaw, Krais hiy hane ma nakruok
kraiay so meyk hokwe, mo sohiykwaw. *
13 Hano wayh-om, hakwe senkin nan pey, hakwe meir ha ma lira sau nekie nekie ha
sok po lousne. Korey. Sawk yor kamon ha ma meio kokwe senkin, paraw ha penkin
lwak e, somokwe hakwe uron lorionay, sa hakwe meir, hano inour mon ma lwak mon
sau ousne e nuw-nakrion say.
14 Hakwe luw-luw-aw sehe nuw-sau nekie nekie nok, pie ihey-ar, Krais hiy hane ma
lonhan onhan kow koruay se lonok e. Pie ihey-ar sohokwe lwayr peyow ey God hiy
hane Krais Jisas so kueir nonkumey mon ma liaup kow hiy non. *
15 Hrom lowpwarowp nan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak homkwe, liy-liy-aw senkin
nanpanan e. Sawk hmo har homkwe irweyk eyn nanpanan ankin, God hiykwe hme
liy hiymon sorasor kumay. *
16 Sawk hromkwe yerki pokon hrom ma kiy-anio, erey-aw lanio nok nonaw lwak e.
17 Hano wayh-om, homkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me nion hano owhnan ko meyki
kwa pyay. Seyr homkwe uwrsa, yerki, hrom ma mesair kow ko liy-liy-aw ma lanio
seme kwa lira nonkway. *
18 Suw senkin: Ok, paraw ha hme enekwei kraiar ma mekow mokwe, hakwe pokon
kokwe nene eheyr-hu non makiynak-mesor kow: Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hmo lwayr
yor piap me hokuaw Krais so lokrue-now so awia-pow po lousne.
19 Yerki, hom ma lanio hokwe yier piap-araw mon ley, payhokuaw, hmo god hokwe
yor piap, hmo owhi hom ma nan koukou-ay sohom non. Hmo panpaniowni hokwe,
hmo weynpaweyn owh-mar non sohom non. Seyr hmo uron mokwe omeme ki ko
me-aw nanpanan. *
20 Sawk hromkwe uwrsa nonkumey ko. Seyr hromkwe hromo huonok-prosue-uwr,
hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais hiy nonkumey ko se laye ey se naruok kraiay. *
21 God so krai, hiy omeme lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr non kokwe, hiykwe hromo
owhi nompou ma lwak me, ka-hriysow kow ey, hom God so owhi panpaniowni non ke
hieyn lwak e. *

4

Pol so hiy-me-anok-anok ok

1 Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr hme ma-lira e nuw-nan
koukou-ay. Homkwe hane kar po mon ey, seyr hmo sios so yor yaprue mokwe hane
kokwe king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn lwak. Hano wayh ihey-ar, homkwe Hakamay
so uru non kokwe yerki, ha ma me-kumay kow serey-aw kwa lorok kraiay. *

* **3:9:** Ro 3:21-22 * **3:10:** Ro 6:3-5; 8:17 * **3:12:** 1 Ti 6:12,19 * **3:14:** 1 Ko 9:24 * **3:15:** 1 Ko 2:6 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 4:16 * **3:19:** Ro 16:18 * **3:20:** Ef 2:6,19 * **3:21:** 1 Ko 15:28,43-53 * **4:1:** 1 Te 2:19-20

2 Hakwe ok-ney kamon sa prueysyar ke mekow ey. Yuodia o, Sintike o, hohkwe
Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe uron kamon-awaw kwa non-meio.
3 Hano mey-wayh yaprue-ar ara,* hwon seyn, sa prueysyar sokwe kwa hiymon.
Payhokuaw, hohkwe hane nion po non-meio sese yay, God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor
nakian nakian hokwe. Seyr hohkwaw korey, Klemen o, hano mey-wayh har, uru sa-u
God so su lwayr mamey mon ma mey o. *
4 Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe, homkwe enekwei enekwei kar nonaw kwa nuw-wak.
Seyr hakwe senkin ma-me, kar nonaw kwa nuw-wak.
5 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hno yor, wayh-wayh me yor yaprue ma mon me ka
lira. Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe pau ohriar lwak. *
6 Hunkwe yor senkin senkin me uron peie nan kworpakwor o, sawk hwon God se
pay me mesopok e, hunkwe mesopok kraiay yerki non o, God se me-ihey yerki non o,
sohom non kwa me-kow nonkway. *
7 Hwon senkin lon ankin, God so liwak marowhway yor, iwar mo mawkhow so
nonkway so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, Krais Jisas se hokuaw, hno uron o, hno nan-yor
o, seme iray-iray nonaw liy hiy-wak. *
8 Hano wayh-om, ok pariawey-ar kokwe hakwe hme senkin me-kow, homkwe yor
yaprue o, yor uru ihey-ar non o, senkin me-aw kwa nanpanan wayr. Yor somokwe
senkin: yor ok-ar-ar, yor uron yaprue non, yor luw-luw-aw, yor mnow-mnow-aw, yor
hrom yaprue ma lira nan, yor ihey-ar hrom ma lira way.
9 Hano ok mokwe hom penkin mon-sorasor e, seyr penkin lonok e, seyr penkin
lonuayk e, seyr hano yor me penkin lira e, homkwe kwa meio hniypahniy. Sa hromo
liwak marowhway God hiykwe hme nion ya non-wak a. *

Pol hiykwe Filipai mo yor, hye ma hiymon ke me-ihey

10 Hakwe Hakamay so kueir hokwe kar ipey-ar nakey, payhokuaw, hmo yor hane ma
nanpanan hokwe po ma-mon sasian. Paraw seyn, hmo uron mokwe hane nanpanan
nonaw lwak. Sawk homkwe hane hiymon pa seme lwak, homkwe yerki lopa.
11 Ha ok senkin ma kiy-me ohokwe, hakwe ohna lwak se me pey. Payhokuaw, yor
kamon ha ma mon sorasor kokwe, senkin, ha omeme pankaw nak-wak e, hakwe kar-
aw ley.
12 Ha omeme ohna ma lwak o, ha omeme kraiar non ma lwak o, suw hakwe nonkway.
Sawk yor kamon, hiyhiy-aw ma lwak kokwe, hakwe pa kiy-nonkway. Ha perey lwak e,
hano owh mon enekwei penkin hom lousne e, mo ha ayay non hi, mo ha siowp lokrue
hi, hakwe kar nonaw lwak.
13 Hakwe yor senkin senkin hano owh mon ma lousne mokwe, hakwe krai, Krais hiy
hane ma kow non liy lorok kraiay. *
14 Sawk enekwei, ha low non ma lwak se hom hane ma hiymon mokwe, homkwe
yor yaprue ke meio.
15 Uwrsa, om Filipai ko ama, homkwe nonkway po nuw-wak, paraw, ha God so ok-
ihey ke ma lanio mesor kow pie hokwe, ha kipay Masedonia se lokriy hain menkin, sios
har hane nion non-meio wayh-wayh pa. Sawk mein-owon hane ma hiymon mokwe,
mo hno sios hiykiaw-aw nuw-kow. *
16 Mo ha Tesalonaika mon ma lwak prosue seyn, ha ohna lwak menkin, homkwe
hane enekwei kraiar eyn po hiymon.

---

* **4:3:** Grik-ok "Sisikos" kokwe kumay lwak pey. Uwr prueyn so uru pak e. Mey-wayh se me pak e. * **4:3:** Luk 10:20 * **4:5:** Hi 10:25; Je 5:8-9 * **4:6:** Mat 6:25-34; Kol 4:2 * **4:7:** Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15 * **4:9:** Ro 16:20 * **4:13:** 2 Ko 12:10 * **4:15:** 2 Ko 11:9

17 Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe mein-owon ki erey suko me lonok e nan pey. Sawk hano
uron hokwe hmo mein-owon nonkumey mon ma lwak me nanpanan. Payhokuaw,
mein-owon, hom ki mon ma kow mokwe, homkwe mein-owon nonkumey mon kawk.
18 Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe, hakwe omeme lowpwarowp non, seyr kraiar-ar
non. Omeme, hane ma hiymon ey mokwe hakwe po lonok lowpway, payhokuaw,
Epafroditus hiykwe hmo maym me hane po nake kow. Hmo maym somokwe, prawk
yaprue God se ma naws prawk kow se hieyn. Hiykwe po lonok, seyr hiykwe kar nak-ey.
19 Homkwe omeme, hme hiy-mon ey me ohna pankaw lwak e, hano God, omeme
ihey-ar mo meyk-ar hiykwe hme liy hiymon, seyr Krais Jisas so kueir nonaw, hyo
omeme kraiar nonkumey mon ma lwak mo meir mo liy-liy-aw.
20 Panpaniowni ipey-ar hokwe hromo God, seyr hromo Aio so mon senkinaw ka
nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar.

Me-ihey-ok pariawey

21 Homkwe hromo me-ihey-ok kokwe Krais Jisas so kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp me
kwa me-sor kow. Seyr hano wayh, hane nion ma non-wak omokwe, hmo me-ihey-ok
me hme me-ihey ha.
22 Kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp erey ma lwak homkwe hme me-ihey ha, seyr uwrsa,
Sisar so a mon ma meio, hme aiopey hay ma nuw-nan hom seyn, hme me-ihey ha.
23 Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor hokwe hmo niohney me nion ka non-wak.

KOLOSI
Pol so mamey, sios Kolosi mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Aposel Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe hiy kalabus-uwr Rom mon-aw lwak non meyamey kow ha, yier Kolosi hiy ma ley ira lopa se. Hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa yier serey suko mokwe, hiy Efesus mon lwak non nonkway, hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kamon kamon ke lanio meio nok non. Seyr hiykwe uron aiopey hay sehe nuw-nan kworpakwor kawk, payhokuaw, okpey piap-araw har sios Kolosi ko mon ma lousne sohom. Weynpaweyn Kolosi me ma mon piapay mokwe, okrei-okpey senkin senkin o, Juda mo yor me me-sasay pyay weynpaweyn o, sohom nuw-mon piapay, wo, Jisas se kokwe sawk ensel prueyn se hieyn-aw sehe lira me. Aposel Pol hiykwe weynpaweyn seme mon popriy e meyamey, senkin mesair kow e, Krais hiykwe mo God hiykiaw, seyr lwayr peyow God se hieyn-aw ma nuw-wak prusow hiy non.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin: Aposel Pol hiykwe hyo mamey ipey-ar okukwe, Krais hiy God ma lwak se mesair kow popriy ihey. Krais hiykwe God hiykiaw panapan ma lwak se mesair popriy kow ihey.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Hakwe Pol, hakwe Krais Jisas so aposel. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian nonaw me-iaup. Mamey okukwe, ha Pol hiy mey, seyr Timoti hromo wayh hiy seyn, siraw non-mey.

2 Hrorkwe Kolosi mo kristen-uwrsa, Krais so kueir nonaw ma nan kiykiy-ay kraiay me mey kow ha.

God, hromo Aio ma lwak, hiykwe hme kokwe maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

Mesopok me-ihey-ok hok non

3 Enekwei enekwei hrom hme God se ma hiy-mesopok ohokwe, hromkwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so Aio God se me-ihey.

4 Payhokuaw, hromkwe hmo yor yaprue me po lonuayk, hom Jisas Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, seyr kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak o. *

5 Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron-pi ko-ar yor o, hom uron hyohyo ma lon mon lorok kraiay. Hom uron hyohyo pay me lon e, somokwe nonkumey mon-aw kawk popriy nak-okin sakawk kow koruay. Hom ok-ar-ok, God so ok-ihey ke lonuayk pie menkin, homkwe God so me-loray-ok, hrom hyohyo ma lon me lonuayk. *

6 God so ok-ihey sokukwe kipay lowpwarowp mon kokwe ayay yaprue po leip, seyr aiopey hay po lousne, hmo ompok mon yaprue ma leip wayr senkin, enekwei hom God so maym kow yor ko ok me lonuayk pie non, seyr yaprue nuw-nonkway popriy non.

7 Homkwe God so maym kow yor ko ok sokukwe hromo wayh ihey-ar prueyn Epafras so mon po lonuayk. Hiykwe hreme hokuaw kokwe Krais so hiymon kraiay wayr uwr ipey-ar. *

---

* **1:4:** Ef 1:15-16 * **1:5:** Ef 1:13; 1 Pi 1:4 * **1:7:** Kol 4:12; Fm 1:23

8 Sa hiykwe hrere senkin mekow, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor, God so Niohney hiy ma
kow hokwe, hmo ompok mon lwak.

Krais hiykwe penkin uwr so

9 Hromkwe hom God so meyki ma pyay seme ma lonuayk pie hokwe, hromkwe God
se pase mesopok kane kane e. Hromkwe God se sehe mesopok wayr, hiykwe hme hyo
uron ko arian me ka mesair kow, seyr homkwe mawkhow ihey-ar o, nonkway yaprue
o, Niohney hiy hme ma kow sohom non ka nak-wak. *
10 Suw homkwe liwak-yor, God hiykiaw ma nan-ihey mon liy lanio. Seyr mey yaprue,
God hiy kar ma ley mokwe homkwe kraiar mon ousne ey, seyr hom God se ma
nonkway hokwe aiopey hay nuw-eyr ie ey.
11 Hyo krai panpaniowni non hokwe, hme ka mon kraipakrai, sa homkwe low senkin
senkin mokwe yor yaprue nonaw, senkin-aw liy lorok kraiay ira huon. Sa homkwe kar
nonaw, *
12 Aio God se liy me-ihey, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme ipan po lon, sa homkwe kristen-
uwrsa, Ey-yar so Wayr-hre-yier mon ma lwak me nion, ompay-ompay, God hiy kow e
ma liaup mokwe liy non-wawwaw onok. *
13 Hiykwe hreme kokwe eym-nawp so krai so iha ko se po kahya prosue, seyr hyo
Ney, hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak so Wayr-hre-yier mon po lokriy-yay kow. *
14 Hyo Ney so mey ke hokuaw kokwe hreme kokwe po nakway prosue, suw senkin,
hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe papo lorionay ha. *

Krais hiykwe lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak

15 God se kokwe liy lira ley, sa Krais hiykwe God hiykiaw panapan, senkin lousne.
Hiykwe ompay-ompay lowpwarowp, paraw-ar ma monhre sohom mo ney norwayo
peyr-mawk ko hiy non. *
16 Omeme lowpwarowp nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, omeme, hrom ma lira o, omeme
hrom ma lira lopa o, Krais so kueir nonaw monhre. Mo krai senkin senkin ayaw ko
hi, mo hakamay hi, mo hiy-wayr-uwr hi, mo makwey-uwr seirpey hi, lowpwarowp
somokwe Krais so kueir nonaw monhre, seyr omeme lowpwarowp somokwe hye-aw
monhre kow.
17 Omeme ki erey suko me ma monhre pie lopa ma lwak hokwe, Krais hiykwe po
lwak. Sa Krais se hokuaw kokwe, omeme ki erey suko homkwe hmo yop arian mon-
aw lorok. *
18 Hiykwe hyo owhi, sios ko makwey. Hiykwe meykyar, seyr lokrue ko se peyr-mawk
ma loksian hiy non. Suw senkin sehe lousne, hiy omeme lowpwarowp mo eir mon
lwak e. *
19 Sawk God hiy Krais se kar ma nuw-ey hokwe, hyo kyai lowpwarowp mokwe Krais
so mon nuw-wanohyay loum-a-loum. *
20 Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma monhre,
mo ki mon lwak hi, mo nonkumey mon lwak hi, somokwe hyo owh arian mon ma-me-
huonokyaw nok lowpway, hye nion uron kamon-awaw manon-wak e. God hiykwe
liwak marowhway yor kokwe Jisas so nioh, hiy now mon ma sawan eysow sohiy non-
aw mon kampi ousne. *
21 Paraw kokwe, homkwe God so meiaw-ar nuw-wak, seyr homkwe God so awia-pow
lwak, payhokuaw weynpaweyn hom ma meio o, uron hom ma nanpanan o, somokwe
piap-araw. *

---

* **1:9:** Ef 1:16-17 * **1:11:** Ef 1:19; 3:16 * **1:12:** Ef 1:11,18 * **1:13:** Luk 22:53; Ef 2:2 * **1:14:** Ef 1:7 * **1:15:** Jon 1:18; 2 Ko 4:4 * **1:17:** Jon 1:1; 8:58 * **1:18:** Ap 26:23; Ef 1:22-23; MHO 1:5 * **1:19:** Kol 2:9 * **1:20:** Ef 1:10; 2:16 * **1:21:** Ro 5:10; Ef 2:12

22 Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, God hiykwe hyo ney, uwr ki ko se hieyn ma lokrue
so kueir nonaw kokwe, hme hyo wayh ihey-ar po mon wak. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon,
hiy hme hyo inour mon pekneyweys, orki lopa, seyr heyn lopa mesay iarok e. *
23 Sawk homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke kwa nakruok wayr. Yor sokukwe meyk
ka loksow, seyr ka lorok kraipakrai wayr. Homkwe hyohyo lon yor, hom ok-ihey ke
ma lonuayk non ma lonok kokwe, peie lokriy ha o. Ok-ihey sokwe hokuaw kokwe, Pol
hakwe, mey-uwr sehe lwak. Ok-ihey sokukwe uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay lowpwarowp
ko me po mesor kow.

Pol hiy sios so mey-uwr ma lwak hiy non

24 Sa hakwe hme hiymon ey me hokuaw aw ma nak-ok hokwe, hakwe kar ley.
Payhokuaw, low, ha ki erey mon ma lonok hokwe, Krais so owhi, sios se ma me se
hiy-mon. Sa hakwe yerki sohiy nonaw Krais so aw nak-ok yor me meio lowpway ey.
25 Sa God hiykwe hanekwe sios ko mey-uwr po mon wak. Hme hiymon ey hokwe,
hiykwe hanekwe mey kamon ke meio e me-iaup. Mey sokukwe senkin, hyo ok-ihey
hrawey hrawey ke nuw-mesor hrahra ha e. *
26 Ok-ihey sokukwe enekwei meipey hokwe ouon-aw nuw-wak wayr, senkin-awaw,
enekwei ohiy kiy-ousne. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe ok-ihey sokukwe hiykwe
kristen-uwrsa me po kiy-mesair hrahra kow. *
27 God so uron hokwe senkin, hiykwe hyo ok-ihey ouon-aw ma nak-wak se hyo uwrsa
me mesair kow hrahra ha e mon wayr. Ok-ihey sokukwe seirpey-ar, seyr panpaniowni
non, uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp me hiymon ey hok non. God so ok-ihey ouon-aw
ma lwak sokukwe senkin, Krais hiykwe hmo mon lwayr. Suw senkin, homkwe God so
panpaniowni hokwe ya non-swapeykyay onok a.
28 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe Krais se kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me
seme mesor kow. Mawkhow ihey-ar lowpwarowp hromo mon ma lwak non kokwe,
hromkwe uwrsa me hiymon sorasor me-kupaku. Hrom uwrsa lowpwarowp seme
Krais se hokuaw mnow-mnow-aw hiy-iarok e, God so inour mon.
29 Mey aiopey hay sokwe meio ey hokwe, hakwe krai ipey-ar, Krais so mon ma le,
seyr hano owh mon ma meio sohiy non nuw-meio kraipakrai sese yay. *

2

1 Hano uron hokwe senkin, homkwe senkin nonkway e, hakwe hme hokuaw aw po
hiy-orok ono, seyr uwrsa Laodisia ko o, uwrsa lowpwarowp hane ma lonyay lopa ma
lwak o, seme hiymon ey hokwe.
2 Hakwe senkin sehe meio, uwrsa sohom mo uron me hiymon kraipakrai e, seyr
hom uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor non kamon-aw lwak e. Sa uwrsa hom senkin ma lwak
me hokuaw kokwe, hmo yor God se ma nuw-nonkway hokwe, aiopey hay-ar liy nuw-
ousne. Sa homkwe yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe, God so ouon-aw-ok, Krais se nian ma
me ke liy nuw-nonkway popriy.
3 God so mawkhow ihey-ar o, nonkway o, somokwe omeme ihey-ar Krais so mon ma
kawk sue me hieyn. *
4 Sa hakwe mamey okukwe hme senkin sehe kiy-mey kow ha, homkwe uwr prueyn
se ipan peie lon kow o, hme okrei-ok senkin senkin non lon-seyrpaseyr lokin lor-a-lor
e, mo okrei-ok sohom yaprue lwoun hi. *
5 Payhokuaw, mo ha owhi non hmo meiaw lwak hi, niohney non kokwe hakwe
hme nion non-wak. Sa ha hom suhway-aw ma nuw-nakrok kraiay, seyr hmo Krais

* **1:22:** Ef 2:14-16; 5:27 * **1:25:** Ef 3:2,7-8 * **1:26:** Ro 16:25-26; Ef 3:5,9 * **1:29:** Ef 3:7,20; Fl 4:13 * **2:3:** 1 Ko 1:24,30 * **2:4:** Ro 16:18

se nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hok wei-a-wei lopa ma lwak se ma lira hokwe, hakwe kar nuw-ey. *

Hom Krais se nion ma non-wak hokwe, iwar mo sow senkin senkin mo ouon mon peie lwak o

6 Hom Krais Jisas se hmo Hakamay ok ma me hokwe, homkwe uwrsa, hye nion ma non-okin nasay me hieyn kwa lanio wayr.
7 Homkwe hme ma hiymon sorasor senkin kwa lon: Krais so mon kokwe homkwe meyk ouon-ar kwa nuw-oksow, seyr hmo liwak yor mokwe Krais so eir mon kwa meio inakrok, seyr hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe krai ipey-ar ka lwak nonay nonay ie. Seyr hmo nak-me-ihey yor mokwe ka nuw-wak prusow. *
8 Homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, sa uwr prueyn hiy hme iwar mo mawkhow ihey-ar senkin senkin non-aw me-loior kow lak, hom hyo mey-uwr puraw lwak e. Iwar mo mawkhow ihey-ar somokwe Krais so mon le pey, sawk nopwey-om mo okpey, seyr krai senkin senkin ki ehe ma hiy-wayr mo owh ko me ma le hom non.
9 Payhokuaw, Krais hiy uwr se hieyn ki erey ma lwayr hokwe, hyo kyai mokwe God hiykiaw panapan. *
10 Sa Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe hme su lwayr yor ihey-ar kokwe po nuw-kow prusow. Krais hiykwe niohney, ki ehe ma hiy-wayr o, makwey-uwr senkin senkin o, hmo eir mon lwak. *
11 Sa Krais so kueir hokwe, hmo owh-ohi mokwe po lei mapru say. Sawk hmo owh-ohi somokwe, uwr ki ko hom ma lei eyn lei pa, sawk hmo owh-ohi somokwe Krais hiykiaw lei. Meyk kokwe senkin, hmekwe "uwr nawp" hromo mon ma lwak so krai ouon ko mokwe, po hrorsay preisia hrahra ha. *
12 Payhokuaw, hwon hu mon prouk menkin, hne kokwe Krais se nion non-opru kawk. Seyr hno nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw kokwe, hnekwe Krais se nion po ma-me oksian, krai, God hiy Krais se lokrue ko se ma me-oksian sohiy non. *
13 Enekwei hom owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow lopa ma lwak hokwe, hme kokwe hmo yor piap-araw homkiaw mon okrue. Sawk hmekwe God hiykiaw Krais se nion su po ma-mon oksian wayr. Seyr hiykwe hromo yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow. *
14 Seyr hiykwe mamey piap-araw, hreme heyn-non-ok ma me ke po ka-mon-say ha lowpway. Mamey sokukwe, hrom God so sow o, yor senkin senkin o, seme ma kamaun-sow me ma mey hok non. Hiykwe mamey sohok ko krai se nuw-mon piapay, enekwei hiy mamey sokwe now mon nak-okin pror kawk iarok menkin. *
15 Sa now, hye nian ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan sohiy nonaw kokwe, Krais hiykwe nonkumey ko hiy-wayr-uwr o, makwey-uwr o, seme lono swakakar. Sa hiykwe makwey-uwr seme kalabus-uwr me hieyn iha me lway pruwmapruw nok, hyo meyki arian mon inopuaw me-sasay okyah nok.
16 Hakwe hme sehe me, uwrsa har homkwe hmo la yor o, hmo lowswa yor o, enekwei pekneyweys hom ma nanpanan iwak nieys o, yeyn iwon me ma hokruw yor o, Sabat-enekwei o, somokwe piap eyn lira mesor anon-anon ankin, hme kokwe peie lonuayk o. *
17 Yor senkin somokwe, owhnan me hieyn, weynpaweyn omok lousne ey me memeir, sawk meykyar-ar hokwe Krais hiykiaw. *
18 Sa uwrsa, homkiaw-ayay-aw ma nak-me-heyr sohom mo yor, hme God so maym ko me ma ka-osi ha ke ipan peie lon kow o. Uwrsa somokwe, now homkiaw ma liawon ira me me-sor e nakrion say, hmo uru arian me nakie e. Mo uwrsa sohom homkiaw-ayay

* **2:5:** 1 Ko 5:3 * **2:7:** Ef 3:17 * **2:9:** Jon 1:14,16 * **2:10:** Ef 1:21-22 * **2:11:** Ro 2:29 * **2:12:** Ro 6:4 * **2:13:** Ef 2:1,4-5 * **2:14:** Ef 2:14-16; 1 Pi 2:24 * **2:16:** Ro 14:1-12 * **2:17:** Hi 8:5

uwrsa yaprue ok me hi, uwrsa somokwe uru lopa me hieyn lanio pey. Sa homkwe sow har, ensel me kampueys me-ihey ey me hiymon sorasor. Uwrsa senkin sohom mo nak-me-heyr ok mokwe meyk lopa, sawk homkwe hmo uru arian me puraw lowk nakie.
19 Sa uwrsa somokwe Krais, hiy sios so makwey ma lwak se ma-nakruok kraipakrai pey. Sios hokwe Krais so owhi, sa Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, owhi sokukwe aiopey hay leyr, seyr owhi sohok ko kopi kopi mokwe hreyrmawk o, owp o, hom nekie peykyay. Sa owhi sokukwe God hiy ma nan senkin sokwe lariy ie. *

Krais se nion ma non-okrue o, Krais se nion su ma non-wayr o

20 Homkwe Krais se nion po non-okrue, seyr hmekwe niohney ki ehe ma hiy-wayr mo krai ouon ko mokwe po hrorsay preisia ha. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, homkwe sawk uwrsa, ki erey suko mo sow ouon mon ma lwak me hieyn panoke lwayr o? *
21 Hai, homkwe sow senkin, “Omeme senkin me peie lonok o”, “Ay sehie peie mnor ir o”, “Somokwe peie sapou o”, somokwe homkwe panoke lonuayk me pyay o?
22 Yor senkin somokwe omeme, hrom pokon-aw ma nakyas meio me lohruw-a; somokwe enekwei meipey liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, yor somokwe uwrsa ki ko homkiaw meio ousne, seyr homkiaw hiymon sorasor. *
23 Sawk sow senkin ma lwak mokwe yaprue korey: Kampueys me-ihey yor senkin senkin me ma me-sasay pyay o, uwrsa, mey-uwr puraw ok ma me-loior o, yor, hmo owhi arian me ma mon low-a-low o, sow somokwe mo uwrsa har hom mawkhow ihey-ar non ok me hi, hme liy hiymon ley. Seyr iwar mo lira way yor piap-araw ke liy mon sosor ley.

3

Lwayr yor porih o, iwon o

1 Hme Krais se nion su ma ma-me-sian wayr hokwe, hmo uron mokwe omeme nonkumey mon ma lwak me-aw nan e. Serey mon kokwe Krais hiykwe hyo sia-king mon God so iha sayar mon liwak. *
2 Hmo nanpanan yor mokwe omeme ayaw ko me-aw nanpanan kraiay popriy e, omeme ki erey suko me peie nanpanan o. *
3 Payhokuaw, homkwe po lokrue, sa hmo wa mokwe Krais so kueir nonaw God so mon lwak sue.
4 Krais hiykwe hmo wa-ar, sa enekwei hiy lousne ankin, hom seyn, hye nion non-ousne nok, hyo panpaniowni se non-swapeykyay onok ok.
5 Homkwe kyai piap-araw ki erey suko me kwa lokin kwor okrue. Kyai senkin: yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin o, yor orki non o, yokun-uron o, lira way yor piap-araw o, ompreir kawk yor o. (Suw senkin, ompreir kawk yor hokwe okrei-god me ma me-ihey yor hok non.) *
6 God so aw-mar hokwe, kyai piap-araw seme hokuaw, ya lousne a, uwrsa hye hyaw ma lwak mo owh mon kokwe. *
7 Hmo liwak yor paraw-uh mokwe mo senkin lwak, seyr homkwe kyai piap-araw sohom mo krai ouon mon lwak.
8 Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, homkwe kyai piap-araw enkin: kasaw lon hohuaw yor o, aw-lwon ma saw-ie o, har me ma mon yorpayor o, me-kawrpakawr ok o, ok-piap-ok hmo woki ko o, somokwe homkwe kwa lokriy ha. *

* **2:19:** Ef 2:21; 4:16 * **2:20:** Ga 4:3,9; 1 Ti 4:3 * **2:22:** Mat 15:9 * **3:1:** Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ef 1:20 * **3:2:** Mat 6:33 * **3:5:** Ro 6:6,11; Ef 4:19 * **3:6:** Ef 5:3-6 * **3:8:** Ef 4:25-29; 5:4

9 Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me okrei-ok peie lokin lor-a-lor kow o, payhokuaw,
homkwe "uwr nawp" kyai piap-araw non se po kanseyn yay hain, *
10 sawk homkwe uwr iwon se po lie. Uwr iwon sohiy so Monhre-uwr hokwe, mo God
hiykiaw-aw, sa hiykwe uwr iwon sohokwe hiykiaw panapan iwon-ar sehe mon wak,
hom hye nonkway nuw-wak e. *
11 Sa God so inour mon kokwe hrom lowpwarowp mokwe liy-liy-aw, mo hom
uwrkayn irweyk hi, hom Juda hi, mo hom owh-ohi lei mapru hi, hom lei mapru
lopa hi, mo hom uwrsa nonkway lopa hi, uwrsa, uwrku Skit ko hi, mo hom uwrsa
puraw hi, hom uwrsa liaup-uwr lopa lwak hi, hom lowpwarowp mokwe irweyk irweyk
korey. Sawk Krais hiykiaw-aw, hmo lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok hokwe,
seyr hiykwe hmo lowpwarowp mon lwak. *
12 Homkwe God so uwrsa, hiy ma me-iaup hom non; homkwe pekney-weys, sa
hiykwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe yor omokwe
omeme owh ko me hieyn kwa lie: uron lowk yor o, wayh-wayh me nan ihey yor o,
yor, uru lopa se hieyn ma lanio o, kopowrie yor o, lorok kraiar naruok yor o. *
13 Homkwe homkiaw-ayay hohuaw-yor lopa kwa non-wawwaw meio. Seyr homkwe
homkiaw-ayay yier-ok lohruw-a ankin, hunkwe hno wayh so yor me kwa lorionay kow
ha, Hakamay hiy hno yor piap me ma lorionay kow senkin. *
14 Yor sohom mo eir mon kokwe, homkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke kwa nak-
meio peykyay. Yor sokukwe hme lowpwarowp me uron kamon-awaw siraw-aw nekie
kraipakrai ey. *
15 Hmo uron mon kokwe Krais so liwak marowhway yor hok ka hiy-wayr. Pay-
hokuaw, God hiykwe hme owhi kamon-awaw lwak e sehe me-huonok, hom liwak
marowhway yor ko ouon mon lwak e. Sa homkwe God se kar nonaw nak-me-ihey
e. *
16 Homkwe Krais so ok kokwe hmo uron mon kokwe ompuay kwa isay yawriy wouk-
wouk-ay. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay mawkhow ihey-ar non-aw kwa hiymon sorasor me-
kupaku. Homkwe yayh mamey porih ko o, yayh sios ko o, yayh niohney ko o, seme
kar nonaw God se kwa lowk. *
17 Hom mey penkin me meio e, ok penkin me lohruw-a e, homkwe Hakamay Jisas so
uru nonaw kwa meio, hom hyo kueir nonaw Aio God se nak-me-ihey mokwe. *

Hromo liwak yor iwon ko yor yaprue hom non

18 Sa om, homkwe hmo uwr mo ouon mon kwa lwak, payhokuaw Krais se hokuaw
kokwe yor senkin sokukwe yaprue. *
19 Uwr om, homkwe hmo sa me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak. Homkwe hmekwe nays-ok
peie me o. *
20 Ney om, homkwe enekwei enekwei hmo ipey-aio mo ok me kwa lonuayk me.
Payhokuaw, yor sokukwe Hakamay se kar mon ey ey. *
21 Ipey-aio om, homkwe hmo ney me ok meyk lopa non me peie me-hohuaw o, sawk
hom ney mo uron me mon piapay lak. *
22 Mey-uwrsa puraw om, homkwe hmo liaup-uwr ki erey suko mo ok lowpwarowp
me kwa lonuayk me. Homkwe hmo liaup-uwr, hiy hme ma lira soway-soway sohiy
nonaw peie meio o, hiy hme senkin nan e, homkwe mey-uwr yaprue-ar. Sawk hmo
mey mokwe homkwe ok-ar yor nonaw, seyr Hakamay se hok-uron nonaw kwa meio.
*

---

* **3:9:** Ef 4:22,25 * **3:10:** Ef 4:24 * **3:11:** Ga 3:28 * **3:12:** 1 Pi 2:9 * **3:13:** Ef 4:2,32 * **3:14:** Ro 13:8-10
* **3:15:** 1 Ko 12:27; Fl 4:7; Ef 4:4 * **3:16:** Ef 5:19 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:31; Ef 5:20 * **3:18:** Ef 5:22 * **3:19:** Ef 5:25
* **3:20:** Ef 6:1 * **3:21:** Ef 6:4 * **3:22:** Ef 6:5-8

23 Hom pay mey me meio e, hunkwe hno uron lowpwarowp non kwa nak-meio.
Hno meio yor kokwe, mey, uwrsa me ma meio kow senkin peie meio o, sawk God se
ma meio kow, senkin kwa meio.
24 Homkwe nonkway, homkwe pie, Hakamay hiy hyo uwrsa me kow e ma liaup
mokwe, ya lonok a. Payhokuaw, Liaup-uwr-ar hom ma meio kow hokwe, Hakamay
Krais hiykiaw.
25 Seyr uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon nakyas mo yor piap mokwe ya ma-sahre
nakway a. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir liy-liy-aw
nonaw mesor anon anon. *

4

1 Liaup-uwr om, homkwe hmo mey-uwrsa puraw mokwe yaprue nonaw, seyr luw-
luw-aw kwa hiy-wayr. Payhokuaw, hom seyn, Liaup-uwr non, hiykwe nonkumey mon
lwak. *

Lanok-anok ok

2 Homkwe God se kokwe senkinaw-aw mesopok e, seyr enekwei hom mesopok
ankin, homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, seyr God se kwa nak-me-ihey. *
3 Enekwei hom God se mesopok ankin, homkwe hreme God se kwa hiy-mesopok. Sa
hiykwe hreme yerki yaprue, hrom ouon-aw-ok Krais se ma lohruw-a ke mesor ey se
ka kampi kow. Payhokuaw, ha kalabus mon ma lwak ohokwe mo sehe lwak. *
4 Homkwe God se senkin mesopok e, ha ok mesor ankin, hakwe kumay-ar ka nuw-
mesor hrahra ha, God hiykiaw ma nan senkin.
5 Homkwe hmo weynpaweyn, uwrsa Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me ma mesair
kow mokwe, mawkhow ihey-ar non kwa nak-mesair kow. Enekwei hmo nan kiykiy-
ay yor me me-sor kow ey hom lousne ankin, homkwe enekwei senkin somokwe mey
yaprue kwa meio. *
6 Enekwei enekwei hno ok, uwrsa me nion ma non-ohruw-a mokwe yaprue ka
lwoun, seyr wonor ka lwak. Seyr hunkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo mesopok me ma-
sahre onuayk me yerki hokwe nonkway kwa nuw-wak popriy. *

Me-ihey ok pariawey

7 Tikikus, hromo wayh ihey-ar, seyr hiymon kraiay wayr uwr ipey-ar, seyr Hakamay
so mey ke ma non-wawwaw meio hiykwe, ha penkin lwak e, hme ya me-nonkway kow
a. *
8 Hakwe hyekwe hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, sa hiy, hrom lowpwarowp erey ma lwak
hom penkin lwak e, seme hme mesor kow ankin, hiykwe hme kar liy mon ey. *
9 Hye nion kokwe Onesimus hiy non-e. Hiykwe hromo wayh ihey-ar, seyr mey
meio kraipakrai uwr, seyr hmo sios arian ko. Hohkwe weynpaweyn erey ma lousne
omokwe, hme liy mesor kow. *
10 Aristarkus, uwr hane nion kalabus mon ma non-wak hiykwe hme me-ihey ok me-
ha, Mak, Barnabas so uwr eynay o. (Homkwe Mak hiy hmo owh mon le ankin, hye
me-huonok huon ey so lanok-anok-ok mokwe po lonok.) *
11 Seyr Jisas, Justus-ok ma mowie hiykwe seyr hme me-ihey ha. Juda-uwr ma
nan kiykiy-ay, hane nion God so Wayr-hre-yier so mey me ma meio kow mokwe mo
homkwaw pruompri-ar. Homkwe hane kraiar po hiy-mon.
12 Epafras hiykwe seyr hme me-ihey ha. Hiykwe hmo sios arian ko, seyr Krais Jisas
so mey-uwr. Hiykwe enekwei enekwei hyo uron lowpwarowp non kokwe hme God se

* **3:25:** Ro 2:11 * **4:1:** Ef 6:9 * **4:2:** Ef 6:18; Fl 4:6 * **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ef 6:19 * **4:5:** Ef 5:15-16 * **4:6:** Ef 4:29; 1 Pi 3:15 * **4:7:** Ef 6:21 * **4:8:** Ef 6:22 * **4:9:** Fm 1:10-12 * **4:10:** Ap 12:12; 13:13; 15:37-39

hiy-mesopok, God hiy hme mon orok kraipakrai e, seyr hom God so uron ko so meyki-
aw nuw-ey e, kristen-ar mnow-mnow-aw ma lwak, seyr God se uron lowpwarowp non
ma nan kiykiy-ay me hieyn. *
13 Hakiaw kokwe hme senkin mekow, hiykwe hme o, Laodisia me o, Hierapolis me
o, hme lowpwarowp hiymon ey mokwe, mey kraiar po meio.
14 Hromo wayh ihey-ar Luk, dokta o, Demas o, hohkwe hme me-ihey ha. *
15 Hromo me-ihey ok mokwe, hromo wayh-om Laodisia ko o, Nimfa o, sios hoko a
mon ma hokruw o, seme kwa mekow ha.
16 Mamey okukwe hom lira mesor lowpway ankin, homkwe sios Laodisia ko mon
kwa ma-lira mesor. Seyr liy-liy-aw, homkwe mamey, ha wayh-om Laodisia ko me ma
mey kow ha ke kwa ma-lira mesor.
17 Seyr Arkipus se kwa mekow, “Mey, Hakamay hiy hne ma kow kokwe, hunkwe kwa
meio lowpway.” *
18 Me-ihey ok okukwe hano iha arian non kiy-mey: “Pol hakwe hme me-ihey ha.”
Homkwe ha kalabus-a mon ma lwak ohokwe peie lorionay o. God so maym hokwe
hme nion ka non-wak. *

* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Fm 1:23 * **4:14:** 2 Ti 4:10-11; Fm 1:23-24 * **4:17:** Fm 1:2 * **4:18:** 1 Ko 16:21

1 TESALONAIKA
Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko sios Tesalonaika ko se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Korin mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 50 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Yia 51 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Enekwei aposel Pol hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kamon-kamon ke ma lanio meio nok hokwe, hiykwe Tesalonaika mon ley. Wo, hyekwe sawk mon piap-ma-piap yor aiopey hay serey ma lousne seme hokuaw me-sasay hakan nok. Enekwei Pol hiy Korin mon lwak menkin, sa hiykwe Timoti so woki-ok me lonuayk. Hyekwe Tesalonaika me mon-sorasor onuayk e me-ha, homkwe hmo yop mon-aw lorok kraiay, mo low hom hmo owh mon lousne liok. Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe sokwe meyamey, uwrsa, Hakamay se iwon-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay pie seme hiymon woro-woro mon kraipakrai e.

Pol hiykwe Jisas so ma-le enekwei se me-sorasor kow popriy. Kristen Tesalonaika ko homkwe hmo kristen-wayh ma lokrue seme nan kworpakwor kawk, payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe enekwei Krais hiy ma ma-le ey se naruok lokruok me lokrue. Sa homkwe Jisas hiy ma saw-e lopa ma lwak se uron sehe lowk kworpakwor kawk. Sawk Pol hiykwe senkin me, Jisas so ma-le enekwei hokwe, kristen-uwrsa ma lokrue ha homkwe peyrmawk ley pie ey, Jisas so owh mon kokwe.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa hom low non ma lwak seme hiy-me kraipakrai, senkin, God hiykwe Satan se kokwe po lono akre akre. Sawk pariawey-ar Satan se lono okin kwor yay ey hokwe, enekwei Jisas hiy nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa me le huonokyaw ey non lousne ey.

Pol so peyr-mawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol, Sailas, Timoti hrom mey kow, uwrsa, Tesalonaika ko sios
mon ma lwak, Aio God, Hakamay Jisas Krais leys se nion ma non-okin nasay me.
Hme kokwe maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway-yor seme ka kow. *

Pol hiykwe Tesalonaika mo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor me me-ihey

2 Hromkwe enekwei kraiar-ar hme lowpwarowp ma nan seme, God se kokwe sehe
me-ihey. Seyr hme kokwe hromkwe God se senaw nak-mowie mesopok wayr-wayr.
3 Hromkwe God, hromo Aio ma lwak so inour mon kokwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor,
hok mey yaprue ma meio ousne mokwe senkin-awaw nanpanan. Seyr hom Jisas se
uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak somokwe, ayay yaprue leip. Seyr hmo yor, Hakamay Jisas
Krais se uron hyohyo ma lon somokwe, krai nuw-wak. *
4 Hromo wayh-om, hme kokwe God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr homkwe
papo nonkway, hme kokwe God hiykiaw po me-iaup.
5 Payhokuaw, God so ok-ihey hrom hme ma nake kow sokukwe, ok ke-aw me pa.
Sawk hme kokwe krai non o, Niohney Pekney-weys non o, senkin mesor kow. Sawk
homkwe hrom ok ihey sokwe ma nan kraiay mokwe papo lira. Homkwe nonkway, yor,
hrom hmo ompok mon ma meio somokwe, hme hiy-mon now-a-now e meio. *

---

* **1:1:** Ap 17:1-9 * **1:3:** 1 Ko 13:13; Kol 1:4-6 * **1:5:** 1 Ko 2:4-5

6 Hmo yor mokwe, hrom o, Hakamay Jisas o, hrom ma mesair hain sohom mo meyki
nakey. Mo uwrsa har hom hme mon yorpayor hi, homkwe God so ok mokwe uron kar
nonaw lonok. Uron kar ma ley somokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw kow. *
7 Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, homkwe yor yaprue po mesair, uwrsa lowpwarowp
God se ma nan kiykiy-ay mo nene mon kokwe, uwrsa kipay Masedonia ko o, Akaia ko
o.
8 Payhokuaw, Hakamay so ok somokwe hmo yier ko se kipay Masedonia, Akaia leys
mon po mesor nakian nakian ha. Sawk serey-aw korey, enkin kokwe hmo yor, God se
ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, uwrsa poya-poya kipay lowpwarowp ko mokwe, po lonuayk
liyay. Hromkwe seme me, hromkwe hme penkin ok me makiy-me e ko.
9 Payhokuaw, hmo yor hreme ma me-huonokyaw huon mokwe hromkwe uwrsa
sohomkiaw mesor nakian nakian me lonuayk. Seyr hmo yor, okrei-god me ma
kankoum sow hain sohom, sa hom lwayr peyow peyow God Ok-arar so ouon mon-aw
lwak ey mokwe, uwrsa somokwe hreme po ma-mesor nakian nakian kow ha.
10 Seyr hreme kokwe senkin nak-mesor kow, homkwe seyr God so Ney hiy nonkumey
ko se ma laye ey sehe nak-naruok. Hyo Ney, God hiy hye lokrue ko se ma mon sian hiy
non. Hiykwe Jisas, uwr hreme God so aw-mar ouon ko se ma kahya huonok prosue
hiy non.

2

Pol so mey om Tesalonaika mon ma meio hiy non

1 Hromo wayh om, homkwe senkin po nonkway, hrom enekwei, hmo owh mon ma
lanio ohruw-a mokwe, ayay leip lopa-ok liy me ley.
2 Homkwe seyr weynpaweyn piap, hreme om Filipai mon ma mon pie mokwe papo
nonkway, aw, hromo owh mon ma nak-ok o, hreme ma me owh-mar owh-mar o. God
hiykwe hreme kokwe hok-uron lopa me kow, hyo ok-ihey me hme hiy-mon sorasor e,
mo uwrsa hom hreme mon yorpayor hi. *
3 Enekwei hrom hme God so meyki ley e ma me-sor kow mokwe, hromkwe uron
piap-araw o, lawk-lawk-uron o, okrei-uron o, sohiy non nak-mesor kow pa. Pase-lei.
4 Sawk senkin korey, hromkwe uwr uron yaprue non me hieyn lohruw-a, uwr, God
hiy yaprue ma lira nan, seyr hyo ok-ihey hromo iha mon ma kow hom non. Hromkwe
uwrsa ki ko me kar mon ey e nan pey, sawk God, hromo uron me ma mon ir se kar
mon ey e meio. *
5 Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, seyr God seyn, hiykwe hromo yor me lira nonkway
uwr, hromkwe hme kokwe me-kwan-a-kwan ok me me-okin naw-a-naw pa. Seyr hmo
omeme me lopri e lon-waw-waw me pa.
6 Hromkwe senkin nan pa, hom Tesalonaika-uwrsa hromo uru me ka nakie, seyr
uwrsa har yier kamon ko homkwe hromo uru me ka nakie. Korey.
7 Mo hrom Krais so aposel lwak hi, sawk hromkwe hme senkin kiy-me-sasay pa,
hreme hiy-mon e. Sawk hromkwe hme nion-aw nonnuw-wayr kueyn-yay wayh-wayh
ihey, ipey hok ney me mu ma way sousway-a popriy me hieyn.
8 Hrom hme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak se hokuaw senkin lon, hromkwe hme God
so ok-ihey ke mesor owndiy kow menkin, hromkwe hrom su ma lwayr e ma-nanpanan
kraiay pa. Payhokuaw, hromkwe hme kokwe aiopey hay nanpanan.
9 Hromo wayh-om ama, homkwe mey poya-poya hrom ma meio o, hromo owh hiy
mey sokwe ma meio sese-yay o, seme uron liy lorionay ley. Hromkwe hme God so
ok-ihey me ma mesor kow mokwe, hromkwe mey har hreme nian hiymon ey mokwe

* **1:6:** Ap 17:5-9 * **2:2:** Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9 * **2:4:** Ga 1:10

arawh-eypok arawh-eypok senkin nak-meio peykyay. Hme hrom mon nokriy nokriy-
ay ame. *
10 Hrom hmo kristen me nion ma non-wayr okin peykyay mokwe, hromo weyn-
paweyn pekney-weys o, luw-luw-aw o, heyn lopa o, somokwe hom o, God o, liy mesor
kumay kow.
11 Hmo lowpwarowp mokwe seyr po nonkway, weyn-paweyn, hrom hme ma mesair
kow somokwe, aio prueyn hiy hyo ney arian me ma hiy-mon se hieyn.
12 Hromkwe hme kokwe ok-ihey me po hiynuw-mesor kraipakrai kow, seyr hmo
uron me po hiy-me woro-woro ihey. Seyr hme senkin nak-me-kupaku, homkwe ki erey
mon ma lwayr ohokwe, homkwe penkin mey me meio e, somokwe God so uru arian
se-aw ka nakie. God hiykiaw hme po me-huonok, hyo Wayr-hre-yier panpaniowni non
serey lyawriy e. *

Kristen Tesalonaika ko homkwe yaprue lorok kraiay

13 Hromkwe sawk enekwei enekwei God se kar nonaw sehe me-ihey. Payhokuaw,
homkwe God so ok, hrom hme ma hiy-mesor seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe lonok
kawk kreik. Homkwe ok sokukwe uwr mo ki ko ok ke hieyn lonuayk pa, sawk ok
sokukwe God so ok-arar ke lonuayk onok kawk kreik. Ama, ok hrom ma mesor
sokukwe, God so ok-ar, hmo uron Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay mon ma meio hok
non. *
14 Sawk weynpaweyn hmo owh mon ma mon ousne somokwe, weynpaweyn God so
sios kipay Judia ko me ma mon me hieyn. Seyr homkwe Jisas Krais so sios Judia mon
ma lwak mo meyki mon po ley. Kristen Judia mon ma lwak me kokwe hmo yier-wayh
arian homkiaw kiy-mon yorpayor. Seyr hom seyn, hmo owh, aw ma lok somokwe,
hmo yier-wayh arian homkiaw kiy-mon yorpayor. *
15 Juda somokwe Hakamay Jisas se o, profet me o, seme lokin kwor okrue nok, hreme
nak-me oknana ha. Uwr somokwe God so uron se mon piapay, seyr homkwe uwrsa
lowpwarowp mokwe awnie awnie-aw lira. *
16 Enekwei, enekwei homkwe hromo yerki, uwrkayn irweyk me ok ley mesor kow
ey me, nuw-mon sosor oua-keyn wayr, uwrkayn irweyk hom God so meyki mon ley
ame. Juda-uwr mo weyn senkin ma lon somokwe, hmo yor piap-araw arian me nuw-
mon piypiy-ay ie. Sawk uwrsa senkin somokwe God so aw-mar, hme ma nuw-oray ey
hokwe, aiopey hay-ar po nuw-ousne.

Pol hiykwe Tesalonaika mo sios me ma-ley ira e mon

17 Hano wayh-om, mo hreme enekwei haraw-aw hmo owh ko me mon lokiane ha
hi, meiaw meiaw kokwe, hromo ine-maku homkwaw lwak, sawk hromo uron mokwe
hmo mon lwak. Sawk hrom hme uron ma lowk mokwe, hromkwe seme ma-kiynuw-
mon nakrion say, hme ma-lonyay ohruw-a e.
18 Hromkwe mo le e mon lokruok. Sa Pol hakwe enkin ohokwe, sehe nuw-mon
nakyas lokruok, enekwei har mokwe. Sawk hromo yerki hokwe Satan hiy mon sous-
a-sous lok.
19 Enekwei hromo Hakamay Jisas hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hromkwe mey penkin me
nak-me-heyr a, hyo inour mon kokwe? Hromkwe hye kokwe hme hokuaw kar nakey
huon ey. Payhokuaw, mey hrom hmo ompok mon ma kiy-meio okukwe, hromo uron
mokwe hyohyo po lon, seyr kar po nak-ey. *
20 Ok-arar, hromo me-heyr-ok o, hromo kar-ley-ok o, mo homkwaw-ar.

---

* **2:9:** Ap 20:34 * **2:12:** Ap 20:31 * **2:13:** 2 Te 2:13 * **2:14:** Ap 17:5 * **2:15:** Ap 9:23,29; 13:45,50; Ap 14:2,5,19
* **2:19:** Fl 2:15-16; 4:1; 2 Te 1:4

3

Pol hiy Timoti se ma me-ha hiy non, Tesalonaika me hiymon kraipakrai e

1 Hromo uron hme uron ma lowk kraiay hiy ma-kaie kaie menkin, hrom sa senkin
seme lohruw-a, “Ohow, ama, hromkwe sankaw me-paka-paka ey korey.” Sa hromkwe
senkin lohruw-a sakon kawk, hromo prueys hokwe Atens mon lwak ey. *
2 Sawk hromo wayh Timoti se kokwe hmo yier mon sehe me-ha. Hiykwe God so mey-
uwr prueyn, Krais so ok-ihey ke ma mesor hiy non. Hrorkwe hye kokwe hmo owh mon
sehe me-ha, hmo uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme hiymon kraipakrai e. *
3 Sawk enekwei piap hmo owh mon ma kiy-ousne omokwe, hmo har me nak-mon
kuayk sakuayk lak. Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp papo nonkway, God hiykiaw
kokwe kristen me papo me-iaup, low senkin senkin ma lousne seme lway nak-anio
sayok e. *
4 Okar, enekwei hrom serey hme nion ma non-wak mokwe, hromkwe hme kokwe
senkin me-sanion sow kow, hreme kokwe senkin-senkin yor piap mokwe ya mon
yorpayor ousne a. Mo homkwe papo nuw-nonkway popriy moma, yor piap senkin
somokwe kumay mon papo lousne hrahra ha.
5 Hakwe Timoti se kokwe mo hmo owh mon sehe saw-me-ha, payhokuaw, hano uron
hme enekwei enekwei ma nanpanan koukou-ay wayr hokwe, pau siorkaw siorkaw-
aw ma-iarok. Timoti hiykwe hmo owh mon sehe le, hmo uron, Hakamay se ma nan
kiykiy-ay seme mesopok onuayk popriy e. Hakwe sehe kornak-pedney popor, Mon-
eykawn-uwr hiy hme mon noweyn noweyn kuayk ame, sa hromo mey mokwe ayay
leip pa lwak ame.
6 Sawk enkin kokwe Timoti hiykwe hme kokwe po ma-kiy-okriy hain, sa hromo owh
mon po ma-lousne. Hiykwe sawk hreme kokwe ok ihey-ar-ar me ma-nuw-ousne mesor
kow kumay, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron, har me uron-pi ko-ar ma non-wak
sohom o. Hiykwe hreme kokwe senkin mekow, homkwe enekwei paraw hrom hme
nion ma non-wayr seme yaprue nuw-nanpanan wayr. Homkwe sa hreme ma-lira e
nuw-nan koukou-ay wayr, hrom hme ma ma-lira e ma nan wayr senkin. *
7 Hano wayh-om, ok somokwe hromo uron me mon kraipakrai. Mo low kraiar
o, enekwei piap o, somokwe hromo owh mon lousne hi, hmo nan kiykiy-yor kokwe
hromo uron me po nuw-mon kraipakrai. *
8 Enkin ohokwe hromkwe su-lwayr-yor iwon non lwak, payhokuaw, hom Hakamay
so ohriar mon-aw ma nuw-nakrok kraiay sohom.
9 Hai, hromkwe God se kokwe penkin me-ihey popriy o, hiy hreme kar ley uron
ihey se ma kow sohokwe? Payhokuaw, hromkwe God so inour mon kokwe hme ma-
nanpanan ankin, hromkwe sa kar aiopey hay nuw-ey.
10 Hromkwe arawh-eypok senaw mesopok wayr, God se kokwe, hiy hreme ma-isay
ha e, hme ma-lira e. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ohna eyn lwak ankin, hromkwe
hme mahiy-mon kraipakrai popriy ey.

Pol hiykwe God se sehe ma-mesopok, hyo yerki se kampi kow ha e

11 Hromkwe senkin mesopok, hromo Aio God hiykiaw o, Jisas hromo Hakamay o,
hromo yerki se ka ma-kampi kow, hrom hmo owh mon ma-le ey hokwe. *
12 God hiykwe hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor, hmo wayh-wayh me o, uwrsa har me o,
seme ma nuw-wak somokwe, ayaw mon ka mon nonay nonay ie, hrom hme uron-pi
ko-ar ma nuw-wak senkin.

---

* **3:1:** Ap 17:15 * **3:2:** Ap 16:1-3 * **3:3:** 2 Ti 3:12 * **3:6:** Ap 18:5 * **3:7:** 2 Te 1:4 * **3:11:** 2 Te 2:16

13 God hiykwe hmo uron me senkin ka hiymon kraipakrai, hom hromo Aio God so
inour arian mon kokwe, heyn lopa o, pekney-weys o, senkin lwak e, enekwei Hakamay
Jisas hiy hyo uwrsa pekney-weys me nion ma-le ankin.

4

Homkwe God so inour mon kokwe, yaprue nonaw lwayr ihey e

1 Hromo ok pariawey-ar kamon kokwe senkin, homkwe kristen mo yerki mon ma
lanio ey mo yor mokwe, hromo mon po non-mon sorasor nonkway, sa homkwe ok,
hrom ma me mo liy-liy-aw lanio. Sa pokon hromkwe hme kokwe Hakamay Jisas so
uru non seme ma-mesopok kraiay, homkwe yor senkin seme kwa nuw-mon nonay
nonay ie.
2 Homkwe ok, hrom Hakamay Jisas so krai non ma mesor kow mokwe, po nuw-
nonkway.
3 God so uron ko ipey-ar hokwe senkin, hom pekney-weys-aw lwak e, seyr yokun
nweyh kane uron so meiaw mon kwa lwak. *
4 Homkiaw kokwe senkin kwa mon sorasor nanpanan pie, weynpaweyn piap-araw
hmo uron mon kaie ankin, homkwe homkiaw-aw kwa mon anok anok lanio sayok
popriy ihey, yerki, uwrsa hom yaprue ma lira mon-aw.
5 Homkwe uwrsa, God so meyki ma ley lopa seme hieyn peie lwak o, payhokuaw
uwrsa kyai piap-araw senkin senkin non somokwe kwahnaw nuw-mon powey powey.
*
6 Homkwe hmo kristen-wayh mokwe peie me-warei-arei kow o, hmo sa me yokun
nweyh kane e. Payhokuaw, uwr senkin ma lon somokwe, God hiykwe aw-mar mokwe
uwr senkin me lohre, paraw hrom hme ma me-sous kupaku senkin.
7 God hiykwe hreme kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mo meyki ley e me-huonok pa.
Korey law. Sawk yerki pekney-weys mon lanio sayok e me-huonok. *
8 Suw senkin, uwr, ok seme ma kamaun sow somokwe, uwr ki ko me-aw hyaw lwak
pey, sawk homkwe God, hme Niohney Pekney-weys se ma kow se nian hyaw lwak. *

Homkwe hmo wayh-om me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak

9 Yor, hmo kristen-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak somokwe, hakwe ok senkin
sokukwe liy ma-mey meiamei ley. Payhokuaw, God hiykiaw kokwe hme kokwe mo
papo hiy-me sorasor nonkway, hmo wayh-wayh-om me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak ey
mokwe. *
10 Okar, homkwe hmo wayh kipay Masedonia mon ma lwayr liy-ay somokwe, uron-
pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Sawk hromkwe hme senkin seme ma-mesopok kraiay, yor senkin
me manuw-nak-mon nonay nonay ie e.
11 Homkwe hmo lwayr meinkiowp yor ke-aw kwa mon kraiay, seyr hmo mey arian
me-aw kwa nakyas meio, seyr mey, hme nian hiy-wayr ey mokwe hmo iha arian non
kwa meio ousne, paraw hrom hme ma hiy-mesor senkin. *
12 Hunkwe senkin sehe lon e, hno liwak yor yaprue enekwei enekwei ko mokwe,
uwrsa sios meykyay ko hom hne yaprue lira e hokuaw, seyr hno yor somokwe uwrsa
seme liy akre-akre huonok. Seyr hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe kristen-wayh har
mo kueir-kueir-aw lwak lopa.

Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hiy non

13 Hromo wayh-om ama, hromkwe senkin nan, homkwe uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom
perey lwak e seme kwa nuw-nonkway popriy. Homkwe sa uwrsa har God se uron
hyohyo ma lon lopa me hieyn, senkin liy-liy-aw lowk kworpakwor kwawk lak.

---

* **4:3:** 1 Te 5:23; 1 Pi 1:16 * **4:5:** 1 Ko 6:13 * **4:7:** 1 Pi 1:15-16 * **4:8:** Luk 10:16; 2 Ko 1:22 * **4:9:** Jon 13:34
* **4:11:** Ef 4:28

14 Hrom ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe senkin, Jisas hiykwe lokrue nok, ma-loksian.
Hromkwe sa senkin seme nonkway, uwrsa paraw ma laway ha somokwe, God hiykwe
uwrsa seme ma-me-sian sasian nok, Jisas se nion ma-me swa-hokruw ok. *
15 Ok, hrom hme ma mesor kow mokwe, Hakamay so ok arian. Hiykwe senkin hiy-
me-sorasor hain: Enekwei Hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hromo uwrsa, su ma lwayr
mokwe, uwrsa ma lokrue ha sohom mo peyr-mawk liy saw-ie pie ley. Korey law. *
16 Enekwei sohokwe me-kupaku-ok aiopey hay nonkumey ko ke lonuayk ey. Seyr
God so ensel peyr-mawk liarok-uwr hiykwe liwowr nok, God so hu arian nonkumey
ko se lou ok. Sawk Hakamay hiykwe nonkumey se lokriy hain nok, lay-e ok. Uwrsa,
Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma lokrue somokwe, God hiykwe hme peyr-mawk me-
sian-sasian ey.
17 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe, hromo uwrsa su ma lwayr seyn, hromkwe
seyr waw mon non-ie, uwrsa ma lokrue ha seme nion. Sa hrom suhway suhway-aw
Hakamay se kokwe non mon amor-onyay. Hromkwe sa Hakamay se nion siraw-aw
nuw-wayr peyow peyow ey.
18 Sei, homkwe homkiaw-ayay ok sohiy non kwa hiy-mesor kraipakrai popriy.

5

Hakamay so ma-le enekwei se naruok ira huon e

1 Wayh-om, hakwe hme kokwe sankaw liy ma-lohruw-a kow ley, yor somokwe
enekwei pohiy sok lousne ane, eypok penkin non lousne ane.
2 Payhokuaw, homkwe po nuw-nonkway popriy, enekwei Hakamay hiy ma-le ey
hokwe, homkwe yokun-uwr hiy arawh ma le nayr se hieyn senkin lira kowkyay huon
ey. *
3 Sawk uwrsa hom senkin me non, “Enekwei ohokwe aymarowh-aw lwak, seyr
yaprue lwak ihey,” sawk enekwei piap-araw sohokwe, uwrsa senkin me saw-mon
piapay ey. Enekwei piap-araw sohokwe, sa, ney sumow ma swaun, aw aiopey hay
ma lok ke hieyn saw-ousne ey. Uwrsa senkin somokwe liy hakan sakan ley. *
4 Wayh-om, sawk hom eym-nawp mon ma nakrok lopa me hokuaw kokwe, enekwei
piap sohokwe hme liy mon preiryay ley, yokun-uwr hiy uwrsa me ma mon preiryay
se hieyn.
5 Ama, hom lowpwarowp mokwe ey-yar so ney, seyr eypok ko. Sa hromkwe arawh
o, eym-nawp o, hoho ouon mon non-wak pey. *
6 Suw senkin, hromkwe uwrsa har me hieyn anwaw peie lok sowkway o. Sawk
hromo nene mokwe inaw lok sowkway ira e, seyr hromo uron mokwe nan say iarok-
kay popriy e.
7 Payhokuaw, anwaw liawon yor o, hu lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, hohkwe arawh ko.
8 Hromkwe hromo uron arian me lanok anok e, payhokuaw, hromkwe eypok so
uwrku-saku. Suw senkin, hromkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor o, wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar
lwak yor o, somokwe hromo uron-kowp mon kokwe kwor ke hieyn kwa nak-ok-sama-
peykyay. Seyr hromo uron God se hyohyo ma lon hiy hreme huonokyaw prosue ey
hokwe, hromkwe aw-mawk-owk ke hieyn kwa nak-swaseyn kawk sous. *
9 God hiykwe hrom hyo aw-mar ouon mon lwak e me-iaup pa. Hiykwe hreme kokwe
Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir non me-iaup, hrom hyo huonokyaw-prosue-yerki se
lonok e.
10 Jisas hiykwe hreme hokuaw sehe lokrue, mo hrom inaw lwayr hi, hreme lokrue
ha hi, hrom hye nion non-wayr peyow peyow e, enekwei hiy ma-le non. *

* **4:14:** Ro 14:9; 1 Ko 15:3-4,12 * **4:15:** 1 Ko 15:51-52 * **5:2:** Mat 24:42-43; 2 Pi 3:10; MHO 3:3 * **5:3:** Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34 * **5:5:** Ro 13:12 * **5:8:** Ais 59:17; Ef 6:14,17 * **5:10:** Ro 14:8-9; 1 Te 4:14

11 Hakwe hme senkin seme me, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw ok yaprue ihey-ar me
hiy-nuw-mesor kraipakrai e, seyr hmo wayh-wayh mo uron me hiy-me wowr-a-wowr
iwak sir ihey e, hom enekwei enkin sok ma kiy-meio senkin.

Hiy-anok anok-ok pariawey-ar hok non

12 Hromo wayh-om ama, hromkwe hme kokwe senkin ma-kiynuw-me kraipakrai,
homkwe uwr, hmo ompok mon ma meio kraipakrai, seyr Hakamay so meyki ley yor
ke ma hiy-anok anok ihey, seyr hme ma hiynak-mon-sorasor seme kwa nan ihey.
13 Homkwe uwr, mey senkin ma meio seme uron yaprue kwa nuw-nan popriy ihey
nok, hme uron-pi ko-ar nak-wak. Payhokuaw, mey, hom ma meio sokukwe yaprue
ihey-ar. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay kokwe uron kamon-awaw nuw-wak liyay e.
14 Hano wayh-om, hromkwe hme senkin me-kraipakrai, homkwe uwr akiaup ma
lwak somokwe kwa hiy-mesor kupaku. Seyr uwrsa kopowrie ma lwak o, nompow ma
lwak o, seme kwa hiy-me woro-woro kraiay popriy. Homkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me
nion kokwe meinkiowp-aw kwa nakrok naruok wayr. *
15 Homkwe uwrsa me kokwe senkin kwa hiy-me-kupaku kraiay, homkwe sawk
weynpaweyn piap-araw eysawk eysawk ma-mon ame. Sawk homkwe hmo kristen-
wayh o, uwrsa har lowpwarowp sohom o, hme kokwe yor yaprue non-aw non-anio
sayok me-sair kow popriy e, enekwei enekwei. *
16 Homkwe enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe kar ley nonaw lwak e. *
17 Seyr God se kwa nuw-mesopok wayr-wayr.
18 Mo hme yor penkin hom lousne e, homkwe God se me-ihey nonaw kwa lwak.
Payhokuaw, God so uron ipey-ar hokwe uwrsa Jisas Krais so mon ma lwak hom senkin
lon e nanpanan. *
19 God so Niohney so mey ke peie mon pros huon o. *
20 Homkwe profet-ok me peie lourde o.
21 Sawk homkwe ok lowpwarowp me kwa leykawn ir, ok har okrei lwak ame. Sa
ok-ar lwak ankin, kwa nakruok. *
22 Homkwe yor piap-araw lowpwarowp mokwe kwa lokriy ha.
23 Hmekwe liwak marowhway God hiykiaw ka mon mnow-a-mnow ihey. Seyr
hiykwe hmo niohney o, wa o, owh o, seme ka hiymon kraiay, hom heyn lopa lwak
e, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so ma-le enekwei hokwe. *
24 God, hme ma me-huonokyaw-uwr hiykwe hiymon-kraiay-wayr-yor non, seyr
hiykwe hyo ok me liy mon ousne.
25 Hromo wayh-om ama, homkwe hreme kwa hiy-mesopok, God se. *
26 Homkwe hmo wayh lowpwarowp me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way
neyr-a-neyr.
27 Hakwe hmekwe ok ipey-ar sokukwe Hakamay so uru non nuw-me kraiay ha, hom
mamey sokwe God so uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon lira mesor owndiy kow e.
28 Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym-kow-yor hokwe hme nion ka nuw-wak wayr.

---

* **5:14:** 2 Te 3:6,11 * **5:15:** Ro 12:17; 1 Pi 3:9 * **5:16:** Fl 4:4 * **5:18:** Ef 5:20 * **5:19:** Ef 4:30 * **5:21:** 1 Jn 4:1 * **5:23:** 2 Te 3:3 * **5:25:** Kol 4:3; 2 Te 3:1

2 TESALONAIKA
Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non, kristen Tesalonaika ko me

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Korin mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 51 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Uwrsa Tesalonaika ko homkwe Jisas so ma-le enekwei hiy yerki penkin non lousne e, seme lowk la-pa-la. Payhokuaw, uwr har homkwe hmekwe okrei-ok po mesor kow, Jisas so ma-le enekwei hokwe. Pol hiykwe sehe meyamey kow, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa me senkin me-kumay kow e, "Okar-ar, Krais hiykwe mo ya ma-le a, uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay me hiymon woro-woro ey hokwe, seyr, unsaney hme ma mon piapay me ma-sahre mon piapay ey hokwe." Hiykwe seyr hmekwe senkin nak-mekow, mesor anon anon enekwei aiopey hay sohokwe hmo owh mon kokwe liy lousne preiryay ley. Payhokuaw, peyr okrei-krais hiy lousne pie ey.

Mamey ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe, God so me-loray-ok hok poup se ma lono akre-akre ha se lohruw-a. Nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa homkwe, low non kwa lwak hi, sawk God hiykwe papo me koruay, hme hiymon woro-woro ey hokwe, seyr hme pie kow ey hokwe. Pol hiykwe Tesalonaika-uwrsa har hom hmo mey me ma meio kane nakrok seme senkin mekow, "Homkwe mey lopa peie lwak o, homkwe hmo mey me kwa meio, payhokuaw, yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe, homkwe God se liy mon ihey."

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol, Sailas, Timoti hrom mey kow, uwrsa, Tesalonaika ko sios
mon ma lwak me. Uwrsa somokwe Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hme nion ma
non-wak okin nasay hom non.
2 Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hmekwe, maym-kow-yor o, liwak-
marowhway-yor o, seme ka kow. *

Tesalonaika mo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke nak-me-ihey

3 Hromo wayh-om, hromkwe hme hokuaw kokwe, God se enekwei enekwei hiy-me-
ihey nonaw lwak e. Weyn sokukwe yaprue-ar, payhokuaw, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor
mokwe owh po leyr, seyr hmo yor hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak mokwe
pa ayaw mon lie.
4 Sa hromkwe hmo lorok kraiay wayr yor o, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay o, God so sios
lowpwarowp mon po nak-me-heyr. Mo low o, leykawn o, hmo owh mon lousne hi,
homkwe yaprue lorok kraipakrai. *
5 Weynpaweyn senkin somokwe hreme senkin mesair kow ha, God so lira mesor
anon yor kokwe, luw-luw-aw ihey. Hom senkin ma lorok kraipakrai somokwe, God
hiykwe hme yaprue lira, hyo Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey hokwe. Payhokuaw,
homkwe hyo Wayr-hre-yier se hokuaw kokwe aw po nak-ok.
6 God hiykwe luw-luw-aw. Hiykwe uwrsa, hme low ma kow seme kokwe, low aiopey
hay-ar ma-sahre kow. *

---

* **1:2:** Ro 1:7 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 7:4; 1 Te 2:19 * **1:6:** Ro 12:19

7 Sa hiykwe hom, aw ma nak-ok o, hromo low o, seme mon kueyn-yay kow ey. Hyo
hiy-mon yor senkin sokukwe, enekwei Hakamay Jisas hiy nonkumey ko se hyo ensel
seirpey-ar me nion ya-pi aiopey hay non nak-aye non meio ey. *
8 Sa hiykwe uwrsa, God se ma nonkway lopa, seyr uwrsa, God so ok-ihey, Hakamay
Jisas se ma mesor ke hyaw ma lwak me low piap-araw non ma-sahre mon sese-yay ey.
*
9 Uwr senkin somokwe liwak piap-araw nak-wayr peyow peyow ey ke lonok ey. Seyr
uwrsa somokwe Hakamay so inour mon o, hyo krai panpaniowni non o, sohom mo
meiaw-ar lwak ey, *
10 enekwei Hakamay hiy ma-le non. Hiykwe sehe le, hyo kristen-uwrsa arian hom
hye panpaniowni kow e, seyr uwrsa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay hom hye lira preiryay nan
ihey e. Enekwei sohokwe hom seyn, uwrsa seme nion lwak ey, payhokuaw, homkwe
Hakamay so ok, hrom hme ma mesor kow mokwe, po nan kiykiy-ay. *

Pol hiykwe God se mesopok, Tesalonaika me hiy-mon kraipakrai e

11 Sohiy so hokuaw, hromkwe God se seme hiy-mesopok wayr-wayr, hiy hyo mey,
hme ma me-huonokyaw ke yaprue ka nanpanan ihey e hokuaw. Sa hmo uron, mey
yaprue meio e ma nan o, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor hok hme mey yaprue ma mon
siansasian meio o, somokwe God hiykwe hyo krai so kueir non-aw ayay ka nuw-mon
eip. *
12 Hromkwe God se senkin seme hiy-mesopok, hromo Hakamay Jisas so uru hokwe
panpaniowni hmo mon ka lonok e hokuaw. Seyr hmo uru mokwe Hakamay so kueir
nonaw panpaniowni hyo mon ka ma-sahre onok, hromo God, seyr Hakamay Jisas Krais
so maym-kow-yor ko kueir nonaw.

2

Sow kamaun-sow-uwr

1 Hano wayh-om, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so ma-le enekwei o, hrom suhway-aw
hye nion non-wak e ma swa-hokruw o, seme ma lohruw-a hokwe, hakwe hme senkin
lonseyn,
2 homkwe ok, uwrsa hom senkin ma me, Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe papo
lousne, seme peie lonuayk owk la-pa-la o, seyr hme mon preiryay e ipan peie lon kow
o. Mo uwrsa har hom senkin me hi, ok somokwe hromkiaw me, profet-ok o, hiymon
sorasor ok o, mamey hromo uru non ma mey o, yerki sohom mo kamon non.
3 Ama, homkwe uwrsa, hme okrei-ok senkin ma mesor me, hme peie isay mesor
warei-arei kow o. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe peyr liy saw-e ley,
me-puar-yor aiopey o, God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr ipey-ar o, hoh non-ousne sehe.
God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr sohokwe yier piap-araw mon ley ey hiy non. *
4 Hiykwe omeme senkin senkin, god-ok ma mowie, uwrsa, hom ma kampueys me-
ihey me kokwe aw-mar lohre ey. Sawk hiykwe yop, God so a pekney-weys mon liwak
ey kokwe hiykiaw-ayay kow iwak ey. Seyr hiykiaw-ayay senkin mesor nakian nakian
ey, hiykwe God-ar. *
5 Hmey, homkwe ok somokwe ma-nanpanan pey? Ha hme nion ma non-wak hokwe,
hakwe hme po mesor kow wayr-wayr.
6 Enekwei enkin, God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr se yor penkin hok kiy-mon sosor
e, homkwe nonkway. Hye kokwe sehe kiy-mon sosor, hye kokwe enekwei-ar, God
hiykiaw ma meir kow sok mon ousne hrahra ha ey.

---

* **1:7:** 1 Te 3:13 * **1:8:** Ais 66:15 * **1:9:** Ais 2:10 * **1:10:** Kol 3:4 * **1:11:** Kol 1:9; 1 Te 1:2-3 * **2:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; 1 Jn 2:18; 4:3 * **2:4:** Dan 11:36; Ese 28:2

7 God so sow me kamaun-sow-yor ouon-aw ma lwak sue hokwe pa kiy-meio. Sawk
uwr, God so sow me kamaun-sow-yor ouon-aw ma lwak sue sokwe ma nekie prosue
hiykwe senkinaw-aw mon sosor wayr ey, omok hye huonok ohya sehe.
8 Sei, God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr sohokwe enekwei sohiy non lousne ey. Sawk
Hakamay Jisas hiykwe hye kokwe hyo howniy woki ko non losiahakar akre akre ey,
seyr hyo krai panpaniowni non hiykiaw ma nak-aye non nuw-mon piapay okrue ha
ey. *
9 God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr hiykwe Satan so krai non nak-ousne ey, seyr
hiykwe meir suwon o, mey krai ipey-ar non o, okrei weynpaweyn non nak-meio ousne
ey. *
10 Seyr hiykwe uwrsa, lira por ha yerki mon ma lanio seme, hyo okrei-weynpaweyn
senkin senkin non mon weih-a-weih huonok ey. Uwrsa somokwe seme lira por ha ey,
payhokuaw, homkwe God so okar-ok ke kar nonaw huonok yawriy pa, seyr hyo ok,
hme huonok prosue ey me uron-pi ko-ar lwak pa.
11 Uwrsa, God so ok ke hyaw ma lwak somokwe, God hiykwe hmo uron me nuwnak-
mon hyan-a-hyan sawor-awor ha, hom senkin nan kiykiy-ay e, hmo okrei-ok somokwe
okar-ar.
12 Sa omok kokwe senkin lwak ey, uwrsa lowpwarowp God so ok-ar-ok ke ma nan
kiykiy-ay lopa, sawk yor piap-araw me wa ma nakey mokwe, God hiykwe senkin me
ey, homkwe heyn aiopey hay non.

Homkwe kwa lorok kraiay

13 Hano wayh, Hakamay hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak om, hromkwe God se kokwe
enekwei enekwei hme hokuaw seme me-ihey e, payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme
peyrmawk-ar sehe lahan iaup, hme hyo Niohney so krai non huonokyaw prosue e,
seyr hme hyo uwrsa pekney-weys mon wak e, hom hyo okar-ok ke ma nan kiykiy-ay
so kueir non. *
14 God so ok-ihey, hrom hme ma mesor kow mo kueir mokwe, God hiykwe hme seme
me-huonok prosue, hom hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so panpaniowni se non-wawwaw
onok e.
15 Wayh-om, homkwe kwa lorok kraiay, okar-ok hrom hme woki non ma mesor kow
o, mamey non ma mey kow o, seme kwa nakruok kraiay popriy.
16-17 Hromo Aio God, hreme hyo maym ko kueir nonaw lwak peyow hiy-me woro-
woro ok o, uron hyohyo lon yor ma wei-a-wei lopa o, seme ma kow hiykwe hreme
uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Sa hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais hiykiaw o, hromo Aio God o,
hohkwe hme ka hiy-me woro-woro, seyr hme ka hiymon kraipakrai, sa hmo mey o,
hmo ok o, yaprue ka lwak e hokuaw.

3

Homkwe hreme God se kwa hiy-mesopok

1 Wayh-om, hromo ok pariawey-ar kamon kokwe senkin, homkwe hreme God se kwa
hiy-mesopok, sa Hakamay so ok mokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon ka saw-swa-powrsow
ha. Sa uwrsa homkwe Hakamay so ok ke ka lonok nak-owk nakie, hmo ompok mon
ma lousne senkin.
2 Homkwe God se senkin kwa mesopok, hiy hreme uwr, uron yor piap non mo iha
ko me ma-kahya huonok e. Payhokuaw, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, uwrsa
lowpwarowp hom nan kiykiy-ay pey.

---

* **2:8:** Ais 11:4; MHO 19:15 * **2:9:** MHO 13:11-13 * **2:13:** Ef 1:4; 2 Te 1:3

3 Sawk Hakamay so hiy-mon kraiay wayr-wayr yor kokwe senkinaw lwak ey. Hiykwe
hmo uron me liy hiy-mon kraipakrai popriy, seyr hme liy hiy-maw sue, Satan so uron
ko hme mon piapay ey ko hokwe.
4 Ama, hromkwe Hakamay se uron sayp-ar senkin lwak, homkwe mey, hrom hme
ma me meio mokwe pa meio, seyr omok seyn, homkwe ya nuw-meio nok a. *
5 Hakamay hiykwe hmo uron me ka hiy-mon anok-anok, hom God so uron-pi ko-ar
lwak yor o, seyr Krais so lorok kraiay wayr yor o, seme nonkway popriy e.

Kristen homkwe puraw peie lwak o, mey kwa meio

6 Hromo wayh-om ama, hromkwe hme kokwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru
non kiy-me-kupaku, homkwe kristen, hromo ok mo meyki ma pyay lopa, seyr mey ma
meio lopa me nion peie non-wawwaw o. Homkwe hmo meiaw meiaw-aw kwa lwak.
*
7 Homkwe po nuw-nonkway popriy, hromo mey hmo ompok mon ma meio hain
mokwe, seyr homkwe liy-liy-aw kwa meio, hrom ma meio senkin. Payhokuaw, hrom
hme nion ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe mey lopa lwak pa. *
8 Hmo ayay mokwe hromkwe mein-owon lopa la pa, korey law. Sawk hromkwe
arawh eypok, arawh eypok, mey meio nonaw lwak. Hromkwe senkin seme meio, sa
hom, hreme morue me hme low kow ame. *
9 Hrom hmo ompok mon mey ma meio me hokuaw kokwe hme liy mesopok, hreme
hiymon e. Sawk hromkwe senkin lon pa seme lwak, hme owh-nan ke mesair kow e,
hom yor hrom ma mesair kow seme liy-liy-aw pyay meio e. *
10 Enekwei hrom hme nion ma non-wayr mokwe, hromkwe hme kokwe ok ipey-ar
kamon senkin ke mekow wayr-wayr, uwr, mey meio pa lwak ankin, hye kokwe ayay
peie kow-a o.
11 Hromkwe senkin seme me, payhokuaw, hromkwe po lonuayk, hmo uwr har hmo
ompok mon ma lwak somokwe mey seyn meio pey. Sawk homkwe uwr har mo mey
me puraw lanio ira swak-swak me. *
12 Uwrsa senkin somokwe hromkwe Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru non senkin me-
kupaku kraiay, homkwe yaprue liwak nanpanan popriy nok, mey meio. Suw homkwe
homkiaw-ayay liy hiy-mon wayr ihey. *
13 Sawk hromo wayh-om, homkiaw kokwe mey yaprue hom ma meio wayr mokwe,
uron wompei peie lwak o. *
14 Sa unsaney prueyn hiykwe hromo me-sorasor-ok, mamey erey ma lwak okukwe
hyaw lwak ankin, hye kokwe iray-iray non kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe hye nion non-
wawwaw pa seme lwak e, hiykwe hyo weyn-paweyn arian me owh-mar ka lon.
15 Sawk homkwe uwr senkin somokwe awia me hieyn peie lira muar o. Homkwe
uwr senkin somokwe, hmo kristen-wayh se ma hiy-mesor anok anok, senkin kwa hiy-
mesor anok anok kupaku. *

Pol so ok ihey pariawey-ar hom non

16 Sa hromo Hakamay, liwak marowhway yor so meykyar-ar hiykiaw kokwe, hme
kokwe liwak marowhway yor ke enekwei enekwei ka kow wayr, yerki senkin senkin
non. Hakamay hiykiaw kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.
17 Hakwe Pol, ok pariawey-ar hme ma me-ihey ey okukwe, hakwe hano iha arian non
mey. Hano mey-yor arian ke kwa lira popriy, payhokuaw, hano mamey lowpwarowp
mokwe mey-yor senkin non. Hano mey-yor mokwe senkin-awaw mey.

---

* **3:4:** 2 Ko 7:16; Ga 5:10 * **3:6:** Ro 16:17 * **3:7:** Fl 3:17 * **3:8:** 1 Te 2:9 * **3:9:** 1 Ko 9:4; 1 Te 1:6 * **3:11:** 1 Ti 5:13 * **3:12:** 1 Te 4:11 * **3:13:** Ga 6:9 * **3:15:** 1 Te 5:14

18 Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym-kow-yor hokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion
ka nuw-wak wayr.

1 TIMOTI

Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko Timoti se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 64 sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe, Pol hiy meyamey, hyo mey-wayh Timoti, hiy Efesus mon ma lokriy hain se, enekwei hiy uwr nawp lwak non. Hiykwe Timoti se kokwe serey sehe lokriy hain, low sios Efesus ko me hiymon popriy e. Enekwei sohiy sok kokwe sios mon kokwe lon-seyr-pa-seyr ok har po lousne, senkin: sios se kokwe yerki penkin non hiymon sorasor ey so, sios-mey mokwe yerki penkin non meio ey mo, sios mo makwey-uwr mokwe yerki penkin non me-iaup ey mo. Pol hiykwe yor somokwe sehe meyamey Timoti se kokwe, sios hokwe yaprue ka sau e hokuaw. Hiykwe seyr Timoti se hiymon kraipakrai e meyamey, Timoti hiykwe hyo liwak yor ke owhnan ke hieyn me-sair kow e.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe senkin me kraiay, kristen homkwe ok-ar-ok ke sehe nonkway popriy e, okrei-ok ma lousne-sa-ousne seme nak-ono sous-a-sous huon ey hokwe. Seyr sios mo makwey-uwr homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo liwak yor o, yaprue kwa nak-wak.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol, Krais Jisas so aposel hiy mey. Ha aposel ma lwak ohokwe,
God hreme huonok prosue uwr o, seyr Krais Jisas, hrom hyohyo ma lon o, hohkiaw
me-kupaku iaup.
2 Mamey okukwe hakwe hne Timoti se mey kow ha. God se ma nan kiykiy-ay se
hokuaw kokwe, hunkwe hano ney-ar nuw-wak. Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Krais
Jisas o, hoho maym kow yor o, uron lowk yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, somokwe
hne nion ka non-wak. *

Okrei-ok me hiymon sorasor uwr me iray-iray non lwak e

3 Paraw ha kipay Masedonia mon ma ley hokwe, hakwe hne kokwe Efesus mon lwak
e sehe mesopok kraiay, uwr har okrei-ok serey ma lwayr hiymon sorasor seme senkin
me-sous kraipakrai e, okrei-ok me peie mesor o.
4 Hunkwe uwrsa me kwa me-somun, homkwe okpey paraw-uh me enekwei enekwei
peie mon-sorasor o, seyr yor, hmo nopwey-om mo uwrku-nona me ma mesor
nona nona mokwe, peie mesor wayr-wayr o, payhokuaw, ok senkin somokwe lon-
seyrpaseyr yor ke-aw mon ousne. Ok senkin somokwe God so mey ke liy hiy-mon
popriy ley. God so mey kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor so kueir nonaw lousne. *
5 Me-kupaku-ok okukwe hakwe sehe me-kraiay, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke mon ie-ie
e. Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor sokukwe, uron orki lopa ma lwak o, nanpanan yor uron ko
yaprue o, nan kiykiy-ay yor okar-ar o, sohom mon eip.
6 Uwrsa har homkwe yor yaprue-ar seme po kankoum sow hain, sa homkwe ok meyk
lopa mo yerki mon ley neyney lanyan ha.
7 Homkwe Moses so sow mo hiymon sorasor-uwr lwak e nan, sawk ok, hom ma
lohruw-a mokwe, mo hom nonkway ok nan hi, homkwe lawk-lawk.

---

* **1:2:** Ap 16:1-3; Ta 1:4 * **1:4:** 1 Ti 4:7; Ta 1:14

8 Hromkwe nonkway, Moses so sow, hreme ma kow kokwe, yaprue, hromkwe yerki
yaprue nonaw pyay ha ankin. *
9 Hromkwe seyr senkin papo nonkway, sow kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw me hiy-anok
anok e kow pa. Sawk uwrsa sow me ma kamaun sow o, uwr ma powey powey o, uwr,
God se ma nan lopa o, uwr, yor orki non me ma mon o, uwr pekneyweys ma lwak lopa
o, uwr God se kampueys me-ihey yor lopa o, uwr ipey-aio me ma lokin kwor o, uwr,
uwr har me ma lokin kwor o, hme hiy-anok anok e kow.
10 Seyr sow kokwe uwrsa yokun nweyh kane yor non o, uwr, uwr-wayh uwr-wayh
me ma nweyh kane o, uwr, iwar me ma nekie isay nakway ha o, uwr okrei-ok me ma
sor o, uwr ma loiow-me warei-arei o, uwrsa God so hiymon sorasor-ok luw-luw-aw ke
ma me-puar o, sohom mo.
11 God so hiymon sorasor ok luw-luw-aw sokukwe, God panpaniowni non, uwrsa
hom ma lowk nakie so ok-ihey hane ma kow ko liy-liy-aw.

Pol hiy God se me-ihey, hye God hiy uron ma lowk se

12 Hakwe Krais Jisas, hromo Hakamay se kokwe sehe me-ihey, krai, hyo mey ke meio
ey se hane ma kow se. Hakwe hye sehe me-ihey, hiykwe ha nanpanan orok kraiay se
ma lira hokwe, hiykwe hane hyo mey me meio kow e me-iaup. *
13 Mo paraw ha hye ok-piap-ok me liok, seyr hyo uwrsa me nwaksu oknana liok, seyr
hano uron hokwe aw lono e nuw-kaie kaie liok, sawk God hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor
ke hane mesair kow, payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hakwe nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa lwak, sa
yor, ha ma mon mokwe, hakwe nonkway pa seme lwak. *
14 Seyr hromo Hakamay hiykwe hyo maym kow yor kokwe aiopey hay hane po
swanonay prusow kow. Seyr hiykwe hane kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko-ar
lwak yor o, Krais so mon ma lwak seme po kow.
15 Ok-ar yaprue kamon kokwe, okwe. Hunkwe lonok nok, nanpanan kiykiy-ay: Krais
Jisas hiykwe ki mon kokwe sehe le, uwrsa yor piap-araw non me ma-huonokyaw
prosue e. Sa uwrsa yor piap-araw ma mon sohom mo peyrmawk liarok uwr hokwe,
mo hakiaw. *
16 Mo hano yor piap hom uwrsa lowpwarowp mo yor piap mo eir mon lwak liok,
God hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor hokwe hane sehe mesair kow, Krais Jisas so meinkiowp
lwak yor, ha uron kankoum e ma naruok ke mesair kow hrahra ha e. Sohokwe owhnan,
uwrsa, hye nan kiykiy-ay ey, seyr lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey, seme hiymon ey.
17 Uru ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, panpaniowni o, God so mon-aw ka nuw-wak peyow
peyow. Hiykwe hiy-wayr peyow peyow king ma lokrue lopa, seyr iwar hom ma lira
lopa hiy non. God hokwe mo hiykwaw-aw. Okar.

Yor piap-araw me kwa lono su-a-su

18 Hano ney Timoti ara, ok, ha hne ma me kraipakrai okukwe, profet-ok paraw hne
nian ma me mo liy-liy-aw eyn lwak. Sa hwon ok sohom mo meyki pyay ankin, hunkwe
aw yaprue liy lorok ono.
19 Hno nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hno nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue o, somokwe kwa
nakruok kraipakrai. Uwrsa har homkwe hmo nanpanan yor uron ko so ok me lonuayk
pa. Sa homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me seme mon piapay.
20 Uwrsa sohom mo ompok mon kokwe uwr prueysyar Himeneus, Aleksander leys
hoh non-wak. Hehe kokwe hakwe Satan so iha mon papo kow. Hakwe senkin sehe
lon, hoh senkin lira nonkway e, hohkwe God se ok-piap-ok peie ma-me o. *

---

* **1:8:** Ro 7:12,16 * **1:12:** Ap 9:15; 1 Ko 15:9-10; Ga 1:15-16 * **1:13:** Ap 8:3; 9:1-5 * **1:15:** Luk 19:10 * **1:20:** 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 4:14-15

2

Sios so kampueys me-ihey yor

1 Hano ok peyr-ar ko kokwe hne senkin mekow kraipakrai, hwon God se pay me
mesopok e, seyr penkin ok me non-ohruw-a e, seyr uwrsa penkin me hiy-mesopok e,
seyr me-ihey-ok penkin ke me e, somokwe hunkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kwa hiy-
meio.
2 Hunkwe king me o, makwey-uwr me o, seme kwa hiy-mesopok, hrom aymarowh-
aw lwak e, seyr hromo liwak yor mokwe low lopa ka lwak. Sa hromkwe yor, God se
ma nan, seyr pekney-weys ma lwak me-aw nakruok e.
3 Hiy-mesopok yor sokukwe yaprue, seyr hromo God, hromo Huonokyaw-prosue-
uwr se kar mon ey ey.
4 Hyo uron ko hokwe senkin, unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe huonok prosue yor ke
lonok e, hom ok-ar-ok ke nuw-nonkway ey hokwe.
5 Payhokuaw, God hokwe prueyn-aw, seyr God o, iwar o, hme uron kamon-awaw
ma-mon wak ey hokwe mo Ompok-uwr prueyn-aw, Uwr Krais Jisas hiykwaw.
6 Hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw sehe kow, uwrsa lowpwarowp me nakway huonokyaw
prosue e. Jisas so me-huonok mey sokukwe, God so enekwei-ar sok lousne. *
7 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hane ok me-sanion sow pie mey o, aposel-mey
o, nan kiykiy-ay yor okar-ar ko hiymon sorasor mey o, uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon
meio e me-iaup. Hakwe okar-ar mekow, okrei me pey. *
8 Hano uron hokwe senkin, uwr yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe God se swa-hokruw
kampueys me-ihey ankin, homkwe hmo iha pekney-weys mokwe ayaw mon kwa ar-
nakray mesopok e, seyr uron owh-ya loum lopa, seyr lon-seyrpaseyr lopa.

Mey yaprue mokwe sa mo huwhay-ar

9 Hakwe seyr sa me senkin me-nonkway kow ley, homkwe omeme owh ko me lie
mokwe, uwrsa me mon ira way ey me peie lie o. Homkwe omeme mokwe yerki yaprue
nonaw kwa lie. Seyr hmo makwey-ohne mokwe, yor senkin senkin non peie ho-a-ho
nak-huwhay o, seyr bis o, gol o, owh ko omeme meinowon aiopey hay non ma nakway
o, seme peie nak-ie o. *
10 Sawk homkwe weyn-paweyn yaprue me-aw kwa lie. Sokukwe sa, God se
kampueys me-ihey ok ma me mo weynpaweyn-ar. *
11 Hiymon sorasor enekwei hokwe, sa homkwe ok lopa mon sorasor meinkiowp e,
ouon mon lwak yor non.
12 Hakwe sa mokwe hiymon sorasor mey kokwe ipan lon kow pey, seyr hakwe sa me
uwr mo eir mon liy isay wak ley. Homkwe meinkiowp-ney-aw liwak sir onuayk e. *
13 Payhokuaw, peyr God hiykwe Adam se monhre pie, sei, sohiy so meyki hokwe Iv
ke makiy-monhre. *
14 Seyr Adam se lokin lor-a-lor kow pa, sawk sah ke lokin lor-a-lor kow, sa hokwe
God so sow ke sokwe kamaun sow. *
15 Sawk God hiykwe sa me ya huonokyaw prosue a, ney kekie mey ko kueir
nonaw, seyr homkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko lwak yor o, yerki yaprue nonaw
pekneyweys lwak yor o, somokwe nak-mon nakyas nonaw lwak ankin.

3

Sios mo peyrmawk liarok uwr

---

* **2:6:** Ro 3:29-30; Ga 1:4 * **2:7:** Ap 9:15; Ga 2:7-8; 2 Ti 1:11 * **2:9:** 1 Pi 3:3-5 * **2:10:** 1 Ti 5:10 * **2:12:** 1 Ko 14:34 * **2:13:** Stt 2:7,21-22; 1 Ko 11:8-9 * **2:14:** 2 Ko 11:3; Ga 3:1-6

1 Ok-ar yaprue kamon kokwe, okwe: Uwr prueyn hiykwe sios mo peyrmawk liarok
uwr lwak e mon ankin, hiykwe mey ihey-ar ke lira way. *
2 Sios mo peyrmawk liarok uwr hiykwe senkin uwr kwa lwak: heyn lopa, sa prueyn-
aw non, liwak yor yaprue non, seyr hiykiaw-ayay hiy-anok anok yor non, uru yaprue
non, uwr me hyo a mon me-huonok yawriy yor non. Seyr hiykwe hiymon sorasor mey
mokwe kwa nak-nonkway. *
3 Hiykwe ihey mo hu peie lowswa lawk-lawk o, hiykwe uron owh-ya peie saw-oum
o. Sawk hiykwe sosok-aw yor nonaw kwa lwak. Hiykwe aymarowh-aw kwa lwak,
unsaney me nion kokwe. Seyr hiykwe mein-owon kraiar nak-wayr e peie lira way o.
4 Hiykwe hyo sa o, ney o, seme yaprue nonaw kwa hiy-wayr, seyr hyo ney homkwe
hye yaprue lonuayk me, seyr hye yaprue ka lira nan.
5 Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe mey, hyo ney-sa arian me yaprue hiy-wayr anok-
anok ey kokwe nonkway lopa lwak ankin, hai, hiykwe God so sios hokwe, penkin hiy-
wayr anok anok a?
6 Kristen iwon-ar hiykwe peyrmawk liarok uwr peie lwak o. Sawk hiykwe hyo uru
arian se nak-owk nakie lak. Sa hiy senkin lon o, sa God hiy hye Satan se ma mesor
anon se hieyn mesor anon lak.
7 Uwr sios mo peyrmawk liarok uwr lwak e ma mon sohokwe, unsaney sios meykyay
mon ma lwak hom yaprue ma lira nan hiy non, hye unsaney hom ok-piap-ok me lopa
ka lwak e hokuaw, seyr Satan so naw-pway mon makuayk lopa ka lwak. *

Sios mo peyrmawk liarok uwr me nion non-meio uwr

8 Sios so peyrmawk liarok uwr me nion non-meio uwr homkwe yor yaprue nonaw
kwa nak-wak, seyr okar yor non kwa nak-wak. Seyr wain-hu kraiar peie lowswa o,
seyr mein-owon me peie nak-hane-hane o.
9 Uwr somokwe God so okar-ok ouon-ar ko, hrom ma nan kiykiy-ay kokwe,
nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue non kwa nakruok kraipakrai.
10 Peyr sios mo uwrsa homkwe hme mey kwa kow meio ira ir. Homkwe mey yaprue
meio ankin, homkwe sios so mey me kwa hiy-meio.
11 Hmo sa homkwe seyr yor yaprue nonaw kwa nak-wak, ok-hiy peie nak-kow o.
Sawk homkwe yaprue nonaw kwa liwak. Seyr hmo mey lowpwarowp mokwe kwa
lorok meio wayr. *
12 Sios so peyrmawk liarok-uwr me nion non-meio uwr hiykwe sa prueyn-awaw non
lwak e. Seyr hiykwe hyo ney-sa me o, mey, hyo a mon ma lwak o, seme yaprue non-aw
kwa hiy-wayr anok-anok popriy.
13 Sios so mey-uwr senkin, mey yaprue ma meio somokwe, uru yaprue lonok, seyr
hom Krais Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay somokwe hok lopa liy mesor kumay kow.

Ouon-aw-ok aiopey hay, kumay-ar ma mon hrahra ha hok non

14 Mo ha hmo owh mon saw-e e, hyohyo ma lon ohiy hi, hakwe hiy-me sorasor ok
omokwe hne sehe mey kow,
15 ha hno owh mon saw-ousne lopa lwak ankin, ok, ha erey ma mey kow omokwe,
God so uwrku mo liwak yor me liy hiy-anok-anok. God so uwrku kokwe, God su lwayr
ey so sios hiy non. Sa sios hokwe nop-i ipey-ar, seyr peir-pow ouon ko, God so ok-ar-ok
ke ma hiymon kraipakrai hok non.
16 Hai, hromo God se nan-ihey yor ko ouon-aw ok hok aiopey hay ma lwak kokwe
posokwaw nak-me nei-a-nei ey so?
Hiykwe iwar me hieyn lousne, seyr hye kokwe God so Niohney hiykwe luw-luw-aw
ok po me. Hye kokwe ensel hom lira, seyr hyo ok kokwe uwr-kayn irweyk hom

* **3:1:** Ap 20:28 * **3:2:** Ta 1:6-9 * **3:7:** 2 Ko 8:21 * **3:11:** Ta 2:3

po lonuayk. Seyr uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko hom nan kiykiy-ay, seyr hyekwe nonkumey mon panpaniowni non po huonok ie. *

4

Unsaney okrei-ok me ma sor kow hom non

1 Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe senkin kiynuw-me-kumay kow, omok kokwe uwrsa homkwe, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ya lokriy-sakriy hain a. Payhokuaw, homkwe okrei-niohney o, niohney piap-araw mo hiymon sorasor yor o, sohom mo meyki pyay ha ey.

2 Hiy-mon sorasor yor senkin somokwe, okrei-uwr woki seys non hom mesor nakian nakian. Payhokuaw, hmo nanpanan yor uron ko mokwe po lokrue, ain, ya ma loum kopow kopow non ma kekie mu se hieyn.

3 Okrei-uwr somokwe unsaney me senkin me-sasay, sa-huon yor ke lokriy ha e. Seyr ayay har, hrom la ey, God hiy ma monhre me po me apay. Ayay somokwe, uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay, seyr God so okar-ok ke ma nak-nonkway, hom God se ma nak-me-ihey a hom non. *

4 Omeme lowpwarowp, God hiy ma mon-hre mokwe mo yaprue ihey. Omeme lowpwarowp sohom mo kamon hokwe hunkwe liy me-puar ley, hwon God se nak-me-ihey onokyaw ankin.

5 Payhokuaw, God so ok arian o, hrom God se ma mesopok yor sohok o, hohkwe ayay somokwe po mon mnow-mnow popriy kow ihey, God so nene mon kokwe.

Krais so mey-uwr yaprue-ar hiy non

6 Sa hunkwe ok seme wayh-om me hiy-mesor ankin, hunkwe Krais Jisas so mey-uwr yaprue-ar. God so nan kiykiy-ay ok o, seyr hyo hiymon sorasor ok yaprue, hwon ma pyay o, somokwe hne ya hiymon kraipakrai a.

7 Hunkwe okpey paraw-uh God se ma mesor lopa o, sa-nawp mo ok-hrar ok o, somokwe meyki kwa kankoum sow hain. Sawk hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay God se nan wayr yor non-aw kwa mon hniy-pa-hniy. *

8 Payhokuaw, hrom hromo owhi ke mon hniypahniy ankin, suw hromo owhi ke hiy-mon. Sawk hrom hromkiaw-ayay God se nanpanan wayr yor non mon hniypahniy ankin, suw hreme yerki senkin senkin non hiy-mon, seyr hromkwe me-loray-ok, hrom su pokon o, omok o, senkin lwayr ey non.

9 Ok yaprue ha ma mey okukwe, okar. Hunkwe lonok nok, nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

10 Hromkwe mey seme nuw-meio sese yay wayr, payhokuaw, hromkwe su lwayr God se uron hyohyo lon. Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr, sawk ipey-ar hokwe hiykwe uwrsa hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr. *

11 Hunkwe ok somokwe uwrsa me kwa me-kupaku, seyr kwa hiymon sorasor.

12 Hunkwe hwon uwr warkiayr ma lwak sehe uwrsa me ipan peie lon kow o, hom hne kyor-osi ha e. Sawk hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa me owhnan kwa mesair kow, hno woki-ok o, weyn o, uron-pi ko lwak yor o, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, seyr yor orki lopa o, sohom non. *

13 Hunkwe God so mamey mokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kwa lira mesor kow, seyr ok sohok ko meyk-ar me kwa nak-me-sorasor kumay kow, seyr kwa hiynak-mon sorasor, senkinaw-aw, ha le.

---

* **3:16:** Jon 1:14; 2 Pi 3:3; 1 Jn 2:18 * **4:3:** Stt 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1 Ko 10:30-31 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 1:4 * **4:10:** 1 Ti 2:3-4 * **4:12:** Ta 2:15

14 Hunkwe Niohney so kyai, hne ma kow kokwe kwa meio hniypahniy. Kyai sokukwe
enekwei profet hom ma me o, sios makwey-uwr hom hne ma hiy-nekie mesopok o,
sohiy non ma kow hok non. *
15 Mey somokwe kwa meio hniypahniy, seyr hunkiaw-ayay kwa nuw-kow lowpway.
Hunkwe senkin sehe lon e, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hno mey mo ay me ka lira.
16 Hno liwak yor o, hno hiy-mon sorasor yor o, somokwe hunkwe iray-iray non-
aw kwa nak-wak, seyr senkinaw kwa lorok meio kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, hunkwe
senkin meio ankin, suw hne nian o, uwrsa hne ma lonuayk sohom o, God hiykwe ya
huonokyaw prosue a.

5

Nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa me hiy-mon mey hom non

1 Hunkwe uwr nawp me nays-ok peie me o. Sawk hunkwe hno aio se hieyn kwa
hiy-me wowr-a-wowr kraiay. Uwr warkiayr me kokwe hno uwr-eynay me hieyn kwa
lira.
2 Seyr sa nawp mokwe hno ipey ke hieyn kwa lira, seyr sa sokruan mokwe hno ine
me hieyn kwa lira, yor orki lopa nonaw.
3 Sa-win, uwrku hoke hiymon ey lopa lwak mokwe, hunkwe yaprue kwa hiymon.
4 Sawk sa-win prueyn hokwe ney non lwak ankin, seyr ney mo ney non lwak ankin,
peyr uwrku saku sohomkiaw ka hiy-mon. Suw hmo God se kampueys me-ihey yor
kokwe, hmo uwrku saku arian me hiymon yerki nonaw meio hniypahniy. Hom
senkin lon ankin, homkwe hmo ipey-aio o, hmo poruay-ih o, apaw-uh o, hme ma-sahre
nakway. Payhokuaw, yor sokukwe God hiy kar ma nakey hok non.
5 Sa-win, uwrku saku hoke hiymon ey lopa ko yor kokwe senkin: Hokwe God se uron
hyohyo lon, seyr eypok arawh, eypok arawh God se mesopok, hoke hiymon e.
6 Sawk sa-win, hoko owh arian se-aw kar mon ey e ma nan koukou-ay hokwe, po
lokrue, mo hok inaw lwak hi.
7 Hunkwe ok somokwe, sios-uwrsa lowpwarowp me kwa hiy-me-sorasor, sa hme
kokwe heyn-non-ok me lopa ka lwak.
8 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe, hyo uwrku saku me hiy-mon pa lwak ankin, ipey-ar
kokwe hyo nioh siraw-aw arian me, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ke po me-warei-arei,
seyr hyo yor piap mokwe uwrsa nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo yor piap mo eir mon lwak.
9 Sa-win yia 60 so ouon mon lwak ankin, hoko sa-u kokwe sa-win mo mamey mon
peie loway o. Sawk sa-win yia 60 so eir mon lwak ankin, seyr hokwe uwr prueynyaw-
aw se-aw liwak okrue ha ankin, suw hunkwe kwa loway.
10 Sa, hwon ma loway mokwe, hmo yor mokwe senkin ka lwak: Uwrsa homkwe sa
sohok ko sa-u kokwe mey yaprue, hok ma meio me hokuaw lowk nakie wayr. Mey
senkin: hoko ney me yaprue ma hiymon nokriy sian, uwrsa suwon me hoko a mon
ma me-huonok yawriy, hoko kristen-wayh mo sune me ma hawr kow, uwrsa low non
me ma hiymon, mey yaprue senkin senkin me ma meio hniypahniy.
11 Sawk hunkwe sa-win sokruan mo sa-u me peie loway o, hno mamey mon kokwe.
Payhokuaw, homkwe omok uwr ma-liwak e ma-nan sakei ankin, hmo uron, uwr se ma
nan koukou-ay hokwe hme Krais se meyki mon kankoum sow hain ey.
12 Sa-win sokruan sohom senkin lon ankin, homkwe heyn non lwak, payhokuaw,
homkwe hmo me-loray-ok, God se ma me-loray pie ke kamaun sow.
13 Sios hiykwe sa-win sokruan me hiymon o, homkwe sawk hmo enekwei me a
kamon kamon mon puraw nuw-anio mon hihir say ame. Seyr sa-win sohom mo yor
piap-araw-ar lousne ame, ok-hiy lanio kow ame, seyr hmo mesopok yor piap-araw,

* **4:14:** 2 Ti 1:6

uwrsa mo liwak yor me mon low-a-low ame, seyr oksi oksi senkin senkin me lohruw-a ame. *
14 Sa hakwe senkin hiy-me wowr-a-wowr, sa-win sokruan homkwe uwr kwa ma-liwak sir, seyr ney non kwa lwak, seyr hmo a me yaprue kwa hiy-wayr. Suw hromo awia homkwe hreme ok-piap-ok liy me e ko. *
15 Payhokuaw, sa-win har homkwe God se meyki po kankoum sow hain, Satan se pyay e.
16 Sawk kristen-sa posokwaw lwak e, hoko uwrku sa-win non lwak ankin, hokwe sa-win sokwe kwa hiy-mon. Low senkin sokukwe sios hiy hiymon e peie mesopok o. Sios hiykwe sa-win hokiaw-aw ma nuw-wak ke-aw ka hiy-mon.

Yor sios so mey-uwr me hiymon ey hom non

17 Sios so makwey-uwr sios so mey yaprue ma hiy-anok anok mokwe, yaprue kwa hiymon, seyr hmo pie mokwe kopi kreys non kwa kow, enekwei kreys. Seyr uwr, God so ok-ihey ke mesor nakian nakian mey o, hiymon sorasor mey o, seme ma meio mokwe, peyrmawk kwa nanpanan pie.
18 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Hunkwe omeme kamon, bulmakau so woki mon peie kekie sous-a-sous o, enekwei hiy hno wit-i me lour ompos kreik kow ankin” *
seyr, “Mey-uwr, mey ma meio hiykwe, mein-owon lonok lopa liy lwak ley.”
19 Hunkwe unsaney prueyn, sios-makwey-uwr prueyn se ma lous me-a-me sokwe, peie lonuayk o. Sawk unsaney, makwey-uwr sohiy so yor me ma lira ohruw-a mokwe prueys, seyr pruompri, sankaw lwak ankin, suw hunkwe kwa lonuayk. *
20 Hunkwe sios makwey-uwr, yor piap-araw me ma meio somokwe, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa hom hmo yor arian me hok nonaw iray-iray non lwak ey se hokuaw kokwe, uwrsa mo inopuaw kwa me-sakawk kupaku. *
21 Seyr God o, Krais Jisas o, ensel, God hiykiaw ma me-iaup o, sohom mo inour mon kokwe, hakwe hne senkin kiy-me-kupaku ley, hunkwe anok-anok-ok, hne ha ma mekow sohom mo meyki kwa pyay kraiay. Seyr hunkwe uwrsa, hwon yaprue ma nan me-aw peie hiy-mon o, sawk hunkwe lowpwarowp mokwe yor liy-liy-aw nonaw kwa hiymon.
22 Hunkwe uwr prueyn se kokwe hno iha non aheyr aheyr nonaw peie saw-nekie me-iaup o, sios mo mey ke meio e. Hunkwe har mo yor piap-araw me peie non-yawriy mon o. Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay orki lopa kwa mon wak.
23 Hunkwe hu se-aw peie lowswa o, sawk hunkwe wain-hu paswaw-aw kwa kor-nak-owswa, hno swaw se hiymon ey hokwe, payhokuaw, hunkwe peik non peik nonaw lwak.
24 Uwrsa har mo yor piap-araw mokwe kumay lwak, seyr yor piap somokwe, uwrsa sohom mo peyrmawk arian ley neyney naruok, lira mesor anon anon yier mon kokwe. Sawk uwrsa har mo yor piap mokwe kumay lwak pey, seyr yor piap somokwe, uwrsa sohom mo meyki arian le-nene.
25 Seyr liy-liy-aw, unsaney mo yor yaprue mokwe, kumay-ar lira. Seyr mo hom kumay-ar saw-ousne lopa lwak hi, yor senkin somokwe liy lwak sue ley.

6

Mey-uwr puraw homkwe yor yaprue ke-aw kwa mon

1 Mey-uwr puraw homkwe hmo hakamay mo uru me kwa nan popriy ihey. Suw uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe God so uru o, hromo hiy-mon sorasor ok o, ok-piap-ok liy me ley. *

* **5:13:** 2 Te 3:11 * **5:14:** 1 Ko 7:9 * **5:18:** Lo 25:4 * **5:19:** 2 Ko 13:1 * **5:20:** Ef 5:11 * **6:1:** Ef 6:5

2 Mey-uwr puraw mo hakamay homkwe kristen lwak ankin, mey-uwr puraw
somokwe, hmo hakamay me peie lira muar o, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr eynay lwak.
Sawk hakamay senkin mo mey mokwe, mey-uwr puraw homkwe yaprue nonaw kwa
meio. Payhokuaw, hmo mey mo ayay mokwe, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa, hom uron-pi ko-ar
ma lwak hom la. *

Mein-owon me lira way yor kokwe yor piap-araw mo meykyar kamon

3 Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe okrei-ok me hiymon sorasor ankin, seyr hromo Hakamay
Jisas Krais so ok yaprue o, seyr God se nan wayr yor hrom ma hiymon sorasor o, seme
nion uron kamon-awaw lwak lopa lwak ankin, *
4 uwr senkin sohokwe hyo uru arian se lowk nakie, seyr hiykwe nonkway lopa.
Hiykwe hyo aw-ok yor o, hohuaw yor o, seme kar ma nakey hokwe, yaprue korey,
payhokuaw, hyo ok somokwe nan kriypakriy ira way yor o, lon-seyrpaseyr yor o, ok-
piap-ok o, har me yier-ok puraw ma me yor o, seme mon ousne.
5 Seyr lon-seyrpaseyr yor mokwe, enekwei enekwei senaw lousne sa-ousne, uwr
mawkworom piap-araw non mo ompok mon kokwe. Uwr somokwe ok-ar-ok ke po
mon swakawk ha, seyr senkin nan, hom God se ma nan wayr me hokuaw kokwe,
homkwe ki ko omeme kraiar me lonok ey. *
6 Okar, unsaney prueyn, kar-ley yor nonaw God se nan wayr ankin, hyo niohney
hokwe omeme kraiar non lwak. *
7 Suw senkin, hromkwe omeme kamon nake pa, ki erey mon kokwe. Seyr hromkwe
ki ehe lokriy hain ankin, hromkwe omeme kamon ma-lonok nakey lopa. *
8 Sawk hromkwe ayay non lwak ankin, seyr omeme owh ko non lwak ankin, suw
hremekwe liy.
9 Sawk unsaney omeme kraiar nak-wayr e ma nanpanan somokwe, leykawn yor
hokwe hme liy mon makuayk sakuayk. Seyr hmo lawk-lawk yor, omeme senkin
senkin me ma nan koukou-ay somokwe naw-pway ke hieyn, hme nuw-mon piapay
ha lowpway ey.
10 Payhokuaw, mein-owon se lira way yor hokwe yor piap-araw lowpwarowp mo
meyk-ar kamon hok non. Unsaney har homkwe mein-owon kraiar me lira way
menkin, homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me lokriy ha, seyr hmo uron arian me nuw-
mon owk kworpakwor kawk. *

Timoti se nian hiy-me anok-anok ok

11 Sawk Timoti hunkiaw kokwe, God so. Hunkwe yor piap-araw senkin seme kwa
hakan. Seyr hno uron hokwe yor luw-luw-aw o, God se nan wayr yor o, nan kiykiy-ay
yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, lorok kraiay yor o, kopowrie lwak yor o, seme-aw kwa
mon nakyas wayr. *
12 Hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko aw yaprue kokwe kwa lorok ono, lwayr peyow ey
se lonok ey hokwe. Payhokuaw, hnekwe God hiykwe mo lwayr peyow ey sehe lonok e
me-huonok, enekwei hwon hno nan kiykiy-ay yor ke uwrsa poya-poya mo inour mon
mesor menkin. *
13 Seyr God, ompay lowpwarowp me su ma mon wayr o, seyr Krais Jisas, Pontius
Pailat so inour mon hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor me ma me-hror say kow o, hoho inour mon
kokwe hakwe hne senkin me-kupaku, *
14 hunkwe ok hrawey hrawey, hne ha ma me-sorasor kow somokwe, heyn lopa kwa
nak-pyay anio nok, senkinaw-aw, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais hiy manuw-ousne.

---

* **6:2:** Fm 1:16 * **6:3:** Ga 1:6-9 * **6:5:** 2 Ti 3:8; 4:4; Ta 1:14 * **6:6:** Fl 4:11-12; 1 Ti 4:8; Hi 13:5 * **6:7:** Jop 1:21
* **6:10:** Ef 5:5 * **6:11:** 2 Ti 2:22 * **6:12:** 1 Ko 9:25-26; 2 Ti 4:7 * **6:13:** Jon 18:36-37

15 Hyo ma-le enekwei hokwe God hiykiaw ya mon ousne a, God so enekwei arian non.
Omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr uwr, hrom ma me-ihey hokwe mo God hiykwaw-
aw. Hiykwe king lowpwarowp mo King, seyr hakamay lowpwarowp mo Hakamay.
*
16 Lokrue lopa hokwe, hiykwaw-aw, seyr hiykwe ey-yar, iwar hom ma lyawriy lopa
mon lwak, seyr hye kokwe paraw pase lira e, enkin seyn, hye liy lira ley. Uru ayaw ma
nuw-wak o, lwayr peyow krai o, hyo mon ka lwak. Ok-ar.

Uwrsa mein-owon kraiar non me hiy-anok-anok ok

17 Unsaney omeme kraiar non me kwa me-kupaku: Homkwe hmo uru arian me peie
lowk nakie o, seyr omeme ansiaw ki erey suko me uron hyohyo peie lon o, payhokuaw,
omeme somokwe ya lira por ha. Sawk homkwe uron hyohyo God se nian-aw lon e.
Hiykwe hrome omeme kraiar yaprue me senaw kow wayr, hrom kar nak-ey ey hokwe.
*
18 Hunkwe hme senkin kwa me-kupaku: Homkwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa mon, seyr
hmo hiymon yor mokwe ansiaw hay ka lwak. Homkwe maym-uwr-ar kwa lwak, seyr
uwrsa ohna ma lwak me kwa hiymon.
19 Hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, hmo lwayr popriy yor omok lousne ey ko se
nuw-meio kraipakrai popriy koruay, payhokuaw, hmo mey yaprue ki erey ma meio
mokwe, omeme ihey-ar nonkumey mon ma kawk kreik se hieyn. Suw homkwe su liy
lwayr, seyr su lwayr peyow yor sokukwe, ok-ar-ar. *
20 Timoti ara, hunkwe mey, God hiy hne ma kow sokukwe iray-iray nonaw kwa
nak-wak. Hunkwe ok, God se ma mesor lopa o, ok nonkway-ok ma me me ma lon-
seyrpaseyr ohruw-a o, seme peie pyay o.
21 Payhokuaw, uwr har homkwe nonkway seme po hiy-orok mesor, sawk hmo nan
kiykiy-ay yor mokwe papo mon anyan ha.
God so maym kow yor kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak. *

* **6:15:** MHO 17:14 * **6:17:** Luk 12:20 * **6:19:** Mat 6:20 * **6:21:** 1 Ti 1:6; 2 Ti 2:18

2 TIMOTI
Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non, Timoti se

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 66 sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe mamey pariawey, Pol hiy ma meyamey hain hok non po lwak pak, seyr hiykwe hyo mey-wayh Timoti se ma-meyamey kow. Mamey okukwe Pol hiykwe hyo uron ko me lohruw-a, seyr senkin nak-me-kumay, mo hyo enekwei paraw hiy warkiayr-aw ma lwak hi, pariawey lwak hi, God hiykwe lwayr peyow ey non, hye po me-loray kow naruok. Pol hiykwe sawk weynpaweyn omok lousne ey, enekwei uwr hom okar-ok ke kankoum-sow hain ey o, God se Hakamay-ok me ey lopa o, seme lohruw-a. Hiykwe Timoti hiy lorok kraipakrai huon e hiy-ohruw-a, mon piap-ma-piap enekwei hiy lousne ankin.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Yor senkin senkin mokwe God hiykiaw hiy-anok anok swakakar. Mo yor senkin senkin hom kraiar lousne sa-ousne liok e, God hiykwe liy hiy-anok anok nok, seyr unsaney hye ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe puraw liy hok ley. Pol hiykwe seyr hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor arian o, hiy ok-ar-ok ke ma lono o, seyr omok God hiy hye pie kow ey o, seme nak-mesor.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol hiy mey. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian
nonaw me-iaup, su lwayr ey, Krais Jisas so mon ma lwak se ma me-loray sehe mesor e.
2 Mamey okukwe Timoti, hano ney-ar se hieyn ma lwak se mey. Aio God o, hromo
Hakamay Krais Jisas o, hohkwe hne maym o, uron lowk yor o, liwak marowhway yor
o, seme ka kow. *

Pol so me-ihey ok o, me-kraipakrai ok o

3 Hakwe hano nopwey-om me hieyn, nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue nonaw God
so ouon mon-aw lwak. Seyr ha arawh-eypok lowpwarowp hme ma hiy-mesopok
nanpanan hokwe, hakwe God se me-ihey wayr. *
4 Hakwe hno eheyr-hu me nanpanan wayr. Hakwe hne lira e sehe mon, hano kar-
ley-yor ke nak-mon prusow ie e.
5 Hakwe seyr hwon, ok-ar yor nonaw Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se nanpanan. Nan
kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe hno poruay Lois ko uron mon o, hno ipey Yunis ko uron mon
o, serey lwayr pie, seyr hakwe senkin nonkway, nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe hno uron
mon lwayr. *
6 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe hno uron se senkin sehe mahiy-me nanpanan,
hunkwe God so kyai, ha hne ma hiy-nekie mesopok so kueir nonaw ma lonok hokwe
kwa nak-meio hniypahniy. *
7 Payhokuaw, Niohney, God hiy hreme ma kow hokwe, hok-niohney se kow pa, sawk
Niohney hiy ma kow hokwe krai non, seyr uron-pi ko-ar yor non, seyr yor hunkiaw-
ayay lanok anok ey non. *

---

* **1:2:** Ap 16:11; 1 Ti 1:2 * **1:3:** Ap 23:1 * **1:5:** Ap 16:1 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 4:14 * **1:7:** Ro 8:15

8 Hunkwe hromo Hakamay se mesor sanion sow ey hokwe, owh-mar peie lon o.
Seyr ha Krais se hokuaw kalabus mon ma lwak ehe, owh-mar peie lon o. Sawk God so
ok-ihey ke hokuaw, hunkwe hane nion low kwa lway, God so krai non.
9 Hiykwe hreme po me-huonok prosue, hyo uwrsa pekneyweys lwak e. Hiykwe
hrom mey yaprue ma meio se hokuaw huonokyaw prosue pa, sawk hyo uron arian
non o, hyo maym arian non o, sohom mo hokuaw huonokyaw prosue. Maym sokukwe
hreme Krais Jisas so kueir nonaw, paraw ki ehe monhre lopa non ma kow hiy non. *
10 Sawk maym sokukwe papo mesair hrahra ha, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr Krais
Jisas hiy ma lousne so kueir non. Hiykwe lokrue se ma mon piapay hiy non. Seyr ok-
ihey ko kueir hokwe, su lwayr ey o, lokrue yor lopa o, homkwe po lousne hrahra ha.
*
11 Seyr God so ok-ihey ke hokuaw kokwe God hiykwe hane sehe me-iaup, me-sanion
sow pie mey o, aposel-mey o, seyr hiymon-sorasor mey o, seme meio e. *
12 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hakwe aw sehe nak-ok, sawk hakwe owh-mar liy lon
ley, payhokuaw, hakwe Uwr, ha ma nan kiykiy-ay se nonkway nuw-wak. Seyr hakwe
senkin nonkway popriy, hiykwe hyo mey, hano iha mon ma kow mokwe iray-iray
nonaw lwak ey, senkinaw-aw, Krais so enekwei hiy lousne.
13 Ok, hwon hano mon ma lonuayk mokwe, hiymon sorasor ok-ar-ok mo owhnan
ke hieyn kwa nakruok kraipakrai. Ok-ar-ok seme nion kokwe homkwe Krais Jisas so
kueir nonaw ma nan kiykiy-ay o, uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak o, seme kwa nak-nakruok
kraipakrai.
14 Omeme ihey-ar, hne ma kow mokwe, iray-iray nonaw kwa hiy-wayr. Hunkwe
Niohney Pekneyweys, hromo mon ma lwak so krai non kokwe omeme seme iray-iray
nonaw kwa lwak. *
15 Hunkwe nonkway, uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay Esia ko mokwe hane po lokriy hain,
seyr Figelus, Hermogenes leys seyn, hane po lokriy hain.
16 God hiykwe Onesiforus se o, uwrsa, hyo a mon ma non-wayr o, uron lowk yor
ke ka me-sair kow. Payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe hano uron hokwe enekwei kraiar po
hiy-mon kraiay, seyr hiykwe ha kalabus mon ma lwak hokwe, owh-mar lon pa.
17 Sawk hiy Rom mon lousne menkin, hiykwe hane lanio pawk, senkinaw-aw, hane
lirway.
18 Eypok Pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, Hakamay hiykwe hye uron ka lowk. Hunkwe
hyo yor yaprue senkin senkin, hane Efesus mon ma hiymon mokwe, papo nuw-
nonkway popriy.

2

Krais Jisas so aw-uwr yaprue hiy non

1 Hano ney ara, hunkwe maym, Krais Jisas so mon ma lwak non kwa lorok kraiay.
2 Hano ok, ha uwrsa kraiar mo inour mon ma mesor, hwon ma lonuayk mokwe,
hunkwe uwrsa, yaprue ma lorok kraiay me kwa hiy-mon sorasor. Sa uwrsa somokwe
uwrsa har me liy ma-sahre hiy-mon sorasor.
3 Hunkwe low hreme nion kwa lway, Krais Jisas so aw-uwr yaprue-ar se hieyn. *
4 Hunkwe aw-uwr mo mey ke po nonkway: aw-uwr hiykwe mey har me seyn nak-
meio peykyay pey. Hiykwe aw-uwr mo mey ke-aw meio, hyo peyr-mawk-uwr se kar
mon ey e.
5 Seyr uwr, uwr har me nion ma non-sau ir hiykwe sow mo meyki nuw-pyay sau pa
lwak ankin, hiykwe peyrmawk-ar ma sau yakay so pie hokwe liy lonok ley. *

* **1:9:** Ef 2:8-9; Ta 3:5 * **1:10:** Hi 2:14 * **1:11:** 1 Ti 2:7 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 6:20 * **2:3:** 2 Ti 1:8 * **2:5:** 2 Ti 4:8

6 Wueir-ayay me meio saro uwr, hiy mey ma meio sese yay se hokuaw kokwe ayay
mon-kopi wueir ko mokwe peyrmawk liy lonok a pie. *
7 Ok, ha ma kiy-me somokwe, kwa nanpanan wayr, payhokuaw Hakamay hiykwe,
hwon nonkway popriy ey hokwe, hno mawkhow se liy kampi kow.
8 Hunkwe Jisas Krais, Devit so ney-nona, lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian se kwa
nanpanan. Ok sokukwe hano ok-ihey, ha ma mesor hok non. *
9 Ha ok-ihey ke ma mesor se hokuaw kokwe, hanekwe kalabus-a mon sen non po
piynay sakawk, uwr, yor piap-araw me ma mon se hieyn. Sawk God so ok-ihey kokwe
kalabus-a mon sen non piynay sakawk pey. *
10 Sa uwrsa, God hiy ma liaup me hokuaw kokwe, hakwe low lowpwarowp mokwe
sehe lorok kraiay, hom Huonok-prosue-mey Krais Jisas so mon ma lwak, lwayr peyow
panpaniowni non ke non-swapeykyay onok e.
11 Ok-ar yaprue kamon kokwe, okwe.
Hrom hye nion ma non-okrue hokwe, hromkwe hye nion su ya non-wayr a. *
12 Hrom lorok kraiay wayr ankin, hromkwe hye nion king me hieyn ya hiy-wayr a.
Hrom hye nonkway lopa ok me ankin, hiykwe seyr hreme kokwe nonkway lopa
ok ya me a. *
13 Hromo lorok kraiay wayr yor hom makuayk ankin, hyo lorok kraiay wayr yor kokwe
liy makuayk ley, payhokuaw, hiy nanpanan orok kraiay wayr uwr ma lwak
hokwe, hiykwe irweyk eyn liy ma-kahre ley. *

Mey-uwr, God hiy yaprue ma nan hiy non

14 Hunkwe uwrsa me ok okwe kwa hiy-mesor nanpanan, seyr God so inour mon
senkin kwa nuw-me-kupaku, homkwe ok me peie lon-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a o. Yor
senkin sokukwe ay yaprue me liy leip ley, sawk uwrsa, ok seme ma lonuayk me mon
piapay. *
15 Hunkwe God, hiy hne yaprue nan e kwa nuw-nakyas. Hunkwe mey-uwr, hyo
mey ke owh-mar ma lon lopa, seyr uwr, God so okar-ok ke yaprue nonaw ma hiymon
sorasor se hieyn kwa lwak. *
16 Hunkwe oksi oksi, God so uron ko mo meyki ma pyay pa ma lwak sohom mo meiaw
mon kwa lwak. Ok senkin somokwe uwrsa me God so meiaw-ar nuw-mon wak. *
17 Oksi oksi senkin me ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, kuor aiopey-hay, pion me
ma loum sopok say ke hieyn. Uwr prueysyar oksi oksi senkin me ma hiy-me-sorasor
mokwe Himeneus, Filetus leys. *
18 Hohkwe okar-ok ko yerki hokwe po lokriy hain, seyr senkin me, yor, hrom lokrue
ko se ma ma-loksian hokwe, papo lousne. Sa hohkwe uwrsa har mo nan kiykiy-ay me
seme mon piapay.
19 Sawk peir kraipakrai, God hiykiaw ouon mon ma lyay hawon ha kokwe liy sway
wei-a-wei ley, seyr hoko eir mon kokwe ok ipey-ar senkin papo nak-mey: “Hakamay
hiykwe uwrsa hyo nian ma lwak mokwe nonkway” *
seyr, “Uwr senkin posokwaw me e, hiykwe Hakamay so, hiykwe yor piap-araw me kwa
lokriy ha.” *
20 A aiopey hay kamon hokwe omeme senkin senkin gol, silva non ma meio
homkwaw lwak pey, sawk omeme now non ma meio o, ki non ma meio o, hom nak-
wak. Har mokwe mey ipey-ar me nak-meio ey hom non, har mokwe mey nopre nopre
me nak-meio ey hom non.

---

* **2:6:** 1 Ko 9:7 * **2:8:** Ro 1:3; 1 Ko 15:4 * **2:9:** Ef 3:1,13; Fl 1:12-14 * **2:11:** 2 Ko 4:11 * **2:12:** Mat 10:33 * **2:13:** Ro 3:3-4; Ta 1:2 * **2:14:** 1 Ti 6:4; Ta 3:9 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:6 * **2:16:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **2:17:** 1 Ti 1:20 * **2:19:** Nam 16:5 * **2:19:** Ais 52:11; Jon 10:14; 1 Ko 8:3

21 Sawk uwr, hyo yor piap-araw me posokwaw mon mnow-mnow e, hiykwe omeme,
mey ipey-ar me nak-meio ey lwak ey. Payhokuaw, uwr senkin se kokwe pekneyweys
mon wak ey, seyr hyo Hakamay se o, hyo mey yaprue senkin senkin me o, seme hiymon
ey me naruok koruay.
22 Hunkwe uwr warkiayr mo lira way yor piap-araw me kwa lokriy ha. Sawk yor
luw-luw-aw o, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, liwak marowhway yor o,
seme-aw kwa meio hniypahniy, uwrsa uron weyspey non, Hakamay hiy hme hiymon
e ma mesopok seme nion. *
23 Seyr hunkwe uwr uron yaprue lopa mo oksi-oksi o, lawk-lawk yor non ma lon-
seyr-pa-seyr o, seme peie lonuayk o. Payhokuaw, hunkwe nonkway, yor sokukwe
okmays okmays lon-me yor ke mon ousne. *
24 Seyr Hakamay so mey-uwr hiykwe, okmays okmays peie lon me o. Hiykwe uwrsa
lowpwarowp me uron yaprue kwa nan, seyr hiykwe meinkiowp-ney-aw hiymon
sorasor uwr kwa lwak.
25 Hwon God so mey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, hunkwe uwrsa, hne ma lon-seyp-a-seyp
mokwe, sosok-aw seme hiymon sorasor e, seyr uron hyohyo senkin nak-on e, God
hiykwe uwrsa sohom mo uron me ya pankaw hiy-mon kama-koum pakane, hom ok-
ar-ok ke nuw-nonkway e.
26 Uwrsa somokwe Satan so naw-pway ouon mon lwak, seyr hyo uron so meyki-aw
pyay. Sawk homkwe hmo uron me kankoum ankin, hmo uron mokwe homkwe yaprue
liy ma-nan sakei, seyr liy hakan ousne sa-ousne.

3

Enekwei pariawey hom non

1 Hunkwe senkin kwa nonkway, Enekwei Pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar lwak ankin,
low kraiar hom lousne-sa-ousne ey. *
2 Unsaney homkwe hmo owh arian o, meinowon o, seme uron-pi ko-ar lwak ey, seyr
nak-me-heyr yor o, aryar yor o, me piap-ma-piap yor o, ipey-aio mo ok me lonuayk
sisape yor o, seme mon nakyas ey. Seyr homkwe uwrsa mo hiymon yor me kar ley
lopa, seyr God so yor yaprue me me-puar ey.
3 Uron-pi ko-ar yor hokwe hmo mon lwak lopa. Homkwe wayh-wayh me awnie
awnie-aw lira ey, seyr ok-piap-ok o, aw lono yor o, seme mon nakyas ey. Homkwe
homkiaw-ayay hiy-anok anok lopa, seyr yor yaprue me kar ley lopa.
4 Homkwe wayh-wayh me wei kow mon piapay ey, seyr homkwe hmo yor me
nanpanan popriy yor lopa lwak ey, seyr homkwe hmo uru arian me lowk nakie yor
kokwe woki nuw-wak ey, seyr homkwe hmo owh arian me kar mon ey yor kokwe
uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak ey, sawk God se lira muar ey.
5 Homkwe God se ma nan wayr mokwe owhi nonaw pyay ey, sawk homkwe God so
ok-ihey ko krai se me-puar ey. Hunkwe unsaney senkin sohom mo meiaw mon kwa
lwak. *
6 Uwr senkin sohom mo har homkwe, unsaney har mo a mon seme lyawriy, sa, lorok
kraiay yor lopa me lokin lor-a-lor swakakar e. Sa somokwe, hmo yor piap-araw arian
homkiaw ma lyay low-a-low hom non, seyr hmo lira way yor piap-araw, homkiaw ma
mon anyan ha hom non.
7 Sa somokwe nonkway senkin senkin me nuw-mon sorasor lokruok, sawk homkwe
okar-ok ke liy lonok ley.

---

* **2:22:** 1 Ti 6:11 * **2:23:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **3:1:** 1 Ti 4:1 * **3:5:** Mat 7:15,21; Ta 1:16

8 Uwrsa somokwe, paraw uwr prueysyar, Janes, Jambres leys hoh Moses se ma me-
puar, God so ok-ar-ok kokwe senkin me-puar. Uwrsa sohom mo mawkworom mokwe
po mon piapay, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe po makuayk. *
9 Sawk hmo yor somokwe enekwei meipey liy nuw-mon wayr ley, payhokuaw, uwrsa
sohom mo lowk la-pa-la yor kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe kumay-
ar lwak ey, paraw, Janes, Jambres leys so lawk-lawk yor, kumay-ar ma lousne senkin.

God so ok-ar-ok mon-aw lanio

10 Sawk ok lowpwarowp, ha ma hiymon sorasor o, hano liwak yor o, hano makwey
ko o, hano nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hano meinkiowp-aw lwak yor o, hano uron-pi ko-ar
yor o, hano lorok kraiay wayr yor o, somokwe hunkwe nonkway nuw-wak.
11 Seyr hane yerki piap-araw non ma mon yorpayor o, hano owh, aw ma nak-ok
o, weynpaweyn lowpwarowp hane ma mon, om Antiok mon, Aikoniam mon, Listra
mon, hunkwe papo nonkway. Hanekwe yerki piap-araw-ar non nuw-mon piap-ma-
piap, sawk hakwe nuw-orok kraiay. Seyr hane kokwe Hakamay hiykiaw hiy-mon, yor
lowpwarowp piap-araw sohom mo ouon ko hokwe. *
12 Suw senkin, uwrsa Jisas Krais so meyki posokwaw pyay e mon e, hme kokwe yor
piap-araw non mon yorpayor ey. *
13 Sawk uwr piap-araw o, uwr okrei-yor ma meio o, sohom mo yor pokon piap eyn
ma lwak mokwe, omok kokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak ey. Uwrsa somokwe uwrsa
kraiar me me-loior kow ey, sawk hme nian kokwe ma-sahre me-loior kow ey.
14 Sawk hunkwe okar-ok, hne ma hiymon sorasor mon-aw kwa lanio, seyr ok sokwe-
aw kwa nan kiykiy-ay. Payhokuaw, uwr, hne ok sokwe ma hiymon sorasor mokwe,
hunkwe nonkway nuw-wak.
15 Seyr Mamey Pekneyweys, hwon ney nopre ma lwak non ma nonkway kokwe kwa
nanpanan. Mamey sokukwe hne mawkhow ihey-ar, God so huonok prosue yerki mon
lanio ey se liy kow, Krais Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw.
16 God so ok, mamey porih lowpwarowp mon ma lwak mokwe, God hiykiaw losia-
hakar kawk ousne, mey ipey-ar senkin me meio e: Uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor ey,
uwrsa mo yor piap me me-kupaku ey, okrei-ok me hiy-mon popriy ey, seyr uwrsa me
God so yor luw-luw-aw me hiy-me anok-anok ey. *
17 Suw uwr, God so mey me ma meio kow hiykwe, kyai lowpwarowp, mey
lowpwarowp yaprue me nak-meio ey me liy lonok.

4

God so ok ke kwa mesor kraiay

1 God so inour mon o, Krais Jisas, uwrsa su ma lwayr, seyr uwrsa ma lokrue ha, seme
lira anon anon ey so inour mon o, seyr hyo Wayr-hre yier hiy lousne hrahra ey se
hokuaw, hakwe hne senkin kiy-nuw-me kraipakrai:
2 Hunkwe God so ok ke kwa mesor kraiay, mo enekwei-ar lwak hi, mo enekwei-ar
lwak lopa hi. Hunkwe uwrsa me kwa me-weih-a-weih, seyr kwa me-kupaku, seyr kwa
hiy-me kraipakrai, seyr uwrsa me kokwe meinkiowp-aw lwak yor nonaw kwa hiymon
sorasor.
3 Payhokuaw, enekwei, uwrsa hom okar-ok luw-luw-aw ke me-puar ey hokwe ya le
a. Sawk uwrsa homkwe hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian mo meyki pyay ey, seyr
homkwe hiymon sorasor uwr kraiar kraiar me seme huonokyaw, ok, hom ma nan
koukou-ay me mesor kow e. *

* **3:8:** Kis 7:11 * **3:11:** Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20 * **3:12:** Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22 * **3:16:** Ro 15:4 * **4:3:** 1 Ti 4:1

4 Homkwe okar-ok kokwe meyki kankoum sow hain ey, sawk okpey paraw-uh me
lonuayk ey.
5 Enekwei enekwei mokwe, hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kwa hiy-anok anok, seyr low
mokwe kwa lorok kraiay wayr. Seyr ok-ihey ke lanio mesor kow uwr so mey ke kwa
meio, seyr hno mey lowpwarowp mokwe God so mey-uwr-ar se hieyn-aw kwa meio
lowpway.
6 Hunkwe senkin sehe lon e, payhokuaw, enekwei hane lokin kwor nwaws prawk ey
hokwe po kiy-ousne, hano enekwei ki ehe lokriy hain ey hokwe papo lousne. *
7 Hakwe aw yaprue ke po lono, seyr ha ki erey ma sau hokwe, hakwe papo sau
sopsop-ay lowpway, seyr ha God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, papo nuw-nakruok
kraipakrai. *
8 Enkin ohokwe, God hiy hane luw-luw-aw ok ma me so makwey-kokway kokwe
hane po lyay kow naruok. Makwey-kokway sokukwe, Hakamay, Lira-anon-anon-uwr
luw-luw-aw hiykwe hane hyo enekwei-ar sok kow ey. Seyr hane-aw korey, sawk uwrsa
lowpwarowp hye lira e ma nan koukou-ay me o. *

Pol so hiy-anok-anok ok pariawey

9 Hunkwe hano owh mon kwa saw-ok-nonanon ne.
10 Payhokuaw, Demas hiykwe, yor ki ko me ma lira way me hokuaw kokwe, hane
lokriy hain nok, Tesalonaika mon ley. Kresens hiykwe Galesia mon ley, Taitus hiykwe
Dalmesia mon ley.
11 Sawk hane nion kokwe Luk hiykwaw non-wak. Hunkwe Mak se kwa huonok,
hiykwe hne nion ka non-e, payhokuaw, hiykwe hane liy hiymon, mey ha ma meio
okwe. *
12 Hakwe Tikikus se kokwe Efesus mon me-ha.
13 Hwon le ankin, hano saket, ha Karpus so a, Troas mon ma lwak mon ma lokriy
hain sokwe kwa lway nok kow, seyr hano buk seyn, kwa nake. Sawk buk, ayay-ohi
mon ma mey me uron peie lorionay o. *
14 Aleksander, omeme bras non ma meio uwr hiykwe hane kokwe yor piap kraiar
me po mon yorpayor, sawk Hakamay hiykwe hye ya ma-sahre nakway a, yor hiykiaw
ma mon sohok ko liyliy-aw. *
15 Hwon seyn, uwr sohokwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe ok, hrom
ma mesor mokwe awnie awnie-aw lira.
16 Hano kot peyr-mon-ar ko kokwe hakiaw-ayay hiy-orok, sawk uwr prueyn hane
nion non-orok pa. Uwr lowpwarowp homkwe hane lokriy hain. God hiykwe uwr
sohom mo hakan yor mokwe aw-mar lopa ka lwak.
17 Sawk hane nion kokwe Hakamay hiykiaw non-orok, seyr hanekwe God hiykiaw
hiymon, sa hakwe ok-ihey kokwe sehe mesor sopay-sopay, uwr-kayn irweyk lowp-
warowp hom lonuayk ey hokwe. Seyr hane kokwe laion so woki ko hokwe, God
hiykiaw kahya prosue.
18 Suw senkin, Hakamay hiykwe hane kyai piap-araw mo iha ko me kahya prosue
nok, hyo Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko mon hiynuw-ey ihey ok. Panpaniowni hokwe
hyo mon senkinaw-aw ka lwak peyow peyow. Okar.

Me-ihey ok pariawey-ar

19 Hunkwe hano me-ihey-ok mokwe Prisila, Akwila leys se o, Onesiforus so uwrku
o, seme kwa mesor kow. *

---

* **4:6:** Fl 2:17 * **4:7:** 1 Ti 6:12 * **4:8:** 1 Ko 9:24-25 * **4:11:** Ap 15:37-39; 2 Ko 8:23; Kol 4:14 * **4:13:** Ap 20:6
* **4:14:** Sng 62:12; Ro 2:6; 1 Ti 1:20 * **4:19:** Ap 18:2; 2 Ti 1:16-17

20 Erastus hiykwe Korin mon-aw lwak, seyr hakwe Trofimus se kokwe Miletus mon-
aw lokriy hain, payhokuaw, hiykwe peik non. *
21 Hunkwe hano owh mon kokwe kwa saw-ok-nonanon ne, payhokuaw weyp-nono
enekwei hokwe pau ohriar lwak. Yubulus o, Pudens o, Linus o, Klodia o, seyr kristen
lowpwarowp o, homkwe hne me-ihey-ok me-ha.
22 Hakamay hiykwe hno niohney se nion ka non-wak, seyr God so maym kow yor
kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

* **4:20:** Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

TAITUS
Pol so mamey Taitus se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Nonkway lopa, hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 65 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe hyo mey-wayh Taitus, hiy paraw oion-waw Krit mon ma lokriy hain se meyamey kow ha, sios me hiymon kraipakrai e. Hiykwe Taitus se hiy-me-sorasor, sios hokwe uwr penkin hom hiy-wayr ey mo. Hiykwe uwr, sios makwey-uwr lwak ey mo weynpaweyn me lohruw-a. Seyr Pol hiykwe low, God so mey-uwr hom ma lono seme nak-me, seyr yerki low seme lono swakakar ey me nak-me-kumay kow.

Mamey ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe hromo kristen hom yaprue liwak e lohruw-a, payhokuaw, hromkwe ki erey mon kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mo ompok-aw lwak. God so maym luw-luw-aw kokwe hromkwe hromo liwak yor yaprue non mesair kow ankin, uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon nakyas homkwe, liy lira mesor nanpanan. Hromkwe hromo liwak yor mokwe yaprue mesair kow ankin, suw God hiy haiden me ma lohruw-a me hieyn. Yor senkin sokukwe, hrom God so ok ke hromo woki non ma lohruw ko eir mon lwak.

Pol so mamey Taitus se ma mey kow hok non

1 Mamey okukwe, ha Pol, God so mey-uwr, seyr Jisas Krais so aposel hiy mey. Hane kokwe God hiykiaw me-ha, uwrsa, God hiykiaw ma lahan iaup mo nan kiykiy-ay yor me hiy-anok anok nok e, seyr hme God so okar-ok, hromo God se kampueys me-ihey yor hok ma hiy-mon sorasor ko yerki-ar mon hiy-ey e.

2 Nan kiykiy-ay yor sohok ko ok-ar-ok kokwe, hrom su lwayr peyow ey se uron hyohyo ma lon mon lorok kraiay. God hiykwe okrei-ok seyn lohruw-a pey, sa hiykwe hrom su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, paraw-ar, ki hiy lousne lopa nonaw po nuw-me-loray. *

3 Sawk hyo ok-ihey kokwe enekwei-ar hiykiaw ma me-iaup sohiy non mesor hrahra ha. God, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr hiykwe hane po me-sasay, hyo ok ke lanio mesor kow e.

4 Taitus ara, hakwe hror Hakamay se siraw ma nan kiykiy-ay ke hokuaw kokwe hne hano ney-ar-ok sehe me. Mamey okukwe hakwe hne mey.

Aio God o, Krais Jisas, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr o, hne kokwe maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow. *

Taitus so mey, oionwaw Krit mon ma meio hok non

5 Hakwe hne kokwe Krit mon sehe lokriy hain, hunkwe mey ma meio lowpway lopa ma lwak seme meio lop-a-lop e. Seyr yier lowpwarowp mon kokwe hunkwe sios makwey-uwr me kwa me-iaup nok, ha hne ma me-nonkway kow senkin.

6 Sios-makwey-uwr mey ke meio ey hokwe, hunkwe uwr senkin me kwa me-iaup: Uwr heyn lopa, seyr sa prueyn-awaw non. Uwr sohiy so ney homkwe kristen ka lwak. Seyr ney somokwe mon powey powey yor o, hyaw lwak yor o, somokwe meio lopa ka lwak. *

---

* **1:2:** Kol 1:27 * **1:4:** 2 Ko 8:23; Ga 2:3; 2 Ti 4:10 * **1:6:** 1 Ti 3:2-7; 2 Ti 2:24-26

7 God so mey ipey-ar, sios so peyrmawk liarok uwr so iha mon ma kow se hokuaw,
uwr sohokwe heyn lopa lwak e. Hiykwe kristen me hyo uron so meyki mon-aw ley e
peie me-sasay meio o, hiykwe aw-mar aheyr aheyr nonaw peie saw-ie o, hiykwe wain-
hu peie lowswa lawk-lawk o, uwrsa me peie lomniy mamniy o, seyr har mo omeme
me peie me warei-arei nak-swakakar o.
8 Sawk hiykwe senkin uwr lwak e: hiykwe uwrsa meiaw ko me ka me-huonokyaw
hiy-yawriy wayr, seyr weynpaweyn yaprue me uron-pi ko-ar ka nuw-wak. Hiykwe
seyr mon nonyo sow yor o, luw-luw-aw yor o, pekney-weys yor o, hyo uron arian se
ma lanok anok yor o, somokwe ka meio wayr.
9 Hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok, ihey-ar ma lwak wayr ke ka nakruok kraipakrai, paraw
ma hiymon sorasor senkin. Hiykwe senkin lon ankin, hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok nonaw
kokwe uwrsa mo uron me liy hiy-mon kraipakrai, seyr uwrsa, God so ok me ma me-
puar me liy nak-ian kre-a-kre mesor kow.
10 Payhokuaw, oionwaw Krit mon kokwe uwrsa kraiar homkwe kamaun sow yor
non, seyr ok puraw lohruw-a yor non, seyr me-warei-arei yor non. Hmo kraiar
homkwe Juda mo sow, owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow kow ey me nakruok kraiay.
*
11 Uwr senkin sohom mo woki me kwa me-sous, payhokuaw, homkwe uwrku saku a
kamon kamon-aw ma lwayr mo uron me me-weih-a-weih piapay. Homkwe nonkway
piap-araw irweyk-aw me seme hiy-me-sorasor, uwrsa har mo omeme me me-warei-
arei nak-swakakar e. *
12 Profet prueyn, oionwaw Krit arian ko hiykwe ok-ar-ok kamon kokwe senkin me,
“Uwrsa oionwaw Krit ko homkwe enekwei enekwei okrei-ok lohruw-a wayr. Homkwe
nwoh piap-araw me hieyn, seyr homkwe akiaup, seyr nanuowp.”
13 Ok sokukwe ok-arar, hunkwe hme seme me-sous kupaku e, sa hmo nan kiykiy-ay
yor kokwe yaprue nonaw ka nuw-wak popriy e hokuaw. *
14 Seyr homkwe Juda mo okpey senkin senkin o, seyr uwr, God so ok-ar-ok me ma
kamaun sow mo mesasay yor o, seme lonuayk lopa ka lwak e hokuaw. *
15 Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe uwrsa, uron orki lopa ma lwak me kokwe seyr
orki lopa lwak. Sawk uwrsa uron piap-araw ma lwak sohom o, seyr uwrsa ma nan
kiykiy-ay lopa sohom o, hme kokwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe orki lopa liy lwak
ley. Payhokuaw, uwr sohom mo mawkworom o, hmo nanpanan yor uron ko o, po
nuw-mon orki yay.
16 Uwrsa somokwe senkin me, “Hromkwe God se nonkway”, sawk hmo yor mokwe
hreme senkin mesair kow, homkwe God se nonkway lwak pey. Uwrsa somokwe nene
ay la pey, seyr homkwe lonuayk sisape uwrsa, seyr mey yaprue senkin senkin me liy
meio ousne ley. *

2

God so ok-ar-ok, luw-luw-aw ma lwak hok non

1 Sawk ok, hwon ma hiymon sorasor somokwe, hunkwe God so ok-ar-ok luw-luw-aw
ma lwak ko liy-liy-aw kwa hiymon sorasor.
2 Hunkwe uwr nawp mokwe senkin kwa hiymon sorasor: hmo yor mokwe yirour-
irour non peie nakey o, seyr uwrsa homkwe hmekwe yaprue ka lira nan, seyr homkwe
homkiaw-ayay hiy-anok anok yor non ka lwak, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo
uron-pi ko-ar yor o, hmo nakrok kraiay yor o, somokwe luw-luw-aw ka lwak.
3 Seyr sa nawp me liy-liy-aw senkin kwa hiymon sorasor, hmo liwak yor mokwe
pekneyweys ka lwak. Homkwe uwrsa har me ok-hiy peie lanio kow o. Seyr hmo uron

* **1:10:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:11:** 1 Pi 5:2; 2 Ti 3:5-6 * **1:13:** 2 Ti 4:2 * **1:14:** 1 Ti 4:7 * **1:16:** 1 Jn 1:6; 2:4

mokwe wain-hu me lowswa e peie lie sanonsay o. Sawk sa nawp somokwe yor yaprue
me ka hiymon sorasor. *
4 Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, sa nawp somokwe sawk sa sokruan me hom hmo uwr
o, ney o, seme uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke liy hiymon sorasor.
5 Seyr hmo uron arian me lanok anok kraiay yor o, yor orki lopa o, a se yaprue
hiymon ihey yor o, yor yaprue o, hmo uwr arian mo ouon mon lwak yor o, seme liy
hiymon sorasor. Sa sokruan homkwe senkin seme lon e, sawk unsaney homkwe God
so ok ke me piap-ma-piap lopa ka lwak. *

Taitus hiykwe uwr warkiayr me yor yaprue me kwa mesair kow

6 Seyr uwr warkiayr me kokwe liy-liy-aw senkin kwa hiy-mesor kraipakrai, homkwe
hmo uron arian me kwa lanok anok kraiay.
7 Hwon mey penkin me meio e, hno weynpaweyn mokwe yaprue ka lwak, meir ke
hieyn, uwr warkiayr hom meyki pyay e. Seyr hno hiymon sorasor yor kokwe, luw-
luw-aw ka lwak, seyr heyow-ok lopa ka lwak. *
8 Seyr hno hiymon sorasor-ok mokwe yaprue nonaw kwa lohruw-a, seyr heyn
lopa ka lwak. Sawk uwrsa, hne ma me-puar somokwe owh-mar ka lon, payhokuaw,
homkwe piap-ok, hreme me-piapay ey kokwe, hromo nian mon liy lirway ley. *

Mey-uwr homkwe hmo hakamay mo ok me kwa lonuayk me

9 Hunkwe mey-uwr puraw me kwa hiy-mon sorasor, homkwe enekwei lowpwarowp
mokwe hmo hakamay mo ouon mon ka lwak, seyr hme uron kar ka mon ey. Sa
homkwe hakamay mo ok me me-waypar lopa ka lwak, *
10 seyr hmo omeme me yokun lopri lopa ka lwak. Sa homkwe hmo hakamay me
senkin ka mesair kow, hmo mey nakruok meio yor mokwe, ihey-ar lwak wayr. Sa mey
lowpwarowp, hom ma meio non kokwe, God, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr so hiymon
sorasor ok kokwe uwrsa poya-poya mo nene mon kokwe nene ay ka la.

Hakamay so enekwei se-aw meio naruok e

11 Payhokuaw, God so maym kow yor, uwrsa me huonok prosue ey hokwe, uwrsa
lowpwarowp mo owh mon kokwe kumay-ar po lousne.
12 God so maym hokwe hreme kokwe senkin hiy-me wowr-a-wowr, hromo yor, okrei-
god me ma nan o, omeme ki ko me ma lira way o, seme preisia ha e. Sawk hromo uron
arian se ma lanok anok kraiay yor o, yor luw-luw-aw o, seyr God se ma nan wayr yor
o, seme-aw nakruok wayr e, enekwei pokon enkin ohokwe. *
13 Hrom Hakamay so le enekwei se uron hyohyo ma lon naruok ohokwe, hromkwe
yor senkin me-aw meio wayr nonaw lwak e, enekwei God seirpey-ar, hromo Huonok-
prosue-uwr Jisas Krais, hiy panpaniowni aiopey hay non nake ey se.
14 Hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hreme hokuaw po kow, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw
lowpwarowp mo iha ko me kahya huonok prosue e. Seyr hreme kokwe hyo uwrsa
arian lwak e seme peyryapeyr mnow-mnow ihey kow, weynpaweyn yaprue me-aw
nan kraiay meio e. *
15 Ara, hunkwe ok seme kwa hiymon sorasor. Sa hunkwe uwrsa me kokwe uwr uru
non se hieyn kwa hiy-nuw-mesor kraipakrai, seyr hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me
kwa me-hripahri. Hunkwe uwrsa hne piap eyn ma lira me, peie isay makwonay o. *

3

Weynpaweyn yaprue me-aw mon e

* **2:3:** 1 Ti 3:11 * **2:5:** Ef 5:22 * **2:7:** 1 Ti 4:12 * **2:8:** 1 Pi 2:15 * **2:9:** 1 Ti 6:1 * **2:12:** 1 Jn 2:16 * **2:14:** Kis 19:5; Lo 4:20; 7:6; 1 Pi 2:9 * **2:15:** 1 Ti 4:12

1 Hunkwe kristen Krit ko me senkin kwa me-kow, homkwe peyrmawk liarok uwr o,
gavman o, hmo ouon mon-aw ka lwak, seyr hmo ok me-aw lonuayk me nok, nak-pyay.
Seyr enekwei enekwei mokwe mey yaprue me meio e kwa naruok koruay. *
2 Seyr uwrsa har me peie me-piapmapiap o, seyr homkwe liwak marowhway yor
o, wayh-wayh me nan yor o, kwa mesair kow. Seyr homkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo
inour mon kokwe uwr uru lopa se hieyn kwa lanio.
3 Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hrom seyn, mo lowk la-pa-la, seyr lonuayk sisape, seyr
hreme kokwe po me-loior kow, seyr lira-way yor piap o, omeme senkin senkin hromo
uron me kar mon-ey ey o, hromkwe sohom mo mey-uwr puraw lwak wayr. Hromkwe
uwrsa har me po lono-way, seyr uwrsa har mo mey yaprue me po lira-way, seyr har
homkwe hreme awnie awnie-aw po lira, seyr hromkwe har me awnie-awnie-aw po
lira. *
4 Sawk hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr, God so nan-ihey yor o, hyo uron-pi ko-ar lwak
yor o, sohom lousne hrahra ha menkin,
5 hiy sa hreme seme me-huonok prosue. Hiykwe hrom mey luw-luw-aw ma meio
me hokuaw huonok prosue pa, sawk hyo uron lowk yor arian so hokuaw. Hiykwe
hyo me-huonok prosue mey kokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys so kueir nonaw meio. Hiy
hreme ma hawr kow hokwe, hreme ney iwon me hieyn po mon ousne, seyr su lwayr
yor iwon se po kow. *
6-7 Jisas Krais, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr so mey ke hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe
hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se hromo lowpwarowp me kraiar kraiar sehe swanonyay
kow, God so maym kow yor se hokuaw hreme luw-luw-aw ok me e. Sa hremekwe hyo
uwrsa arian lwak e seme me-iaup, kyai lwayr peyow peyow ey hrom uron hyohyo ma
lon ke lonok e. *
8 Ok yaprue, ha ma mey okukwe, okar-ar. Hano uron hokwe senkin, hunkwe ok,
ha ma mesor seme sehe hiy-mesor kraipakrai e, sa uwrsa, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay
homkwe yor yaprue me-aw ka mon, yor, ayay ma leip sawan, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp
me ma hiymon seme.
9 Sawk hunkwe lon-seyrpaseyr yor senkin senkin o, nopwey-om mo uru sa-u mesor
meiamei yor o, Moses so sow o, seme peie non-ondiay ondiay on-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a
o. Payhokuaw, yor somokwe ayay liy leip ley, hme puraw mon nokriy nokriy yay. *
10 Hunkwe uwr, ma lon seyrpaseyr senkin se kokwe peyr enekwei kamon kwa me-
kupaku. Hiykwe lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, sei, enekwei kamon kwa ma-me. Hiykwe
ma-lonuayk-me pa lwak ankin, hunkwe hye peie ma-londiay ondiay ohruw-a o. *
11 Hunkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr senkin ma lon so uron hokwe weidnie-araw,
seyr weynpaweyn piap-araw-ar non. Hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw somokwe hye nian
senkin mesair kow, hiykwe heyn non.

Me-sorasor ok pariawey

12 Ara, enekwei ha Artemas o, Tikikus o, hoho prueyn se hno owh mon me-ha ankin,
hunkwe sa hano owh mon kwa lok-nonanon e, om Nikopolis mon. Payhokuaw, hakwe
po lonsan kawk, hakwe weyp-nono enekwei hokwe serey lwayr ley. *
13 Hunkwe Rom mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr Senas o, Apolos o, hehe kwa hiy-
nuw-mon popriy ha, hoho yerki se. Hohkwe omeme ohna lwak lopa ka lwak. *
14 Hromo uwrsa homkwe enekwei enekwei mey yaprue me-aw kwa meio, hom
homkiaw-ayay-aw hiymon ey mokwe. Sawk hom ki mon ma kiy-wayr omokwe, akiaup
liy lwak ley. *

---

* **3:1:** Ro 13:1-7; 1 Pi 2:13-14 * **3:3:** 1 Ko 6:11; Ef 2:2; 5:8 * **3:5:** Ef 5:26; 2 Ti 1:9 * **3:6-7:** Ap 2:17-18 * **3:9:** 2 Ti 2:14,16 * **3:10:** Mat 18:15-17 * **3:12:** Ef 6:21-22; Kol 4:7-8 * **3:13:** Ap 18:24; 1 Ko 3:5-6; 16:12 * **3:14:** Ef 4:28

15 Uwrsa lowpwarowp hane nion ma non-wak homkwe hne me-ihey ha. Hunkwe seyr hromo me-ihey-ok ke God se nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa, hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me kwa ma-sahre kow.

God so maym kow yor hokwe hme lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

FILEMON
Pol so mamey, Filemon se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Onesimus hiykwe Filemon so mey-uwr puraw, Filemon hiykwe kristen-uwr, yier Kolosi ko. Wo, Onesimus hiykwe sawk Filemon so a se ouon-aw lokriy hain nok, Rom mon hakan nok. Hiykwe sawk God so ok, Pol hiy Rom mon ma mesor ke lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa hyo yor piap me kankoum sow hain nok, kristen-uwr lwak. Mamey okukwe Pol hiykwe Filemon se hiymon kraipakrai e sehe meyamey kow. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, Filemon hiy Onesimus se ma-huonok e, sawk Filemon hiykwe Onesimus se kokwe mey-uwr puraw se hieyn peie huonok o, sawk kristen-wayh se hieyn huonok e. Pol so uron kamon hokwe senkin, Onesimus hiykwe hye ka hiymon. Sawk Pol hiykwe Filemon se me-sasay e me pa, Onesimus se hyo owh mon ma-sahre me-ha e.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe ok ipey-ar kreys non. Kamon kokwe senkin, God so ok-ihey kokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp me liy hiymon. Mo uwr prueyn hiy mey-uwr puraw lwak hi, mo hiy hakan nok hi, God so ok-ihey hokwe hye liy huonok prosue. Kamon kokwe senkin, God so nene mon kokwe, uwr hakamay o, uwr hakamay sohiy so mey-uwr puraw o, hohkwe liy-liy-aw non-wak. God so inour mon kokwe hohkwe uwr eynay. God so ok-ihey kokwe senkin me, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe liy-liy-aw. Filemon, Onesimus leys hoh seyn, God so ok-ihey ke hokuaw kokwe hohkwe kristen-wayh.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe, ha Pol, Krais Jisas so kalabus-uwr o, hromo wayh Timoti o, hrorkwe hne Filemon se mey kow ha. Hunkwe hromo wayh ihey-ar, seyr mey hreme nion ma non-meio uwr hiy non.

2 Hrorkwe mamey okukwe seyr, hromo ine Apia o, hromo wayh Arkipus, hrere nion ma non-orok ono o, seyr uwrsa sios ko, hno a mon ma hokruw sohom o, hme mey kow. *

3 Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hme kokwe, maym o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

Filemon so yor yaprue kokwe Pol se kar mon ey

4 Filemon ara, enekwei ha God se ma mesopok wayr ohokwe, hne nak-nanpanan mesopok, seyr hakwe God se nak-me-ihey.

5 Payhokuaw, hwon Hakamay Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay, seyr kristen-uwrsa me uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak hokwe, hakwe papo lonuayk huon.

6 Hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hwon hreme nion ma non-wawwaw nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, omeme lowpwarowp ihey-ar, God hiy hrom Krais se nion ma non-okin nasay se ma kow hokwe, hunkwe liy nuw-nonkway popriy.

7 Hano wayh ara, hno uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, hane kar aiopey hay po mon ey, seyr po hiymon kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, hunkwe kristen-uwrsa mo uron me po mon eynieys kawk. *

Onesimus se hiymon e ma mesopok hiy non

---

* **1:2:** Kol 4:17; 2 Ti 2:3 * **1:7:** 2 Ko 7:4

8 Ara, hakwe Krais se hokuaw kokwe, hne owh-mar lopa liy me-sasay meio, mey
hwon meio ey ke.
9 Sawk ha hne uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se hokuaw, hakwe sa kwahnaw sehe mesopok.
Mo ha Pol hi, hakwe uwr nawp, seyr enekwei ohokwe hakwe Krais Jisas so kalabus-
uwr kiy-wak.
10 Hakwe hne kokwe Onesimus so liy hiy-mesopok. Krais se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe
hano ney po lwak, ha kalabus mon lwak non. *
11 Paraw kokwe hyo mey meio yor kokwe hne hiymon pa, sawk enkin kokwe hyo
mey meio yor kokwe hne o, hane o, yaprue liy hiy-mon.
12 Hakwe hye kokwe pa hno owh mon makiy-me-ha. Hiykwe hano uron se nake.
13 Hakwe hye nakruok prosue e mon liok, hno siopsow hane hiymon e, ha ok-ihey
ke hokuaw kalabus mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe.
14 Sawk hakwe hakwaw saw-meio ey korey, hwon leykweyn kow lopa non. Suw
senkin, mey hwon meio ey hokwe, hno uron arian non-awaw meio e, me-sasay yor
lopa non.
15 Onesimus hiy enekwei haraw hno meiaw mon ma lwak so meykyar hokwe senkin
pak, hiykwe hne nion non-wayr peyow ey.
16 Hiy hne nion ma-non-wayr ankin, hiykwe mey-uwr puraw-aw lwak ey korey, sawk
hiykwe mey-uwr puraw so eir mon lwak. Hiykwe Krais so mon kokwe, wayh ihey-ar.
Sawk hno yor hye ma nan ihey hokwe, hano nan ihey yor so eir mon lwak ey. Hiykwe
hne kokwe, mey-uwr yaprue o, kristen-wayh ihey-ar o, senkin lwak ey. *
17 Hunkwe hane kokwe mey-wayh yaprue-ar se hieyn lira ankin, Onesimus se kokwe
yaprue kwa me-huonok yawriy, hwon hane ma me-huonok yawriy senkin.
18 Mo hiy paraw hne yor piap meio hi, hno mein-owon har ma-sahre kow pa lwak
hi, low somokwe hunkwe hano uru se kwa mey, hakwe hyo liy nakway ey.
19 Ok okukwe, ha Pol, hano iha arian non kiynuw-mey. Onesimus hiy hno omeme pay
me lonokyaw e, hakwe ma-sahre nakway ey. Sawk hakwe hne liy ma-me nanpanan
ley. Hunkiaw kokwe seyr hwon Krais so kueir liwak yor iwon non ma lwak se hane
ma-sahre nakway mey non.
20 Hano wayh ara, Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe, hunkwe hane kwa hiymon nan-
panan. Seyr Krais se hokuaw hano uron se kwa mon eynieys kawk.
21 Hakwe senkin kiynuw-nonkway, ok lowpwarowp ha ma mey omokwe, hunkwe
meyki ley lopa liy lwak ley. Sawk hno yor, hano ok ke lonuayk me ey hokwe, yaprue-
ar, seyr hno hiymon yor hokwe, ha hne ma mesopok so eir mon lwak ey.
22 Hano me-nonkway ok kamon kokwe senkin, hunkwe ampok, ha liawon ey se kwa
lonhan naruok koruay. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe hyohyo senkin lon, hom God se
ma mesopok me hokuaw, God hiykwe ha hme nion manon-wak e ipan ya lon a. *

Me-ihey ok pariawey

23 Epafras, Krais Jisas se hokuaw, hane nion kalabus-a mon ma non-wak hiykwe hyo
me-ihey-ok ke hne me-ha. *
24 Seyr hano mey-wayh Mak, Aristarkus, Demas, Luk om seyn, hmo me-ihey-ok me
hne me-ha. *
25 Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor kokwe hmo niohney me nion ka non-wak.

* **1:10:** 2 Ko 4:15; Kol 4:9 * **1:16:** 1 Ti 6:2 * **1:22:** Fl 1:25; 2:24 * **1:23:** Kol 1:7 * **1:24:** Kol 4:10-12,14; 1 Ti 4:10-11

HIBRU
Mamey, Hibru-uwrsa me ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Mamey Hibru kokwe posokwaw po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Uwr mamey Hibru ke ma meyamey hokwe enekwei Yia 60-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey ipey-ar okukwe kristen-uwrsa Juda ko me meyamey kow, hom hmo sow porih arian me ma-ley mon nakyas ame.

Mamey ohok ko ok ipey-ar kokwe senkin: Krais hiykwe hromo Pris-Makwey-uwr ipey-ar. Hiykwe Moses so eir mon lwak, seyr pris porih ko mo eir mon lwak, seyr hyo naws prawk kow mey kokwe, naws prawk kow mey paraw pris, hom ma meio mo eir mon lwak. Uwr mamey okwe ma mey hiykwe, Juda me senkin me-kupaku, "Homkwe Juda mo naws prawk kow yor arian me peie ma-ley meio o, sawk Krais so lokrue ke-aw nanpanan e. Payhokuaw, Krais so nioh hokwe, ayay ma naws prawk kow mo nioh mo eir mon lwak."

Mamey ohok ko uron ko ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Uwrsa kraiar ki erey suko homkwe God se kokwe yerki senkin senkin non lanio pawk lokruok. Mamey okukwe senkin sokwe me, Yerki God so owh mon ley ey hokwe, mo Krais so mey ko kueir non-aw ley. Mo Juda-uwr hom sow senkin senkin mamey porih mon ma lwak non pyay hi, homkwe Krais lopa lwak ankin, homkwe God so owh mon liy ley ley.

God so ok, hyo Ney so kueir ma me hok non

1 Paraw kokwe God hiykwe enekwei kraiar, seyr yerki senkin senkin non kokwe hromo iwey-om mokwe profet mo woki mon lohruw-a.

2 Sawk enekwei pariawey omokwe hiykwe hreme kokwe hyo Ney so woki mon lohruw-a. God hiykwe ki o, non o, hyo Ney sohiy so uru so kueir monhre nok, hye kiy-nak-me-iaup, omok enekwei pariawey hiy lousne non omeme sohom mo liaup-uwr lwak e. *

3 God so Ney sohokwe God so krai seirpey so panpaniowni, seyr hiykwe orih hiykiaw panapan nuw-wak. Seyr hiykwe non o, ki o, hyo ok ko krai non senkin-aw mesay wayr. Seyr uwrsa mo yor piap me mon mnow-mnow yerki se ma meio kow so meyki hokwe, hiykwe God, Krai Seirpey-ar non so sayar mon kiynak-iwak, nonkumey mon kokwe. *

God so Ney hiykwe ensel mo eir mon lwak

4 Ney hiykwe ensel mo eir mon lwak, seyr liy-liy-aw, uru, God hiy hye ma kow hokwe, ensel mo uru mo eir mon lwak. *

5 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hyo ensel prueyn se senkin pase me e,
"Hunkwe hano Ney, enekwei pokon ohokwe hakwe hno Aio po kiy-wak." *Sng 2:7*
Seyr God hiykwe ensel prueyn se senkin nanpanan ohruw-a pa, "Hakwe hyo Aio lwak ey, sa hiykwe hano Ney lwak ey." *2 Sml 7:14; 1 Sto 17:13*

6 Sawk enekwei, God hiy hyo Ney peyrmawk-ar ko se ki erey me-ha menkin, hiykwe senkin nak-me,
"God so ensel lowpwarowp homkwe hye kwa kampueys me-ihey." *Lo 32:43*

7 Sawk hyo ensel me ma lohruw-a hokwe, God hiykwe senkin me,
"God hiykwe hyo ensel me kokwe howniy monhre, sa hyo mey-uwr me kokwe ya-pi monhre." *Sng 104:4*

---

* **1:2:** Jon 1:3 * **1:3:** Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hi 8:1 * **1:4:** Fl 2:9

8 Sawk Ney se kokwe God hiykwe senkin me,
"Hwon king ma lwak hokwe, God ara, senkinaw-aw lwak peyow peyow ey! Hunkwe hno uwrsa me kokwe yerki luw-luw-aw non hiy-wayr."
9 Hunkwe yor luw-luw-aw mokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, sawk hunkwe yor piap me lono way. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe God, hno God hiykwe hne hno wayh-om mo eir mon po liaup, hne kar ley wel non ma neyr-a-neyr kow non. *Sng 45:6-7*
10 God hiykwe seyr hyo ney se senkin nak-me,
"Hakamay ara, peyrmawk-ar kokwe ki hokwe mo hwon monhre, seyr hno iha arian non kokwe hunkwe nonkumey me monhre.
11 Ki o, nonkumey o, hehekwe ya lira por ha a, sawk hunkwe senkin-aw lwayr peyow ey, hohkwe laplap ke hieyn ya sopruw kawk a.
12 Hunkwe hehekwe saket ke hieyn ka-lohon-a-lohon ey, seyr hehe kokwe laplap ke hieyn, liy-liy-aw swahya-sow ey. Sawk hunkwe enekwei enekwei liy-liy-aw lwak, seyr hunkwe senkin-aw lwayr peyow peyow." *Sng 102:25-27*
13 God hiykwe hyo ensel prueyn se senkin me pa,
"Erey kiy-iwak, hano sayar mon, omok ha hno awia me hno sune mon now-pay sune ke lyay ey ke hieyn lyay kow sehe." *Sng 110:1*
14 Hai, ensel mokwe sawk pay mo? Homkwe niohney yaprue, God so mey me ma meio kow hom non. Hme kokwe seme me-ha, uwrsa God so me-huonok-prosue-yor ke lonok ey me hiymon e. *

2

God so huonok-prosue-mey ke kwa nanpanan wayr

1 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromkwe okar-ok, hrom ma lonuayk mokwe nuw-nakruok kraipakrai wayr e, sa hromkwe yeyk, howniy hok ma lway nak-yaw merie merie keyn me hieyn lwak ame.
2 God so ok, ensel hom hromo iwey-om me ma nake kow kokwe okar-ok po lousne. Sa uwrsa, ok sohok ko meyki ma ley lopa ma lwak me kokwe, God hiykwe hmo hyaw lwak yor ke liy-liy-aw po ma-sahre nakway. *
3 Paraw senkin ma lwak hokwe, hai, enkin kokwe hrom God so huonok-prosue-mey aiopey hay ke hyaw lwak ankin, hromkwe perey hakan a? Huonok-prosue-mey sokukwe mo Hakamay hiykiaw nuw-me-sanion sow pie, seyr uwrsa hye ma lonuayk pie homkwe hreme senkin meio mesair kow, huonok-prosue-mey sokukwe mo okar-ar. *
4 Ok, uwrsa sohom ma mesor mokwe, God hiykiaw meir suwon o, mey krai non o, mey irweyk senkin senkin o, seyr Niohney Pekneyweys so kyai hyo uron arian nonaw ma lowndiy kow o, sohom non manak-meio sakon kawk popriy. *

Hreme huonok prosue Uwr

5 God hiykwe ki iwon omok lousne ey hrom ma kiy-ohruw-a ohokwe, ensel hom hiy-wayr e me-iaup pa.
6 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin me,
"God ara, iwar ki ko hokwe penkin so, hunkwe hye sehe nanpanan o? Hiykwe uwrsa ki ko mo ney, sa hunkwe hye panoke hiymon o?
7 Enekwei haraw-aw ohokwe hunkwe iwar me kokwe ensel mo ouon mon po me-iaup. Sawk hunkwe uwrsa me kokwe panpaniowni o, uru ayaw ma lwak o, seme king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn ma-sahre kow nok,
8 omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr e nak-me-iaup." *Sng 8:4-6*

---

* **1:14:** Sng 34:7; 91:11 * **2:2:** Ga 3:19 * **2:3:** Hi 10:29; 12:25 * **2:4:** Mak 16:20; 1 Ko 12:4,11

God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp, hom uwrsa mo ouon mon lwak e ma me-iaup so
meykyar hokwe senkin, omeme kamon iwar mo ouon mon lwak lopa liy lwak ley.
Sawk enekwei ohokwe hromkwe senkin korey kiy-ira pey, uwrsa homkwe omeme
lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr, korey law-ar.
9 Sawk hromkwe Jisas se lira. Hye kokwe enekwei haraw-aw ensel mo ouon mon
sehe kyor-nekie ha, hiy God so maym ko kueir nonaw uwrsa lowpwarowp me lokrue
kow e hokuaw. Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe, hiy ma lokrue so hokuaw kokwe, hyekwe
panpaniowni o, uru ayaw-ar ma lwak o, seme king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn po
ma-sahre kow. *
10 God, omeme lowpwarowp me ma Monhre-uwr, seyr senkin-aw ma mesay wayr,
hiy Jisas, hreme Huonok-prosue-uwr se aw nak-ok yerki nonaw ma mon mnow-
mnow ihey hokwe, yaprue-ar. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa poya-poya hom hyo
panpaniowni se non-wawwaw onok e.
11 Jisas, uwrsa me pekneyweys ma mon wak Uwr o, seyr uwrsa hiy pekneyweys ma
mon wak sohom o, homkwe uwrku kamon-aw. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe Jisas hiykwe
hme hyo wayh-om-ok ma mowie hokwe, owh-mar lon pa sehe lwak. *
12 Hiykwe God se kokwe senkin me,
"Hakwe hano wayh-om mokwe mey, hwon ma meio me mesor kow ey. Sa hom hne
kampueys me-ihey e hokruw ankin, hakwe hmo inour mon hne nak-me-ihey
ey." *Sng 22:22*
13 Hiykwe seyr senkin me,
"Hano nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe God se-aw nyay-nyay."
Seyr hiykwe senkin nak-me,
"Hakwe ehe, seyr hane nion ma non-wak mokwe, ney lowpwarowp, God hiy hane ma
kow sohom non." *Ais 8:17-18*
14 Sa uwrsa, Jisas hiy ney-ok ma me hom, pion o, nioh o, sohom non ma lwak
hokwe, hiykiaw kokwe sa hme hieyn lousne nok, hme nion ki erey non-waw-waw
wayr. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, sa hyo lokrue non kokwe hiykwe Satan, lokrue-yor ke
ma nakruok-uwr so krai se mon piapay e hokuaw. *
15 Seyr uwrsa, lokrue yor ke ma hok me hokuaw mey-uwr puraw ma lwak wayr-
wayr seme hrorsay preisia ha e.
16 Sa ok kamon kokwe kumay lwak: Hiykwe ensel me hiy-mon e le pa, sawk hiykwe
Abraham so ney-nona me hiy-mon e le.
17 Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, hyo wayh-om hom penkin lwak e, hiykwe
hme hieyn liy-liy-aw po lousne. Suw hiykwe hmo Pris Makwey-uwr liy lwak, uron
lowk yor non, seyr hiymon kraiay wayr-wayr yor non. Sa hiy God so mey-wayh ma
lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe uwrsa mo yor piap mokwe liy lorionay kow.
18 Hiykwe hye ma leykawn ir se hokuaw aw ma nak-ok hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa, Satan
hiy ma leykawn ir somokwe liy hiy-mon.

3

Jisas hiykwe Moses so eir mon lwak

1 Hano kristen-wayh, God nonkumey ko hiy ma nak-me-huonok om, homkwe Jisas se
kwa lira kraipakrai. Hyekwe God hiykwe aposel se hieyn po me-ha, hromo nanpanan
kiykiy-ay yor hrom ma me-sor hror-say mo Pris Makwey-uwr lwak e. *
2 Seyr hiykwe God, hye mey lowpwarowp seme meio e ma me-iaup se-aw nanpanan
wayr kraiay, Moses hiy God so mey Israel me ma hiy-mon ke ma nanpanan hiymon
wayr kraiay senkin. *

* **2:9:** Fl 2:8-9 * **2:11:** Mat 25:40 * **2:14:** 1 Jn 3:8; MHO 12:10 * **3:1:** Hi 4:14; 7:26 * **3:2:** Nam 12:7

3 A se meio-uwr so uru hokwe a so uru so ouon mon liy lwak ley. Seyr liy-liy-aw, Jisas
so uru hokwe Moses so uru so eir mon lwak.
4 A kamon hiykwe hiykiaw-aw liy mon ousne ley, mo unsaney hom meio. Seyr
omeme lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak mokwe mo God hiykiaw meio ousne.
5 Moses hiy Israel me hiy-mon mey, God hiy hye ma kow ke ma nanpanan hiymon
kraiay wayr hokwe, hiykwe God so a so mey-uwr se hieyn meio. Seyr hiykwe ok, God
hiy omok mesor ey me mesor koruay. *
6 Sawk Krais, hiy God so a mon mey ma nanpanan hiymon kraiay wayr hokwe,
hiykwe God so ney-ar se hieyn meio. Sa hyo a hokwe, mo hromkiaw, hrom hok lopa
lorok kraiay ankin, seyr hrom omeme, hiy ma me-loray seme uron hyohyo lon ankin.

God so uwrsa mo liwak nieys enekwei hiy non

7 Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe mo senkin me wayr,
"Homkwe enekwei ohokwe God so wouk-ok ke lonuayk ankin,
8 homkwe ku-mein peie lwak o, hmo iwey-om hom God se ma lono me hieyn. Uwrsa
sohom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe God so krai se mon ir. *Kis 17:7; Nam 20:2-5*
9 Kipay serey mon kokwe homkwe hane mon ir, seyr hane leykawn. Mo hom enekwei
40 yia non hano krai lowpwarowp, hme ma meio mesair kow me lira liok.
10 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe uwrsa somokwe aw-mar seme lie nok, senkin nak-
me, 'Uwrsa sohom mo uron mokwe enekwei enekwei weywar lwak, seyr hano
sow me pyay pey.'
11 Hakwe sawk hmekwe aw-mar seme lie nok, senkin kiy-nuwnak-oiow, 'Homkwe
kipay, ha hme liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley!' " *Sng 95:7-11; Nam 14:21-23*
12 Hano kristen wayh-om, homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sa hmo prueyn hiykwe
uron, nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa seyr yor piap-araw non ma nak-wak se hokuaw lwayr
peyow God se meyki mon kekie hain lak.
13 Homkwe enekwei enekwei wayh-wayh me kwa hiy-mon kraipakrai, senkinaw-aw,
enekwei ok "Pokon", God so mamey mon ma lwak hok senkin-aw ma lwak ohokwe.
Sawk hmo prueyn se hyo yor piap homkiaw ku-mein mon noweyn-noweyn wak lak.
14 Suw senkin, hromkwe ok, hrom ma nan kiykiy-ay pie kokwe, senkinaw-aw nuw-
nakruok kraiay ankin, enekwei pariawey hiy nuw-ousne, hromkwe Krais se nion non-
wawwaw onok wayr ey.
15 God so mamey hokwe senkin me,
"Homkwe God so wouk-ok kokwe pokon kiynuw-onuayk ankin, homkwe ku-mein peie
lwak o, hmo iwey-om hom God se aw ma lono me hieyn." *Sng 95:7-8*
16 Hai, unsaney God so wouk-ok ke ma lonuayk, sawk aw ma lono mokwe posokwaw
mo? Uwrsa somokwe mo Israel-ar, Moses hiy Isip ko me ma hiy-ey hom non. *
17 Hai, God hiykwe enekwei 40 yia non kokwe aw-mar pose lie so? Israel-uwrsa, yor
piap me ma mon me lie, sa homkwe ki hrahra-aw mon seme lokrue sa-okrue. *
18 Hai, enekwei God hiy senkin ma loiow, "Homkwe kipay, hme ha liwak nieys e ma
me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley"—suw hiykwe pose me so? Hiykwe uwrsa hye ma
lonuayk sisape me me.
19 Sa hromkwe Israel mo okpey ke senkin lira, uwrsa somokwe kipay sohokwe pase
lyawriy e, payhokuaw, homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.

4

God so uwrsa mo liwak nieys enekwei

* **3:5:** Nam 12:7 * **3:16:** Nam 14:1-35 * **3:17:** 1 Ko 10:10

1 God hiykwe enekwei, hrom liwak nieys ihey ey se po me-loray. God hiy senkin ma me-loray se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe iray-iray non seme nak-wak e, sawk hmo prueyn hiy ma makuayk se hokuaw kokwe liwak nieys ihey ey sohokwe lonok pa senaw lwak.
2 Payhokuaw, God so ok-ihey kokwe hromkwe po lonuayk, paraw Israel hom ma lonuayk senkin. Sawk Israel hom God so ok ke lonuayk liok, ok sokukwe hme hiymon pa, payhokuaw, hom ma lonuayk mokwe, homkwe nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.
3 Sa hrom uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay hromkwaw liwak nieys ihey ey, God hiykiaw ma me senkin,
"Hakwe kasaw nuw-hohuaw, sa hakwe sehe nak-oiow, 'Uwrsa somokwe kipay, ha hom liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley.' " *Sng 95:11*
Mo enekwei ki ehe monhre pie nonaw God hiy hyo mey lowpwarowp me meio lowpway liok, sa hiykwe ok sokukwe seseyn manak-me.
4 Payhokuaw, ok kamon, God so mamey porih mon ma lwak hokwe, enekwei eypok iha sirom mu nareysyar sohom mo pariawey se senkin me, "God hiykwe enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar sohom mo pariawey-ar sok liwak nieys, seyr mey kamon hiy ma meio lowpway pa hokwe lwak pa." *Stt 2:2*
5 Sa God hiy ok liwak nieys ihey ey sokwe ma ma-lohruw-a hokwe, hiykwe senkin ma-me, "Homkwe kipay, ha hme liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley." *Sng 95:11*
6 Okar, uwrsa har homkwe God so liwak nieys ihey yier hokwe ya lyawriy a. Sawk uwrsa, God so ok-ihey ke peyrmawk ma lonuayk pie homkwe lyawriy pa, payhokuaw, homkwe lonuayk sisape.
7 God hiykwe sawk enekwei kamon hiy pokon-ok ma me se sehe ma-me-iaup. Sa yia kraiar so meyki hokwe, God hiykwe Devit so woki mon kokwe, ok kamon God so mamey porih ko, ha arakwon eir mon ma me hain ke senkin sehe ma-lohruw-a,
"Homkwe God so wouk-ok kokwe pokon kiy-nuw-onuayk ankin, homkwe ku-mein peie lwak o." *Sng 95:7-8*
8 Suw senkin, Josua hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe liwak nieys ihey ey, God hiy ma me-loray sohokwe kow lowpway hokwe, God hiykwe enekwei iwon kamon se ma-me-sakon kawk pa po lwak. *
9 Suw senkin mesair kow, enekwei God so uwrsa hom liwak nieys ey hokwe, peyr lwak se.
10 Suw senkin, uwrsa liwak nieys ihey ey, God hiy ma me-loray sehe lonok ankin, homkwe hmo mey arian me ma-meio lopa lwak ey, God hiy hyo mey ma meio lowpway se ma liwak nieys senkin. *
11 Sa hromkwe liwak nieys ihey ey sehe lonok ey hokwe, i seme nuw-e e, sa hromo prueyn hiykwe liwak nieys ihey ey sehe uwrsa seme hieyn lonok pa senaw lwak. Homkwe lonok pa seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe lonuayk sisape.
12 God so ok kokwe inaw lwayr, seyr mey senkin senkin me liy mon ousne. Ok sohok ko aru hokwe aw-uwr mo aw-seik ko por kreysyar ko aru ko eir-ar mon nuw-wak. Hok lokiane ankin, muwmon sapirow nak-ousne, wa o, niohney o, hoh ma non-okin peykyay mon, seyr oiow o, how o, hoh ma non-okin peykyay mon. God so ok kokwe uwrsa mo mawkworom ko o, uron ko o, seme lira mesor anon anon. *
13 Omeme lowpwarowp, God hiy ma monhre mokwe, hyo nene mon kokwe liy lwak sue ley. Korey. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hyo nene mon kumay lwak, seyr yapaw lwak. Sa omok kokwe hrom lowpwarowp kokwe hromo yor ki mon ma meio hain me God se nian mesor kow ey.

Jisas hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr

---

* **4:8:** Lo 31:7; Jos 22:4 * **4:10:** Hi 4:4 * **4:12:** Ef 6:17; MHO 1:16; 19:13-15

14 Hromkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor, hrom ma nak-wayr mokwe seme nakruok
kraipakrai e. Payhokuaw, hromkwe Pris Makwey-uwr ipey-ar non, hiykwe nonkumey
God hiy ma lwak ko se ma lousne hiy non. Hiykwe Jisas, God so Ney norwayo arian. *
15 Hromo Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe, hrom uwrsa krai lopa ma lwak me uron lowk
lopa liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe uwr, hreme hieyn, Satan hiy yerki senkin senkin
non ma leykawn ir hiy non, sawk hiykwe yor piap me makuayk meio pa.
16 Sei, hromkwe God so sia-king ko maym ohriar mon ley e, uron hok lopa non. Serey
kokwe, hromkwe hyo uron lowk yor ke liy lonok, seyr hyo maym ke liy lirway, enekwei
hrom God hiy hreme hiymon e mon ankin. *

5

Jisas hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr seirpey-ar

1 Hromkwe nonkway, Pris Makwey-uwr mo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe, uwr mo
ompok ko me seme pain, God so mey me, uwrsa mo liy meio e. Seyr Pris Makwey-
uwr homkwe, ayay yaprue o, omeme prawk yaprue non o, seme God se naws kow,
uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me mon-say kow e.
2 Hyo owh arian krai lopa ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe uwrsa nonkway lopa,
seyr meiaw ma lanyan me sosok-aw liy hiy-mon.
3 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwr sohokwe, ayay, God se ma naws prawk kow mokwe,
uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me-aw mon-say kow e naws kow pey, sawk hyo yor piap-araw
arian o, seme mon-say kow e naws kow. *
4 Uru Pris Makwey-uwr sohokwe, uwrsa homkwaw puraw liy lonok ley, sawk uwr,
God hiykiaw ma me-iaup hiykwaw, hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr liy lwak, Aron se ma
lahan iaup senkin. *
5 Seyr liy-liy-aw, Krais hiy Pris Makwey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, uru seirpey senkin
sohokwe, hiykiaw-ayay-aw me-iaup pa. Sawk God hiykwe Krais se senkin me,
"Hunkwe hano ney norwayo, pokon ohokwe, hakwe hno Aio-ar lwak." *Sng 2:7*
6 Hiykwe seyr mamey porih mon kokwe ok kamon senkin me,
"Hunkwe Pris Makwey-uwr senkinaw-aw nuw-wak peyow-peyow ey, Pris Melkisedek
hiy po lwak hain, liy-liy-aw senkin lwak ey." *Sng 110:4*
7 Enekwei, Jisas hiy ki erey ma lwayr non, God se ma mesopok hokwe, hiykwe eheyr
aiopey hay nene-hu kraiar non nak-yuk mesopok kraiay. Hiykwe nonkway, uwr hye
lokrue-uwr mo yier ko se ma-huonok prosue ey hokwe, mo God hiykiaw-aw. Sa hiy
God so ouon mon ma lwak meinkiowp se hokuaw, God hiykwe hye sehe lonuayk me.
*
8 Mo Jisas hiy God so ney norwayo lwak hi, hiykwe God so ok me lonuayk me yor
kokwe, aw nak-ok yerki non-aw mon sorasor.
9 Jisas se nuw-mon mnow-mnow ihey ousne menkin, hiykwe sawk God so me-
huonok-prosue-mey ko meykyar sehe lousne, uwrsa lowpwarowp God so ok me ma
lonuayk me me hiymon e.
10 Seyr God hiykwe hye kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr me-iaup, Melkisedek, hiy paraw
pris ma lwak senkin.

Meyki ma kankoum sow yor ke ma me-sous hiy non

11 Okpey sokukwe aiopey hay, sa hromkwe ok kraiar liy nak-me. Sawk ok seme
hme hiy-me sorasor popriy ey hokwe honon honon nuw-wak, payhokuaw, hmo mon-
sorasor yor mokwe nuw-okunpakun.

---

* **4:14:** Hi 3:1; 10:23 * **4:16:** Hi 10:19 * **5:3:** Wkp 9:7; 16:6 * **5:4:** Kis 28:1 * **5:7:** Mat 26:36-46; Fl 2:6-8

12 Mo hom enekwei meipey hay kristen lwak hi, hakwe hom hiymon-sorasor-uwr
lwak e po naruok lokruok. Hakwe senkin nan, hme kokwe God so ok peyr-ar ko mokwe
hiymon-sorasor-uwr prueyn hiy ka mahiy-mon sorasor. Hakwe hom ayay kraipakrai
me la e naruok lokruok, sawk homkwe ney nopre me hieyn, mu-hi me-aw lowswa
wayr. *
13 Payhokuaw, unsaney, muhi-aw posokwaw lowswa wayr e, hiykwe ney nopre-aw
lwak. Uwr senkin sohokwe, yor luw-luw-aw ma lwak mokwe, nonkway popriy pey.
14 Sawk ayay kraipakrai mokwe uwrsa hakamay hom la. Sa uwrsa sohom God so
mey ke ma meio hniypahniy mokwe, yor yaprue o, yor piap-araw o, liy lira mesor
anon-anon.

6

Ney nopre me hieyn peie lwak wayr-wayr o

1 Sei, hromkwe Jisas Krais so hiymon sorasor-ok, hrom ma lonuayk pie mon-aw peie
am-suarok ne o, sawk hromkwe Jisas Krais so hiymon sorasor-ok krai non, kristen me
imasi mon wak ey, seme mon sorasor e. Sawk hiymon-sorasor-ok, hrom senkin ma
lonuayk pie, weynpaweyn, lokrue ke ma mon ousne me lokriy hain e, seyr God se nan
kiykiy-ay e, seme-aw peie nakruok o.
2 Seyr hu hawr yor, uwrsa me ma mon mnow-mnow o, seyr yor, uwrsa me iha non
ma nekie hiy-mesopok o, seyr ok, lokrue-uwrsa, hom omok ma-loksian ey o, seyr ok,
God hiy hreme enekwei pariawey sok lira mesor anon-anon ey o, somokwe hromkwe
hrousohrou liy ma-mesor ley.
3 Sawk God hiy hreme ipan lon ankin, hromkwe hiymon sorasor-ok krai non me
hiymon sorasor ey.

God so ok-ihey ke meyki peie kankoum sow o

4 Hai, uwrsa, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke meyki ma kankoum sow hain mokwe, yerki
penkin non ma-me-huonok a? Uwrsa somokwe God so ey ihey mon po lanio sayok,
seyr God so maym ihey ke po samner ir, seyr Niohney Pekneyweys se po non-wawwaw
onok.
5 Uwrsa senkin somokwe God so ok, hok yaprue ma lwak o, seyr God so enekwei,
omok lousne ey sohiy so krai o, po meio hrekawk hrekawk.
6 Uwrsa senkin somokwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke lokriy ha ankin, hmo uron
mokwe liy ma-kankoum e ko. Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo me-puar yor nonaw God
so ney norwayo se hrousohrou manak-okin pror kawk sawan okrue, seyr hye uwrsa
mo inour mon ma-mon owh-mar owh-mar yay. *
7 Uwrsa har homkwe, ki yaprue se hieyn. Sueyr lows mokwe, sueyr-hu hokwe, ki
ouon mon yaprue ley-kawk nok, seyr wueir-ayay me yaprue mon ie, uwrsa, ayay ma
saro me hiymon e. Sa ki hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.
8 Sawk uwrsa har homkwe ki piap-araw se hieyn. Ki, ur inan non o, pan piap o, seme
ma mon eip hokwe, hromkwe yaprue liy lira ley. Ki senkin sohokwe, ok piap-ok liy me,
seyr omok kokwe ya non mon oum-pru kawk lowpway ey. *
9 Hromo wayh ihey-ar om, mo hrom hme arakwon ok krai non me mesor kow hi,
hromo uron mokwe hme senkin nuw-nonkway, hmo owh mon kokwe yor yaprue
hokwaw lousne ey. Yor yaprue sokukwe, God so mey, hme me-huonok prosue ey ke
ma mesair kumay kow hok non.
10 God so lira mesor anon-anon yor kokwe, luw-luw-aw lwak lopa liy lwak ley.
Hiykwe hmo mey yaprue o, hmo uron-pi ko-ar yor, hye ma mesair kow o, liy lorionay

* **5:12:** 1 Ko 3:1-3 * **6:6:** Mat 12:31; Hi 10:26-27; 1 Jn 5:16 * **6:8:** Stt 3:17-18

ley. Hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor sokukwe, paraw o, enekwei enkin o, kristen me po hiymon. *
11 Hromo uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin, hmo yor hom ma kiy-meio wayr somokwe, homkwe meio kraiay nonaw nuw-wak e, senkinaw, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne. Homkwe senkin lon ankin, God so yor yaprue, hom hyohyo ma lon mokwe, hmo owh mon ya lousne a.
12 Hromkwe, hom akiaup lwak e nan pey, sawk homkwe uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay, seyr liwak meinkiowp yor nonaw ma lwak me hieyn kwa lwak. Hom senkin lon ankin, homkwe omeme, God hiy ma me-loray me ya lonokyaw a.

God so ok-loray kokwe ok-arar

13 Enekwei God hiy hyo ok-loray ke Abraham se ma mekow hokwe, hiykwe hyo uru arian non loiow me. Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hyo eir mon seirpey ma lwak hokwe, korey lwak pa.
14 Hiykwe senkin loiow me-loray, “Abraham, hunkwe hano uron ihey-ar so ouon mon nuw-wak, seyr hno ney-nona mokwe, hakwe kraiar-ar mon ousne ey.” *Stt 22:16-17*
15 Abraham hiy meinkiowp-aw ma naruok wayr so meyki hokwe, hiykwe hye ma me-loray se lonok.
16 Uwrsa mo loiow-me yor kokwe, uwr prueyn seirpey-ar so uru non loiow-me. Loiow-me yor sokukwe, ok ipey-ar hom ma nan me lohruw-a sakon kawk. Sa ok kamon hokwe, ok sokwe irweyk eyn liy ma-me-sakei ley.
17 God so uwrsa arian, hyo me-loray-ok me ma lonuayk mokwe, God hiykwe hyo uron arian se mesor sapi-sow kow e mon, hom senkin nonkway e, hiykwe hyo ok-loray kokwe irweyk liy ma-nan sakei ley. God hiykwe hyo ok-loray sokukwe sehe nak-oiow me.
18 Sa hrom uwrsa God so maw-om mon ma hakan sakan nok, hremekwe seme hiy-me kraipakrai, hrom uron hyohyo lon yor, hromo inour mon ma kekie ke nakruok kraipakrai e. *
19 Hromo uron, God se hyohyo ma lon omokwe hromo wa mo anka. Anka sohokwe God so Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar, laplap ko meyki mon ma lwak mon po nuw-kusei kraipakrai. *
20 Jisas hiykwe Ampok Pekney-weys-ar sohokwe, hromo liy hromo peyrmawk po lyawriy. Seyr hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr kiy-wak peyow peyow, paraw Melkisedek hiy pris-mey ma meio senkin.

7

Melkisedek hiy pris ma lwak hiy non

1 Uwr Melkisedek sohokwe yier aiopey hay Salem so king lwak. Seyr hiykwe God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so pris nak-wak. Enekwei Abraham hiy king ihaiha-aw me ma lono akre-akre ha se ma-le menkin, Melkisedek hiykwe Abraham se kokwe yerki mon lonyay huon nok, God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok. *
2 Abraham hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp, hiy aw ma hiy-ono opri nok seme kopi iha seys non kekie anon-anon nok, Melkisedek se mon-kopi lopri kow. Uru Melkisedek sohiy so meyk peyrmawk ko hokwe, “Yor luw-luw-aw mo king”, seyr hiy yier Salem so king ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hyo uru so meyk kamon hokwe, “Lwak marowhway yor ko king”.
3 Melkisedek hiykwe ipey-aio o, nopwey-ih nayh o, sohom non ma lwak hokwe, mamey porih hokwe hreme me-nonkway kow pey. Seyr enekwei, hye pouh hok ma

* **6:10:** Hi 10:32-34 * **6:18:** Nam 23:19 * **6:19:** Wkp 16:2-3 * **7:1:** Stt 14:17-20

liwak o, enekwei hye ma lokrue o, somokwe seyr korey lwak pey. Uwr sohokwe God so Ney se hieyn, pris senkin-aw nuw-wak wayr.
4 Melkisedek hiy uwr seirpey-ar penkin lwak e, sehe kwa nanpanan. Mo hromo nopwey-nawp Abraham hiy seyn, aw-nweyr omeme mon-kopi mokwe, Melkisedek se lopri kow.
5 Sawk Moses so sow hokwe, Livai mo uwrku mokwe, mey kamon ke-aw meio e senkin me-kupaku, homkwe uwrsa mo omeme, kopi iha seys non ma kekie anon-anon mo kopi kamon hokwe, senkinaw-aw lonok wayr e. Mo uwrsa, Livai hom omeme ma mesopok lonok somokwe, Israel, hmo uwrku arian, seyr mo Abraham so ney-nona lwak liok. *
6 Sawk uwr, Abraham so omeme me ma lonok hiykwe, Livai so uwrku ko korey. Mo senkin lwak liok, Abraham so omeme kopi iha seys non ma kekie anon mokwe, hiykwe kopi kamon lonokyaw nok, Abraham, uwr God so ok-loray non se God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok.
7 Hrom lowpwarowp kokwe nonkway senkin nuw-wak, yor, uwr prueyn se God so hiymon-yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok ey hokwe, uwr uru aiopey hay non hiykwaw meio, uwr, hyo ouon mon ma lwak se.
8 Israel mo omeme mo kopi kamon mokwe uwrsa, lokrue ey hom lonokyaw. Sawk Abraham so omeme mo kopi kamon hokwe, Melkisedek se kow. Sa God so mamey hokwe senkin me, hiykwe su lwayr uwr.
9 Livai o, hyo ney-nona o, homkwe enekwei enekwei omeme, Israel-uwrsa hom ma kow me lonokyaw, sawk hromkwe senkin liy me, Abraham hiy Melkisedek se ma kow hokwe, Livai hiy hyo omeme mo kopi iha seys non mo kopi kamon se ma kow se hieyn.
10 Payhokuaw, Melkisedek hiy Abraham se ma lonyay hokwe, Livai hiykwe peyr hyo nopwey-ih nawp Abraham so nioh ouon mon-aw lwak.

Jisas hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr, Melkisedek se hieyn

11 Paraw God hiy hyo sow ke Moses se ma kow hokwe, sow sohok ko okar-ok kamon kokwe senkin, Livai homkiaw o, hmo ney-nona o, pris-mey ke-aw meio. Sa uwrsa mokwe, Livai mo pris-mey sohiy nonaw nuw-mon mnow-mnow ihey hokwe, God hiykwe pris-mey irweyk ma-liaup lopa po lwak. Sawk God hiykwe pris prueyn se me-iaup, paraw Melkisedek hiy pris ma lwak senkin lwak e. Pris prueyn sohokwe, Aron so ney-nona korey.
12 Sawk pris me me-iaup yor kokwe yerki iwon non meio ankin, Moses so sow hok seyn, liy-liy-aw liy ma-lwak ley.
13 Payhokuaw, hromo Hakamay, God hiy pris-mey ke meio e ma me hokwe, Livai mo uwrku ko korey. Seyr uwrsa Hakamay so uwrku ko homkwe, pris-mey God so alta mon pase liarok meio e.
14 Payhokuaw, ok, hromo Hakamay Jisas hiy Juda so uwrku ko ma lwak hokwe, kumay nuw-wak. Moses hiy pris-mey me lohruw-a menkin, hiykwe uwrsa, Juda mo uwrku ko hom pris-mey meio e, lohruw-a lopa. *
15 Sawk ok, hrom peyr-mon ma kiy-ohruw-a sokukwe, hromkwe kumay-ar senkin kiy-ira: God hiykwe pris iwon Melkisedek se hieyn se po mon ousne.
16 Seyr God hiy Jisas se pris ma mon ousne hokwe, hiykwe Jisas so iwey-om hom pris-mey meio se mon ousne pa, sawk God hiykwe Jisas hiy su ma lwayr peyow se hokuaw mon ousne.
17 Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Hunkwe pris senkin-awaw nuw-wak peyow peyow ey, Melkisedek hiy pris ma lwak senkin." *Sng 110:4*

---

* **7:5:** Nam 18:21 * **7:14:** Ais 11:1; Mat 2:6; MHO 5:5

18 Seyr sow paraw-uh, pris-mey me ma me mokwe meykyay mon po ka-kekie ha.
Payhokuaw, sow somokwe krai non lwak pa, seyr uwrsa me hiymon pa.
19 Payhokuaw, Moses so sow hokwe, uwrsa me pase mon mnow-mnow kow ihey e.
Sawk enkin kokwe yerki iwon hreme ma meio kow hokwe, hromkwe uron hyohyo liy
lon, seyr yerki sohiy nonaw God so ohri-ar mon liy ley. *
20 God so yerki iwon hiy ma lousne hokwe, God so loiow-me-ok non nak-ousne. Sawk
uwr kraiar pris-mey ke ma meio mokwe, God hiykwe loiow-me-ok non nak-me-sakon
kawk pa.
21 Sawk Jisas hiy pris lousne menkin, hiykwe God so loiow-me ok ko kueir nonaw
lousne, enekwei God hiy hye senkin ma me hokwe,
"Hakamay hiykwe me-loray-ok kokwe po loiow me-sakon kawk, seyr irweyk eyn ma-
nan sakei ey lopa. Hunkwe pris lwak peyow-peyow wayr ey." *Sng 110:4*
22 God hiy loiow-me-ok senkin ke ma nak-me se hokuaw kokwe, Jisas so sokior-ok
hreme nion ma me-sakon kawk kokwe, yaprue-ar, sokior-ok, paraw-uh Israel me nion
ma me-sakon kawk ko eir mon lwak. *
23 Seyr Livai mo pris, mey ma meio hain mokwe, ompuay. Suw senkin, pris paraw-uh
homkwe senkinaw meio wayr peyow-peyow pa, payhokuaw, homkwe lokrue sa-okrue.
24 Sawk Jisas hiy lwayr peyow-peyow Uwr ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, pris-mey
kokwe hyo iha mon-aw nuw-wak peyow peyow ey.
25 Senkin ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe enekwei enekwei uwrsa hyo kueir
nonaw God so owh mon ma le mokwe, liy ma-huonok prosue lowpway. Payhokuaw,
hiykwe su lwayr peyow-peyow Uwr, seyr hiykwe enekwei enekwei God se kokwe hyo
uwrsa me hiy-mesopok. *
26 Jisas hiy Pris Makwey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, yaprue ihey-ar. Hiykwe hromo uwrsa
krai lopa me liy hiymon. Hiykwe pekneyweys, heyn lopa, orki lopa, seyr hyo lanio yor
kokwe, uwrsa weynpaweyn piap-araw non me hieyn korey, seyr hye kokwe nonkumey
ayaw-ar mon po lowk nakie.
27 Hiykwe Livai mo pris makwey-uwr me hieyn lwak pey. Pris somokwe hom ayay
me naws prawk kow ankin, homkwe peyr hmo yor piap-araw arian me mon-say kow
ey me naws kow, sa sohiy so meyki hokwe, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me mon-say kow
ey me naws kow. Sawk Jisas hiykwe yerki senkin meio pa. Hiykwe hrousohrou naws
prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway e, hyo owhi arian ke enekwei kamon-awaw kow,
uwrsa lowpwarowp me hiymon e. *
28 Pris makwey-uwr, Moses so sow ouon mon ma me-iaup mokwe, uwr nompou
nompou ma lwak hom non. Sawk Moses so sow ko meyki hokwe, God hiykwe hyo
loiow-me-ok nonaw hyo Ney arian se me-iaup, seyr hyekwe mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar
lwak peyow-peyow e po mon wak.

8

Jisas hiykwe hromo Pris Makwey-uwr

1 Sawk ok, hrom ma mesor sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe senkin, hromkwe Pris
Makwey-uwr hreme hiymon ey non. Hiykwe God Krai Seirpey-ar non so sia-king so
sayar mon liwak.
2 Seyr hiykwe God so sel-a-ar so ampok pekney-weys mon kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr
so mey me meio wayr. Sel-a sohokwe uwr ki ko hom meio pa, sawk Hakamay hiykiaw
monhre ihey.

* **7:19:** Hi 9:9 * **7:22:** Hi 8:6; 12:24 * **7:25:** Ro 8:34 * **7:27:** Hi 5:3

3 Seyr pris makwey-uwr ki erey mon ma me-iaup mokwe, homkwe maym yaprue
o, ayay lokin kwor nwaws kow ey o, God so owh mon kokwe sohom lopa liy lousne
ley. Seyr hromo Pris Makwey-uwr Jisas hiy seyn, God so owh mon kokwe, naws prawk
kow ey lopa liy lousne ley.
4 Sa hiykwe enekwei ohokwe ki erey kiy-wayr hokwe, hiykwe pris lwak pa po lwak,
payhokuaw ki mon kokwe pris, uwrsa mo maym me Juda mo sow hok ma me senkin
naws prawk kow ey non.
5 Mey senkin senkin, pris hom ma meio mokwe, mey, nonkumey mon ma meio me
memeir meio, seyr omeme nonkumey mon ma lwak mo owhnan. Suw ok, paraw
Moses se ma me-kupaku ko liy-liy-aw. Moses hiy sel-a pekneyweys se kiy-meio e mon
menkin, God hiy hye senkin kiy-me, "Hunkwe omeme lowpwarowp sel-a ko mokwe,
hne owhnan non mnuw mon ma mesair kow ko liy-liy-aw-ar kwa nuw-meio." *Kis*
25:40
6 Sawk enekwei ohokwe, pris-mey sokukwe Jisas se po kow, seyr pris, ki mon ma lwak
mo mey mo eir mon lwak. Seyr God so sokior-ok iwon, Jisas hiy ompok-uwr ma lwak
hokwe, God so sokior-ok porih ko eir mon lwak. Payhokuaw, sokior-ok iwon kokwe,
ok-loray yaprue-ar mo eir mon po meio kraipakrai. *
7 Sawk God so sokior-ok porih kokwe yaprue, seyr low lopa nuw-wak hokwe, God
hiykwe sokior-ok iwon kamon ma-me-sakon kawk lopa po lwak.
8 Sawk hyo uwrsa mo yor piap-araw mokwe, God hiykwe po lira, sa hiykwe senkin
me,
"Hakamay hiykwe senkin me-kumay kow: Enekwei, ha Israel-uwrsa o, Juda-uwrsa o,
hme nion sokior-ok iwon ke non-me-sakon kawk ey hokwe, ya lousne a.
9 Sokior-ok sokukwe, ha hmo iwey-om me nion ma me-sakon kawk ke hieyn lwak
lopa, enekwei ha hme Isip ko me hiy-ousne-sa-ousne non. Payhokuaw, uwrsa
somokwe hano sokior-ok ke nakruok kraipakrai pa, sa hakwe hmekwe meyki
seme kankoum sow hain.
10 Hakamay hiykwe senkin me: Enekwei omok lousne ey hokwe, hakwe sokior-ok,
Israel-uwrsa me nion senkin non-me-sakon kawk ey: Hakwe hano sow mokwe
uwrsa mo mawkhow mon kawk kreik kow ey, seyr hmo uron mon meyamey
kow ey. Hakwe hmo God lwak ey, sa homkwe hano uwrsa lwak ey.
11 Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo yier-wayh se mahiy-mon-sorasor lopa,
seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uwr eynay se senkin me-kow lopa, 'Hakamay se
nonkway e.' Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp, mo hom uru lopa hi, uru aiopey
hay non hi, homkwe hane nonkway nuw-wak ey.
12 Payhokuaw, hakwe hmo yor naway-naway mokwe lorionay kow ey, seyr hmo yor
piap-araw me ma-nanpanan lopa." *Jer 31:31-34*
13 God hiy sokior-ok sokwe iwon-ok ma me hokwe, meyk hokwe senkin, hiykwe
sokior-ok peyr ko kokwe porih po mon wak; sa yor kamon, porih-ok ma me, seyr ma
onkama-sopruw kokwe, enekwei haraw-aw lwak hain nok, kiynuw-ira por ha ok.

9

Pris-mey, sel-a ki ko mon ma meio hom non

1 God so sokior-ok peyrmawk ko kokwe, God so mey me meio kow sow senkin senkin
non, seyr a pekneyweys ki ko non.
2 Sel-a hokwe mo senkin meio iarok. Ampok peyr ko hokwe lam-sey o, tebol o, seyr
ihey mo naw, pris hom tebol mon ma kekie sowkriy o, senkin lwak. Sohokwe Ampok
Pekneyweys ok ma me hiy non. *

* **8:6:** Hi 7:22 * **9:2:** Kis 25:23-40; 26:1-30

3 Laplap peyr ko ko meyki hokwe, laplap kamon hok sawan. Sa laplap sohok ko
meyki hokwe, ampok ouon-ar ko hiy lwak. Sohokwe Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar
ok ma me hiy non. *
4 Ampok serey mon kokwe alta, gol non ma meio, prawk yaprue me naws prawk
kow ey o, God so Sokior-ok ko Bokis gol non ma nak-ompos o, sohom lwak. Bokis mon
kokwe senkin kawk kreik, yiawk gol non ma meio, manna me ma kawk kreik o, Aron
so now-ho, yok ma ma-sahre kei o, seyr mein kreysyar sow me ma mey o. *
5 Bokis eir mon kokwe, ensel someykyow non mo owhnan, God so panpaniowni se
mesair kow ey hom lwak. Someykyow somokwe, bokis eir, uwrsa mo yor piap me
mon-say kow ey me nuw-swakuwmay ha. * Sawk pokon kokwe, omeme lowpwarowp
seme mesor sopay sopay enekwei korey.
6 Omeme sel-a ko somokwe, yerki senkin non kekie sowkriy. Sa Pris homkwe ampok
peyr-ar ko mon enekwei enekwei, hmo mey senkin senkin me meio e lyawriy-sawriy.
*
7 Sawk ampok pekneyweys ouon-ar mon kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwaw lyawriy.
Seyr hiykwe yia kamon kamon-aw hokwe, enekwei kamon-awaw nuw-yawriy. Sawk
ampok ouon-ar ko sohokwe hiykwe nioh lopa liy lyawriy ley. Nioh, hiy ma nak-yawriy
sohokwe, hyo yor piap arian o, uwrsa mo yor piap, hom nonkway lopa ma mon sohom
o, seme mon-say kow ey me naws prawk kow, God se. *
8 Pris mo mey senkin ma lwak hokwe, Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe senkin mesair
kumay kow, sel-a peyr ko hok senkin-awaw ma nak-iarok sohokwe, yerki, Ampok
Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon ley ey hokwe, peyr korey kampi kow pa.
9 Ok sokukwe, pokon enekwei ohiy so owhnan-ok. Owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk kokwe
senkin, maym, God se ma kow sohom o, ayay, God se ma naws prawk kow sohom
o, homkwe uwrsa, God so a mon ma nak-e me-ihey sohom mo uron me liy hawr
weyspaweys kow ley. *
10 Naws-prawk kow mey somokwe, ki ko ayay o, hu o, sohom non-aw ma meio hom
non. Seyr yor senkin senkin uwrsa me hawr mnow-mnow kow ey mokwe liy-liy-aw.
Mey senkin somokwe ohi me-aw hiymon ey, senkinaw-aw, enekwei God so liwak yor
iwon hok lousne sehe.

Krais so nioh so mey

11 Sawk Krais, yor yaprue, hromo owh mon ma lousne sohom mo Pris Makwey-uwr
hiy le menkin, hiykwe sel-a aiopey hay, seyr mnow-mnow-aw ma lwak mon ka-nuw-
yawriy ha. Seyr sel-a sohokwe, uwrsa ki ko hom meio pa. Suw senkin, sel-a sohokwe,
omeme God hiy paraw ma monhre pie mo kopi korey.
12 Enekwei Krais hiy Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar sel-a serey ma lwak mon ma
lyawriy hokwe, hiykwe meme mo nioh o, bulmakau mo nioh o, sohom mo kueir
lyawriy pa, sawk hiykwe hyo nioh arian so kueir lyawriy nok, hyo owhi arian ke
hrousohrou naws prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway e enekwei kamon-awaw kow.
13 Israel-uwrsa hom orki non lwak ankin, homkwe God so mey liy meio ley. Sawk
pris prueyn hiykwe meme mo nioh o, bulmakau-eyr mo nioh o, seyr bulmakau-pow,
ya non ma nwaws oum li-li-ay ko ihuan o, seme uwrsa sohom mo owh mon louh-say
kow ankin, suw hme liy mon mnow-mnow kow, seyr uwrsa somokwe orki lopa liy
ma-lwak. *
14 Ayay mo nioh mokwe, mey senkin ke meio kow ankin, hai, Krais so nioh hokwe,
mey ipey-ar pankaw meio a? Krais hiykwe heyn lopa, sa hiykwe Wayr-peyow-niohney
so kueir nonaw hiykiaw-ayay God se kow. Hyo nioh hokwe hromo nanpanan yor uron

* **9:3:** Kis 26:31-33 * **9:4:** Kis 16:33; 30:1-6; Lo 10:3-5 * **9:5:** Kis 25:18-22 * **9:6:** Nam 18:2-6 * **9:7:** Wkp 16:2-34 * **9:9:** Hi 10:1-2 * **9:13:** Wkp 16:15-16; Nam 19:9,17-19; Hi 10:4

ko mo yor piap lokrue ke ma mon ousne me peyryapeyr kow, hrom su lwayr God so mey me meio kow e. *
15 Sa Krais, hiy mey senkin ke ma meio hokwe, hiykwe God so sokior-ok iwon ko ompok-uwr lwak, sa uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonok homkwe, lwak peyow maym ihey-ar, God hiy ma me-loray seme ka lonokyaw e hokuaw. Payhokuaw, Krais hiykwe po lokrue, seyr hyo lokrue hokwe, pie aiopey hay ke hieyn, uwrsa yor piap-araw God so sokior-ok porih ko ouon mon ma meio me hrorsay preisia ha.
16 Uwr prueyn hiykwe lokrue ohriar lwak ankin, hiykwe mamey kamon, sokior-ok ke hieyn ke mey kekie kow hain. (Mamey serey mon kokwe hiykwe uwrsa hyo omeme me lopri ey mo uru sa-u o, omeme hom pankaw lonok ey o, seme me-sorasor kow hain.) Omeme somokwe liy saw-owndiy kow ley, peyr ok, uwr sohiy ma lokrue hokwe, kumay-ar nuw-wak sehe.
17 Payhokuaw, uwr sokior-ok ke ma mey, hiykwe su lwayr nonaw lwak ankin, sokior-ok sokukwe peyr krai lopa lwak, sawk omok hiy lokrue ankin, sokior-ok sokukwe krai pa lwak.
18 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God so sokior-ok porih seyn, lokrue lopa mon ousne pa, sawk ayay ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor mo nioh nonaw meio.
19 Enekwei Moses hiy uwrsa me God so me-kupaku ok lowpwarowp, sow mon ma lwak me hiy-mesor menkin, hiykwe bulmakau mo nioh o, meme mo nioh o, seme hu non nak-onhwayh nok, hisop-kon, sipsip mo owhma oupuey non ma nak-way pruwmapruw non, mamey, sow me ma mey o, uwrsa lowpwarowp o, hmo eir mon nak-okin nopriy say kow.
20 Hiykwe senkin me, “Nioh ohokwe, God so sokior-ok, hom meyki pyay e ma me-kupaku ke ma nak-mon sakon kawk popriy hok non.” *Kis 24:6-8*
21 Yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, nioh sohokwe, Moses hiykwe sel-a pekneyweys o, omeme senkin senkin, pris hom mey serey ma nak-meio o, senkin nak-okin nopriy say kow. *
22 Suw senkin, Moses so sow hokwe, senkin me-kupaku, omeme kraiar-ar mokwe, nioh non-aw peyryapeyr mnow-mnow ihey e. Nioh se swa-nonsow lopa hokwe, yor piap-araw mokwe liy lorionay kow ley. *

Krais so nioh hokwe yor piap me mon-say kow

23 Sel-a pekney-weys mo omeme mokwe omeme-ar nonkumey mon ma lwak mo owhnan. Omeme ki ko mokwe peyryapeyr yerki lopa liy mon mnow-mnow ley. Seyr omeme, nonkumey mon ma lwak mokwe yerki liy-liy-aw non liy peyryapeyr mnow-mnow ley. Sawk nonkumey ko mon mnow-mnow yerki hokwe ihey-ar, naws prawk kow yor, ki mon ma meio ko eir mon lwak. *
24 Payhokuaw, Ampok Pekneyweys, Krais hiy ma lyawriy hokwe, Ampok Pekneyweys-ar se uwr ki ko hom ma lira memeir meio mon lyawriy pa. Hiykwe nonkumey-ar mon lyawriy, sa enekwei enkin ohokwe, hiykwe hreme hokuaw God so inour mon liarok.
25 Krais hiy nonkumey mon ma lyawriy hokwe, hiykwe Juda mo Pris Makwey-uwr me hieyn meio pa. Uwr somokwe Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon kokwe, yia kamon kamon-aw hokwe ayay mo nioh non nak-yawriy. Sawk Krais hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay enekwei kraiar naws prawk kow pa.
26 Payhokuaw, sa senkin lwak hokwe, God hiy ki se ma monhre so meyki hokwe, Krais hiy aw ma nak-ok hokwe, enekwei kraiar po lousne. Sawk senkin lousne pa. Ki ohiy so enekwei ley lowpway ohriar lwak menkin, Krais hiykwe hyo owhi arian ke

* **9:14:** 1 Pi 1:18-19 * **9:21:** Wkp 8:15,19 * **9:22:** Wkp 17:11 * **9:23:** Hi 8:5; 10:1

hrousohrou naws prawk mey ke meio lowpway e enekwei kamon-awaw yor piap me mon-say kow e kow. *
27 Iwar lowpwarowp homkwe enekwei kamon-awaw lokrue ey, sa sohiy so meyki hokwe, God hiy lira anon anon ey.
28 Yerki liy-liy-aw nonaw kokwe Krais se kokwe seyr enekwei kamon-awaw naws prawk kow, uwrsa kraiar mo yor piap me mon-say kow ey hokwe. Sa hiykwe enekwei kamon ya ma-lousne a, sawk enekwei sohokwe hiykwe yor piap me mon-say kow e ma-lousne pey. Hiykwe sehe ma-lousne ey, uwrsa hye ma naruok me ma-huonok prosue lowpway ey.

10

Krais hiykwe hrousohrou naws prawk mey kokwe, enekwei kamon-awaw meio

1 Juda mo sow mokwe, God so omeme yaprue, omok lousne ey mo owhnan. Owhnan somokwe, omeme-ar sohom korey, sawk omeme-ar me ma lira nyan-nyan hom non. Yia kiy-kin kiy-kin, enekwei enekwei, ayay naws prawk kow yor mokwe mo liy-liy-aw nuw-wak wayr-wayr, Juda mo sow hom ma me senkin. Hai, sow senkin somokwe uwrsa enekwei enekwei God se kampueys me-ihey e ma le nene mokwe, pekneyweys penkin mon wak ey mo?
2 Ayay naws prawk kow yor somokwe uwrsa, God se ma me-ihey me enekwei kamon-awaw mon-pekneyweys hokwe, ayay naws prawk kow yor mokwe paraw po nuw-onkane ha, seyr uwrsa homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw heyn lopa ok po me.
3 Wo, ow sawk senkin lwak, yia kiy-kin kiy-kin, enekwei enekwei, ayay ma naws prawk kow wayr-wayr somokwe, uwrsa me hmo yor piap arian me ma-mon nanpanan.
4 Payhokuaw, bulmakau mo nioh o, meme mo nioh o, somokwe yor piap-araw me liy nuw-mon-say lowpway ley. Korey law. *
5 Sohiy so hokuaw hokwe, Krais so enekwei ki erey le ey hiy ohriar kiynuw-wak menkin, hiykwe God se senkin me,
"Hunkwe ayay naws prawk kow yor o, maym kow yor o, somokwe hunkwe me-puar.
Sawk hunkwe hane kokwe owhi ke po lonhan onhan kow koruay.
6 Ayay, paniaw-aw, alta mon ma lyay nwaws o, ayay, yor piap-araw me mon-say kow e
ma naws prawk o, somokwe hunkwe kar ley pey.
7 Sa ha kiy-me, 'God ara, hakwe ehe, hno uron ko me meio ousne ey hokwe, mamey
porih hok hane ma lohruw-a so meir-meir-aw.' " *Sng 40:6-8*
8 Peyr Krais hiykwe senkin me pie, "Hunkwe ayay naws prawk kow yor o, maym alta ke ma kow o, seyr ayay, paniaw-aw alta mon ma lyay nwaws o, seyr ayay, yor piap me mon-say kow e ma naws prawk o, hunkwe seme nan pey, seyr kar ley pey." (Mo Juda mo sow hok ma me-kupaku ko liy-liy-aw meio liok.)
9 Sei, hiy makiy-me, "Hakwe ehe, God ara, hno uron ko me meio ousne ey hokwe." Sa God hiykwe senkin lon, hiykwe ayay naws prawk kow yor porih ke mon-say lowpway nok, hoko yop mon kokwe sawk Krais so naws prawk kow mey ke kekie.
10 Sa Jisas Krais hiy God so uron ko so meyki ma pyay so hokuaw kokwe, hreme lowpwarowp me pekneyweys po mon wak. Suw hiykwe hrousohrou naws prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway ey hokwe, hyo owhi arian ke enekwei kamon-awaw ma kow so kueir nonaw meio. *
11 Pris lowpwarowp Juda ko homkwe, hmo pris-mey mokwe eypok lowpwarowp meio. Sawk ayay naws prawk kow yor hom ma meio kokwe, kamon-awaw ke-aw meio wayr. Sawk yor sokukwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me liy mon-say lowpway e ko. *

* **9:26:** Hi 10:10 * **10:4:** Hi 9:13 * **10:10:** Hi 9:12 * **10:11:** Kis 29:38

12 Sawk Krais hiykwe naws prawk kow mey, yor piap-araw me mon-say ey hokwe
kamon-aw meio. Seyr naws prawk kow mey kamon-aw sokukwe yor piap-araw me
senkin-awaw mon-say wayr-wayr. Hiykwe mey sokwe meio lowpway nok, God so
sayar mon kiynak-iwak.
13 Enekwei enkin ohokwe hiykwe serey kiy-iwak, God so enekwei hyo awia me now-
pay sune me lyay nieys ey me hieyn, hyo sune mon linon say kow ey se naruok. *
14 Payhokuaw, naws prawk mey kamon-awaw non kokwe hiykwe, uwrsa, pekney-
weys ma mon wak wayr me, mnow-mnow-aw lwak wayr peyow e po mon ousne.
15 Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe seyr liy-liy-aw me-kumay. Peyr hiykwe senkin me
pie,
16 "Hakamay hiykwe senkin me: Enekwei omok lousne ey hokwe, hakwe hano sokior-
ok enkin okwe hano uwrsa me nion me-sakon kawk ey. Hakwe hano sow mokwe
hmo uron mon kawk kreik kow ey, seyr hmo mawkhow mon mey-a-mey kow
ey." *Jer 31:33*
17 Sei, hiy makiynak-me,
"Hakwe hano uwrsa mo yor piap-araw o, seyr hmo yor, sow me hyaw ma lwak o, seme
ma-nanpanan wayr lopa." *Jer 31:34*
18 Sa God hiy uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me ma mon-say kow lowpway hokwe, naws
prawk kow mey, yor piap me mon-say ey hokwe, liy ma-meio ley.

Hromkwe God so ohriar mon le e

19 Hano wayh-om, hromkwe God so Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon kokwe Jisas
so nioh se nan kiykiy-ay kueir nonaw hok lopa liy lyawriy. *
20 Hiykwe hreme kokwe yerki iwon, God so mon ley ey o, seyr su ma lwayr o, sehe
po kampi kow. Yerki sohokwe, laplap, God so a mon ma lwak mon ma lyawriy hain
hiy non. Laplap sokukwe, Jisas so owhi hreme ma lokrue ke hieyn. *
21 Seyr hromkwe Pris seirpey, God so a se ma hiy-wayr non.
22 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromkwe God so owh mon kokwe uron okar-ok non
o, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak non o, sohom non seme nak-e nene e.
Payhokuaw, hromo nanpanan yor uron ko piap ma lwak mokwe po mon popriy kow,
seyr hromo owh mokwe hu oro non po hawr mnow-mnow. *
23 Sa God so maym yaprue, hromo uron hyohyo ma lon mokwe, hromkwe nakruok
kraipakrai e, payhokuaw, God hreme me-loray Uwr hiykwe, lorionay yor lopa.
24 Hromkwe hromo wayh-om me me-sian-sasian yerki se kwa nanpanan koruay,
hom uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, weynpaweyn yaprue o, seme mon nakyas ey me.
25 Hrom suhway-aw hokruw yor hokwe, peie lon-kane ha o, hmo har hom ma lon-
kane ha senkin. Sawk hrom Hakamay so Enekwei-ar hiy ohriar ma le se ma lira
nonkway hokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay-aw hiy-mesor kraipakrai e. *
26 Payhokuaw, suw senkin, hrom uwrsa God so okar-ok ke ma nonkway homkwe,
yor piap-araw me mon nakyas nonaw lwak ankin, hromo yor piap-araw me mon-say
kow ey hokwe, ya non naws prawk mey kamon lopa. *
27 Sawk hromkwe God so lira mesor anon-anon yor o, ya aiopey hay, uwrsa God se
ma me-puar me linon kreik nwaws ey sohok o, seme hok nonaw naruok e. *
28 Unsaney, Moses so sow me ma kamaun sow sokwe, uwr prueys, seyr pruompri,
sankaw lira ha ankin, uwr sohokwe mo uron lowk yor lopa lokin kwor okrue. *
29 Hai, uwr, God so Ney se ma lour seipasei, seyr God so sokior-ok ko nioh se mon
piap-araw ke hieyn ma lira, sokwe penkin lon a? Payhokuaw, hiykwe nioh hye ma

* **10:13:** Sng 110:1 * **10:19:** Hi 4:16 * **10:20:** Mat 27:51 * **10:22:** Wkp 8:30; Ese 36:25; Ef 5:26 * **10:25:** Hi 3:13 * **10:26:** Hi 6:4-8 * **10:27:** Ais 26:11 * **10:28:** Lo 17:6; 19:15

mon pekney-weys hokwe, omeme sasow ey se hieyn po lira, seyr God so Niohney,
maym hreme ma kow sokwe po me-piapmapiap. Homkwe kwa nanpanan, uwr senkin
sohokwe God hiykwe low ipey-ar non ya ma-sahre nakway a. *
30 Payhokuaw, hromkwe ok, God hiy senkin ma me hokwe, nonkway, "Yor piap-araw
me ma-sahre nakway mey kokwe, hano. Ma-lon sawkriy yor kokwe hano", *Lo 32:35*
seyr, "Hakamay hiykwe hyo uwrsa me ya lira mesor anon anon a." *Lo 32:36; Sng 135:14*
31 God su ma lwayr peyow so iha mon ma kuayk kawk hokwe, iwar homkwe kwa nuw-
hok krwepakrwe.
32 Homkwe enekwei paraw-uh, hom God so ey-yar se ma lira pie me kwa ma-
nanpanan. Enekwei sohokwe, mo hmekwe low kraiar non mon yorpayor liok,
homkwe yaprue nuw-orok kraiay.
33 Enekwei har mokwe hmekwe uwrsa kraiar mo nene non-aw me-kawrpakawr
mon piapmapiap, seyr enekwei har mokwe homkwe uwrsa har yerki liy-liy-aw non
ma mon piapmapiap me nion non-orok.
34 Homkwe uwrsa kalabus-a mon ma linon swakreik mo low me non-way, seyr
enekwei hmo omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar akre-akre opri menkin, kar ley
yor hokwe hme lokriy hain pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin po nonkway, homkwe
omeme God hiy ma me-loray me nak-wayr. Omeme somokwe ihey-ar, seyr senkinaw
lwak peyow peyow. *
35 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hmo lorok kraiay yor, God se ma nyay-nyay hokwe,
peie sasow o, payhokuaw, homkwe senkin-awaw nuw-orok kraiay ankin, God hiykwe
hmekwe pie aiopey hay ma-sahre kow ey.
36 Hom ma lorok kraiay wayr sohokwe, peie lonkane ha o. Suw hom God so uron ko
me ma meio ousne so meyki hokwe, homkwe maym hiy ma me-loray hokwe, ya lonok
a.
37 Payhokuaw, God so mamey hokwe senkin me,
"Kiy-peypey lopa, sa uwr ma le ey hiykwe ya le a; hiykwe manak-omponay lopa.
38 Sawk hano uwrsa luw-luw-aw homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw su
lwayr ey. Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe meyki ma-kankoum sow hain ankin, hakwe
hye kokwe kar liy ley ley." *Hab 2:3-4*
39 Sawk hromkwe uwrsa, God se meyki ma kankoum sow hain me ma mon piapay
me hieyn korey. Sawk hromkwe senkin, hromkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor non, seyr
hreme kokwe God hiy po me-huonok prosue.

11

Uwrsa paraw-uh mo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor

1 Nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, omeme, hrom uron hyohyo ma lon me ma nuw-
nonkway hiy non. Seyr omeme, hrom ma lira lopa me nonkway ma nuw-wak hiy non.
*
2 God hiy uwrsa paraw-ar ko me kar ma ley so meyk-ar hokwe mo sohiykwaw, hom
hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiy non.
3 Nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw kokwe hromkwe senkin nonkway, God
hiykwe ki o, nonkumey o, hyo ok non monhre. Sa God hiykwe omeme hrom ma lira
omokwe, omeme, uwrsa ma lira lopa non meio ousne. *
4 Abel hiy God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay ko kueir nonaw, ayay hiy ma naws prawk
kow mokwe, ihey-ar nuw-wak, sawk Kein so naws prawk kow yor kokwe ihey-ar lwak
pa. Seyr Abel so nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe Abel

* **10:29:** Kis 24:8 * **10:34:** Mat 6:20; 19:29 * **11:1:** 2 Ko 5:7 * **11:3:** Stt 1:1; Sng 33:6; Jon 1:3

sokwe luw-luw-aw ok me, enekwei God hiy Abel so maym me kar ma ley hokwe. Mo
Abel hiy sopok lwak liok, hyo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, hiykwe
ok lohruw-a nonaw lwak. *
5 Inok hiykwe God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sa hiykwe lokrue pa sehe lwak. God
hiykwe hyekwe sawk owhi woneykyaw sehe nak-huonok. Uwrsa homkwe hye pase
ma-pawk irway e, payhokuaw, hyekwe God hiykiaw po huonok ie. God so mamey
hokwe senkin me, God hiy hye ma-huonok ie lopa ma lwak hokwe, peyr hiykwe God
se kar mon ey. *
6 Unsaney prueyn, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor lopa God se kar liy mon ey ley. Uwrsa,
God so owh mon ma le homkwe senkin kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe su lwayr,
seyr uwrsa hye ma pawk me pie ma-sahre kow uwr.
7 Noah se weynpaweyn omok lousne ey me ma me-kupaku hokwe, hiykwe hyo nan
kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw meio, yeyk aiopey hay hokwe. Mo weynpaweyn God hiy
ma me ke, Noa hiy lira lopa lwak liok, hiykwe hok yor pekneyweys nonaw lonuayk
me nok, yeyk hye nian o, hyo ney-sa o, hme huonok prosue ey se meio. Sa Noa so nan
kiykiy-ay yor hokwe senkin mesair kow, uwrsa ki ko homkwe heyn aiopey hay non,
seyr nan kiykiy-ay sohok ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe hyekwe luw-luw-aw ok
me, hiy uwrsa lowpwarowp, hye ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma me senkin. *
8 God hiy Abraham hiy ley e me menkin, kipay kamon hye kow e ma me-loray mon,
Abraham hiykwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw lonuayk me. Hiykwe hyo
kipay arian se lokriy hain nok, ley, mo hiy perey ley e, hiykwe nonkway lopa lwak. *
9 Hyo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, Abraham hiykwe kipay, God
hiy hye kow e ma me-loray mon kokwe, uwr, kipay irweyk ko se hieyn-aw lwayr.
Hiykwe sel-a nonaw meio wayr, Aisak, Jekop leys seyn. Hohkwe seyr me-loray, God
hiy Abraham se ma kow ke lonok uwr prueysyar. *
10 Payhokuaw, Abraham hiykwe yier, peir ouon ko mon ma meio iarok se naruok.
Yier sehe liwak nanpanan lowok uwr o, meio lowpway uwr o, mo God hiykiaw.
11 Abraham so sah Sara hokwe ney sokwe lira me, payhokuaw, hiykwe God se
nanpanan kiykiy-ay, mo hiy uwr-nawp lwak liok, seyr Sara hok ney-weyn lanio liok,
seyr sa-nawp lwak liok. Hiykwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe hyo me-loray-
ok ke liy lorionay ley. *
12 Mo Abraham hiy uwr-nawp ma lwak se kohir lwak liok, sawk uwr prueyn-awaw
sohiy so ney-nona mokwe napuar, non mon ma lwak me hieyn, seyr sour-yawp-ar
wosion-kreyr me hieyn, liy sor lowpway ley. *
13 Uwrsa somokwe God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw nuw-wayr
okrue-sa-okrue. Omeme, God hiy hme kow e ma me-loray mokwe, homkwe ki erey ma
lwayr non lonok pa. Sawk hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mo nene non kokwe, homkwe
omeme somokwe meiaw mon lwak me lira, seyr kar nonaw naruok huon. Sa uwrsa
somokwe senkin mesor hrorsay, homkwe ki erey mon kokwe, uwrsa kipay kamon ko
me hieyn o, uwrsa suwon me hieyn o, senkin lwayr. *
14 Uwrsa homkiaw-ayay ok senkin me ma lohruw-a homkwe senkin mesair kow,
homkwe kipay kamon hmo nian lwak ey se pawk.
15 Homkwe kipay, hom ma lokriy hain se ma-nanpanan wayr-wayr pa. Sa homkwe
kipay sehe ma-nanpanan wayr hokwe, homkwe po ma-ley neyney.
16 Sawk hmo uron ko ipey-ar mokwe homkwe, kipay ihey-ar-ar se nuw-nanpanan
kraipakrai, kipay nonkumey mon ma lwak se. Sa God hiykwe hom hye hmo God ok

* **11:4:** Stt 4:3-10 * **11:5:** Stt 5:21-24 * **11:7:** Stt 6:13-22; 7:1 * **11:8:** Stt 12:1-5 * **11:9:** Stt 35:12 * **11:11:** Stt 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19 * **11:12:** Stt 15:5; 22:17 * **11:13:** Stt 23:4; Sng 39:12; 1 Pi 2:11

ma me hokwe, owh-mar lon pa sehe lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme kokwe yier se po
meio kow koruay.
17 God hiy Abraham se mon ir menkin, Abraham hiykwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko
kueir non-aw, ney Aisak se seyn po kiynuw-okin kwor nwaws prawk kow. Abraham
hiykwe God so me-loray-ok mokwe po lonok, sawk hiykwe hyo ney prueyn-awaw se
lokin kwor nwaws prawk kow ey hokwe, uron kamon-aw lwak.
18 God hiykwe hyekwe mo senkin po me-loray, "Ney-nona, ha hne ma me-loray
mokwe, hakwe Aisak so kueir nonaw kow ey." *
19 Abraham so uron hokwe senkin nanpanan, mo hiy Aisak se lokin kwor hi, God
hiykwe hye liy ma-mon sian. Sa Abraham hiy Aisak se ma ma-huonok hokwe, lokrue
ko se ma ma-huonok se hieyn. *
20 Aisak, hiy God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw, hiykwe Jekop, Iso leys
se God so hiymon yor, omok hoho owh mon lousne ey me hiy-nekie mesopok. *
21 Nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor nonaw, Jekop hiy lokrue e mon menkin, hiykwe God so
hiymon yor kokwe Josep so ney norwayo prueysyar sokwe prueyn prueyn-aw hiy-
nekie mesopok. Hiykwe hyo irowm non nak-orok kraipakrai nok, God so uru se me-
ihey. *
22 Josep hiy lokrue ohriar lwak menkin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw
Israel hom Isip se omok lokriy hain ey se lohruw-a. Seyr hyo i-mawk me yerki penkin
non lopru kwawk ey se uwrsa me nak-me-sorasor kow hain. *
23 Moses se ma liwak so meyki hokwe, hyo orih-pouh uwrsa hohkwe hye yeyn
krompri non ma lway kwawk sue hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw meio.
Payhokuaw, hohkwe senkin lira, hiykwe ney yaprue ihey-ar, sa homkwe king so me-
sasay-ok ke ma kamaun sow hokwe, hok pa seme lwak. *
24 Moses hiy aiopey hay ma lwak hokwe, hye Isip mo king so ney ko ney-ok me
menkin, hiykwe uru sohokwe God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw me-puar.
25 Hiykwe senkin nanpanan, God so uwrsa me nion low non-onok hokwe, ihey-arar,
sawk enekwei haraw-aw yor piap-araw me lira way yor ke kar ley hokwe, piap-araw.
26 Hiykwe senkin nanpanan, hye kokwe Krais se hokuaw me-piapmapiap ankin,
sohokwe ok lopa. Mo hye me-piapmapiap hi, yor sokukwe hiykwe Isip mo omeme
ihey-ar me ma nak-wayr mo eir mon lira. Payhokuaw, hyo nene hokwe omeme ihey-
ar omok hiy lonok ey me lira.
27 Sa Moses hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw Isip se ma lokriy hain hokwe,
hiykwe king so aw-mar ke nak-hok pa. Seyr Moses hiykwe senkin lorok kraipakrai
wayr, hiykwe God, hrom ma lira lopa se ma lira se hieyn-aw lwak.
28 Hiykwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor so kueir nonaw Pasova ke meio ousne, seyr nioh
me nak-me-sasay low inakrok, a-yerki-wouk mon. Hiykwe senkin sehe meio, Lokrue
ko Ensel hiy Israel mo ney norwayo peyrmawk-ar ko me lokin kwor-ma-kwor ame. *
29 Israel homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sa homkwe Sour-yawp-ar Oupuey hokwe, ki-
pow-ki se hieyn-aw seme kuan-sa-kuan. Sa Isip hom kuan liok menkin, hmekwe sawk
hu hiy swakuwmay opruw-sapruw. *
30 Israel hom yier Jeriko se enekwei eypok iha-sirom mu-nareysyar non ma lanio
sahre-ahre so eypok pariawey hokwe, yier sohiy so hir, mein non ma lyay awndiy
kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw onkama-hou say ha. *

---

* **11:18:** Stt 21:12 * **11:19:** Ro 4:17 * **11:20:** Stt 27:27-29,39-40 * **11:21:** Stt 47:31–48:20 * **11:22:** Stt 50:24-25; Kis 13:19 * **11:23:** Kis 1:22; 2:2 * **11:28:** Kis 12:21-30 * **11:29:** Kis 14:21-31 * **11:30:** Jos 6:12-21

31 Yokun-nweyh-kane sa Rahap hokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw, uwrsa God
se ma lonuayk sisape me nion non-okrue pa. Payhokuaw, hokwe Israel mo aw-yokor-
now, kipay sehe ouon-aw ma lanio ira sue me yaprue hiy-mon. *
32 Hmey, ha lohruw-a nonaw lwak e? Hakwe Gideon o, Barak o, Samson o, Jepta o,
Devit o, Samuel o, seyr profet me o, hme liy lohruw-a, sawk hakwe enekwei sankaw
korey. *
33 Uwrsa somokwe, kipay irweyk mokwe, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw
lono swakakar. Seyr homkwe weynpaweyn luw-luw-aw me mon, sa God hiy hme pay
me me-loray e, homkwe seme lonokyaw. Seyr homkwe laion mo woki me nekie sapam.
*
34 Homkwe seyr ya aiopey hay me mon pros, seyr aw-seik hom hme lokimane okrue-
sa-okrue ame hakan-sakan. Mo hom uwr krai lopa lwak liok, homkwe sawk krai non
lwak. Homkwe aw lono kraipakrai uwr, sa homkwe aw-uwr kipay irweyk ko me seme
lono akre-akre. *
35 Seyr sa har homkwe, hmo uwr-eynay sa-eynay ma lokrue me ma ma-mon-sian
mokwe kar nonaw ma-huonok. Sawk uwrsa har homkwe, mo hme hmo opion-opion
me lei mapru okrue-sa-okrue liok, homkwe ki erey preisia hrahra ha ok kokwe, me-
puar. Payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe, ma-loksian wayr yor yaprue ke lonok e mon. *
36 Har mokwe nuw-ourde nok, lomniy-mamniy, sei, har mokwe sen non lway
pruwmapruw nok, kalabus-a mon hiy-ey. *
37 Hmekwe mein non swama-pror okrue sa-okrue, seyr hmo owhi mokwe kopi kreys
non sos lorsay, seyr hmekwe aw-seik non lokimane okrue sa-okrue. Homkwe mon
owh mon lie ey mokwe, sipsip mo ohi o, meme mo ohi o, seme peyn nak-anio sayok.
Homkwe omeme lopa, seyr hmekwe mon yorpayor piap-ma-piap, seyr hmekwe yor
yaprue me mesair kow pa. *
38 Hromo ki piap-araw ohokwe uwrsa yaprue ihey-ar senkin mokwe liy nakruok
ley. Sa uwrsa somokwe ki hrahra-aw o, mnuw o, serey lanio wayr-wayr nok. Hmo a
mokwe peir-saw o, ki-saw-eyh o, senkin lanio wonkreik wonkreik.
39 Uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, God hiykwe yaprue lira
nan. Sawk homkwe God hiy hme pay se me-loray e, homkwe pase lira e.
40 Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hremekwe uron kamon yaprue se po nanpanan sakon
kawk kow koruay. Uron sohokwe senkin, hiykwe uwrsa paraw-uh ko me-aw mon
mnow-mnow ihey e mon pa, sawk hreme nion siraw-aw mon mnow-mnow ihey e
mon.

12

God hiykwe Hromo Aio

1 Uwrsa kraiar, hmo liwak yor, nan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma mesair kow homkwe, hreme
nwakwon nwakwon ira. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromkwe limon, hromo inour mon
ma lwak sohokwe, sehe sau kraipakrai e. Hromkwe omeme senkin senkin hromo sau
yor ke ma mon low-a-low sohom o, yor piap-araw hreme ma nekie prosue sohom o,
seme nuw-mon-say lowpway e. *
2 Hromo nene mokwe Jisas se-aw lira saiarokay e, payhokuaw, mey, hromo
nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma mon ousne pie o, seyr omok hiynuw-meio lowpway ey
o, sokukwe Jisas hiykiaw meio. Hiykwe kar ley yor hye ma naruok se hokuaw kokwe,
now mon lokrue mey ke lira hok pa. Seyr now mon lokrue sawan yor ko owh-mar ke
hyaw lwak pa. Sa enkin kokwe hiykwe, God so sia-king ko sayar mon liwak.

* **11:31:** Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Je 2:25 * **11:32:** Het 6:11; 13:24; 1 Sml 16:13 * **11:33:** Dan 6:1-2 * **11:34:** Dan 3:23-27 * **11:35:** 1 Kin 17:17-24; 2 Kin 4:25-37 * **11:36:** 1 Kin 22:26-27; Jer 20:2 * **11:37:** 2 Sto 24:21 * **12:1:** 1 Ko 9:24-25

3 Homkwe Jisas se-aw kwa nuw-nanpanan, Uwr, uwrsa yor piap-araw non hom
awnie awnie-aw ma lira se. Suw homkwe nompou liy lwak ley, seyr uron liy nan
kworpakwor preisia ha ley.
4 Mo hom yor piap-araw me lono akre-akre wayr hi, homkwe peyr limon, uwr piap-
araw hom hme lokin kwor-ma-kwor e ma mon sok lousne pa.
5 Hai, homkwe God so ok, hiy hme hyo ney norwayo me hieyn ma hiy-me kraipakrai
mokwe, po kiy-orionay o? Hiykwe senkin me,
"Hano ney ara, hunkwe Hakamay so mon popriy-ok mokwe, kwa lonuayk kraiay. Hiy
hne me-wowrpawowr ankin, hunkwe peie nan kworpakwor preisia ha o.
6 Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe uwrsa, hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak mokwe, mon popriy,
seyr uwrsa, hiy hyo ney arian ok me me mokwe, lomniy mamniy." *Jop 5:17;*
Snd 3:11-12
7 Low, hmo owh mon ma lousne mokwe, kwa lorok kraiay, yerki, hme mon popriy
ey me hieyn. God hiykwe hmekwe hyo ney me hieyn mon popriy. Hai, ney prueyn,
orih hiy ma mon popriy lopa hokwe, perey lwak o? *
8 Sawk hmekwe mon popriy pa lwak ankin, hyo ney lowpwarowp me ma mon popriy
senkin, sohokwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe ney, hyo nioh arian mon lousne pa, sawk
yokun-ney.
9 Hromo aio ki ko homkwe hreme po mon popriy, sa hromkwe hme seme nan ihey.
Hai, hromkwe hromo aio ki ko se yaprue senkin nan ihey ankin, hromkwe hromo
niohney mo Aio sokwe aiopey hay-ar nan ihey e. Suw hromkwe su lwayr ihey ey.
10 Hromo aio ki ko homkwe, hremekwe enekwei haraw-aw po mon popriy, yerki
yaprue hom ma nan mo liy-liy-aw. Sawk God hiykwe, hrom yaprue lwak e mon popriy,
hrom hyo pekney-weys lwak yor ke non-waw-waw onok e.
11 Enekwei hreme mon popriy ankin, hromkwe peyr kar liy ley ley, sawk peyr aw-aw
nak-ok. Sawk omok kokwe, hrom uwrsa yerki senkin non ma mon popriy hromkwe,
yor luw-luw-aw o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ayay yaprue me hieyn leip sawan. *

Hiy-me now-a-now ok o, me-kupaku ok o

12 Hmo iha ma wompei sawan kreik seme kwa ar-nonwey ha, seyr hmo pamuow ma
kowkow seme kwa hiymon kraipakrai. *
13 Yerki mokwe homkwe luw-luw-aw mon-aw kwa lanio, sa hmo sune piap mokwe,
lompos-yay sowkriy lopa ka lwak, sawk ka ma-hro-way. *
14 Homkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me nion aymarowh-aw non-wayr ey o, seyr
pekneyweys lwak ey o, somokwe i kwa nuw-e. Pekneyweys lwak lopa hokwe, uwrsa
homkwe Hakamay se liy lira ley.
15 Homkwe seyr iray-iray nonaw seme lwak e, sa hmo prueyn hiy God so maym kow
yor ke meyki kankoum sow hain lak, seyr hmo prueyn hiy pan piap-araw ke hieyn
lwak lak. Sa hyo i piap-araw homkwe hmo kraiar me mon orki-orki lak.
16 Homkwe kwa nak-ehei, hmo prueyn-prueyn-aw homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor
lopa ka lwak. Seyr Iso, God se ma nan lopa se hieyn peie lwak o. Hiykwe hiy ney
hakamay uru non ma lwak hokwe, ipey-ar nanpanan pa, sawk uru sohokwe piap eyn
lira. Sawk ney hakamay so uru sohokwe hiykwe hyo nay-ih se ipan lon nakway, ayay,
enekwei kamon-aw ma lunay-a non. *
17 Homkwe okpey sokukwe nonkway. Omok lwak menkin, Iso hiykwe orih so ok-
ihey, ney hakamay se God so uru non ma hiy-nekie mesopok me lonok e mon liok,
sawk orih hiykwe hyekwe me-puar ha. Iso hiykwe weynpaweyn hiy ma meio kokwe,

* **12:7:** Lo 8:5 * **12:11:** Je 3:17-18 * **12:12:** Ais 35:3 * **12:13:** Snd 4:26 * **12:16:** Stt 25:29-34

yerki penkin non ma-kankoum ley. Mo hiy eheyr lyuk liok, orih hiykwe ok-ihey hiy
ma pawk somokwe kow pa. *
18 Ama, homkwe mnuw Sainai mon lousne pa, mnuw, Israel-uwrsa hom paraw ma
le-nene mon. Israel homkwe mnuw sohokwe hmo owh arian non kihre ir, seyr ya serey
ma nak-oum kresay o, eym-nawp o, hok-yor o, howniy krai non o, somokwe homkwe
lira. *
19 Seyr uwrsa homkwe hu o, God so wouk-ok o, senkin lonuayk. Sa uwrsa wouk-ok
sokwe ma lonuayk homkwe, ok kamon ma-lonuayk lopa lwak e lonseyn. *
20 Payhokuaw, homkwe me-kupaku-ok senkin ma me kokwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe,
"Uwrsa o, ayay, su ma lwayr o, mnuw se posokwaw sapou e, homkwe mein non kwa
soma-pror okrue." *Kis 19:12-13*
21 Weynpaweyn senkin somokwe, Israel-uwrsa me nuw-mon hok-a-hok krwepakrwe,
sa Moses hiykwe senkin sehe me, "Hakwe nak-hok, seyr kowkow." *Lo 9:19*
22 Sawk homkwe mnuw senkin mon kiy-ousne pa. Homkwe Mnuw Saion mon le-
nene, seyr homkwe Jerusalem nonkumey ko, lwayr peyow God so yier arian mon le-
nene, seyr yier sohiy so ensel popua hay kar nonaw ma hokruw mo owh mon.
23 Seyr homkwe God so ney norwayo peyr-ar ko, uru nonkumey mon ma mey, hom
ma hokruw mo owh mon po lousne. Homkwe God, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko mo lira
mesor anon-anon uwr so mon le-nene. Seyr uwrsa luw-luw-aw mo niohney mnow-
mnow-aw ma mon wak sohom mo owh mon le-nene.
24 Homkwe Jisas, God so sokior-ok iwon ko ompok-uwr so owh mon po lousne.
Homkwe nioh, hme ma nak-okin nopriy say kow sohiy so owh mon le-nene. Nioh
sohokwe Abel so nioh so eir mon lwak, seyr nioh sohokwe omeme ihey-arar me me-
loray. *
25 Homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak, seyr Uwr, hme ok ke ma kyor-mesor kow
se hyaw peie lwak o. Unsaney paraw God so ok, ki erey ma mesor me ma me-puar
homkwe, hakan sakan pa. Hai, hromkwe Uwr, enekwei enkin nonkumey ko se ma
kyor-me-kupaku se meyki kankoum sow hain ankin, hromkwe penkin hakan sakan
ey mo? *
26 Enekwei sohokwe, hyo wouk-ok mnuw Sainai mon ma me hokwe, ki suneykyaw
nak-wei. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, God hiykwe senkin me-loray, "Hakwe enekwei
kamon ma-me-wei-a-wei ey, sawk ki se-aw korey, nonkumey lowpwarowp o." *Hag 2:6*
27 Ok-ku "enekwei kamon ma-me-wei-a-wei ey" sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin:
Omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre mokwe, omok seme lway wei-a-wei lira por
ha ey, omeme ma wei-a-wei lopa homkwaw lwak e hokuaw.
28 Sa hrom God so Wayr-hre-yier wei-a-wei ey lopa se ma lonok se hokuaw kokwe,
hromkwe me-ihey nonaw lwak e, seyr God se nak-kampueys me-ihey e, yerki hye kar
mon-ey ey nonaw, seyr hok yor o, nan ihey yor o, sohom nonaw.
29 Payhokuaw, hromo God hiykwe ya seirpey, omeme lowpwarowp me oum-pru
kawk li-li-ay lowpway ey. *Lo 4:24*

13

Yerki God se kar mon ey ey

1 Homkwe kristen-wayh me uwr eynay me hieyn uron-pi ko-ar senkin-awaw kwa
nuw-wak.

* **12:17:** Stt 27:30-40 * **12:18:** Kis 19:16-20; Lo 4:11-12 * **12:19:** Kis 20:18-21; Lo 5:22-27 * **12:24:** Stt 4:10; Hi 8:6 * **12:25:** Hi 2:1-3; 10:26-29

2 Homkwe yor, uwrsa suwon me ma me-huonok yawriy kokwe, kwa meio wayr-wayr.
Payhokuaw, uwrsa yor senkin ma meio homkwe, ensel me po me-huonok yawriy, sa
homkwe ensel hom unsaney suwon me hieyn ma lira mokwe, pase nonkway e. *
3 Uwrsa, kalabus mon ma lwak me kwa nanpanan, hom hme nion kalabus mon
ma non-wak me hieyn. Seyr uwrsa yor piap-araw non ma mon yorpayor me kwa
nanpanan, hom aw siraw ma non-nak-ok me hieyn.
4 Sa-huon-yor kokwe mnow-mnow-aw ka lwak, seyr yaprue kwa nan ihey. Uwr
homkwe hmo sa arian me-aw kwa nanpanan, seyr sa homkwe hmo uwr arian me-
aw kwa nanpanan. God hiykwe uwrsa, yor orki non me ma meio o, yokun nweyh
kane yor me ma mon nakyas o, somokwe ya lira anon-anon a. *
5 Homkwe mein-owon me uron-pi ko-ar peie lwak o. Omeme, hom pankaw nak-wayr
e, homkwe kar seme-aw kwa nak-ey. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe senkin me,
"Hakwe hme liy lokriy hain ley, seyr hakwe hme liy lorionay ley." *Lo 31:6,8; Jos 1:5*
6 Sa hromo uron mokwe sayp-ar seme lwak, seyr senkin seme nak-kipra me,
"Hakamay hiykwe hane hiymon uwr, hakwe liy hok ley. Uwr ki ko homkwe hanekwe
penkin lon a?" *Sng 118:6-7*
7 Homkwe hmo peyrmawk-uwr porih, God so ok me hme ma mesor kow, seme kwa
ma-nanpanan. Uwr sohom penkin lwayr me nak-okrue sa-okrue e, homkwe seyr hmo
nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mo meyki kwa ley. *
8 Jisas Krais hiykwe onkioh o, pokon o, seyr yaw, leis, meik, senkin-awaw, hiykwe
liy-liy-aw lwak.
9 Homkwe hiy-mon sorasor ok senkin senkin, hme yerki-ar ko me ma mon noweyn-
noweyn nok me peie lonuayk pyay o. Sa hromo uron mokwe, God so maym kow yor
hok hiy-mon kraipakrai ankin, sohokwe yaprue-ar. Sawk ayay, Juda mo sow mo meyki
posokwaw pyay a e, ayay somokwe hme liy hiymon ley. *
10 Hromkwe alta non, sa pris God so sel-a pekneyweys mon ma meio homkwe uru
lopa, ayay, alta serey ma naws prawk kow seme la ey hokwe.
11 Juda mo Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe ayay mo nioh me Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-
ar mon nak-yawriy nok, yor piap-araw me mon-say kow e naws prawk kow ok. Sawk
ayay sohom mo pion mokwe yier meykyay mon nakey naws oum-pru kreik. *
12 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe seyr yier meykyay mon sehe lokrue, uwrsa
mo yor piap me hyo nioh arian non hawr mnow-mnow kow e. *
13 Sa hromkwe hyo owh mon yier meykyay mon seme ley neyney e, hyo owh-mar
ke non-swapeykyay onok e. *
14 Payhokuaw, yier, hrom ki erey ma kiy-wayr omokwe, lwayr peyow ey korey. Sawk
hromkwe, yier omok lousne ey se pawk. *
15 Sei, sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe enekwei enekwei, hromo me-ihey-ok me
God se kow e, hromo ayay naws prawk kow ey me hieyn. Sa hromo woki mo ayay
mokwe, hrom hye Hakamay-ok ma me-kumay hiy non. *
16 Homkwe yor yaprue o, wayh-wayh me hiy-mon yor o, peie lorionay o, payhokuaw,
yor senkin somokwe naws prawk kow mey, God hiy kar ma ley hom non. *
17 Hunkwe hno peyrmawk-liarok-uwr mo ok me kwa lonuayk me, seyr hmo ouon
mon kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, uwr somokwe enekwei enekwei, hne hiy-wayr ira, seyr
uwr somokwe, homkiaw sios se penkin hiy-wayr e, seme God se ma-sahre mesor kow.
Hunkwe uwr seme kwa lonuayk me, suw homkwe hmo hiy-wayr mey ke kar ley, seyr

---

* **13:2:** Ro 12:13; Stt 18:1-8; 19:1-3 * **13:4:** Ef 5:5 * **13:7:** 1 Ko 4:16 * **13:9:** Ro 14:17 * **13:11:** Wkp 16:27
* **13:12:** Jon 19:17 * **13:13:** Hi 12:2 * **13:14:** Hi 11:10,16; 12:22 * **13:15:** Sng 50:14,23 * **13:16:** Fl 4:18

low ke hieyn liy lira ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo hiy-wayr-mey ke kar ley pa lwak
ankin, suw hne liy hiymon popriy ley. *
18 Homkwe hreme kokwe God se senkin-awaw kwa hiy-mesopok. Hromkwe senkin
nonkway, hromo nanpanan yor uron ko homkwe heyn kamon lopa, seyr hromkwe
enekwei enekwei yor yaprue me-aw mon e mon. *
19 Sa hakwe hmekwe hano uron lowpwarowp non senkin nuw-onseyn, homkwe God
se kwa mesopok, sa hiykwe hane hmo owh mon ka saw-me-ha.

God se mesopok pariawey

20 Hromo liwak marowhway yor ko God hiykwe hromo Hakamay Jisas se lokrue ko
se po ma-me sian, Jisas so nioh, God so lwayr peyow sokior-ok ke ma me-sakon kawk
so kueir nonaw. Sa Krais hiykwe sipsip me Hiy-wayr-uwr ihey-ar sehe lwak. *
21 God sohokwe hme kyai yaprue nonaw ka mon onhan onhan koruay, hyo uron ko
me nak-meio ousne ey me. Seyr Jisas Krais so kueir hokwe hiykwe hremekwe yor hiy
kar ma nakey ke ka meio. Sa panpaniowni ipey-ar hokwe Krais hiykwe senkinaw-aw
ka lonok! Okar.

Ok pariawey-ar

22 Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme senkin lonseyn, homkwe hano hiy-me kraipakrai
ok, hme ma mey kow okukwe, meinkiowp-ney-aw kwa lonuayk popriy. Payhokuaw,
mamey hme ha ma mey ha okukwe, meipey hay-ar korey.
23 Hakwe hme senkin me-nonkway kow, hromo wayh Timoti se kokwe kalabus-a
ko hokwe po kiy-kampi kow ha. Hiykwe saw-e ankin, ha hme le ira enekwei hokwe,
hyekwe siraw hiy-e.
24 Hromo me-ihey ok mokwe hmo peyrmawk-liarok-uwr o, God so uwrsa lowp-
warowp o, hme kwa mekow. Hromo wayh Itali ko homkwe hmo me-ihey-ok me hme
kow ha.
25 God so maym kow yor hokwe hme lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

---

* **13:17:** 1 Te 5:12 * **13:18:** Ap 24:16; 2 Ko 1:12 * **13:20:** Jer 32:40; Ese 37:26; 1 Pi 2:25

JEMS
Mamey, Jems hiy ma mey hiy non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Jems, Jisas so nay-ih.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei hokwe Yia 45-48 so ompok sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey Jems kokwe Juda-uwrsa kristen me meyamey kow, kristen mo liwak yor me hiy-me sorasor e. Mamey okukwe seyr okpey hiy-way-ok haraw haraw har non, Jisas so ok, paraw mnuw mon ma hiy-mesor me hieyn. Jems hiykwe ompreir kawk lwayr yor o, aryar me yor o, seme piap eyn lira. Seyr hiykwe senkin nak-me, "Hunkwe hno wayh se hiymon pa lwak ankin, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor kokwe ay lopa."

Mamey ohok ko uron ko ipey-ar kokwe senkin: Jems hiykwe kristen mo liwak yor hom yaprue lwak e lohruw-a kraipakrai. Uwr prueyn hiykwe kristen lousne ankin, sawk hyo yor mokwe irweyk eyn lwak lopa lwak ankin, hai, hyo yor senkin somokwe uwrsa me liy hiymon o? Korey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uron piap ma lwak se kankoum ankin, hiykwe yor yaprue me, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko ayay me hieyn kwa mon eip.

1 Hano wayh-om, eypok yaprue-ar. Hakwe Jems, hakwe God o, Hakamay Jisas Krais o, hoho mey-uwr.
Mamey okukwe, hakwe Israel mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar non me mey kow, kipay meiaw ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok seme. *

Low senkin senkin mokwe hreme liy hiymon kraipakrai

2 Hano wayh-om, low senkin senkin hmo owh mon lousne ankin, homkwe kar nonaw kwa nanpanan onok wayr. *
3 Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, low senkin senkin hno nan kiykiy-ay yor me mon ir ankin, hno lorok kraiay yor hokwe yaprue liy mon ousne. *
4 Hno lorok kraiay yor hokwe senkin-awaw ka nuw-orok wayr-wayr, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne. Hwon senkin sehe lorok e, mnow-mnow-aw yor o, seyr nuw-eyr kom kawk yor o, hno mon ka lwak, uwr ohna lwak lopa se hieyn.

Uwr, nonkway yaprue ohna lwak ankin, hiy God se kwa mesopok

5 Hai, hno prueyn, nonkway yaprue ohna lwak ankin, hiykwe God se kwa mesopok. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me maym-kow-uwr hiy non. Hiykwe hno mesopok hokwe uron piap liy nan ley, sawk hiykwe hne liy kow. *
6 Sawk hiykwe God se mesopok ankin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor non kwa mesopok, uron imnok amnok peie nan mesopok o. Payhokuaw, hiykwe imnok amnok nan mesopok ankin, hiykwe hu-par sour-yawp-ar ko howniy hok ma lway swa-popapop nonwey nonwey se hieyn.
7 Uwr senkin sohokwe, hiy payay me mesopok e, hiykwe senkin peie nan o, Hakamay hiy hye kow ey. Korey law.
8 Hiykwe uron kreys non, seyr yor lowpwarowp hiy ma mon somokwe, hiykwe lorok kraiay lopa.

---

* **1:1:** Ap 15:23; Ga 1:19; 1 Pi 1:1 * **1:2:** Ro 5:3-5 * **1:3:** 1 Pi 1:7 * **1:5:** Snd 2:3-6

Uwr omeme lopa o, uwr omeme kraiar non o, seme ma me hom non

9 Sawk kristen omeme lopa homkwe hmo yop ayaw mon ma lwak, God hiy ma kow me kwa nak-me-heyr.
10 Sawk kristen omeme kraiar non homkwe hmo yop ouon mon ma lwak me kwa nak-me-heyr. Payhokuaw, uwr meinowon kraiar non homkwe huwhay sapa ko me hieyn lira por ha ey. *
11 Suw senkin, ey hiy kaie, ki se nuw-o hniyhniy ankin, huwhay ki ko somokwe lo hro kawk nok, makuayk sakuayk ok. Sawk hmo komkom ihey somokwe nuw-mon piapay ha. Sohokwe seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr omeme kraiar non hiy mey senkin senkin meio nonaw, hye kokwe lira por ha ey.

God hiykwe uwrsa me mon kuayk e seyn leykawn ir pey

12 Sawk hunkwe hne ma leykawn se lorok kraiay ankin, hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hne ma mon eykawn se makuayk pa lwak ankin, hunkwe makwey-kokway lwayr peyow peyow ey kokwe liy lonok nak-wayr, God hiy uwrsa, hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me ma me-loray sokwe.
13 Hne leykawn ankin, hunkwe senkin peie me o, "Hanekwe God hiykiaw leykawn." Payhokuaw, weynpaweyn piap-araw homkwe God se kokwe liy leykawn ley. Sawk God hiykwe uwrsa me seyn leykawn pey.
14 Sawk hne ma leykawn sohokwe, hno uron arian hiykiaw ma lira way sohiy non. Hno uron piap sohiykiaw hne ka-lokway nok nok, sosokway kuayk.
15 Sawk hno lira-way-yor piap sohokwe hno uron mon leyr pie ankin, sawk meyki mon kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw se mow-yay. Sawk omok weynpaweyn piap-araw sohiy nuw-eyr kom kawk ankin, sawk lokrue-yor se mow-yay.
16 Hano wayh-om ihey-ar ama, hmo uron me mon anyan swakreik lak.
17 Kow-yor yaprue o, maym mnow-mnow-aw lowpwarowp o, homkwe nonkumey ko se laye. Hromo Aio, ey, yeyn, napuar seme ma Monhre-uwr, hiykiaw kow. Hiykwe uwrsa mo owhnan ma kankoum-a-koum me hieyn korey.
18 Hyo uron arian hokwe senkin po liaup, hreme kokwe hyo okar-ok arian non ney me hieyn liwak ey. Hiykwe hreme senkin sehe lon, hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma monhre sohom mo peyr-mawk lwak e, wueir-ayay ma leip sawan pie me hieyn. *

Hunkwe God so ok ke lonuayk nok, nak-meio

19 Hano wayh-om ihey-ar ama, hom lowpwarowp mokwe enkin kwa kiy-nonkway: Hmo lonuayk yor mokwe aheyr aheyr nonaw kwa lonuayk, sawk hmo lohruw-a yor mokwe sosok-aw kwa lohruw-a, seyr hmo uron owh ya loum yor mokwe sosok-aw kwa lon hohuaw.
20 Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn so uron owh-ya loum yor hokwe, God so luw-luw-aw yor ke liy mon ousne ley. *
21 Ama, hakwe hme senkin sehe me, homkwe hmo weynpaweyn orki non o, yor piap senkin senkin o, somokwe kwa nas say lowpway. Sawk God so ok, hme me-huonokyaw prosue ey, hmo uron mon ma saro mokwe, homkwe uron kopowrie nonaw kwa lonokyaw. *
22 Sawk homkwe God so ok ke meio uwrsa kwa lwak. Homkwe ok ke-aw lonuayk uwrsa peie lwak o. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay me warei-arei lak. *
23 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe kwahnaw lonuayk ankin, sawk ok ke meio pa lwak ankin, hiykwe uwr prueyn, hiy hyo ine-maku se nokray-ir mon ma lira se hieyn lwak.
24 Hiykwe hyo ine-maku se lira hain nok, ley ok. Sawk peypey korey, hyo ine-maku penkin lwak e, hiykwe lorionay.

---

* **1:10:** Ais 40:6-7 * **1:18:** Jon 1:13 * **1:20:** Sav 7:9 * **1:21:** Kol 3:8; 1 Pi 2:1 * **1:22:** Mat 7:26; Ro 2:13

25 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe God so sow mnow-mnow-aw, uwrsa me hror-say preisia
kow ey sokwe nakruok swak ira ankin, seyr hiykwe senkin-awaw nakrok kraipakrai
ankin, seyr ok, hiy ma lonuayk seme uron lorionay lopa, sawk senkinaw mon mokwe,
uwr senkin sohiy so mey poya-poya mokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. *
26 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay God se nan wayr uwr lira ankin, sa hiykwe
hyo woki ke yaprue lanok anok ohruw-a pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay mon
warei-arei. Sa hyo God se nan wayr-wayr yor kokwe hyaw-hyaw lwak. *
27 God se nan wayr-wayr yor, hromo Aio God so nene mon weyspey ma nuw-wak o,
orki lopa ma nuw-wak o, senkin: homkwe ney-parhaw o, sa-win o, hmo low me kwa
hiy-mon. Seyr weynpaweyn piap-araw hne mon orki orki-yay ey mo meiaw mon kwa
lwak.

2

Uwrsa me irweyk eyn peie lira nanpanan anon anon mon o

1 Hano wayh-om, hrom hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais panpaniowni non se siraw ma
nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, kristen omeme lopa o, omeme kraiar non o, irweyk eyn
peie lira o. *
2 Hai, sawk uwr prueyn omeme owh ko yaprue non, seyr yodne-kwor, gol non ma
mon-hre non, hmo hokruw-a mon lyawriy ankin, seyr uwr prueyn omeme priha priha
non hiy siraw lyawriy ankin, hai, penkin lon ey so?
3 Sawk hunkwe uwr owh ko omeme yaprue non se senkin lira hiy-mon ankin, “Ara,
hno yop yaprue kokwe okwe, hunkwe erey kwa liwak,” sawk hunkwe uwr omeme
priha priha non se senkin me ankin, “Ara, seriey liarok e,” seyr senkin me ankin, “Ara,
hunkwe sey liwak ey lopa, hunkwe oyop mon-aw hano sune-mawk ohriar mon kwa
liwak e”, hai, hno yor senkin sokukwe yaprue pak?
4 Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw mon okima
okima nakrok, seyr hunkwe lira mesor anon anon uwr, uron piap-araw non se hieyn
meio.
5 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, kwa lonuayk. God hiykwe uwrsa, ki ohiy so nene mon ohna
ma lwak mokwe, seme lahan iaup, uwrsa sohom mo nan kiykiy-ay yor omeme ihey-ar
kraiar me hieyn lwak e, seyr hom hyo Wayr-hre-yier se non-wawwaw onok e, God hiy
uwrsa, hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me ma me-loray sehe. *
6 Ama, hom yor senkin ma lon somokwe, homkwe uwr omeme lopa me po mon owh-
mar owh-mar yay. Hai, hme ma mon nokriy nokriy yay o, seyr hme jas so owh mon
ma nekie owk nakey o, posokwaw meio o? Uwr omeme kraiar non homkwaw.
7 Ama, Hakamay so uru ihey-ar, hme ma kow hokwe, uwrsa omeme poniy poniy non
homkwaw me-piapmapiap wayr.
8 Sawk hunkwe sow ipey-ar God so Wayr-hre-yier ko ke nakruok kraiay ankin,
hunkwe yerki yaprue mon lanio. Sow ipey-ar mamey porih ko kokwe senkin me,
“Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-
ar ma lwak, senkin.” *Wkp*
19:18
9 Sawk hunkwe kristen-wayh omeme lopa o, seyr omeme non o, irweyk eyn lira ankin,
hunkwe yor piap-araw non, sa God so sow hokwe hne senkin mesair kow, hwon God
so sow ke ma kamaun sow hokwe, hunkwe heyn non. *
10 Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe God so sow lowpwarowp me nakruok wayr ankin,
sawk sow kamon-aw ke makuayk ankin, hye kokwe senkin me ey, hiykwe God so sow
lowpwarowp me kamaun-sow-uwr. *

* **1:25:** Ro 8:2; Je 2:12 * **1:26:** Sng 141:3 * **2:1:** Ap 10:34; Je 2:9 * **2:5:** 1 Ko 1:26-28 * **2:9:** Lo 1:17 * **2:10:** Mat 5:19

11 Payhokuaw, God hiy senkin ma me hokwe, “Yokun peie nweyh kane o” hiykwe seyr
senkin nak-me, “Uwrsa me peie lokin kwor okrue o.” Mo hwon yokun nweyh kane pa
lwak e hi, sawk hunkwe unsaney prueyn se lokin kwor ankin, hunkwe God so sow me
kamaun-sow-uwr. *
12 Ok lowpwarowp hwon ma lohruw-a o, mey lowpwarowp hwon ma meio o,
hunkwe senkin kwa nanpanan: God so sow uwrsa me preisia hrorsay kow ha ey
hokwe, hne lira mesor anon anon ey. *
13 Sawk hunkwe uron lowk yor me mesair kow pa lwak ankin, omok hno weyn-
paweyn me mesor anon-anon ey hokwe, hne kokwe uron liy ma-lowk huonok prosue
ley. Uron lowk yor hokwe, mesor anon anon yor mo eir mon lwak. *

Hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, mey yaprue kwa nak-meio ousne

14 Hano wayh-om, sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin me ankin, “Hakwe nan kiykiy-
ay yor non”, sawk hiykwe weynpaweyn yaprue me nak-meio mesair kow lopa lwak
ankin, hai, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor senkin sohokwe, hye liy huonok prosue o? Korey
law.
15 Hai, hno kristen-wayh o, seyr hno kristen-ine o, ayay, omeme owh ko lopa lwak
ankin,
16 sawk hmo prueyn hme senkin me ankin, “Homkwe aymarowh-aw kwa nakey.
Omeme owh ko kwa lie owh-ya owh-ya, seyr ayay yaprue kwa lariy.” Sawk hunkwe
omeme o, ayay o, hom ohna ma lwak seme hiymon pa lwak ankin, hai, hno ok sokukwe
hme penkin hiymon a? *
17 Suw liy-liy-aw, hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor se-aw nakruok ankin, sa mey nak-meio
pa lwak ankin, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor sohokwe po lokrue.
18 Sawk hno prueyn hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me ey pak, “Hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor
non, sawk hakwe mey yaprue hokwaw.”
Ok sokukwe hakwe senkin makiy-sahre me, “Hai, hunkwe hno nan kiykiy-ay yor,
mey ma nak-meio lopa hane liy mesair kow o? Seyr hakwe hne kokwe hano nan kiykiy-
ay yor hokwe mey yaprue, ha ma nak-meio sohiy non mesair kow ey.” *
19 Hunkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe mo prueyn-aw. Hwon senkin ma nan
kiykiy-ay sohokwe yaprue, sawk kwa lonuayk, niohney piap-araw homkwe mo liy-liy-
aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sawk God se nuw-hok kowkow.
20 Uwr mawkhow lopa ehe me, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe mey yaprue nak-meio
lopa lwak ankin, yiawk hyaw hiykwaw lwak.
21 Suw senkin, hromo nopwey Abraham hiykwe hyo ney Aisak se alta mon nwaws
prawk kow e mon liok menkin, God hiykwe hyo mey ke hokuaw hye luw-luw-aw-ok
sehe me. *
22 Hunkwe liy lira nonkway, Abraham so nan kiykiy-ay yor o, mey hiy ma nak-meio
o, siraw-aw meio. Sa hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, hyo mey hiy ma meio hok nak-meio
sopsop-ay kow. *
23 Ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak, enkin ma me okwe po nuw-mon ousne hrahra
ha, “Abraham hiykwe God se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay popriy, God hiykwe hye luw-luw-
aw-ok sehe me.” Seyr hye kokwe senkin nak-me, God so wayh-ar. *Stt*
15:6
24 Sawk senkin kwa nanpanan, nan kiykiy-ay yor hiykwaw kokwe liy so. Sawk hno nan
kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, hunkiaw mey nak-meio sapnow-way ankin, suw God hiykwe hne
luw-luw-aw ok liy me.

---

* **2:11:** Kis 20:13-14; Lo 5:17,18 * **2:12:** Ga 6:2; Je 1:25; 1 Pi 2:16 * **2:13:** Mat 5:7; 18:32-35 * **2:16:** 1 Jn 3:17
* **2:18:** Ga 5:6 * **2:21:** Stt 22:9-12 * **2:22:** Hi 11:17-18

25 Seyr liy-liy-aw, God hiy yokun-sa Rahap ke luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me, mey hok ma
nak-meio sapnow-way hok non. Hokwe senkin lon, aw-yokor-uwr, Josua hiy ma me-ha
mokwe hoko a mon huonokyaw hiy-wayr. Seyr hehe kokwe yerki kamon mon hiy-mon
anok anok hakan nok. *
26 Suw homkwe senkin nonkway, owhi hokwe niohney lopa lwak ankin, lokrue. Seyr
liy-liy-aw, nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, mey lopa lwak ankin, seyr lokrue.

3

Hromo ok mokwe yaprue me-aw lohruw-a e

1 Hano wayh-om, hmo kraiar-ar homkwe mey, uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor ey ke-aw
peie meio e mon o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hyo mesor anon anon mey ke meio ankin,
hiykwe hiymon-sorasor-uwr, hreme kokwe, mesor anon anon kupaku popriy ey.
2 Payhokuaw, hromkwe yerki kraiar mon senaw lanio sayok makuayk sakuayk.
Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok mokwe me sowkin sow lopa lwak ankin, suw
uwr sohiy so weynpaweyn mokwe mnow-mnow-aw nuw-wak, seyr hiykwe hyo owh
lowpwarowp hokwe liy lanok anok wowr-a-wowr popriy.
3 Hromkwe nonkway, hromkwe ain-kopi ihey mo ur non mokwe hos mo woki mon
piynay sakon kawk kow ankin, hos somokwe hreme liy lonuayk me, seyr hromkwe
hme liy nuw-mon wowr-a-wowr anio nok.
4 Seyr kwa nonkway, sip seyn, liy-liy-aw lwak. Mo hiy aiopey hay lwak liok e, seyr
howniy hok aiopey hay lway swa-heyh nakey liok e, sawk sip so youk nopre sokukwe
sip se liy lanok anok popriy ha, yerki, sip se ma lanok-anok-uwr hiy nakey e ma mon
serey.
5 Suw seyr senkin, hromo iwar mo sane seyn, sohokwe paswaw nopre. Sawk sane
nopre sohokwe ok kraiar, hyo uru arian se ma nakie me lohruw-a. Hunkwe nonkway,
ya paswaw nopre hokwe sapa aiopey hay ke liy loum pror-yay nok lowpway.
6 Hromo sane nopre seyn, ya ke hieyn. Hromo owh hokwe senkin senkin kopi non,
sawk sane so mey kokwe weyn piap-araw-ar senaw lousne sa-ousne. Hno sane hiykwe
owh se liy mon lok-pa-lok yay, seyr hno liwak yor liy mon oum pukyay ha, ya non. Sawk
ya piap-araw, hno sane mon ma loum pukyay kow sokukwe, Satan so yier ko hok non.
*
7 Iwar homkwe, ayay sapa ko senkin senkin o, ahney o, ayay sune iha lopa o, ayay
sour-yawp-ar ko sohom o, seme liy mon wowr-a-wowr. Seyr ayay kraiar mokwe iwar
homkwe papo mon wowr-a-wowr.
8 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sane se liy mon wowr-a-wowr ley. Sane hiykwe uron
piap-araw non lwak, hiykwe serey ley, erey ley, senkin lon. Seyr masi-hu, uwrsa me
mon okrue ey hom po nuw-wak prupru sow. *
9 Hromo woki-sane mokwe, hromkwe hromo Hakamay, hiy hromo Aio ma lwak se,
me-ihey. Seyr hromo woki-sane mokwe, hromkwe uwrsa, God se hieyn-ar ma monhre
seme nak-hruo.
10 God se me-ihey ok o, hruo-weynpaweyn o, woki kamon-aw ko me lousne. Hano
wayh-om ama, yor senkin sokukwe yaprue korey.
11 Hai, oro-hu yaprue o, laroray-hu o, ki-saw-hu kamon-aw mon liy popour ie o?
Korey law-ar.
12 Hano wayh-om, now-fik hiykwe oliv-i me liy leip pak? Seyr wain-now homkwe
fik-i me liy leip sawan o? Korey law. Laroray-hu ki-saw ko seyn, oro-hu yaprue hokwe
serey mon liy popour ie ley.

Mawkhow ihey-ar nonkumey ko hok non

---

* **2:25:** Jos 2:1-21; Hi 11:31 * **3:6:** Mat 12:36-37; 15:11,18-19 * **3:8:** Ro 3:13

13 Hai, hmo ompok mon kokwe uwr prueyn mawkhow ihey-ar non o, nonkway
yaprue non o, posokwaw kiy-wak o? Somokwe hiykwe hyo liwak ihey yor o, mey
yaprue, hiy kopowrie lwak yor, mawkhow ihey-ar ko se ma le non ma meio non o,
sohom non kwa mesair kow.
14 Sawk hno uron hokwe uwrsa har me uron owh-ya loum kriypakriy ankin, seyr
hunkwe peyrmawk lwak e lon seyrpaseyr ankin, hunkwe God so ok-ar-ok kokwe okrei-
ok ke hieyn peie mon ousne o, hno nonkway arian ke ma nak-me-heyr sohiy non.
15 Mawkhow senkin somokwe senkin peie nan o, nonkumey ko se laye. Korey law-ar.
Uron senkin somokwe ki ko, seyr iwar mo arian-aw, seyr niohney piap-araw mo.
16 Payhokuaw, yor uwrsa har me uron ma loum kriypakriy o, yor peyrmawk
lwak e ma lon seyrpaseyr o, somokwe hmo sios mon lwak ankin, ok la-pa-la yor o,
weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin senkin o, hmo sios mon liy lousne sa-ousne.
17 Sawk mawkhow ihey-ar nonkumey ko se ma laye hokwe, hakwe senkin me pie ey,
hu oro se hieyn lwak. Seyr hokwe liwak marowhway yor ke kar ley, seyr wayh-wayh
me yor yaprue mon yor non, seyr lonuayk me yor non. Seyr uron lowk yor o, mey
yaprue o, woki nuw-prupru sow. Seyr hoko lira anon anon yor kokwe yaprue, seyr
hokwe woki seys non liy lohruw-a ley.
18 Uwrsa, om-wayh me yaprue nonaw ma hiy-mon iwak marowhway, seyr ayay-
yok, uron kamon-awaw non ma saro homkwe, omok kokwe weynpaweyn luw-luw-aw
kraiar me lompan ompan hriaw ey. *

4

Hunkwe God so ouon mon-aw kwa lwayr

1 Hai, hmo aw lono yor o, hmo lon seyrpaseyr yor sohom o, pay hiykwaw mon ie-ie
o? Hno lira-way-yor, hno owh arian se-aw ma nan hiykiaw mon ie ie. Lira-way-yor
somokwe hmo uron mon aw lono kwawk. *
2 Homkwe omeme me lira nan koukou-ay, homkwe sawk nonok pey. Homkwe uwrsa
me seme hin okrue, seyr hmo omeme me seme lira way lokruok, payhokuaw, homkwe
omeme, hom ma nan somokwe nonok pey. Homkwe omeme lopa ma lwak sohiy, yier-
ok seme lon seyrpaseyr, seyr aw seme lono. Homkwe nonok pa seme lwak, payhokuaw,
homkwe God se mesopok pey.
3 Hom mesopok mokwe, homkwe sawk lonok pey, payhokuaw, homkwe uron piap
non nak-nan mesopok. Homkwe omeme somokwe seme mesopok, hmo owh arian
me-aw howhway ihey e.
4 God se lokriy hain uwrsa-om, hmey, homkwe senkin nonkway pey, yor, uwrsa ki
ko me nion ma non-ondiay ondiay somokwe, God se awnie awnie-aw lon yor hok non.
Hunkwe uwrsa ki ko mo wayh-ih lwak e liaup ankin, hunkwe God so awia lwak. *
5 Homkwe kwa nonkway, God so mamey porih hokwe ok kamon kokwe puraw
mey pa, ok sokukwe senkin: Niohney, God hiy hromo mon ma me-say yawriy wayr
sohokwe, lira way uron piap senkin senkin non.*
6 Sawk God so maym, hiy hreme ma kow mokwe hromo yor piap mo eir mon lwak.
God so mamey porih kokwe senkin sehe mey,
"God hiykwe uwrsa ma aryar mokwe me-puar. Sawk hyo maym mokwe uwrsa uru
lopa me hieyn ma lanio me kow." *Snd 3:34*
7 Hakwe senkin sehe me, hunkwe God so ouon mon-aw kwa lwayr. Sa Satan se kwa
me-puar huon. Senkin lon ankin, Satan hiykwe nuw-hakan nok. *

* **3:18:** Mat 5:9; Hi 12:11 * **4:1:** Ro 7:23 * **4:4:** Ro 8:7; 1 Jn 2:15 * **4:5:** Nonkway-uwr har homkwe ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin nan, niohney God hiykiaw hromo mon ma me-say yawriy wayr sohokwe hiykwe nuw-ira way kriypakriy wayr. * **4:7:** Ef 6:12

8 Ama, God so ohriar mon kwa le nene, God hiy seyn, hmo ohriar mon le. Uwrsa yor
piap-araw non ama, homkwe hmo iha me kwa peyryapeyr say. Uwrsa, uron nareys
non ama, homkwe hmo uron me kwa hawr mnow-mnow ihey. *
9 Ama, homkwe hmo weynpaweyn piap me nanpanan kworpakwor nok, uron liwak
sir kuw nok, seyr eheyr-yowp nak-yuk woun. Hno hekweyr mokwe, sawk eheyr ke
hieyn ka lousne. Hwon kar ma ley sohokwe, sawk ley kwopakwo hok ka lousne.
10 Hunkwe uwr, uru lopa me hieyn kwa lanio, Hakamay so inour mon kokwe, sa
hiykwe hne liy lowk nakie. *

Hunkwe har me peie me-monmamon o

11 Hano wayh-om, homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me peie me-monmamon o. Hmo
prueyn hiykwe hyo wayh se me-monmamon ankin, seyr hye uwr piap ok me ankin,
hiykwe God so sow me me-monmamon, seyr piap ok me. Hunkwe God so sow ke
piap-ok me ankin, hunkwe uwr, God so sow ouon mon ma lwak se hieyn korey, sawk
hunkwe uwr, God so sow ko eir mon ma liwak, uwrsa me lira mesor anon ey se hieyn
lwak.
12 Sow me kow uwr o, uwrsa mo weynpaweyn me Lira-mesor-anon-anon-uwr o, mo
Uwr prueyn-awaw. Hiykwe mey, uwrsa me me-huonokyaw prosue ey o, mey, uwrsa
me mon piapay ey o, liy meio. Hai, hunkwe sawk penkin uwr so, hwon hno om-wayh
se mesor anon anon e ma mon sohokwe? *

Hunkwe peie me-heyr o

13 Kwa lonuayk, uwr senkin ma me om, "Ha pokon perey ley e, yaw perey ley e,
hakiaw me-sakon kawk. Sei, hakwe om kamon mon ley nok, yia kamon-aw serey lwayr
nok, ihey mo mein-owon kraiar, bisnis-mey nonaw meio nonokyaw ok." *
14 Homkwe senkin peie me o, payhokuaw, weyn, yaw ma kiy-ousne ey somokwe,
homkwe nonkway lwak pey. Hai, hno enekwei su ma lwayr ey hokwe, pankaw kiy-
wak o? Hunkwe ki mon ma lwak hokwe waw-hu me hieyn, enekwei haraw eyn lousne
nok, makiy-ira por ha ok. *
15 Sawk hunkwe senkin kwa me, "Hakamay hiykwe uron senkin nan ankin,
hromkwe su liy lwayr, seyr mey erey suko, serey suko, liy meio."
16 Sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe kiynak-me-heyr, seyr hmo uru arian me nakie.
Nak-me-heyr yor lowpwarowp somokwe, piap-araw-ar.
17 Hmo unsaney prueyn hiykwe mey yaprue, hiy meio ey se ma nan sokwe mon
lopa lwak ankin, hyo yor, hiy mey lopa ma lwak sokukwe, God so nene mon kokwe,
yor piap-araw ke hieyn. *

5

Uwr omeme kraiar non me ma me-kupaku hok non

1 Uwrsa omeme kraiar non ama, homkwe kwa kiy-onuayk. Homkwe eheyr-yowp
kwa lyuk me, payhokuaw enekwei piap-araw mokwe pa hmo owh mon kiy-ousne ey.
2 Hmo omeme ihey-ar mokwe po sopruw kawk, seyr hmo owh ko omeme seyn,
seimseimia hom po lopruw kokor say lowpway. *
3 Hmo ihey mo mein-owon gol, silva mokwe luw loro. Hmo gol, silva, luw ma
loro somokwe, hmo yor iha lopa ma lwak sohokiaw mesair kumay kow ey. Seyr
luw somokwe ya ke hieyn lousne nok, hmo owh se loum-pru kawk ok. Payhokuaw,
homkwe enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe omeme
kraiar papo kawk pipi-yay ie.

---

* **4:8:** Ais 1:16; Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7 * **4:10:** Jop 5:11; 1 Pi 5:6 * **4:12:** Ro 2:1; 14:4 * **4:13:** Luk 12:18-20 * **4:14:** Snd 27:1; Sng 39:5,11 * **4:17:** Luk 12:47 * **5:2:** Mat 6:19

4 Kwa lonuayk, mey-uwr, hno wueir mon ma meio mokwe, hunkwe hmekwe mein-
owon nakway pa, sawk hunkiaw yokun ma-kawk sue. Hno yor piap somokwe hne nian
pa kiy-iwowr me. Mey-uwr, hno wueir mon ma nakyawk sohom mo iwowr mokwe,
Hakamay Seirpey-ar so nweyk mon po lousne. *
5 Hwon ki mon ma lwayr ohokwe, hunkwe omeme ihey-ihey-ar me nuwnak-kawk
prupru say ie, seyr hno owh arian se-aw nanpanan wayr. Hunkwe huok me hieyn ayay
senaw nuw-ariy napanap yay, uwrsa hom enekwei pariawey-ar sok hin ei a e. *
6 Hunkwe, uwr luw-luw-aw, hne ma me-puar lopa hi, somokwe heyn-non-ok po me,
seyr hme papo lokin kwormakwor okrue.

Hunkwe kwahnaw lwayr meinkiowp nok, God se mesopok

7 Hano wayh-om ama, homkwe kwahnaw nuw-nakrok meinkiowp naruok, Haka-
may hiy nuw-e. Hromkwe po nonkway liyay, wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe ayay ihey-ar
hom lore e naruok mei-a-mei. Hiykwe kwahnaw nuw-wak meinkiowp naruok, sueyr-
hu yeyn peyrmawk ko o, yeyn meyki ko o,* hom ayay me lows kowp-kowp ie kow ey
se. *
8 Hom seyn, liy-liy-aw kwa nuw-wak meinkiowp naruok, seyr hmo uron mokwe krai-
krai kwa nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe pa ohriar. *
9 Hano wayh-om, homkiaw-ayay-aw peie hohuaw me o, sa hme ma-sahre mesor
anon anon lak. Weynpaweyn seme lira mesor anon anon uwr hiykwe pa ma-le ohriar.
10 Hano wayh-om, homkwe profet paraw-uh, Hakamay so uru non ma mesor sohom
mo weynpaweyn mokwe, owhnan ke hieyn kwa pyay ha. Payhokuaw, profet somokwe
hom aw nak-ok hi, homkwe kwahnaw nuw-nakrok meinkiowp naruok.
11 Uwrsa, ma nakrok kraiay somokwe hromkwe senkin me, homkwe God so uron
ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Homkwe Jop so lorok kraiay yor kokwe papo lonuayk, seyr
mey yaprue, hyo low so meyki mon, Hakamay hiy ma hiy-meio popriy hokwe homkwe
papo nak-nonkway. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so nan ihey yor o, uron lowk yor o, woki
nuw-wak. *

Peie me-oiow o

12 Hano wayh-om ama, ok ipey-ar kamon kokwe senkin, hunkwe ki so uru non o,
nonkumey so uru non o, peie nak-oiow o, seyr omeme har mo uru non peie nak-oiow
o. Hunkwe senkin me ankin, “Oo, okar”, hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Seyr
hwon senkin me ankin, “Ohow, korey”, hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Sawk
hunkwe, ok hunkiaw ma me so meyki ley lopa lwak ankin, God hiykwe hne senkin me
ey, hunkwe heyn non. *

Uwr luw-luw-aw mo mesopok mokwe krai non

13 Hmo prueyn hiykwe low kamon non lwak ankin, hiykwe God se kwa mesopok.
Seyr hmo prueyn hiykwe kar ley ankin, hiykwe yayh God se me-ihey ey me kwa lowk.
14 Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe peik non lwak ankin, hiykwe sios mo makwey-uwr me ka
me-huonok. Sa homkwe God se kwa hiy-mesopok, seyr hyo owh mon kokwe wel-hu
se Hakamay so uru non kwa nak-nonay neyr kow. *
15 Sa homkwe God se kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor non mesopok kraiay ankin, peik-uwr
sohokwe yaprue liy ma-lwak, seyr Hakamay hiykwe hye kokwe liy ma-mon sasowriy

---

* **5:4:** Lo 24:14-15 * **5:5:** Luk 16:25 * **5:7:** Juda mo ki mon kokwe sueyr lows enekwei hokwe enekwei kreys-aw. Kamon hokwe yeyn Septemba o, Oktoba o. Hmo wueir mokwe peyrmawk seme meio saro pie. Seyr sueyr lows enekwei kamon hokwe yeyn Epril o, Me o. Juda homkwe wueir-ayay mokwe yeyn sohom mo meyki lompan. * **5:7:** Lo 11:14; Jer 5:24 * **5:8:** Ro 13:11-12; 1 Pi 4:7 * **5:11:** Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; Sng 103:8 * **5:12:** Mat 5:34-37 * **5:14:** Mak 6:13

sow ok-sian. Peik-uwr hiy weynpaweyn piap-araw non lwak ankin, God hiykwe liy
lorionay ha. *
16 Homkwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me seme mesor hror-say e, hmo wayh-
wayh me nion. Seyr God se kokwe homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me nion eysawk eysawk
kwa mesopok, suw hmo peik me liy mon sasowriy sow kow. Uwr luw-luw-aw mo
mesopok mokwe krai non, seyr ayay leip.
17 Elaija hiykwe uwr ki ko, mo hreme hieyn. Sa hiykwe God se mesopok kraiay, sueyr
so yerki se piar-ay e. Seseyn, sueyr pase lows e, yia krompri, yeyn iha sirom pruw non
sankaw lwak. *
18 Sa hiy ma-mesopok menkin, nonkumey hiykwe sa sueyr sehe ma-isay ows, seyr
ki hiykwe ayay wueir ko me seme ma-hiymon kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne. *

Uwr ma lanio anyan se ma-me-huonok ey

19 Hano wayh-om ama, sawk hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok ke lokriy hain
se lour anyan ankin, sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hye ma-me-samis prosue ankin, *
20 uwr sohokwe, weyn yaprue-ar ke meio. Senkin kwa nonkway, hunkwe uwr senkin
ma lour anyan se ma-me-samis prosue ankin, hunkwe hye kokwe lokrue yerki ko se
ma-huonok prosue, seyr yor sokukwe weynpaweyn piap-araw kraiar me swakuwmay
lop-a-lop lowpway. *

* **5:15:** Mak 16:18 * **5:17:** 1 Kin 17:1; 18:1 * **5:18:** 1 Kin 18:42-45 * **5:19:** Ga 6:1 * **5:20:** Snd 10:12; 1 Pi 4:8

1 PITA
Pita so mamey peyr-ar ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pita.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 63 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 64 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Aposel Pita hiykwe mamey okukwe hyo lokrue enekwei ohri-ar sok meyamey kow, kristen-uwrsa Juda ko, kipay Esia mon ma lwayr me hiy-mon woro-woro kraipakrai e. Hiykwe senkin me, aw nak-ok ey mokwe, mo kristen mo liwak yor ko kopi kamon. Seyr lwayr peyow ey hokwe, God hiykwe unsaney hye ma nan kiykiy-ay me papo kekie kow koruay. Mamey mon kokwe, Pita hiykwe senkin me, enekwei enkin hrom uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay omokwe, uwrsa God hiy ma lahan iaup hom non. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, sa hom sios se lokriy hain ame, sa hmo Juda mo yor arian me ma-ley mon nakyas ame.

Mamey 1 Pita ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Kristen, enekwei aposel hom ma lwayr non ma lwak homkwe mo aw nak-ok hain. Hmo har homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay me hokuaw lokrue-sa-okrue. Sawk mamey okukwe Pita hiykwe kristen me senkin mahiy-me kraipakrai, "Mo kristen hom ki erey aw aiopey hay nak-ok hi, God hiykwe hyo lwayr peyow uron hokwe liy lorionay ley, sawk hmo pie mokwe nonkumey mon papo kekie kow koruay. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe homkwe kwa lorok kraipakrai."

1 Hakwe Pita, Jisas Krais so aposel hiy non.
Mamey okukwe, hakwe uwrsa, God hiy ma lahan iaup, yier har meiaw mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok seme mey kow ha. Yier senkin senkin, kipay Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia, Bitinia serey mon ma lwak sohom.
2 Hme kokwe, Aio God so nonkway peyrmawk ko so kueir me-iaup pie. Sa God so Niohney hiykwe hme kokwe uwrsa pekney-weys seme mon wak, hom Jisas Krais so ok me lonuayk me e. Seyr hme hyo nioh arian non hawr mnow-mnow kow ihey e.
Maym kow yor o, seyr liwak marowhway yor o, hmo mon ka nuw-wak prupru-sow. *

Hromo uron God se hyohyo ma lon hokwe, su lwayr

3 Hromkwe hromo God, hiy hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so Aio ma lwak se nak-me-ihey e. Hyo uron lowk yor ipey-ar ma lwak ke hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe hreme kokwe ney iwon-ar po mon wak, Jisas Krais se lokrue ko se ma-me-sian so kueir nonaw. God hiy hreme senkin ma lon se hokuaw, hromo uron God se hyohyo ma lon hokwe, su lwayr.
4 Seyr hromkwe omeme ihey-ar, God hiy hreme kow e ma me-loray me lonokyaw ey se naruok ira. Omeme somokwe, liy lira por ha ley, seyr liy preir kawk ley, seyr liy mon sopruw kreik ley, sawk nonkumey mon po kekie sowkriy kow naruok. *
5 Hom God se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw, hme kokwe God so krai ipey-ar hok hiy-orok eym wayr, senkinaw-aw, God hiy huonok prosue mey ke enekwei pariawey-ar sok mon ousne hrahra ha sehe. *
6 Homkwe God so huonok prosue mey sokwe kar kwa nakey e, mo enekwei haraw-aw low senkin senkin hom hme mon eykawn sese yay hi, seyr hmo uron me mon owk kworpakwor hi. *

---

* **1:2:** Ro 8:29; 2 Te 2:13 * **1:4:** Kol 1:12 * **1:5:** Jon 10:28; 17:11 * **1:6:** Je 1:2; 1 Pi 5:10

7 Leykawn somokwe seme lousne, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor hok yaprue ma lwak ke
mesair kow e. Mo gol seyn, mo omok lira por ha hi, ya non loum mnow-mnow ir. Suw
liy-liy-aw, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor, gol mo eir mon ma lwak sokukwe liy-liy-aw mon ir,
hok yaprue lorok kraiay wayr e. Sa hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor yaprue senkin-aw nuw-
wak ankin, homkwe enekwei pariawey-ar Jisas Krais hiy ma-lousne sok, me-ihey ok o,
panpaniowni o, uru ayaw-ar o, seme lonokyaw ey. *
8 Mo hom hye lira lopa lwak liok, homkwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Mo hom
pokon hye ma lira lopa hi, homkwe hye nan kiykiy-ay. Sa kar ley yor hmo uron mon
woki ma nuw-wak prusow kokwe, aiopey hay, seyr panpaniowni non, seyr uwrsa mo
wouk-ok non liy mesor popriy ley. *
9 Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mo meyk se lonok ey, suw hmo wa me
ma huonokyaw prosue hom non.
10 Profet paraw-uh ko, God so maym hromo mon lousne ey ke ma mesor homkwe,
God so me-huonok prosue mey ke yaprue nanpanan mon-sorasor popriy, seyr mey
sohok ko meykyar ke nonkway e yaprue nonaw nuw-pawk hor-say hor-say lokruok. *
11 Homkwe God so mey hok enekwei pohiy sok lousne ey o, seyr yerki penkin
non meio lowpway ey o, seme me-memeir lokruok. Krais so Niohney, profet me
ma wanohyay hiykwe profet mo nonkway me hiy-anok-anok, hiy Krais so aw nak-
ok enekwei o, seyr panpaniowni hyo mon lousne ey o, seme mesor koruay menkin.
*
12 God hiykwe profet seme senkin mesair sanion sow kow, profet-ok hom ma mesor
somokwe, hme nian hiy-mon ey korey, sawk uwrsa hmo meyki ma lousne, hrom uwrsa
enekwei enkin ma kiy-wayr eme hiymon popriy ey. Ok, paraw profet hom ma lohruw-
a mokwe, Hakamay so ok-ihey, uwr har, Niohney Pekney-weys, nonkumey ko se ma
me-ha so kueir nonaw hme ompeys ma kiy-ohruw-a kow ko liy-liy-aw non-wak. Mo
ensel nonkumey ko seyn, ok seme lira nonkway e mon.

Pekney-weys-aw lwak e

13 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hmo mawkworom hom mey meio ey me kwa lonhan
onhan koruay. Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw yaprue kwa hiy-anok anok. Seyr
homkwe God so maym, omok Jisas Krais hiy lousne hrahra ha non, hme kow ey ke
uron hyohyo kwa lon prusow.
14 Seyr God so ok ke-aw kwa lonuayk me, seyr homkwe lira way yor piap-araw, paraw
hom Hakamay se ma lawk-lawk non ma mon nakyas, hom hmo liwak yor me hiy-anok
anok e ipan peie lon o. *
15 Sawk hom mey penkin me meio e, homkwe pekneyweys-aw kwa lwak, God, hme
ma me-huonok hiy pekneyweys ma lwak senkin.
16 Payhokuaw, God so mamey hokwe senkin me, “Pekneyweys-aw lwak e, pay-
hokuaw, hakwe pekneyweys.” *Wkp 11:44-45; 19:2;*
20:7
17 Enekwei hwon God se mesopok ankin, hunkwe hyekwe Aio-ok me. Hiykwe lira
mesor anon uwr; unsaney hom weynpaweyn penkin meio e, hiykwe meir liy-liy-aw
nonaw mesor anon-anon. Sei, enekwei haraw hom ki mon ma kiy-wayr ohokwe,
homkwe God se kokwe hok nonaw kwa nak-nan ihey wayr. *
18 Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hmekwe God hiykwe, liwak yor, ayay ma leip lopa,
hmo iwey-om me ma kow mokwe, omeme omok sopruw kawk ey, gol, silva-ok ma me
non nakway hrorsay preisia hrahra ha pa,

---

* **1:7:** Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Je 1:3 * **1:8:** Jon 20:29; 2 Ko 5:7 * **1:10:** Mat 13:16-17 * **1:11:** Sng 22; Ais 53; Luk 24:26-27 * **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ef 2:3; 4:17-18 * **1:17:** Ro 2:11; MHO 2:23

19 sawk Krais so nioh ihey-ar non nakway hrorsay preisia hrahra ha. Hiykwe sipsip-
ney ihey-arar, seyr hiykwe peik o, orki o, sohom lopa. *
20 Hye kokwe paraw po me-iaup koruay, ki ehe monhre lopa non. Sawk hme hokuaw
kokwe, hye kokwe enekwei pariawey-ar ohiy sok po mon ousne hrahra ha. *
21 Krais so kueir hokwe homkwe God, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma me-sian, seyr hye
panpaniowni ma kow se nan kiykiy-ay. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron hye hyohyo
ma lon sohom o, God se-aw nyay-nyay. *
22 Homkwe homkiaw-ayay po mon mnow-mnow ihey, okar-ok ke ma lonuayk me
so kueir nonaw. Sa homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me okar yor nonaw, uron-pi ko-ar
seme lwak. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar uron
lowpwarowp non seme nuw-wak prusow e. *
23 Payhokuaw, God so ok su ma lwayr, seyr ma lorok wayr-wayr ko kueir nonaw
kokwe, homkwe ney iwon me hieyn po ma-sahre ousne sa-ousne. Hmekwe nioh lira
por ha ey non mon ousne sa-ousne pa, sawk nioh lira por ha ey lopa non mon ousne
sa-ousne.
24 God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Iwar lowpwarowp homkwe pan me hieyn, seyr hmo panpaniowni lowpwarowp
mokwe pan sapa ko mo hon me hieyn. Pan hom hro kawk ankin, hon hom
makuayk sakuayk ok.
25 Sawk Hakamay so ok kokwe senkin-aw lwayr peyow peyow."
Ok sokukwe God so ok-ihey hme ma mesor kow hok non. *Ais 40:6-8*

2

Jisas hiykwe su lwayr mein

1 Sei, homkwe yor piap-araw poya-poya hmo uron ko senkin me seme mon-say
lowpway e: okrei-ok o, woki seys non lohruw-a yor o, lira way ompeys-mapeys yor
o, har mo uru me me-piapmapiap yor o. *
2 Enkin homkwe ney iwon ma liwak pie me hieyn kwa lwak. Sa homkwe niohney
so mu-hi ihey-ar se lowswa e kwa krah. Hom leyr ey mokwe kwa lowswa, sa hme ka
huonokyaw prosue.
3 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, "Homkwe homkiaw-aw po meio
hrekawk ir, Hakamay so non-wawwaw yor mokwe wonor nuw-wak." *
4 Hakamay, su lwayr mein so owh mon kwa le. Hye kokwe uwrsa homkwe po lira
muar, sawk God hiykwe hye kokwe, mon mein-owon aiopey hay non ma nakway se
hieyn po lahan iaup.
5 Homkwe seyr su lwayr mein me hieyn. Enkin ohokwe hme kokwe God hiykwe
po kiy-yay sowkriy meio, hyo a pekney-weys niohney so se meio ie e. Serey mon
kokwe homkwe pris pekney-weys me hieyn meio ey, seyr God se kokwe omeme ihey-
ar niohney ko, hiy yaprue ma nan me leynow prawk kow ey, Jisas Krais so mey ko
kueir nonaw. *
6 Payhokuaw, God so mamey hokwe senkin po mey,
"Hakwe mein ihey-ar, a meio ey se po lahan iaup, seyr hakwe mein ihey-ar sohokwe
mnuw Saion mon po way yay koruay. Sohokwe mein-pow ipey-ar, a se nekie
kraipakrai iarok ey. Uwrsa, mein sehe posokwaw nan-panan kiykiy-ay e,
homkwe owh-mar liy lon ley." *Ais 28:16*

---

* **1:19:** Ap 20:28; Hi 9:12-14 * **1:20:** Ef 1:4 * **1:21:** Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2 * **1:22:** Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10 * **2:1:** Ef 4:22; Je 1:21 * **2:3:** Sng 34:8 * **2:5:** Ef 2:21-22; MHO 1:6

7 Hom uwrsa, Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me kokwe, mein sohokwe mein-
owon aiopey hay non ma nakway se hieyn. Sawk uwrsa hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay
lopa me kokwe mamey porih hokwe senkin me,
"Mein, a meio-uwr hom ma me-puar sohokwe, mein ipey-ar po mon ousne, a se
hiymon kraipakrai ey hiy non." *Sng 118:22*
8 Seyr ok kamon God so mamey mon kokwe senkin me,
"Mein sohokwe uwrsa me mon our sayah-ayah ey. Hiykwe peir, uwrsa me mon
makuayk-sakuayk ey."
Uwrsa homkwe seme lour sayah-ayah, payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok me lonuayk me
pa, paraw God hiy hme ma nanpanan sakon kawk kow senkin. *Ais 8:14-15*
9 Sawk homkwe uwrsa, God hiy ma lahan iaup hom non, seyr King so pris orhey non,
seyr uwrsa pekneyweys, seyr God so uwrsa arian-ar. God hiykwe hme seme lahan
iaup, hom God, hme eym-nawp ko me hyo ey-yar ihey-ar mon ma me-huonokyaw
ousne-sa-ousne so mey ipey-ar me me-sanion sow kow e. *
10 Paraw kokwe homkwe God so uwrsa korey, sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe God
so uwrsa. Seyr paraw kokwe homkwe God so uron lowk yor kokwe lonok pa, sawk
enekwei ohokwe homkwe God so uron lowk yor kokwe papo kiy-onok. *

God so mey-uwr puraw lwak e

11 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe hmekwe hom ki erey uwrsa suwon me hieyn, seyr
uwrsa yier meiaw mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok me hieyn, kiy-me-kraipakrai.
Homkwe lira way yor piap-araw uron ko, hmo wa me aw ma lono me ipan peie lon
kow o. *
12 Homkwe haiden mo ompok mon kokwe, yaprue kwa lwayr. Sa haiden hom hme
yor piap mon me hieyn-aw lokin lor-a-lor ankin, uwr somokwe hmo mey yaprue me
ma lira nonkway me hokuaw kokwe, God se panpaniowni kow lopa liy lwak ley,
enekwei hiy uwrsa lowpwarowp me le ira mesor anon-anon non. *

Makwey-uwr hromo ki se ma hiy-wayr mo ouon mon lwak e

13 Hakamay so uru se hokuaw kokwe, homkwe peyrmawk liarok uwr, ki erey suko
hiy-wayr krai non mo ouon mon kwa lwak. Peyr-ar kokwe, homkwe king, hiy-wayr
krai ipey-ar non se kwa nanpanan ihey. *
14 Seyr gavman mo makwey-uwr, king hiy ma me-iaup o, uwrsa weynpaweyn piap-
araw me ma mon me lomniy mamniy e, seyr uwrsa weynpaweyn yaprue me ma mon,
mo uru me nakie e.
15 God so uron ko ipey-ar hokwe senkin, homkwe weyn yaprue ihey-ar hom ma mon
mo kueir nonaw, lawk-lawk-uwr mo ok, puraw ma lohruw-a me mon kueyn-yay e. *
16 Homkwe uwrsa, God hiy ma hror-say preisia ha me hieyn kwa lanio sayok. Sawk
hme ma hrorsay preisia kow ha sokukwe, sa yor piap-araw mokwe, sohiy non peie
nak-ian kre-a-kre mon sue o. Seyr homkwe God so mey-uwrsa me hieyn-aw kwa lwayr.
17 Uwrsa lowpwarowp me yaprue kwa nan ihey, seyr hmo kristen-wayh-wayh me
kokwe uron-pi ko-ar kwa nak-wak, seyr God se kwa nak-hok, seyr king se yaprue kwa
nan ihey. *

Krais so owh aw ma nak-ok hokwe, kristen me meio mesair kow

18 Mey-uwr puraw om, homkwe mon komnow komnow yor lowpwarowp non
kokwe, hmo hakamay mo ouon mon kwa lwak, seyr hakamay yaprue, sosok-aw liwak
marowhway yor non me-aw peie mon komnow komnow o, sawk hakamay, nays-ok
ma me me seyn. *

---

* **2:9:** Ais 9:2; Ef 5:8; Ta 2:14 * **2:10:** Hos 2:23 * **2:11:** Ga 5:17,24 * **2:12:** Mat 5:16 * **2:13:** Ta 3:1 * **2:15:** 1 Pi 3:16 * **2:17:** Ro 12:10 * **2:18:** Ef 6:5

19 Sa hwon God se ma nan se hokuaw, hno hakamay hiy hne puraw-puraw ma mon
low-a-low se lorok kraiay ankin, hno yor sokukwe God hiykwe kar ley.
20 Sawk hno hakamay ki ko, hiy hwon yor piap me mon se hne lomniy, sa hwon
nak-orok kraiay ankin, hai, God hiykwe hne yaprue liy lira o? Korey. Sawk hwon yor
yaprue mon se hno hakamay hiy hne lomniy se hwon nak-orok kraiay ankin, suw God
hiykwe hwon yaprue ma lorok se yaprue lira. *
21 Hme kokwe God hiykwe hom senkin lorok kraiay wayr e me-huonokyaw.
Payhokuaw, Krais hiykiaw kokwe seyr hme hokuaw aw po nak-ok. Hyo yor mokwe
owhnan ke hieyn, hme meio mesair kow hain, hom liy-liy-aw pyay e. *
22 Hiykwe weyn piap-araw mon pa, seyr okrei-ok hyo woki mon lousne pa. *Ais 53:9*
23 Enekwei hye ma me-kawrpakawr hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me ma-sahre me-
kawrpakawr pa. Enekwei hiy aw ma nak-ok hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me ma-sahre me
hok-a-hok pa. Sawk hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw, God uwrsa me yerki luw-luw-aw nonaw
mesor anon-anon ey so iha mon kow. *
24 Hromo yor piap-araw mokwe, Krais hiykiaw hyo owh arian non now hye nian nak-
okin pror kawk okrue ey mon nakey. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hrom yor piap-araw me
lokrue okriy hain e, sa yor luw-luw-aw me pyay e. Hmekwe, hyo owh so os-yop mo
kueir nonaw po mon popriy. *
25 Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe sipsip ma lanyan me hieyn, sawk enekwei
ohokwe hme po ma-huonokyaw prosue, hom Sipsip-kowa-uwr, seyr hmo wa me
Nakruok-uwr so meyki pyay e. *

3

Uwr sa non, sa uwr non

1 Sa uwr non om, homkwe yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, hmo uruh-nayh mo ouon
mon-aw kwa lwak. Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe, God so ok ke nan kiykiy-ay pa lwak
ankin, hyekwe hyo sah ko yor yaprue ko kueir nonaw, seyr hok ok lohruw-a lopa liy
ma-mon swahre prosue nan kiykiy-ay. *
2 Payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe hyo sah ko liwak yor orki lopa o, hoko mon komnow
komnow yor o, seme liy lira.
3 Sa uwr non om, homkwe hmo owhi hom yaprue lira ey mokwe, omeme kumay ko
non peie huwhay o. Yor senkin: makwey-ohne me ma ho-a-ho o, seyr omeme gol non
ma meio me ma lie o, seyr owh ko omeme ihey-ar o. *
4 Sawk hmo wa hom yaprue penkin lwak e, somokwe hmo huwhay-ar ka lwak.
Huwhay senkin, sosok-aw liwak yor o, kopowrie yor o. Huwhay sohom mo panpan-
iowni mokwe liy lira por ha ley, seyr God so nene mon kokwe omeme mein-owon
aiopey hay non ma nakway me hieyn.
5 Payhokuaw, sa pekney-weys paraw ma lwayr hain, God se-aw hyo-hyo ma lon mo
yor homkiaw-ayay-aw ma huwhay mokwe senkin: homkwe hmo uruh-nayh arian mo
ouon mon-aw lwak.
6 Sara ko yor mokwe mo senkin lwak. Hokwe Abraham so ok ke lonuayk me, seyr hye
kokwe hoko hakamay-ok me. Homkwe yor luw-luw-aw me meio ankin, seyr hok-yor
lopa lwak ankin, suw hmekwe Sara ko ney-ok liy me. *
7 Uwr om, yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, hom hmo sa me nion ma non-wayr somokwe,
hme yaprue kwa nanpanan popriy, seyr hme senkin kwa mon komnow komnow, sa
mo krai mokwe, hmo krai mo ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo sa me nion

* **2:20:** 1 Pi 3:14,17 * **2:21:** Mat 16:24; Jon 13:15 * **2:23:** Ais 53:7; 1 Pi 3:9 * **2:24:** Ais 53:5-6; Ro 6:11 * **2:25:** Ese 34:5-6; Jon 10:14 * **3:1:** Ef 5:22 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 2:9 * **3:6:** Stt 18:12

God so maym, su lwayr peyow ey ke non-onok ey. Senkin kwa lon, suw hmo God se mesopok yor ke liy mon sous-a-sous ley. *

Yor luw-luw-aw me ma meio me aw ma nak-ok hom non

8 Hano ok pariawey kokwe senkin: Hom lowpwarowp kokwe wayh-wayh me nion aymarowh-aw kwa non-wayr, seyr wayh-wayh mo low me kwa non-waw-waw way, seyr wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, seyr wayh-wayh me uron kwa lowk, seyr uwrsa uru lopa me hieyn kwa lanio.

9 Homkwe yor piap-araw mokwe, yor piap-araw non peie ma-non-sawkriy o, seyr me-monmamon-yay-ok mokwe, me-monmamon-yay-ok non peie ma-non-sawkriy o, sawk homkwe God so hiymon yor ke kwa ma-sahre hiy-mesopok. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hmekwe sehe me-huonokyaw, hom hyo hiy-mon yor ke lonok e.

10 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

"Unsaney hyo liwak yor ki erey yaprue lwak e posokwaw nan e, seyr enekwei yaprue lira e posokwaw nan e, hiykwe ok-piap-ok peie me o, seyr okrei peie lokin lor-a-lor o.

11 Hiykwe yor piap me kankoum sow hain nok, yor yaprue me-aw kwa mon, seyr hiykwe lwak marowhway yor ke pawk nok, meyki kwa nak-pyay.

12 Hakamay so nene mokwe, uwr luwluw-aw ma lwak me lira, seyr hmo mesopok me lonuayk. Sawk Hakamay hiykwe uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon mokwe me-puar." *Sng 34:12-16*

13 Hunkwe yor yaprue me meio e nan koukou-ay ankin, hne kokwe posokwaw mon piapay ley.

14 Sawk mo hwon, weyn yaprue me ma mon me aw nak-ok hi, hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Hunkwe yor, uwrsa senkin hom ma hok me peie hok o, seyr uron peie lowk kworpakwor kawk o. *

15 Sawk homkwe hmo uron mon kokwe Krais se hmo Hakamay kwa mon wak. Homkwe enekwei enekwei kwa naruok koruay, uwrsa, hyohyo-lon-yor hmo mon ma lwak se me-sorasor kow e ma mesopok me ma-sahre onuayk me ey se. Sawk homkwe sosok-aw yor o, mon komnow komnow yor o, sohom non kwa nak-meio.

16 Hno nanpanan yor uron ko hokwe heyn lopa ka lwak. Suw uwrsa hno liwak yor, Krais so meyki ma pyay ha ke me-monmamon ankin, homkwe ok-piap-ok hom ma lohruw-a me owh-mar lon ey. *

17 Sa God so uron ko senkin lwak ankin, hwon yor yaprue meio se aw nak-ok e, sohokwe yaprue. Sawk hwon yor piap-araw meio se aw nak-ok ankin, sohokwe piap.

18 Payhokuaw, Krais hiy weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma lokrue kow hokwe, hrousohrou naws prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway ey hokwe, hyo owhi arian ke enekwei kamon-awaw kow. Uwr luw-luw-aw hiykwe uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak lopa me sehe lokrue kow, hme God so owh mon hiy-ey e. Hye kokwe owhi se ma me hokwe po mon okrue, sawk niohney se ma me hokwe su po mon wayr.

19 Seyr hiykwe niohney non ley nok, niohney lowpwarowp kalabus mon ma lwak me God so ok me mesor kow.

20 Niohney somokwe, paraw God so ok me ma kamaun sow hom non, enekwei God hiy Noah se sip se ma me-meio non. God hiykwe hmekwe meinkiowp-aw naruok wayr. Sawk uwrsa har-har-aw, iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non mokwe hu so kueir nonaw huonokyaw prosue. *

21 Sa hu sohokwe, hu mon prouk yor, enekwei enkin hme ma huonokyaw prosue ke memeir. Suw orki owhi ko me hawr mnow-mnow pey, sawk hmo God se nanpanan

* **3:7:** Ef 5:25 * **3:14:** Ais 8:12-13 * **3:16:** 1 Pi 2:12 * **3:20:** Stt 6:1–7:24

yor uron ko yaprue non ma me-loray hok non. Hu mon prouk yor sokukwe, hme Jisas hiy lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian so kueir nonaw ma me-huonokyaw prosue hok non.
22 Krais hiykwe nonkumey mon po ma-ley, seyr God so iha sayar mon liwak, seyr ensel o, senkin senkin makwey-uwr o, senkin senkin krai o, hyo ouon mon lwak.

4

Hmo liwak yor mokwe God se-aw kow e

1 Krais so owhi hok ki erey aw ma nak-ok se hokuaw kokwe, hwon seyn, hye hieyn liy-liy-aw kwa nanpanan orok kraiay. Payhokuaw, uwr, kristen ma lwak se hokuaw aw posokwaw nak-ok wayr e, hiykwe yor piap-araw me po lokriy hain. *
2 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwr senkin so enekwei, ki erey ma lwayr hokwe, hiykwe iwar mo lira way yor piap-araw me-aw seyn mon wayr pey, sawk hiykwe God so uron ko me pyay wayr.
3 Payhokuaw, homkwe paraw kokwe, enekwei kraiar weynpaweyn, haiden hom ma mon me po mon. Weynpaweyn senkin: owhi ke kar mon ey yor piap-araw o, lira way yor piap-araw o, hu piap-araw lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, suhway-aw swa-hokruw a yor, moryak moryak yor piap-araw non o, okrei-god me kampueys me-ihey yor piap-araw o. *
4 Enekwei ohokwe haiden homkwe hme lira preiryay, payhokuaw, homkwe haiden mo liwak yor, weywar me hieyn ma lwayr me non-pyay pey. Sa haiden homkwe hme ok-piap-ok seme me.
5 Sawk omok kokwe God hiykwe haiden-uwrsa me me-sasay ey, hom hmo weynpaweyn penkin ma lwak me hye ma-mesor sanion sow kow e. God sohokwe, uwrsa su ma lwayr o, ma lokrue ha o, seme lira mesor anon-anon e ma naruok koruay hiy non. *
6 Meyk, God so ok-ihey ke uwrsa, enekwei enkin inaw lwak lopa ma lwak me inaw lwak non ma mesor kow kokwe, mo sohiykwaw. Suw senkin, uwrsa somokwe, ki erey yor piap-araw non ma lwak mokwe, God hiykwe hom owhi non ma lwak me po lira mesor anon-anon, sawk uwrsa sohom niohney non ma lwak omokwe, homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey.
7 Ki ohiy so weynpaweyn lowpwarowp mokwe, pau meio lowpway ohriar lwak. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hmo mawkworom mokwe kumay seme lwak e, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw seme nak-anok-anok e, hom God se mesopok ey hokwe. *
8 Yor lowpwarowp mo eir-ar mon kokwe homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak prusow. Payhokuaw, uron-pi ko-ar yor hokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw poya-poya me swakuwmay sue. *
9 Hmo kristen-wayh me kwa me-huonokyaw yawriy, hohuaw yor lopa non. *
10 Uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw, God hiy maym penkin ke kow e, homkwe uwrsa me hiymon e kwa meio, God so maym senkin-senkin me yaprue nakruok uwr se hieyn. *
11 Uwr, God so ok me posokwaw mesor e, hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok me-aw kwa mesor. Uwr, uwrsa me posokwaw hiy-mon e, hiykwe krai, God hiy ma kow sohiy non-aw kwa meio. Sa mey lowpwarowp somokwe, God so uru se Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw nak-ie e hokuaw. Panpaniowni o, krai o, Jisas Krais so mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow wayr-wayr. Ok-ar.

Kristen ma lwak se hokuaw, aw nak-ok ey

12 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe leykawn ir, hme aw ma mon-ok me, yor suwon, hmo owh mon ma lousne me hieyn peie preiryay o.

---

* **4:1:** Ro 6:2,7 * **4:3:** Ef 2:2-3 * **4:5:** Ap 10:42 * **4:7:** Ro 13:11-12 * **4:8:** 1 Pi 1:22 * **4:9:** Hi 13:2 * **4:10:** Ro 12:6-8

13 Sawk hom Krais, hiy aw ma nak-ok se ma non-wawwaw ok hokwe, homkwe kar
kwa nakey hi. Sa Krais so panpaniowni hiy lousne hrahra ha enekwei hokwe, homkwe
kar nuw-nakey prusow ey. *
14 Hme kokwe Krais so uru se hokuaw me-piap-ma-piap ankin, homkwe God so uron
ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, Niohney panpaniowni non, God so Niohney
hiykwe hmo mon lwak. *
15 Hwon unsaney lokin kwor, seyr yokun lopri, seyr powey-powey yor har me mon,
seyr uwrsa har mo mey me lok-way-a-way, yor senkin me mon se, aw sehe nak-ok
ankin, sohokwe piap.
16 Sawk hunkwe kristen lwak se, aw sehe nak-ok ankin, hunkwe owh-mar peie lon
o. Sawk hunkwe God se kwa me-ihey, payhokuaw, hunkwe uru kristen se nak-wayr.
17 Enekwei God hiy uwrsa me lira mesor anon-anon ey hokwe pau ohriar lwak, sawk
mey sokukwe God hiykwe hyo a arian mon meio ha pie ey. Sa God hiykwe hreme
peyrmawk lira mesor anon-anon ankin, hai, uwrsa hyo ok-ihey ke ma nan kiykiy-ay
lopa homkwe, penkin nuw-on ey mo?
18 God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,
"Uwrsa luw-luw-aw me huonokyaw prosue yerki hokwe honon-honon lwak ankin,
hai, uwrsa God se ma nanpanan lopa o, uwrsa yor piap me ma mon o, homkwe
penkin nuw-on ey mo?" *Snd 11:31*
19 Suw senkin, uwrsa aw ma nak-ok, God so uron ko se hokuaw, homkwe homkiaw-
ayay hmo Monhre-uwr hme ma hiymon kraipakrai wayr se-aw kwa kow, seyr yor
yaprue me mon nonaw kwa lwak.

5

God so sipsip orhey non

1 Hakwe sios-makwey-uwr, hme nion ma non-wak me, sios-makwey-uwr-wayh se
hieyn ok kamon kiy-me. Seyr hakwe Krais hiy aw ma nak-ok se po lorok ira, seyr
Krais so panpaniowni omok lousne hrahra ha ey hokwe, hakwe ya non-wawwaw onok
a. Hakwe hme senkin lonseyn,
2 homkwe God so sipsip orhey non, hmo iha mon ma kow sohom mo naykih kwa
lwak. Seyr homkwe hme ma me-sasay me peie meio, sawk kar ley yor nonaw kwa
nak-meio, God hiy ma nan senkin. Homkwe mein-owon kraiar me peie nan koukou-
ay o, sawk hmo uron mokwe, uwrsa me hiymon e kwa nan kraiay. *
3 Homkwe uwrsa, hmo iha mon ma kow me, uwr seirpey se hieyn peie me-sasay
meio o, sawk hmo yor mokwe, uwrsa sohom mo owhnan yaprue me hieyn kwa lwak.
*
4 Sawk Sipsip kowa-uwr mo Makwey-uwr hiy lousne ankin, homkwe king so
makwey-kokway panpaniowni non me lonokyaw ey. Panpaniowni sohokwe liy lira
por ha ley.
5 Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr warkiayr homkwe uwr hakamay mo ouon mon kwa lwak.
Hom lowpwarowp kokwe, uwr uru lopa me hieyn hmo wayh-wayh me kwa hiymon.
Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,
"God hiykwe uwrsa ma aryar mokwe, me-puar. Sawk hyo maym mokwe, uwrsa uru
lopa me hieyn ma lanio me kow." *
6 Homkwe uwrsa, uru lopa me hieyn, God so iha seirpey-ar ko ouon mon kwa lwak,
God hiy hme omok lowk nakie ey hokwe, enekwei yaprue God hiykiaw ma nan sok. *

* **4:13:** Ap 5:41; Je 1:2; 1 Pi 1:6-7 * **4:14:** 1 Pi 2:20 * **5:2:** Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28 * **5:3:** 2 Ko 1:24; Fl 3:17; Ta 2:7 * **5:5:** Snd 3:34 * **5:6:** Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11; Je 4:10

7 Hom pay me lowk kworpakwor kawk e, hye nian-aw kwa mekow, payhokuaw,
hiykwe hme hiy-mon wayr. *
8 Homkwe homkiaw-ayay kwa lanok anok, seyr iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak. Hmo
awia-pow hiykwe laion se hieyn inakok lawor-yay saw anio ira, uwr hiy lokwan-kwor
ei-a ey se. *
9 Homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mon-aw kwa lorok kraiay, seyr Satan se kwa
me-puar ono huon. Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hmo kristen-wayh, kipay
lowpwarowp ko homkwe low hom ma lway senkin liy-liy-aw lway. *
10 Sawk enekwei haraw hom low ma lway so meyki hokwe, maym lowpwarowp
mo God, hom Krais se nion ma non-okin nasay se hokuaw, hme hyo lwayr peyow
panpaniowni se lonok e ma me-huonokyaw hiykwe, hme mon ihey ey, seyr hme krai
o, lorok kraiay yor o, wei-a-wei yor lopa o, seme kow ey.
11 Krai lowpwarowp mokwe hyo mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow. Okar.

Me-ihey-ok pariawey-ar

12 Mamey haraw-ney okukwe, hanekwe Sailas hiy hiy-mey. Hakwe hye kokwe,
kristen-wayh hane nion ma non-orok kraipakrai wayr se hieyn lira. Hakwe hme seme
mey kow ha, hme me-kraipakrai e, seyr hme senkin me-kumay kow e, ok okukwe God
so maym okar-ar hok non. Homkwe serey mon-aw kwa lorok kraipakrai. *
13 Sios-uwrsa, Babilon ko* God hiy hme nion ma lahan iaup homkwe, hmo me-ihey-
ok mokwe hme mekow ha. Hano ney Mak seyn, liy-liy-aw mekow ha. *
14 Homkwe hmo kristen-wayh me me-ihey-ok me ankin, homkwe uron-pi ko-ar yor
nonaw kwa way neyr-a-neyr.
Liwak-marowhway yor kokwe hom lowpwarowp Krais so mon ma lwak me nion ka
non-wak.

* **5:7:** Mat 6:25-30 * **5:8:** 1 Te 5:6 * **5:9:** Ef 6:11-13; Je 4:7 * **5:12:** Ap 12:2,25; 15:22,37-40 * **5:13:** Uru sohokwe Mesair Hrahra ha Ok ko Mamey mon nak-wak, sa nonkway-uwr homkwe senkin nan, yier Rom se memeir.
* **5:13:** 2 Ti 4:11

2 PITA
Pita so mamey meyki ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pita.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 66 sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe Pita hiykwe enekwei hiy kiy-nuw-okrue ohriar sok meyamey. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin lira, low sios mo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, ya senkin-aw lwak kok a, hiy lokrue okriy hain seyn. Pita hiykwe kristen me seme me-kraipakrai, God so ok ke nakruok kraipakrai e, payhokuaw God so ok kokwe, ok-arar, okpey, uwrsa homkiaw ma mesor me hieyn korey. Hyo ok pariawey kokwe hiykwe senkin me, "Ki ohiy so lwayr yor ke peie nan koukou-ay o, payhokuaw ki ohokwe senkinaw lwayr peyow peyow ey korey, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar sok ya mon piapay a."

Mamey 2 Pita ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Pita hiykwe senkin lira, ki erey mon kokwe, low, kristen me mon piapay ey hom lwak, seyr lira way yor piap-araw kristen me mon makuayk sakuayk ey hom lwak. Hiykwe sawk kristen me seme me-kraipakrai, hmo liwak yor mokwe yaprue lwak e, seyr low, hme ma mon yorpayor seme lorok kraipakrai e, seyr Jisas so ma-le enekwei se-aw lorok kraipakrai naruok e.

1 Hakwe Saimon Pita, Jisas Krais so mey-uwr, seyr aposel.
Mamey okukwe hakwe uwrsa, hromo God, seyr hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas
Krais so yor luwluw-aw ko kueir nonaw, hromo nan kiykiy-ay yor ihey-ar ke hieyn ke
ma lonok me mey kow.
2 Maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, somokwe God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas
o, hom hehe ma nonkway so kueir nonaw, hmo mon ka nuw-wak prupru-sow.

God hiy hreme ma lahan iaup me-huonok hiy non

3 Jisas hiykwe God so krai non. Sa krai sohiy so kueir nonaw kokwe, hiykwe
hremekwe kyai lowpwarowp, hromo liwak yor, God se ma nan wayr me hiy-mon
ey me po kow. Hromkwe kyai sohom non seme lwak, payhokuaw, hromkwe Jisas
se nonkway, hiykwe uwr hreme hyo panpaniowni o, hyo yor yaprue o, sohom non-aw
ma me-huonokyaw hiy non.
4 Yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe hiykwe hremekwe kyai ihey-ar, seyr ipey-ar ma nuw-
wak hreme ma me-loray me po kow, hrom kyai sohom mo kueir nonaw ki ohiy so lira
way yor piap-araw hreme mon piapay ey me hakan sakan e, seyr God hiy penkin lwak
e, senkin non-wawwaw wak e.
5 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me yor yaprue non nak-
meio peykyay e kwa nuw-nakrion-say, seyr hmo yor yaprue mokwe, nonkway ke kwa
nak-meio peykyay.
6 Seyr nonkway mon kokwe, hunkiaw-ayay lanok anok yor ke kwa nak-meio
peykyay, seyr hunkiaw-ayay lanok anok yor mon kokwe, lorok kraiay wayr yor ke
kwa nak-meio peykyay, seyr lorok kraiay wayr yor mon kokwe, God se nan wayr yor
ke kwa nak-meio peykyay. *
7 Seyr God se nan wayr yor mon kokwe, wayh-wayh me uron lowk ke kwa nak-meio
peykyay, seyr wayh-wayh me uron lowk yor mon kokwe, uron-pi ko-ar yor ke kwa
nak-meio peykyay.

---

* **1:6:** Ga 5:22-23

8 Payhokuaw, hunkwe kyai yaprue sohom non lwak ankin, seyr hno mon kraiar lwak
ankin, hwon hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais se ma nonkway hokwe, hunkwe krai, mey
meio ey non lwak ey, seyr hno mey mokwe ayay leip lopa liy lwak ley.
9 Sawk uwr, kyai yaprue senkin lopa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe lira nyan-nyan, seyr
kopyo lwak. Seyr God hiy hye hyo yor piap-araw paraw-uh ko se ma hawr mnow-
mnow kow hokwe, hiykwe po lorionay.
10 Hano wayh om, God hiy hme ma me-huonokyaw o, hme ma lahan iaup o, hmo
mon-aw senkinaw kwa nuw-meio hrekawk hrekawk sakon kawk. Hom senkin lon
ankin, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe makuayk sakuayk lopa,
11 seyr hmekwe hromo Hakamay, seyr Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas Krais so Wayr-hre-
peyow-peyow-yier mon kokwe, kar aiopey hay non nak-me-huonok yawriy huon ey.
12 Ok-ar-ok, hom ma lonok somokwe, mo hom nonkway hi, mo hom yaprue lorok
kraipakrai hi, hakwe hme senkin-aw ma-me nanpanan wayr ey.
13 Hakwe senkin nan, ha ki erey su lwayr nonaw ma lwak ohokwe, ha hme ma-me
sasian nanpanan wayr ohokwe, yaprue-ar.
14 Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, hano enekwei ki ehe lokriy hain ey hokwe,
pau ohriar lwak. Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais hiykwe hanekwe papo mekow kumay. *
15 Hakwe hano krai lowpwarowp non sehe nuw-nakrion-say ey, sa hano lokrue so
meyki hokwe, homkwe ok seme senkin-awaw nanpanan wayr yerki non liy lwak.

Unsaney Krais so panpaniowni se ma lira hom non

16 Enekwei hrom hme Hakamay so krai o, seyr hiy ma-le ey o, seme ma mesor kow
mokwe, hromkwe ok-pey, uwrsa homkiaw puraw ma nanpanan ohruw-a me ma-sahre
mesor pa. Sawk hiy seirpey-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hromo nene arian non lira.
*
17 Enekwei Aio God hiy hye uru ayaw-ar, seyr panpaniowni, seme ma kow o, seyr
wouk-ok kamon Panpaniowni Seirpey-ar ko hye senkin ma me o, “Ohokwe hano Ney,
ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hiy non, hakwe hye kar nuw-ey,” hromkwe mo serey siraw
non-wak.
18 Wouk-ok nonkumey ko ke ma le sokukwe, hromkwe hromkiaw lonuayk, hrom
hye nion mnuw pekneyweys mon non-wak non. *
19 Sa hromkwe senkin seme nuw-nonkway popriy, ok, profet hom ma mey hain
mokwe, okar-ar. Sei, homkwe profet mo ok somokwe, ohriar kwa nuw-iwak ira
kraipakrai popriy, hom lam kamon hiy eym-nawp mon ma lyar se ma nuw-iwak
ira kraipakrai popriy se hieyn. Homkwe senkinaw-aw kwa nuw-iwak ira kraipakrai
popriy, senkinaw-aw, ey hiy nuw-onkampru yar, seyr napuar leisnon ko hiy hmo uron
mon kanak-kaie sehe.
20 Ok lowpwarowp mo eir mon kokwe, homkwe senkin kwa nonkway popriy, profet-
ok mamey porih mon ma lwak mokwe, profet homkwe hmo uron arian ko me mey pa.
21 Payhokuaw, profet-ok mokwe, uwr mo uron arian ko me lousne sa-ousne pa. Sawk
uwrsa homkwe ok, God so mon ma le me mesor, Niohney Pekneyweys hiy ma hiy-anok
anok senkin. *

2

Okrei-ok me hiymon sorasor uwr hom non

1 Paraw kokwe okrei-profet homkwe uwrsa mo ompok mon lousne-sa-ousne. Seyr
liy-liy-aw, enekwei enkin ohokwe, okrei-ok me hiymon-sorasor-uwr homkwe hmo
ompok mon ya lousne-sa-ousne a. Uwr somokwe, okrei-ok, uwrsa mo nan kiykiy-ay
yor me mon piapay ey me ouon-aw hiymon sorasor ey, seyr Hakamay Seirpey hme

* **1:14:** 2 Ko 5:1; Jon 21:18-19 * **1:16:** Mat 17:1-5 * **1:18:** Mat 17:5 * **1:21:** 2 Ti 3:16; 1 Pi 1:11-12

ma hrorsay preisia ha se me-meyamey ey. Hom senkin lon ankin, suw hme nian mon
piapay yor ke saw-mon ousne. *
2 Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hiymon-sorasor-uwr sohom mo owh-mar weynpaweyn
piap-araw me pyay ey, seyr hom senkin ma lon me hokuaw, uwrsa kraiar homkwe
God so ok-ar-ok ko yerki se me-piap-ma-piap ey.
3 Okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr somokwe okpey senkin senkin homkiaw ma nanpanan
ousne sa-ousne nonaw, omeme kristen hom ma nak-wak me me-warei-arei onokyaw
ey. Uwr, okrei-uwr seme mesor anon anon ey hiykwe enekwei meipey hay po naruok
koruay, seyr Uwr okrei-uwr seme mon piapay ey hiykwe inaw liwak ira.
4 God hiykwe ensel, weynpaweyn piap me ma meio mokwe, hyo aw-mar ke mesair
kow lopa lwak pa. Sawk hiykwe hmekwe yier piap-araw ya non mon lway swakreik.
Hme kokwe God so mesor anon anon enekwei se naruok e, ki-eyh eym-nawp non mon
po piynay swakreik. *
5 God hiykwe uwrsa paraw-uh ko, Noa so enekwei sok ki mon ma lwayr mokwe, hyo
aw-mar ke mesair kow lopa, lwak pa. Sawk hiykwe hu se me ohuwn, uwrsa yor piap-
araw ma mon seme lohuwn away e. Sa uwrsa hiy ma me-huonokyaw prosue mokwe,
Noa, uwr yor luw-luw-aw me ma mesor o, uwrsa iha sirom mu nareysyar o. *
6 Paraw God hiy yier Sodom, Gomora leys se heyn-non-ok ma me hokwe, hiykwe
hmekwe ya non sasow oum-pru kawk lowpway. Yier somokwe hiykwe uwrsa hye ma
nanpanan lopa me owhnan ke hieyn mon ousne, hme omok senkin lon ey me mesair
kow. *
7 Seyr hiykwe Lot, uwr luw-luw-aw se huonok prosue. Lot so uron hokwe, uwrsa
God so sow me ma kamaun sow mo yor orki non hom nuw-mon hei. *
8 Payhokuaw, uwr luw-luw-aw sohokwe, uwrsa sohom mo ompok mon lwayr.
Enekwei enekwei, uwrsa sohom mo God se kamaun sow yor hiy ma lira o, ma lonuayk
o, hyo wa luw-luw-aw se aw aiopey hay nuw-mon nak-ok.
9 Paraw senkin lwak ankin, suw senkin mesair kow, Hakamay hiykwe yerki, uwrsa
God se ma nanpanan me hmo leykawn ko me kahya prosue ey hokwe nonkway. Seyr
hiykwe yerki, uwrsa luw-luw-aw ma lwak lopa me lomniy mamniy naruok wayr ey
hokwe nonkway, senkinaw-aw, hme mesor anon anon enekwei hiy nuw-ousne.
10 Hakamay hiykwe uwrsa, lira way yor piap-araw ki ko me ma pyay, seyr God so
hiy-wayr krai se ma me-puar mokwe, ipey-ar nuw-ira mesor anon anon ey.
Okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr somokwe seyn hok pey, seyr aryar yor non. Homkwe
ompay nonkumey ko inaw ma lwak me mon komnow komnow yor lopa me me-
piapmapiap. *
11 Mo ensel nonkumey ko mo krai o, seyr hom seirpey ma lwak o, okrei hiymon-
sorasor-uwr sohom mo eir mon lwak hi, homkwe Hakamay so inour mon kokwe
ompay, nonkumey ko inaw ma lwak me* ok-piap-ok liy me ley. *
12 Sawk uwrsa somokwe yor, hom ma nonkway lopa me me-piapmapiap. Homkwe
ay weywar awya-pey-ar me hieyn, seyr homkwe hmo uron arian homkiaw ma
nanpanan me pyay meio. Hmekwe sakreik mon piapay e mow-yay sowkriy, seyr
hmekwe ay weywar me hieyn lira por ha ey. *
13 Uwrsa sohom, uwrsa har me aw ma mon ok mokwe, hmekwe seyr aw ya ma-sahre
mon ok a. Uwrsa sohom mo kar ley yor kokwe, heyow-ok piap-araw me inopuaw ma
lon-nakyas yor hok non. Uwrsa sohom hme nion non-iwak sir a mokwe, hmo okrei-ok

* **2:1:** Mat 24:11; Ju 1:4 * **2:4:** Ju 1:6 * **2:5:** Stt 6:1–8:22; 2 Pi 3:6 * **2:6:** Stt 19:24; Ju 1:7 * **2:7:** Stt 19:1-16
* **2:10:** Ju 1:8,16 * **2:11:** Baibel nonkway-uwr har homkwe senkin nan, meyk hokwe senkin: Ensel homkwe okrei-tisa me ok-piap-ok liy me ley. * **2:11:** Ju 1:9 * **2:12:** Ju 1:10

lokin lor-a-lor yor ke ma nan koukou-ay nonaw, sios so swa-hokruw-a yor ke moryak aiopey hay piap non mon or-pa-or seipasei kow.
14 Hmo nene mokwe yokun nweyh kane yor hokwaw nuw-wak prusow, homkwe yor piap-araw seyn mon kane kane pey. Homkwe uwrsa nompow ma lwak me naw-pway mon hiy-yawriy-sawriy, seyr homkwe ompreir kawk yor ko nonkway uwr-ar. Homkwe God so hruo-yay kow ok ouon mon lwak.
15 Uwr somokwe yerki luw-luw-aw se po lokriy hain, yerki piap-araw Beor so ney Balam hiy ma lanio se pyay e. Uwr sohokwe mein-owon, hyo mey piap-araw non ma meio lonok me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. *
16 Sawk Balam sokwe donki, ay, woki-ok lopa hiy uwrsa mo wouk-ok non me-hripahri me-sous, sa Balam so lawk-lawk yor ke sehe mon sakawk. *
17 Uwrsa somokwe ki-saw-hu ma lia sonsonay me hieyn, seyr waw, sueyr howniy aiopey hay hok ma lway nakey me hieyn. God hiykwe uwrsa senkin me kokwe yop eym-nawp krwere krwere mon po me-iaup kow koruay naruok. *
18 Uwr somokwe nak-aryar, seyr lawk-lawk-ok me lohruw-a. Seyr homkwe uwr ki ko mo lira way yor piap-araw nonaw kristen iwon, uwrsa, yor piap-araw me ma mon nakyas wayr me ma kiy-okriy hain me leykawn kuayk sakuayk.
19 Okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr somokwe, kristen iwon seme uwrsa ma hrorsay preisia hrahra ha me hieyn mon wak e me-loray. Sawk homkiaw kokwe, yor piap-araw hme nian ma mon piapay mo mey-uwr puraw lwak. Payhokuaw, unsaney yor piap-araw penkin hok swakakar e, hiykwe yor piap-araw sohok ko mey-uwr puraw lwak.
20 Uwrsa, hromo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr, Hakamay Jisas Krais se ma nonkway se hokuaw yor piap-araw ki ko me hakan ankin, sawk yor piap-araw somokwe hme ma-mon akre-akre makuayk ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak. Enekwei enkin hom piap ma ma-lwak omokwe, paraw hom piap ma lwak so eir mon lwak. *
21 Uwr prueyn yerki luw-luw-aw se ma nonkway lopa hiykwe, heyn aiopey hay lopa. Sawk uwr prueyn yerki luw-luw-aw se ma nonkway hiykwe, meyki ma-kankoum sow hain ankin, sohokwe piap-araw-arar. Payhokuaw, mo hiy yerki luw-luw-aw ihey-ar se nonkway hi, hiykwe God so me-kupaku-ok pekneyweys hye ma mesor kow me po sasow hain. *
22 Weynpaweyn uwrsa seme ma lousne mokwe, senkin mesair kow, ok uwrsa lowpwarowp ma nonkway omokwe, okar-ar: “Nwoh hiykwe wouk hiykiaw ma le say hain me ma-ley a,” seyr, “Huok, hu ma hawr kow hiykwe peis mon ma-ley swasei seipasei.” *Snd 26:11*

3

Hakamay hiy ma-le ey se ma me-loray hiy non

1 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hano mamey hme ma kiy-mey kow ha okukwe, hano mamey meyki ko hok non. Mamey ireysyar ha hme ma mey kow sokukwe, hom uron mnow-mnow-aw nonaw nanpanan e mon ie-ie.
2 Hakwe profet pekney-weys mo ok, paraw-ar ma mesor o, seyr hromo Hakamay Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr so me-kupaku-ok, aposel hom hme ma kow o, seme hme ma-hiymon nanpanan. *
3 Peyr homkwe senkin kwa nonkway pie, enekwei pariawey omokwe lourde-uwrsa hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian me ma pyay homkwe ya lousne sa-ousne a. Homkwe hme lourde ey, *

* **2:15:** Nam 22:7; Ju 1:11; MHO 2:14 * **2:16:** Nam 22:28-35 * **2:17:** Ju 1:12-13 * **2:20:** Mat 12:45 * **2:21:** Luk 12:47-48 * **3:2:** Ju 1:17 * **3:3:** 1 Ti 4:1; Ju 1:18

4 seyr senkin mesopok ey, “Hai, Hakamay poho? Hiy ma-le e ma me-loray hokwe,
poho? Hromo aio-om homkwe po laway, sawk omeme lowpwarowp mokwe ki se ma
monhre pie so liy-liy-aw nuw-wak.” *
5 Uwr somokwe okar kamon okwe lorionay arian me lorionay. Paraw kokwe
nonkumey homkwe, God so ok ko kueir nonaw lousne sa-ousne, seyr ki hokwe hu
se monhre, seyr hu non monhre. *
6 Seyr ki paraw-uh ma monhre pie hokwe, hu so kueir nonaw mon piapay, hu
kwaresi ma lohuwn non. *
7 Sawk pokon ohiy so nonkumey o, ki o, God so ok sohokwaw nakruok kow naruok,
omok, God so lira mesor anon enekwei sok ya non loum-pru kawk lowpway ey se.
Seyr enekwei sohokwe uwrsa, God se ma nan lopa me nak-ira mesor anon ey, seyr
mon piapay ey.
8 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe ok kamon okwe peie lorionay o: Hakamay se
kokwe 1000 yia o, eypok kamon o, irweyk korey. Enekwei kreysyar sohokwe hye
kokwe liy-liy-aw. *
9 Hakamay hiykwe hyo me-loray-ok me mon ousne ey hokwe, seyn lokunpakun pey,
uwrsa har hom ma nan senkin. Hiykwe hne kokwe meinkiowp-aw naruok wayr,
payhokuaw, hiykwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn lira por ha e mon pey, sawk hiykwe uwrsa
lowpwarowp hom hmo uron me kankoum e mon. *
10 Sawk Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe, yokun-uwr se hieyn le ey. Nonkumey
homkwe, oksa aiopey hay non nak-ira por ha ey, seyr nonkumey mo ompay ompay
mokwe ya hok loumpru kawk lowpway ey. Seyr ki o, omeme lowpwarowp ki mon ma
lwak o, somokwe lira por ha ey. *
11 Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe omok senkin mon piapay ankin, hai, hom lowp-
warowp kokwe, uwrsa penkin lwak e? Hmo liwak yor mokwe pekney-weys ka lwak,
seyr God se-aw kwa nanpanan,
12 hom God so Enekwei se ma naruok ira huon omokwe, seyr hyo ma-le enekwei
hiy saw-ousne e ma isar isar ohokwe. Enekwei sohokwe, nonkumey mokwe ya hok
loum-pru kawk ey, seyr hmo ompay ompay mokwe, ya-li hok loum omyow omyow ey.
13 Sawk hromkwe God hiy hreme pay me me-loray e, seme naruok. Hiykwe
hremekwe nonkumey iwon o, ki iwon o, seme me-loray. Somokwe yor luw-luw-aw
ko yier. *
14 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hano wayh ihey-ar om, hom enekwei sehe ma naruok ira
huon omokwe, homkwe God so inour mon mnow-mnow-aw, seyr heyn lopa, seyr hye
nion aymarowh-aw lwak e kwa nuw-nakrion say.
15 Homkwe senkin nonkway e, Hakamay hiykwe meinkiowp-aw sehe naruok wayr,
uwrsa lowpwarowp me ma-me-huonokyaw prosue e, hromo wayh ihey-ar Pol hiy hme
mawkhow ihey-ar, God hiy hye ma kow non ma mey kow ha senkin. *
16 Hyo mamey lowpwarowp, ok seme ma lohruw-a mokwe, hiykwe yerki liy-liy-aw
nonaw mey. Ok har hyo mamey mon ma lwak mokwe, honon honon, liy nonkway
popriy ley. Ok somokwe uwrsa nonkway lopa, seyr ma lowk-la-pa-la hom irweyk eyn
ma ka-hre me-sorasor hom non, hom ok har, God so mamey porih mon ma lwak me ma
ka-hre me-sorasor senkin. Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, homkiaw-ayay mon piapay.
17 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hom ok seme ma nonkway me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe
iray-iray non seme nak-wak e, sawk sow me kamaun sow uwrsa hom hme senaw mon
anyan swakreik ha, maw-om hom ma lwayr ihey ko me. *

---

* **3:4:** Mat 24:48 * **3:5:** Stt 1:6-9 * **3:6:** Stt 7:11; 2 Pi 2:5 * **3:8:** Sng 90:4 * **3:9:** Hab 2:3; 1 Ti 2:4 * **3:10:** Luk 12:39; 1 Te 5:2 * **3:13:** Ais 65:17; 66:22; MHO 21:1,27 * **3:15:** Ro 2:4 * **3:17:** Mak 13:33; 1 Ko 10:12

18 Sawk homkwe hromo Hakamay, seyr Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas Krais so maym o,
nonkway o, sohom non senkinaw-aw kwa leyr wayr. Panpaniowni hokwe, pokon o,
omok o, hyo mon-aw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow.

1 JON
Jon so mamey peyr-ar ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 85-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe aposel Jon hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay meyamey kow, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa hye nion ma non-komkiow komkiow seme. Jon hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor, "Uwrsa hom God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak ok ma lohruw-a homkwe, senkin liy me ley, 'Hakwe hano wayh-om me kokwe awnie awnie-aw lira.' " Sawk uwr prueyn God so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke ma mon hrekawk hrekawk hiykwe hok-yor kokwe liy lokriy hain, seyr hyo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar liy lwak.

Mamey ohok ko uron ko hokwe senkin: Jon hiykwe kristen mo nan kiykiy-ay me hiy-me kraipakrai. Hiykwe senkin me-kupaku, "Ki ohiy so weynpaweyn me uron-pi ko peie lwak o, seyr okrei-krais me iray iray non kwa nak-wak." Seyr hiykwe kristen me senkin hiy-me, "Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, sa God so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke kwa nyay-nyay."

Su lwayr peyow ok

1 Hromkwe hme kokwe Su-lwayr-ok, peyr-mon-ar ma lwak pie o, pokon o, sokwe mesor kow. Suw senkin, ok sokukwe hrom po lonuayk, hrom po lira, hrom hromo nene arian non po lira memeir nonkway, seyr hromo iha hom po sapou. *
2 Su-lwayr-yor hokwe po lousne, seyr hromkwe po lira, sa hromkwe seme me-sor kumay, seyr hromkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey, Aio se nion ma non-wak, sa hromo mon ma lousne kokwe hme mesor sanion sow kow. *
3 Hrom ma lira o, ma lonuayk o, hme seme mesor sanion sow kow, hom hreme nion non-wawwaw e. Sa hromkwe Aio o, hyo Ney Jisas Krais o, hehe nion non-wawwaw.
4 Hromkwe somokwe seme mey, hromo kar ley yor hom woki lwak e hokuaw. *

God hiykwe ey-yar

5 Ok yaprue, hrom Jisas so mon ma lonuayk kokwe, hromkwe hme senkin me-sanion sow kow: God hiykwe ey-yar; hyo mon kokwe eym lopa-ar. *
6 Sa hromkwe senkin me ankin, hromkwe hye nion non-waw-waw, sawk eym-nawp mon lanio ankin, hromkwe okrei-ok lohruw-a, seyr ok-ar-ok mon lwak pey.
7 Sa hromkwe God hiy ey-yar mon ma lwak senkin, ey-yar mon lanio ankin, suw hromkwe wayh-wayh me nion non-wawwaw. Seyr Jisas, hyo Ney so nioh hokwe hreme hawr mnow-mnow kow, hromo weyn-paweyn piap-araw poya-poya ko me.
8 Sei, sawk hromkwe senkin me ankin, hromkwe yor piap-araw lopa, suw hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay me-loior kow. Seyr ok-ar-ok kokwe hromo uron mon lwak pey.
9 Sawk hromkwe hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw me me-hrorsay kow ankin, hiykwe ok-loray me nakruok wayr uwr, seyr yor luw-luw-aw meio uwr. Hiykwe hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw me ya lorionay kow a, seyr hromo yor naway-naway me ya nak-hawr mnow-mnow kow a. *

---

* **1:1:** Jon 1:1 * **1:2:** Jon 1:14 * **1:4:** Jon 16:24 * **1:5:** 1 Ti 6:16; Je 1:17 * **1:9:** Sng 32:5; Snd 28:13

10 Sa hromkwe senkin me ankin, hromkwe yor piap-araw me mon pa, suw hromkwe
God se senkin me, hiykwe okrei-uwr, seyr hyo ok kokwe hromo uron mon lwak pey.

2

Krais, hromo hiymon-uwr hiy non

1 Hano ney ihey-ar om, hakwe mamey okukwe hme seme mey kow ha, hom yor piap-
araw mon lopa lwak e. Sawk uwrsa, yor piap-araw posokwaw mon e, hromkwe uwr
prueyn non. Hiykwe Jisas Krais, Luw-luw-aw ma lwak hiy non. Hiykwe Aio se nion
non-ohruw-a, hreme hiy-orok. *
2 Yerki, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon-say kow ey hokwe, mo Krais
hiykiaw-aw. Seyr hromo homkwaw korey, sawk uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp mo weyn
piap-araw seyn. *
3 Hromkwe God so me-kupaku-ok mo meyki ley ankin, suw hromkwe senkin
nonkway popriy, hromkwe God se nonkway.
4 Uwr prueyn hiykwe God se nonkway ok me ankin, sawk God so me-kupaku-ok me
hyaw lwak ankin, hiykwe okrei-uwr-ar. Ok-ar-ok kokwe hyo mon lwak pey.
5 Sawk God so ok ke uwr posokwaw lonuayk me e, hyo yor God se uron-pi ko-ar ma
lwak hokwe mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar po lousne. Sa hrom hye nion ma non-okin nasay
mokwe, yerki senkin non nonkway:
6 Uwr, God se nion non-okin nasay ok posokwaw me e, hiykwe Jisas hiykiaw po lanio,
senkin kwa lanio. *
7 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe hme kokwe me-kupaku-ok iwon ke mey kow pey,
sawk porih hom peyrmawk ma lonok pie hok non. Me-kupaku-ok paraw-uh sokukwe,
ok hom ma lonuayk hok non. *
8 Sawk me-kupaku-ok sokukwe hakwe hme ok iwon ke hieyn ma-mey kow ha.
Me-kupaku-ok sohok ko okar-ar kokwe Krais so mon o, hno mon o, senkin po lira.
Payhokuaw, eym-nawp hokwe pa kiy-ey lowpway, sawk ey-ar hiykwe pa lyar. *
9 Uwr senkin posokwaw me e, “Hakwe ey-yar mon lwak”, sawk hiykwe hyo wayh se
awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe peyr eym-nawp mon-aw lwak. *
10 Uwr, hyo wayh-ih se uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe ey-yar mon lwayr.
Hyo yor mokwe uwr prueyn se liy mon piapay kuayk ley. *
11 Uwr, hyo wayh-ih se awnie awnie-aw posokwaw lira e, hiykwe eym-nawp mon
lwak, seyr serey lanio liyawriy kwawk. Hiykwe yerki, hiy ma ley hokwe nonkway
lwak pey, payhokuaw, eym-nawp sokukwe hye po mon kopyo. *
12 Hano ney ihey-ar om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn
piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow, Krais so uru so kueir nonaw.
13 Aio-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr, enekwei lowp-
warowp mo peyr-ar ko sok ma lwayr hokwe po nonkway.
Uwr warkiayr-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe poup piap-araw
se po lakre-akre ha.
14 Ney-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe Aio se po nonkway.
Aio-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr enekwei lowpwarowp
mo peyr-ar ko sok ma lwayr hokwe po nonkway.
Uwr warkiayr om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe krai non, God so
ok kokwe hmo mon lwak wayr, seyr homkwe poup piap-araw se po lakre-akre
ha.

---

* **2:1:** Hi 9:24 * **2:2:** Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1 Jn 4:10 * **2:6:** Jon 14:21,23 * **2:7:** Jon 13:34; 2 Jn 1:5-6 * **2:8:** Jon 1:9; Ro 13:12 * **2:9:** 1 Jn 4:20 * **2:10:** Ro 14:13 * **2:11:** Jon 12:35

Homkwe ki ohiy so omeme mokwe uron-pi ko-ar peie lwak o

15 Ki ohiy o, ki ohiy so omeme o, seme uron-pi ko-ar peie lwak o. Unsaney ki ehe
uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, Aio so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe hyo mon lwak
pey. *
16 Payhokuaw, ki ohiy so yor lowpwarowp senkin, uwr-nawp paraw-uh so uron ko
piap-araw o, iwar mo nene mo lira way nan koukou-ay yor o, omeme uwrsa hom ma
nak-wayr me nak-me-heyr yor o, somokwe Aio so mon le pey, sawk ki ko me le. *
17 Ki o, omeme lowpwarowp ki ko, uwrsa hom ma nan koukou-ay o, somokwe lira
por ha. Sawk uwr, God so uron ko so meyki ma ley hiykwe lwayr peyow peyow. *

Okrei-krais me iray-iray non kwa lwak

18 Hano ney ihey-ar om, enekwei pariawey hokwe pau ohriar. Homkwe po lonuayk,
uwr, okrei-krais-ok ma me hiykwe ya le a. Mo enekwei enkin hi, okrei-krais kraiar
homkwe papo lousne. Sa hromkwe senkin seme nonkway, enekwei pariawey hokwe
pau ohriar. *
19 Okrei-krais somokwe kristen-uwrsa, hromo sios se ma lokriy hain hom non, sawk
homkwe uron kamon-aw non-swa-hokruw meio pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe hreme nion
uron kamon-awaw non-swa-hokruw meio hokwe, homkwe hreme nion-aw po non-
wak. Sawk uwrsa sohom hreme ma lokriy hain hokwe, hreme senkin mesair kow,
homkwe hromo korey. *
20 Sawk hmo owh mon kokwe Krais hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys se po swanon-yay
kow, sa hmo lowpwarowp homkwe ok-ar-ok ke seme nonkway. *
21 Hakwe hmekwe sehe mey kow pey, homkwe okar-ok ke lawk-lawk. Sawk hakwe
hom okar-ok ke ma nonkway, seyr hom senkin ma nak-nonkway, okar-ok hokwe,
okrei-ok liy mon ousne ley, seme hokuaw mey.
22 Okrei-uwr hokwe posokwaw so? Hiykwe uwr senkin ma me-mey-a-mey hiy non,
Jisas hiykwe Krais korey. Uwr senkin sohokwe okrei-krais. Hiykwe Aio o, Ney o, hehe
me-puar. *
23 Uwr prueyn hiykwe Ney se me-puar ankin, suw hiykwe Orih se nak-me-puar.
Sawk uwr Ney se posokwaw mesor hrorsay e, suw hiykwe seyr Aio non. *
24 Ok, hom peyr-mon ma lonuayk pie kokwe, hmo uron mon senkin-awaw kwa
nakruok wayr. Ok sokukwe hmo uron mon lwak ankin, homkwe Aio o, Ney o, hehe
nion senkinaw non-okin nasay ey.
25 Sa maym yaprue, hiy hreme ma me-loray kokwe senkin: su lwayr peyow-peyow
ey hok non.
26 Hakwe ok somokwe seme mey kow, hom uwr, hme yerki meykyay mon hiy-ey e
ma mon me iray-iray non lwak e.
27 Sawk Krais so Niohney, hme ma swanon-yay kow hiykwe hmo mon lwak. Sa
homkwe uwr prueyn, hme ma-hiymon sorasor e liy ma-me ley. Payhokuaw, hyo
Niohney hme ma swanon-yay kow hiykwe hmekwe ok lowpwarowp me hiymon
sorasor, seyr Niohney sohiy so ok hme ma hiymon sorasor mokwe okar, okrei korey.
Homkwe Krais se nion-aw kwa non-okin nasay, Niohney, hiy hme ma hiymon sorasor,
senkin. *
28 Hano ney-om, homkwe hye nion senkin-aw seme non-okin nasay e, sa hyo ma-le
enekwei hiy lousne ankin, hromkwe hyo inour mon kokwe hok lopa, seyr owh-mar
lopa, nakrok ira huon ey.

---

* **2:15:** Ro 8:7 * **2:16:** Ro 13:14 * **2:17:** Mat 7:21 * **2:18:** Mat 24:5,24; 2 Jn 1:7 * **2:19:** Ap 20:30 * **2:20:** 1 Ko 2:15 * **2:22:** 1 Jn 4:3; 2 Jn 1:7 * **2:23:** Jon 5:23; 1 Jn 4:15; 5:1 * **2:27:** Jon 16:13

29 Homkwe nonkway, Krais hiykwe luw-luw-aw, sa homkwe senkin seme nonkway
e, uwrsa lowpwarowp yor luw-luw-aw ko meyki ma pyay homkwe God so ney. *

3

God so ney hom non

1 Aio so uron-pi ko-ar hreme aiopey hay ma kow hokwe, homkwe kwa nanpanan.
Hyo uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay ma lwak se hokuaw, hremekwe God so ney-ok seme me.
Suw mo okar, hromkwe mo hyo ney. Meyk, uwrsa ki ko hom hreme nonkway lopa ma
lwak hokwe senkin, homkwe God se nonkway lwak pa. *
2 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, enekwei ohokwe hromkwe God so ney. Sawk omok hrom
penkin lousne ey hokwe, peyr kumay lwak pey. Sawk hromkwe senkin nonkway, Krais
hiy lousne ankin, hromkwe hye hieyn lwak ey, payhokuaw, hromkwe hiy penkin nuw-
wak e, sehe nuw-ira ey. *
3 Uwrsa lowpwarowp, Krais se uron hyohyo senkin ma lon homkwe, homkiaw-ayay
senkin-aw mon mnow-mnow wayr, hiykiaw mnow-mnow-aw ma lwak senkin.
4 Unsaney weynpaweyn piap-araw posokwaw mon e, hiykwe God so sow ke kamaun
sow. Payhokuaw, weynpaweyn piap-araw kokwe mo sow ke ma kamaun sow hok non.
5 Sawk hunkwe nonkway, Krais hiykwe mo sehe le, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw
me mon-say kow e. Seyr hiykiaw kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw lopa. *
6 Suw senkin, unsaney Krais se nion ma non-okin nasay homkwe, weynpaweyn piap-
araw sankaw seyn mon wayr pey. Sawk uwr weynpaweyn piap-araw posokwaw mon
wayr e, hiykwe Krais se kokwe lira pa, seyr nonkway pa.
7 Hano ney-om, homkwe unsaney prueyn hiy hme mon anyan swakreik ha e ipan
peie lon o. Uwr, yor luw-luw-aw me ma meio hiykwe luw-luw-aw, Krais hiykiaw luw-
luw-aw ma lwak senkin lwak.
8 Uwr, yor piap-araw mon nonaw lwak ankin, hiykwe Poup so. Payhokuaw, peyr-
mon-ar kokwe yor piap-araw mokwe mo Poup hiy nuw-mon weynpaweyn ha pie,
senkin-awaw, enekwei ohiy seyn. Meyk, God so ney hiy ma lousne hokwe, senkin,
hiykwe Poup so mey ke mon piapay e le. *
9 Uwr, God so ney posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe weynpaweyn piap-araw sankaw liy
mon nakyas wayr ley. Payhokuaw, God so kyai kokwe hyo mon lwak. Seyr God hiy
hyo Aio ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe weynpaweyn piap-araw sankaw liy mon
ley. *
10 God so ney posokwaw lwak e, seyr poup so ney posokwaw lwak e, hromkwe senkin
lira nonkway: uwr yor luw-luw-aw meio lopa lwak ankin, seyr hyo wayh se uron-pi
ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe God so ney korey.

Wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak

11 Ok okukwe hom peyrmawk ma nuw-onuayk pie hok non. Hromkwe wayh-wayh
me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak. *
12 Hromkwe Kein se hieyn peie lwak o. Hiykwe poup so, sa hiykwe hyo nay-ih
arian Abel se sehe lokin kwor okrue. Hai, hiykwe hyo nay-ih se panoke lokin kwor
okrue so? Meyk hokwe senkin, hyo weynpaweyn mokwe piap-araw, sawk nay-ih so
weynpaweyn mokwe, luw-luw-aw. *
13 Hano wayh-om, unsaney ki ko hom hme awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, homkwe peie
preiryay o. *

* **2:29:** 1 Jn 3:10 * **3:1:** Jon 1:12-13; 16:3 * **3:2:** 2 Ko 3:18 * **3:5:** Jon 1:29; 1 Pi 2:22-24 * **3:8:** Jon 8:44
* **3:9:** 1 Jn 5:18 * **3:11:** Jon 13:34 * **3:12:** Stt 4:8 * **3:13:** Jon 5:18-19

14 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, hromkwe lokrue ko hokwe, su lwayr ey mon po ka-
oreys yay ha. Payhokuaw, hromkwe hromo wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak. Unsaney
uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe lokrue ko krai ouon mon-aw lwak. *
15 Uwr, hyo wayh se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe unsaney lokin kwor okrue
uwr. Seyr homkwe senkin po nonkway, su lwayr peyow ey hokwe, unsaney lokin kwor
okrue uwr so mon lwak pey. *
16 Hromkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor, hok penkin lwak e, hromkwe yerki senkin non
nonkway: Jisas Krais hiykwe hreme lokrue kow. Hrom seyn, hromo wayh me lokrue
kow e. *
17 Uwr prueyn omeme kraiar non hiykwe, hyo wayh ohna ma lwak se lira ankin, sa
hiykwe hyo wayh se uron lowk pa lwak ankin, hai, God so uron-pi ko-ar yor hokwe
uwr sohiy so mon penkin lwak o? *
18 Hano ney om, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe ok o, woki o, sohom non-aw peie
mesair kow o. Sawk hromo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe, hromo weynpaweyn o,
ok-ar yor o, sohom non mesair kow e. *

God so inour mon kokwe hromkwe hok lopa liy lorok

19 Sa hrom ok-ar ko uwrsa ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe mo yerki sohiy nonaw
nonkway, seyr hromkwe God so inour mon hok lopa kokwe yerki sohiy non-aw nak-
orok.
20 Hromo uron hiy hreme heyn-non-ok me ankin, hromkwe senkin nonkway, God
hiykwe hromo uron so eir mon lwak, seyr yor lowpwarowp mo meykyar hom penkin
lwak e somokwe hiykwe nonkway nuw-wak.
21 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, sa hromo uron hom hreme heyn-non-ok me lopa lwak
ankin, hromkwe God so inour mon hok lopa liy nak-orok. *
22 Hromkwe omeme, hye ma mesopok mokwe seme lonokyaw, payhokuaw,
hromkwe hyo me-kupaku-ok me lonuayk me, seyr yor, hrom ma mon mokwe hyo
uron se kar mon ey ihey.
23 Seyr God so me-kupaku-ok kokwe senkin, hromkwe hyo Ney Jisas Krais so uru
se-aw nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e, Krais hiy hreme ma
me-kupaku senkin. *
24 Hyo me-kupaku-ok me posokwaw lonuayk me e, hiykwe God se nion non-wayr
okin nasay, seyr God seyn, hye nion non-wayr okin nasay. Seyr Niohney, hiy hreme
ma kow se hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiykwe hreme nion non-
wayr okin nasay. *

4

Okar-niohney o, okrei-niohney o

1 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe uwr, God so Niohney-non-ok ma me mo niohney
lowpwarowp me peie nan kiykiy-ay o. Sawk hunkwe uwr seme kwa mon ir, hmo
niohney sohokwe God so mon po le pak. Payhokuaw, okrei-profet kraiar homkwe
kipay lowpwarowp mon po ley-neyney. *
2 God so Niohney se nonkway yerki hokwe senkin lwak: Niohney, uwrsa mon ma
lwak hiykwe senkin me-hrorsay ankin, Jisas Krais hiykwe ki mon kokwe iwar mo owhi
non nake, niohney senkin sohokwe God so. *

---

* **3:14:** Jon 5:24 * **3:15:** MHO 21:8 * **3:16:** Jon 13:1; Ga 1:4 * **3:17:** Lo 15:7 * **3:18:** Je 2:15-16 * **3:21:** Hi 4:16 * **3:23:** Jon 6:29; 13:34 * **3:24:** 1 Jn 4:13 * **4:1:** 1 Te 5:21; 1 Jn 2:18; 2 Jn 1:7 * **4:2:** 1 Ko 12:3

3 Sawk niohney, uwrsa mon ma lwak Jisas se senkin me-hrorsay lopa lwak ankin,
niohney sohokwe God so korey. Niohney sohokwe okrei-krais so. Hiy le ey hokwe,
homkwe po lonuayk, mo enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, hiykwe ki mon papo lousne. *
4 Hano ney-om, sawk homkwe God so. Homkwe okrei-uwrsa seme papo mon kre-a-
kre su ha. Payhokuaw, uwr, hmo mon ma lwak sohokwe seirpey-ar, poup piap-araw,
ki erey mon ma lwak so eir mon lwak. *
5 Okrei-uwrsa somokwe ok, ki erey suko me lohruw-a. Uwrsa ki ko homkwe sa hmo
ok me lonuayk, payhokuaw, homkwe mo ki erey suko.
6 Sawk hromkwe God so. God se posokwaw nonkway e, homkwe hromo ok me
lonuayk. Uwrsa God se ma nonkway lopa homkwe, hromo ok me seyn lonuayk pey.
Yerki sohiy non kokwe, hromkwe Okar-Niohney o, okrei-niohney o, liy lira mesor
anon-anon popriy. *

God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar

7 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e, payhokuaw,
uron-pi ko-ar hokwe God so mon le. Uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God so
ney, seyr hiykwe God se po nonkway.
8 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God se nonkway lwak pey,
payhokuaw, God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar.
9 God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe yerki senkin non mesair kow, hiykwe
hyo ney prueyn-awaw se ki mon me-ha, hrom hyo kueir nonaw su lwayr e. *
10 Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe senkin: Hromkwe God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak pie pa,
sawk hiykwe hreme uron-pi ko-ar lwak pie. Sa hyo Ney se sehe me-ha, God hiy hromo
weynpaweyn piap-araw me hyo kueir nonaw mon-say kow e. *
11 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak ohokwe,
hromkwe seyr wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e.
12 Uwr prueyn God se lira pa, sawk hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak
ankin, God hiykwe hreme nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr hyo uron-pi ko-ar weyn
kokwe hromo ompok mon po nak-meio sopsop-ay lowpway. *
13 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, hromkwe God se nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr
hiykwe hreme nion non-wayr okin nasay, payhokuaw, hiykwe hreme hyo Niohney
se po kow. *
14 Hromkwe senkin po lira, seyr senkin po mesor kumay kow, Aio hiykwe hyo Ney
se ki mon sehe me-ha, uwrsa ki ko mo huonokyaw prosue uwr lwak e.
15 Unsaney senkin posokwaw me-sanion sow e, “Jisas hiykwe God so Ney”, God
hiykwe hye nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr hiykwe, God se nion non-wayr okin nasay.
16 Sa God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromkiaw kokwe nonkway, seyr
sehe-aw nyay-nyay.
God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar. Uron-pi ko-ar nonaw posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God se
nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr God hiykwe hye nion non-wayr okin nasay.
17 Yerki sohiy non kokwe, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe hromo ompok mon sehe
meio sopsop-ay lowpway, hrom hok lopa lwak e, Lira-mesor-anon Enekwei hokwe.
Hromkwe hok lopa ya lwak a, payhokuaw, hromo lwayr yor ki erey suko kokwe, Krais
so ke hieyn.
18 Uron-pi ko-ar yor kokwe hok-yor lopa. Uron-pi ko-ar yor ma meio sopsop-ay
lowpway hokwe, hok-yor lowpwarowp me lono akre-akre su ha. Unsaney posokwaw
hok e, uron-pi ko-ar kokwe hyo mon kokwe peyr meio sopsop-ay lowpway pa.

* **4:3:** 1 Jn 2:18 * **4:4:** Mat 12:29; 1 Jn 5:4-5 * **4:6:** Jon 8:47; 15:19 * **4:9:** Jon 3:16 * **4:10:** Ro 5:8-10; 1 Jn 2:2 * **4:12:** Jon 1:18 * **4:13:** 2 Ko 1:22; 1 Jn 3:24

Payhokuaw, unsaney posokwaw hok e, hiykwe yor piap hiy ma mon me hokuaw hye ma-sahre mon piap-ay ame nak-hok.
19 Hromkwe uron-pi ko-ar seme lwak, payhokuaw peyr-ar kokwe hremekwe uron-pi ko-ar hokwe God hiy lwak pie.
20 Unsaney senkin me ankin, “Hakwe God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak”, sawk hiykwe hyo wayh se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe okrei-uwr. Payhokuaw, unsaney hyo wayh hyo nene arian non ma lira se uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hai, hiykwe God, hyo nene arian non ma lira lopa se uron-pi ko-ar penkin lwak o?
21 Me-kupaku-ok, Krais hiy hreme ma kow kokwe senkin, unsaney God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak homkwe, hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak. *

5

God so Ney se ma nan kiykiy-ay hiy non

1 Unsaney senkin posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, Jisas hiykwe Krais, hiykwe God so ney prueyn. Unsaney Aio se uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe seyr Aio sohiy so ney se uron-pi ko-ar lwak. *
2 Hrom God so ney me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe yerki senkin non nonkway, hrom God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr hyo me-kupaku-ok mo meyki ma nak-pyay hiy non.
3 God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe senkin, hrom hyo me-kupaku-ok me ma nakruok hiy non. Seyr hyo me-kupaku-ok mokwe hremekwe honon honon korey. *
4 Payhokuaw, God so ney lowpwarowp homkwe ki ohiy so krai mokwe liy lono akre-akre su ha. Seyr hromkwe ki ohiy so krai mokwe, hromo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw lono akre-akre su ha.
5 Ki ohiy so krai mokwe posokwaw lono akre-akre su ha a? Uwr senkin ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykwaw-aw, Jisas hiykwe God so Ney.

Jisas Krais se ma me-kumay hom non

6 Jisas Krais hiykwe hu hye prouk ey o, nioh hye lokrue non swa-nonsow ey o, sohom non nake. Hiykwe hu non-aw nake pa, sawk hu o, nioh o, sohom non nake. Niohney hiykwe senkin me-kumay, sohokwe ok-ar, payhokuaw Niohney hiykwe ok-ar. *
7 Jisas Krais se ma me-kumay mokwe krompri,
8 Niohney o, hu o, nioh o. Hom krompri kokwe ok kamon-aw-aw sokwe-aw mesor kumay. *
9 Ok, iwar hom hreme ma mesor kumay kow mokwe, hromkwe nan kiykiy-ay. Sawk ok, God hiykiaw hreme ma me-kumay kow kokwe, krai ipey-ar non, iwar mo ok mo eir mon lwak. Payhokuaw, ok sokukwe God so ok arian, hiy hyo Ney se nian ma lohruw-a kumay hiy non. *
10 Unsaney, God so Ney se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, me-kumay ok sokukwe hyo uron mon lwak. Unsaney, God se nan kiykiy-ay pa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God se okrei-uwr po mon wak, payhokuaw, hiykwe ok, God hiy hyo Ney se nian ma lohruw-a kumay kokwe nan kiykiy-ay pa. *
11 Me-kumay-ok sokukwe senkin, hremekwe God hiykwe su lwayr peyow-peyow ey hokwe po kow. Su lwayr ey sohokwe hyo Ney so mon lwak.
12 Hyo Ney se posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe su lwayr ey non. God so Ney se me-huonok yawriy pa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe su lwayr ey lopa. *

Ok pariawey hom non

---

* **4:21:** Mak 12:29-31 * **5:1:** 1 Jn 4:15 * **5:3:** Jon 14:15,23-24 * **5:6:** Jon 1:29-34 * **5:8:** Jon 15:26 * **5:9:** Jon 5:32-37 * **5:10:** Ga 4:6 * **5:12:** Jon 3:36

13 Homkwe God so Ney so uru se nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa. Sa hakwe hme kokwe ok
somokwe seme mey kow ha, hom senkin nonkway e, homkwe su lwayr peyow ey non.
*
14 Hromkwe God so inour mon kokwe hok lopa seme lwak, payhokuaw, hromo uron
homkwe sayp-ar senkin lwak, hrom hyo uron ko so liy-liy-aw pyay mesopok ankin,
hiykwe hreme lonuayk. *
15 Hrom hye enekwei pohiy sok mesopok e, hiykwe hreme lonuayk. Hromkwe
nonkway, sohokwe okar. Hrom senkin ma nonkway se hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe seyr
senkin nonkway, hrom hye pay me mesopok e, hiykwe hreme kow.
16 Hunkwe hno wayh, hiy yor piap, hye lokrue mon hiy-ey pa lwak ey ke mon se
lira ankin, hunkwe hye God se kwa hiy-mesopok, sa God hiykwe hye su lwayr ey se
ka kow. Hakwe unsaney hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw hom hye nian lokrue mon ma
hiy-ey pa ma lwak se lohruw-a. Sawk weynpaweyn piap-araw har mokwe unsaney me
mon okrue. Sa hakwe senkin me pey, hunkwe God se kokwe hno wayh hiy yor piap
senkin ma lon se kwa hiy-mesopok. *
17 Yor naway naway lowpwarowp mokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw. Sawk weyn-
paweyn piap-araw har mokwe unsaney me mon okrue pey.
18 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, God so ney homkwe yor piap-araw sankaw seyn mon
wayr pey. Payhokuaw, hmekwe God so Ney hiykiaw hiy-orok eym, poup piap-araw
hiykwe hme liy mon piapay ley. *
19 Hromkwe senkin nonkway, mo poup hiy kipay lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr hi,
hromkwe God so ney.
20 Hromkwe seyr senkin nonkway, God so Ney hiykwe po le, sa hiykwe hreme
nonkway po kow, hrom God-ar se nonkway e. Hromkwe God-ar se nion non-wayr
okin nasay, seyr hyo Ney Jisas Krais se nion o. Hiykwe okar-God, seyr hiykwe su lwayr
peyow peyow yor hok non.
21 Hano ney om, homkwe okrei-god mo meiaw mon kwa lwak.

* **5:13:** Jon 20:31 * **5:14:** Jon 14:13; 1 Jn 3:21-22 * **5:16:** Mat 12:31 * **5:18:** 1 Jn 3:9

2 JON
Jon so mamey meyki ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Nonkway lwak pey, yier Efesus mon lwak se po meyamey pak e.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 85-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe Jon hiykwe kristen-sa prueyn ke mey-a-mey kow. Sawk Baibel nonkway-uwr kraiar homkwe senkin nan, kristen-sa sokukwe sios kamon ke me-memeir kow. Jon hiykwe sios sohok ko sa-u-ar kokwe nak-mey pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe Rom mo yor sios me ma mon piap-ay seme hok. Jon hiykwe kristen hom homkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar lwak e hiy-me kraipakrai, seyr hiykwe hmekwe okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr me nak-ira e hiy-me-kupaku.

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Kristen homkwe senkin nonkway e, okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr kraiar homkwe papo lousne-sa-ousne. Hromkwe seme nonkway e, uwr senkin hom sios mon lousne ankin, kristen hromkwe liy lorok kraipakrai mon sous-a-sous huon. Sawk kristen homkwe homkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor nonaw kwa lorok.

1 Mamey okukwe ha sios-makwey-uwr hiy mey. Hakwe mamey okukwe sa, God hiy
ma lahan iaup o, hoko ney-om o, hme mey kow ha.* Hakwe hme kokwe ok-ar-ok ke
hokuaw uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hakwaw korey, sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp okar-ok ke
ma nonkway hom seyn, hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak,
2 payhokuaw, okar-ok hokwe hromo mon lwayr, seyr hreme nion senkin-aw non-
wayr ey.
3 Aio God o, Aio so Ney, Jisas Krais o, hohkwe hremekwe maym o, uron lowk yor o,
liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow. Weynpaweyn somokwe okar-ok non o, uron-pi
ko-ar yor non o, hreme nion ka lwak.

Okar-ok o, uron-pi ko-ar o

4 Hakwe kar sehe ley, payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, hno ney har homkwe
ok-ar-ok ko meyki pyay, Aio hiy hreme ma me-kupaku senkin. *
5 Sa ihey-ar akwa, hakwe hne senkin mesopok, hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi
ko-ar lwak e. Hakwe hnekwe me-kupaku-ok iwon ke mey kow pey. Me-kupaku-ok
sokukwe hrom peyr-ar ma lonok pie hok non. *
6 Uron-pi ko-ar ha ma me sokukwe senkin, hromkwe God so me-kupaku-ok me
lonuayk me pyay e. Homkiaw peyr-ar po lonuayk pie, hyo me-kupaku-ok kokwe
senkin, homkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor nonaw lanio e.
7 Okrei-uwr kraiar homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon po ley neyney. Unsaney
somokwe ok-ar-ok, Jisas Krais hiy iwar mo owhi non ma nake hokwe, me-kumay sakon
kawk pey. Unsaney senkin somokwe okrei-uwr, seyr okrei-krais. *
8 Homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sa mey, hom ma meio lonok me mon swakreik
ha lak. Sawk God hiykwe hmekwe, pie ka ma-sahre kow prusow.

---

* **1:1:** Nonkway-uwr har homkwe senkin nan ohruw-a, sa-ok ma me sokukwe sa-arar korey. Sokukwe sios se me-memeir. Hoko ney-ok ma me somokwe sios-uwrsa me me. * **1:4:** 3 Jn 1:3 * **1:5:** 1 Jn 2:7 * **1:7:** 1 Jn 4:1-3

9 Unsaney, Krais so hiymon sorasor me ma lokriy hain, sawk yirour-irour non ma
nakey homkwe, God se nion non-wak pey. Unsaney Krais so hiymon sorasor mon-aw
ma lwak somokwe, Aio o, Ney o, hehe nion non-wak.
10 Unsaney prueyn hno owh mon ma le hiykwe, hiymon sorasor-ok sokwe nake pa
lwak ankin, hunkwe unsaney sohokwe hno a mon peie me-huonok yawriy o, seyr kar
peie me ey huon o.
11 Hunkwe uwr senkin sehe kar nonaw me-huonok yawriy ankin, hunkwe hyo yor
piap-araw me lon-mon wayh-wayh.

Ok pariawey hom non

12 Hakwe hmekwe ok kraiar mey kow e mon, sawk hakwe mamey non mey e mon
pey. Hakwe hmekwe hakiaw le ira e mon, seyr ine sawk-sawk non-ohruw e mon,
hromo kar ley yor ke nak-mon prusow lowpway ey hokwe.
13 Hno ine, God hiy ma lahan iaup ko ney homkwe, hne me-ihey-ok me-ha.

3 JON
Jon so mamey, Gaius se ma mey kow hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon lwak se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 85-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe Jon so ok-nopre nopre arian, hiy hyo wayh Gaius se ma meyamey kow hok non. Hiykwe hye hiy-me kraipakrai, uwr God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio mesor nok hom ma le-nene seme non-swahya-sow meio e. Hiykwe seyr Gaius se senkin mekow, hiykwe uwr Diotrefes se kwa nak-ira, payhokuaw Diotrefes hiykwe, uwr God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio mesor me hiymon e mon pey, seyr hiykwe aryar yor non. Wo, Jon hiykwe sawk Demitrius se kar ley, payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe ok-ar weynpaweyn non.

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Kristen homkwe wayh-wayh me nion God so ok-ihey ke mesor nona nona nok e. Kristen homkwe God so ok-ihey ke siraw non-meio wayh-wayh lopa lwak ankin, sohokwe Satan so yerki se kampi kow, hiy nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa me mon piapay ey se.

Jon so peyr-mawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha sios-makwey-uwr hiy mey.
Hakwe Gaius, ha ok-ar yor non-aw uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se mey. *
2 Hano wayh ihey-ar ara, hakwe God se hne senkin hiy-mesopok, hunkwe low lopa ka lwak, seyr hno owh hokwe yaprue ka lwak, hno niohney hiy yaprue ma lwak senkin.
3 Kristen-wayh har hom hane senkin ma le me-sor kow hokwe, hunkwe okar-ok ke-aw nakruok kraiay wayr, seyr okar-ok mon-aw lanio wayr, hakwe kar nuw-ey. *
4 Hakwe ok, hano ney, hom ok-ar-ok mon-aw ma lanio ke lonuayk mokwe, hano kar ley yor kokwe sowpwareney korey, sawk woki nuw-wak prusow.

Gaius so uru se ma lowk nakie hiy non

5 Hano wayh ihey-ar ara, mey, hwon hno kristen-wayh me ma meio kow kokwe, hunkwe nakruok kraiay meio wayr, mo hwon kristen-wayh seme nonkway lopa lwak liok.
6 Kristen-wayh somokwe, hno uron-pi ko-ar yor kokwe, sios erey suko se po mesor kow. Sa hunkwe kristen-wayh sohom mo yerki se hiymon ha ankin, yor God se kar mon ey ey non, suw hunkwe yor yaprue ke meio. *
7 Uwrsa somokwe hmo yier arian mokwe Hakamay so uru se hokuaw lokriy hain, sawk hmo yerki hokwe, uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hom hiymon pa. *
8 Kristen hromkwe uwr senkin somokwe seme hiymon e, hrom hmo mey okar-ok ke ma meio kow me non-waw-waw meio e hokuaw.

Diotrefes o, Demitrius o

9 Hakwe mamey kamon sios se po mey kow ha, sawk Diotrefes, peyrmawk liarok uwr lwak e ma mon hiykwe, ok ha ma me mokwe, hyaw lwak.
10 Enekwei ha le ankin, hakwe yor piap-araw lowpwarowp hiy ma mon seme lohruw-a kumay kow ey. Ok-hiy hiy hreme ma kow o, okrei-ok o, somokwe piap-araw. Sawk hiykwe yor piap-araw seme-aw mon pey. Hiykwe seyr kristen-wayh ma le-nene

* **1:1:** Ap 19:29; Ro 16:23 * **1:3:** 2 Jn 1:4 * **1:6:** Ta 3:13 * **1:7:** 1 Ko 9:12

me liy huonok yawriy ley. Hiykwe seyr uwrsa kristen-wayh seme me-huonok yawriy
e ma mon seme me-sous-a-sous, seyr hme sios ko me me-su ha e mon.
11 Hano wayh ihey-ar ara, hunkwe yor piap-araw me peie pyay meio o. Sawk
hunkwe yor yaprue me kwa pyay meio. Yor yaprue me posokwaw meio e, hiykwe
God so. Yor piap me posokwaw meio e, hiykwe God se lira pa. *
12 Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Demitrius se yaprue lohruw-a, mo okar-ok hokiaw
seyn. Hrom seyn, hyekwe yaprue lohruw-a, seyr hunkwe nonkway, ok hrom ma me-
kumay mokwe okar.

Me-ihey-ok pariawey-ar

13 Hakwe hnekwe ok kraiar mey kow e mon, sawk hakwe mamey non mey e mon
pey. *
14 Hakwe hne saw-ira ey hokwe hyohyo lon, sa hrorkwe ine sawksawk non-ohruw-a
ey.
15 Liwak marowhway yor hokwe, hno mon ka lwak. Hno wayh erey suko homkwe,
hne me-ihey-ok me-ha. Hromo me-ihey-ok me hromo wayh serey ma lwak seme
prueyn prueyn-aw kwa mesor kow.

* **1:11:** 1 Jn 3:6-10 * **1:13:** 2 Jn 1:12

JUT
Mamey, Jut hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Jut, Jisas so nay-ih.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Nonkway lopa, hiykwe yier perey lwak se po meyamey pak e.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 65-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe, korey nak-me-kumay kow pa, pose po meyamey kow pak e. Sawk low, Jut hiy ma lohruw-a kokwe kumay lwak. Hiykwe kristen hom lorok kraiay huon e lohruw-a, okrei hiy-mon sorasor uwr kraiar hom ma lousne sa-ousne seme. Mamey porih kokwe senkin mesair kow, uwr yor liy-liy-aw non senkin somokwe, God hiykwe paraw kokwe lomniy mamniy okin kwor say.

Jut hiykwe hyo ok pariawey kokwe senkin me, "God hiykwe kristen me liy hiy-mon kraipakrai orok, seyr low homkwe kristen me liy mon kuayk sakuayk ley."

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Sios hokwe, okrei hiy-mon sorasor uwr me kwa lira kraipakrai, seyr weynpaweyn, okrei-uwr hom ma mon yorpayor o, hiymon sorasor o, sohom mo meiaw mon kwa lwak. Sawk hromkwe God se-aw nanpanan e, payhokuaw, hiykwe hreme hiymon ihey Uwr.

Jut so mamey

1 Hakwe Jut, Jisas Krais so mey-uwr, seyr Jems so nay-ih. Mamey okukwe hakwe uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonokyaw me mey kow ha. Uwrsa, God hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr Jisas Krais hiy ma hiy-mon nekie kraipakrai wayr me. *
2 Uron lowk yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, somokwe hme nion ka nuw-wak prusow.

Okrei-ok me hiy-mon sorasor uwr hom non
(2 Pi 2:1-18)

3 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe hmekwe God so huonok prosue mey, hrom liy-liy-aw ma nak-wayr ke mey kow ha e mon liok. Sawk hakwe senkin nan sakei, hakwe hmekwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko aw ke lono kraipakrai e me-sasian. Nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe, enekwei kamon-awaw ma kow hok non, kristen-uwrsa me hiymon peyow peyow wayr e.
4 Payhokuaw, uwr har, God se ma nan lopa homkwe, hromo ompok mon po lok-neianei ousne. Uwr somokwe, hmo yor piap-araw me, God so maym kow yor non irweyk eyn ma nak-ian kre-a-kre ka-hre ohruw-a hom non. Homkwe Jisas Krais, hromo Liaup-uwr prueyn-awaw, seyr Hakamay se me-puar. God so mamey porih hokwe, uwr seme heyn-non-ok me ey hokwe, paraw po nuw-me koruay. *
5 Ok, ha ma kiy-me omokwe, homkwe papo nonkway. Sawk hakwe hme ma-me-nanpanan ley. Paraw kokwe hromo Hakamay hiykwe hyo uwrsa me Isip ko me huonok prosue. Sawk meyki hokwe, uwrsa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me mon piapay lokrue sa-okrue. *
6 Homkwe ensel lowpwarowp, hmo yop krai non me ma nakruok kraiay lopa, sawk hmo lwayr-yier me ma lokriy hain somokwe, kwa nuw-nanpanan wayr. Hmekwe God hiykwe lwak peyow sen non eym-nawp mon po piynay swakreik, seyr Enekwei Aiopey hay hme lira sor anon-anon ey se naruok. *

---

* **1:1:** Mat 13:55 * **1:4:** Ga 2:4; 2 Pi 2:1 * **1:5:** Kis 12:51; Nam 14:29-30 * **1:6:** 2 Pi 2:4

7 Homkwe seyr Sodom, Gomora leys o, yier hoho meykyay mon ma lwak o, seme kwa
ma-nanpanan. Uwrsa serey suko homkwe ensel piap-araw seme hieyn mon yorpayor.
Homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor o, yor orki non o, seme mon nakyas. Uwrsa, paraw
ya non ma loum li-li-ay somokwe, uwrsa, omok mon piapay ey me memeir, uwrsa hmo
yor piap-araw me hokuaw ma loum peyow peyow ey hom non. *
8 Uwrsa, hmo ompok mon ma lok-neianei ousne sohom mo yor mokwe liy-liy-aw-ar.
Homkwe now, hom ma liawon ira mo meyki nakey, sa hmo owh arian me seme mon
orki-orki yay sowkriy. Homkwe God so krai, hme hiy-wayr ey se me-puar, seyr ompay
nonkumey ko inaw ma lwak me me-piapmapiap.
9 Sawk mo ensel lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk-uwr Maikel hi, hiy poup se nion Moses
so owhi-sopok ke ma non-on-seyrpaseyr hokwe, hiykwe poup se ok-piap-ok me pa.
Sawk hiykwe senkin-aw me, "Hnekwe Hakamay hiykiaw me-wowrpawowr ey." *
10 Uwrsa somokwe omeme hom ma nonkway lopa me aw-ok-lowp me. Sa weyn,
hom ma nonkway mokwe, homkwe ayay sapa ko me hieyn-aw nanpanan meio, seyr
hme kokwe hmo weyn sohomkiaw mon piapay. *
11 Woiow, uwrsa somokwe piap-araw kiy-wak ey. Homkwe yerki, Kein hiy ma ley
mon po ley. Seyr homkwe Balam so yor piap-araw, meinowon me ma lira way mon
po lonsau-onsau nok. Seyr homkwe Kora se hieyn God se aw po lono, sa hme kokwe
seme mon piapay ey. *
12 Uwrsa somokwe, orki me hieyn, hmo yor, kristen-wayh me nion ma non-swa-
hokruw waw-waw-a me mon orki-orki yay. Homkwe hme nion God se hok lopa non-a,
seyr hmo owh arian me-aw mon ihey-ihey. Seyr homkwe waw sueyr lopa, howniy hok
ma lway merie merie ke hieyn. Seyr homkwe now me hieyn, mo i leip enekwei hi, sa
leip pey. Hmo meyk mokwe, po kama-kros kreik, sa now somokwe po nuw-okrue. *
13 Homkwe hu-par sour-yawp-ar ko aiopey hay me hieyn. Hmo yor piap-araw owh-
mar non mokwe, hu-par sohom mo sawn me hieyn hruw-hruw-ay ie. Homkwe napuar
yerki-ar ko me ma lanio nonwor onwor nok me hieyn. God hiykwe yop kamon hom
lwayr peyow ey hokwe, eym-nawp aiopey hay mon po liaup kow koruay.
14 Enok, Adam so uwrku, uwr iha sirom mu nareysyar ko hiykwe, uwrsa somokwe
profet-ok non senkin me, "Hakamay hiykwe hyo ensel pekney-weys tausen tausen me
nion ya non-e a, *
15 uwrsa lowpwarowp me lira mesor anon anon e, hmo yor piap-araw God se
nanpanan lopa ma mon o, seyr hmo nays-ok piap, God se nanpanan lopa hye ma me
o, seme hokuaw hme heyn-non-ok me e."
16 Uwr somokwe, kasaw hohuaw uwr, seyr har me-aw me-maw uwr, seyr hmo lira
way yor piap-araw arian me pyay uwr, seyr hmo uru arian me lowk nakie uwr, seyr
har me kwan-ok seme lohruw-a, hmo owh arian me hiy-mon popriy e.

Me-kupaku ok o, hiy-anok anok ok o

17 Sawk hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe ok, paraw hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so
aposel hom ma lohruw-a koruay me kwa ma-nanpanan.
18 Aposel homkwe hme senkin me, "Enekwei pariawey-ar hom lousne ankin, lourde-
uwr homkwe ya lousne a. Uwr somokwe hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian me ma
pyay hom non." *
19 Uwr somokwe hme irweyk irweyk-aw ma mon okima nakrok hom non. Homkwe
hmo uron, homkiaw ma nanpanan me pyay, seyr homkwe Niohney lopa.

---

* **1:7:** Stt 19:1-25; 2 Pi 2:6,10 * **1:9:** Dan 12:1; MHO 12:7 * **1:10:** 2 Pi 2:12 * **1:11:** Stt 4:7-8; 2 Pi 2:15; 1 Jn 3:12
* **1:12:** 2 Pi 2:13,17 * **1:14:** Stt 5:18,21-24 * **1:18:** 2 Pi 3:3

20 Sawk hano wayh ihey-ar om, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor pekney-weys nonaw kokwe homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa meio nonay nonay ie. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys so krai nonaw God se kwa nak-mesopok wayr. *
21 Seyr homkwe God so uron-pi ko-ar yor mon-aw kwa lwak, enekwei hom hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uron lowk yor hok hme lwayr peyow ey se kow e ma naruok ohokwe.
22 Homkwe uwrsa imnok amnok ma nan me kokwe uron lowk yor ke kwa mesair kow.
23 Seyr uwrsa har ya mon ma lwak me kwa saw-oksama-kre hiymon prosue. Har me kokwe, uron lowk yor, hok-yor non ma nak-onhwayh ke kwa mesair kow. Sawk homkwe uwrsa sohom mo omeme owh ko hmo lira way yor piap-araw homkiaw ma mon orki-orki yay me kwa lira muar. *

God se pariawey ma nak-me ihey hok non

24 Hromo me-ihey-ok mokwe, God so mon ka ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hom makuayk lopa lwak ey hokwe, liy nekie kraipakrai. Seyr hiykwe hmekwe heyn lopa, seyr kar ley yor nonaw, hyo inour panpaniowni non mon liy lokriy-yay kow.
25 Panpaniowni o, uru seirpey-ar o, krai ipey-ar o, hiy-wayr krai o, somokwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, enekwei paraw-uh o, pokon o, senkinaw-aw, hromo Huonok prosue God prueynyaw-aw so ka lwak. Okar. *

* **1:20:** Kol 2:7 * **1:23:** Sek 3:2; MHO 3:4 * **1:25:** Ro 16:27; 2 Pi 3:18

OUON-AW-OK KE MA MESAIR HRAHRA HA OK
Ouon-aw ok, Jon se ma mesair kow hrahra ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe oionwaw Patmos mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 90-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey honon-honon erey mon kokwe, ok ipey-ar kokwe houkrueys non. Houkmon peyr ko kokwe sios Esia ko me meyamey kow (Sapta 1-3), houkmon meyki ko kokwe, now hyo-sikowp hyo-sikowp, hiy ma liawon ira o, mon-piap-ma-piap weynpaweyn, omok uwrsa mo owh mon lousne sa-ousne ey o, seme meyamey (Sapta 4-22).

Mamey okukwe weynpaweyn enekwei pariawey sok lousne ey me lohruw-a. Mamey okukwe hreme senkin mesair kow, God so Sipsip-ney Jisas so krai hokwe, Satan o, hyo poup lowpwarowp o, hmo eir mon lwak. Now non kokwe Jon hiykwe senkin lira, Satan se kokwe enekwei pariawey sok nuw-mon piapay lowpway ey. Peyr enekwei sohiy lousne lopa non kokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin senkin, hom lousne sa-ousne pie ey. Sawk hromo kristen hromkwe nonkway, Jisas aw lono akre-akre Uwr hiykwe ya ma-le a.

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Mamey panpaniowni non okukwe senkin mesair kow, Jisas, God so Sipsip-ney ihey-ar hiykwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe ya mon piapay a, weynpaweyn yaprue homkwaw lwak peyow peyow ey mokwe. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe eheyr-hu mokwe ya mon ahahay kow a, seyr aw ma-nak-ok lopa, seyr ma-lokrue lopa.

Jisas Krais hiy sios iha sirom mu-nareysyar me ma mey kow hiy non

1 Mamey okukwe God so ouon-aw-ok Jisas Krais hiy ma mesair kow hrahra hok non. Hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me mesair hrahra kow e, weynpaweyn omok lousne ey me. Ok somokwe, Jisas Krais hiykwe senkin mesair hrahra kow, hiykwe ensel prueyn se me-ha, hyo mey-uwr Jon so owh mon ley e. *

2 Jon hiykwe God so ok o, ok-ar-ok, Jisas Krais hiy ma mesair hrahra sohom o, seyr omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma lira sohom o, seme ma-sahre mesor kumay.

3 Profet-ok, mamey erey ma lwak okukwe, posokwaw lira mesor e, hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Seyr ok sokukwe posokwaw lonuayk e, seyr posokwaw nakruok kraiay e, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, enekwei hokwe pau ohriar. *

Jon so me-ihey-ok, sios iha sirom mu nareysyar me ma mey kow hok non

4 Hakwe Jon, hakwe mamey okukwe uwrsa sios iha sirom mu nareysyar non kipay Esia mon ma lwak me mey kow. Maym-kow-yor o, liwak-marowhway-yor o, hmo mon ka lwak. Yor somokwe, hromo God pokon ko o, paraw ko o, omok ma ma-le ey o, seyr Niohney iha sirom mu nareysyar non God so sia-king so inour mon ma lwak, hmo mon le. *

5 Jisas Krais hiy seyn, hme liy-liy-aw kow. Hiykwe God so ok me nan kiykiy-ay kraiay mesor kumay kow-uwr. Hiykwe ki-eyh ko se ma loksian mo peyrmawk-uwr. Hiykwe king lowpwarowp ki ko mo Hakamay, seyr hreme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Seyr hreme papo hror-say kow, hromo yor piap-araw mo ouon ko mokwe, hyo nioh arian non. *

---

* **1:1:** MHO 22:6 * **1:3:** MHO 22:7,10 * **1:4:** Kis 3:14-15; MHO 4:5 * **1:5:** Sng 89:27; Ais 55:4

6 Seyr hiykwe hreme kokwe king orhey non o, pris orhey non o, po mon wak, hrom
hyo Aio, God so mey ke meio kow e. Panpaniowni o, krai ipey-ar o, Jisas so mon-aw ka
nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar. *
7 Seyn lira, hiykwe waw non laynak-aye. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hye lira ey, hmo
nene arian non. Mo, uwr hye yeik non ma swapru-kawk sohom seyn, hye lira
ey. Seyr uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp hom seyn, hye hokuaw kokwe eheyr-yowp
lyuk oun ey.
Ok-arar, yor somokwe ya lousne a. *
8 God Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, "Hakwaw-aw, hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr hakwe
Meyki-ar ko. Hakwe God, pokon ko, paraw ko, seyr omok ma ma-le ey sohiy non.
Hakwe God Krai Lowpwarowp non."

Jon hiy Krais se ma lira hiy non
(MHO 21:6; 22:13)

9 Hakwe Jon, hmo wayh, seyr Jisas so meyki ma ley so hokuaw hokwe, hakwe
hme nion low non-way kraiay-uwr. Hromkwe low hromo mon ma lousne omokwe,
hromkwe meinkiowp-ney-aw seme linon kraiay, payhokuaw, hromkwe God so Wayr-
hre-yier ko. Hanekwe Patmos oion-waw mon sehe lway swakeyn kow, ha God so ok ke
ma mesor kumay o, seyr Jisas so mey me ma mesor hrorsay sohom o, seme hokuaw.
10 Hakamay so enekwei-ar lwak menkin, hanekwe sawk God so Niohney hiy nuw-
wanohyay prusow. Hano meyki mon kokwe hakwe sawk uwr prueyn so wouk-ok ke
lonuayk. Hiykwe aiopey hay nuw-iwowr me, seik-saw-hu aiopey hay se hieyn.
11 Uwr sohokwe senkin me, "Hunkwe pay me lira e, mamey non mey nok, sios iha
sirom mu-nareysyar seme kwa mey kow ha, om Efesus ko o, Smerna ko o, Pergamum
ko o, Taiataira ko o, Sardis ko o, Filadelfia ko o, seyr Laodisia ko o."
12 Hakwe sa sehe kiy-swahre, wouk-ok hane ma ar-me sehe lira e. Ha ma swahre ira
hokwe, sawk hakwe lam-sey iha sirom mu-nareysyar gol non ma meio hom nakrok
me lira.
13 Lam-sey sohom mo ompok mon kokwe, hakwe seyr uwr se lira. Uwr sohokwe
Uwrsa mo Ney se hieyn. Hiykwe klos meiamei ke nuw-ie swawar-sow ha. Klos
sokukwe hyo sune kreysyar ke nuwnak-swakuwmay ha. Seyr hiykwe sumow-mays
gol non ma meio kokwe mu-mawk mon nak-oksa-peykyay. *Dan 7:13; 10:5*
14 Hyo makwey o, hyo makwey-ohne o, sipsip mo owh-ohne me hieyn, weyspey-ar
nuw-wak, seyr waw-weys ke hieyn nuw-ira. Seyr hyo nene hokwe ya ma krikri ke
hieyn nuw-krikri yar. *
15 Seyr hyo sune mokwe bras, ya aiopey hay hok ma loum wosayk wosayk mnow-mnow
me hieyn lira. Seyr hyo wouk-ok kokwe yawp huhi-oksa aiopey hay se hieyn lwoun.
16 Hyo iha sayar kokwe napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar me nakruok. Seyr hyo woki
kokwe aw-seik hok lousne. Aw-seik sohok ko por kreysyar kokwe arupey-araw. Hyo
ine-maku hokwe ey aiopey hay mawkueir sok ma lo se hieyn-aw lyar nekie nekie. *
17 Ha hye lira menkin, hakwe sawk hyo sune ohriar mon lokrue se hieyn makuayk
hawon. Sawk hiykiaw hyo iha sayar non hane nekie nok, senkin kiy-me, "Peie hok o.
Hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr hakwe Meyki-ar ko. *
18 Seyr hakwe Uwr, su ma lwayr peyow peyow hiy non. Hakwe papo lokrue, sawk
seyn lira, hakwe su lwayr peyow peyow. Seyr hakwe krai lokrue ko o, uwrsa ma lokrue
mo yier ko o, hoho eir mon lwak. Seyr ki, hehe kampi kow ey hokwe hano iha mon
lwak.

---

* **1:6:** 1 Pi 2:9; MHO 5:10; 20:6 * **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; 1 Te 4:17 * **1:14:** Ese 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6 * **1:16:** Hi 4:12; MHO 2:12; 19:15 * **1:17:** Ais 44:6; 48:12

19 Ompay ompay pokon ko o, omok ma lousne ey sohom o, hwon ma lira somokwe,
kwa mey prosue.
20 Napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar, hwon hano iha sayar mon ma lwak me ma lira
sohom o, seyr lam-sey iha sirom mu nareysyar gol non ma meio sohom o, hmo ouon-
aw-ok ko meyk-ar mokwe senkin: Napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe sios
iha sirom mu nareysyar mo ensel. Seyr lam-sey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe
sios iha sirom mu nareysyar non hom non."

2

Mamey sios Efesus ko me ma mey kow hok non

1 "Hunkwe kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Efesus ko se.
Ok omokwe uwr, napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar hyo iha sayar mon ma nakruok o,
lam-sey iha sirom mu nareysyar mo ompok mon ma lanio o, hyo ok. *
2 Hakwe hno yor o, mey, hwon ma meio sese yay o, seyr hno lorok kraiay wayr yor
o, somokwe papo nonkway. Seyr hakwe papo nonkway, hunkwe uwr, yor piap-araw
me ma mon me lira muar. Seyr hunkwe uwr homkiaw-ayay aposel-ok ma me, seme
papo leykawn ir, sawk hunkwe senkin lira nonkway, homkwe aposel korey. Homkwe
okrei-uwr. *
3 Seyr hano uru se hokuaw kokwe low senkin senkin hno owh mon ma le mokwe,
hunkwe nompou lwak pa, hunkwe meinkiowp-aw nuw-wak kraiay.
4 Sawk hakwe hne ok kamon senkin kiy-me ley, hakwe kar ley pey, payhokuaw, hno
yor, paraw hwon hane uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak pie hokwe, enkin kokwe liy-liy-aw
ma-lwak pey. Hunkwe po lokriy ha.
5 Hunkwe kwa ma-nanpanan, hwon ma makuayk meiamei se. Hunkwe hno yor
piap ko me kankoum sow ne nok, yor yaprue me ma-mon nakyas, paraw hwon ma
mon nakyas pie seme. Hunkwe senkin lon lopa lwak ankin, hakwe le nok, lam-sey
hno owh mon ma lwak sehe nakway ok. *
6 Sawk yor yaprue ihey, hno mon ma lwak kokwe senkin, hunkwe yor Nikolas so
uwr-ku hom ma nakyas mokwe awnie awnie-aw lira. Ha seyn, hmo yor somokwe
awnie awnie-aw lira.
7 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe, ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk.
Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe now-i, now su lwayr peyow ey ko hokwe, hye
mekow kanowr-a ey. Now sohokwe God so Wueir ihey-ar mon lwak." *

Mamey sios Smerna ko me ma mey kow hok non

8 "Kwa mey kow ha, ensel Smerna ko se.
Ok omokwe Uwr Peyr-ar ko, seyr Meyki-ar ko, seyr ma lokrue, sawk su ma ma-
loksian lwayr so.
9 Hakwe hno low o, seyr hwon omeme ohna ma lwak sohiy o, somokwe hakwe papo
nonkway. Sawk hunkwe omeme lopa-ar korey, hunkwe omeme ompuay ompuay non.
Hakwe seyr papo nonkway, uwr har, hne ma me-piapmapiap homkwe homkiaw-ayay
Juda-uwr ok me. Sawk uwr somokwe Juda-uwr korey, sawk Satan so uwr-ku orhey
non. *
10 Hunkwe peie hok o, low aw non nak-ok ey hno owh mon ma kiy-ousne ey
somokwe. Satan hiykwe hmo uwr har mokwe kalabus-a mon nekie ok-swakreik ey,
hme leykawn ey hokwe. Weyn, hme mon yorpayor ey mokwe, eypok iha seys non mon
ey. Mo hme lokin kwor okrue e mon e hi, senkinaw kwa lorok kraiay. Sawk hakwe,

* **2:1:** MHO 1:16 * **2:2:** 1 Jn 4:1 * **2:5:** MHO 3:3 * **2:7:** Stt 2:9; MHO 22:2 * **2:9:** 2 Ko 11:14-15; MHO 3:9

hwon aw-owk yaprue ma lowk so hokuaw hokwe, makwey-kokway su lwayr peyow peyow ey ke lyay kow ey. *
11 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk. Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, lokrue meyki ko hokwe hye liy ma-mon okrue ley." *

Mamey sios Pergamum ko me ma mey kow hok non

12 "Kwa mey kow ha, ensel Pergamum ko se.
Ok omokwe uwr, aw-seik por kreysyar arupey-ar non so ok.
13 Hakwe nonkway, yier hwon ma lwayr sohokwe, Satan so sia-king kokwe serey lwak. Hunkwe hano uru se-aw po nan kiykiy-ay orok kraiay. Seyr hno nan kiykiy-ay hokwe hane lokriy ha pa. Mo Antipas, hano ok ke mesor-lwayr-uwr se yier Satan hiy ma lwayr serey lokin kwor okrue liok, hunkwe hane lokriy ha pa.
14 Sawk hakwe hne ok har senkin kiy-me ley, hakwe kar ley pey, payhokuaw, unsaney Balam so yor me ma nakruok kraiay homkwe hne nion non-wak. Balam hiykwe, Balak se yor piap-araw Israel me mon kuayk ey me hiymon sorasor. Yor somokwe senkin, Balak hiykwe Israel-uwrsa me ayay-pion okrei-god me ma naws kow seme me-sasay a nok, yokun nweyh kane yor ke nak-me-sasay mon. *
15 Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwrsa har Nikolas so hiymon-sorasor-yor me ma pyay mokwe, hunkwe ipan lon wayr.
16 Hunkwe hno yor piap-araw ko me kwa kankoum ne. Sa hunkwe ma-kankoum ne pa lwak ankin, hakwe hno owh mon saw-e nok, unsaney seme lono ok, aw-seik hano woki mon ma lwak sohiy non. *
17 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk. Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe hye naw-mana ma lwak sue seme kow-a ey. Seyr hakwe hyekwe mein weyspey uru iwon non ma nak-mey se kow ey. Uru sohokwe uwr ma lonok hiykiaw-aw nonkway." *

Mamey sios Taiataira ko se ma mey kow hok non

18 "Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Taiataira ko se.
Ok omokwe God so Ney norwayo, nene ya eyn-aw ma krikri yar, seyr sune, bras mnow-a-mnow se hieyn ma lwak so. *
19 Hakwe nonkway, hno mey lowpwarowp mokwe. Hwon uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak o, hno nan kiykiy-ay-yor o, hwon uwrsa me ma hiy-mon o, seyr hno lorok-kraiay-wayr-yor o, somokwe hakwe nonkway. Seyr hakwe senkin nak-nonkway, peyr-mon kokwe hunkwe mey kraiar enkin ma meio eyn, meio pa.
20 Sawk hakwe hne ok kamon senkin kiy-me ley, hakwe kar ley pey, payhokuaw, hunkwe sa Jesebel, hok hokiaw-ayay God so profet ok ma me ke ipan lon meio. Hano mey-uwr mokwe hoko hiymon-sorasor-yor non mon ok-hyan-a-hyan, hom yokun nweyh kane e, seyr ayay okrei-god me ma naws kow seme la e. *
21 Hakwe hokekwe enekwei papo kow, hoko yor piap-araw ko me ma-kankoum ne ey hokwe, sawk hokwe hoko yokun nweyh kane yor sokwe lokriy ha e mon pey.
22 Sawk kwa lonuayk, hakwe hoke kokwe peik mon wak ey. Uwrsa homkwe yor piap-araw hoke nion ma mon seme kankoum sow pa lwak ankin, hakwe senkin lon ey. Hakwe hoke o, uwrsa hoke nion yokun ma non-wawwaw nweyh kane sohom o, low, ya non nak-oum ey me kow.
23 Seyr hakwe hoko ney lowpwarowp me nak-okin kwor say ok. Hakwe senkin sehe lon ey, payhokuaw, sios lowpwarowp homkwe senkin ka nonkway e, hakwe uwrsa mo

* **2:10:** 2 Ti 4:8; Je 1:12 * **2:11:** MHO 20:14; 21:8 * **2:14:** Nam 31:16; 2 Pi 2:15 * **2:16:** MHO 3:11 * **2:17:** Kis 16:14-15; Jon 6:48-50 * **2:18:** MHO 1:14-15 * **2:20:** 1 Kin 16:31; 2 Kin 9:22

uron ko o, hmo mawkhow ouon ko o, seme Lira-nonkway-uwr hiy non. Sa hakwe hmo
prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe mey, hom ma meio mo meir liy-liy-aw ma-nakway ey. *
24 Sawk Taiataira mo sios-uwrsa har ama, homkwe hiymon-sorasor-yor piap-araw
sohok ko meyki ley pa. Seyr mon sorasor nonkway pa, ok, uwr har hom senkin ma me
kokwe, 'Satan so ouon-aw-ok ouon-ar ko'. Hakwe hme kokwe low kamon, low hom
ma lway sohom mo eir mon liy manak-yay low-a-low ley.
25 Homkwe yor yaprue hmo mon ma lwak sokwe-aw kwa nakruok kraiay, senkin-
awaw, ha nuw-e. *
26 Uwr, aw-owk yaprue ma lowk o, seyr mey hano uron ko me-aw ma meio wayr-
wayr o, enekwei pariawey hiy lousne, uwr senkin somokwe, hakwe krai liy-liy-aw
ipey-ar, ha hano Aio so mon ma lonok se kow ey, kipay lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr ey
hokwe.
27 Krai hiy-wayr ey sohokwe, hakwe Aio hiy hane ma kow, senkin ma-sahre kow ey,
uwr senkin se.
"Kipay lowpwarowp mokwe hiykwe ain-ho non hiy-wayr kraiay ey. Seyr hmekwe ain-
ho sohiy non lokin hou-say sohuan sohuan ey, yowr ki non ma meio se hieyn."
Sng 2:8-9
28 Hakwe seyr hnekwe napuar aiopey hay, leisnon ma lorok nerie se kow ey. *
29 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk."

3

Mamey sios Sardis ko me ma mey kow hok non

1 "Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Sardis ko se.
Ok omokwe Uwr, God so Niohney iha sirom mu nareysyar non o, seyr napuar iha
sirom mu nareysyar non o, hyo ok. Hakwe nonkway, uwrsa homkwe hno yor mokwe
su ma lwayr se hieyn lira me, sawk hakwe mey, hwon ma meio somokwe, papo
nonkway, hunkwe papo lokrue. *
2 Saw-oksian nok. Yor yaprue har ma kor-wak hain sohom o, seyr ma lokrue pror
kreik e ma mon sohom o, seme kwa manak-mon kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, hakwe
senkin lira, yor hwon ma mon somokwe, peyr hano God so nene mon kokwe mnow-
mnow-aw lwak pey.
3 Kwa ma-nanpanan, paraw hne ma hiy-mon sorasor seme, seyr ok paraw hwon ma
lonuayk seme. Hmo meyki ley nok, hno yor piap-araw me kankoum sow hain. Hunkwe
loksian lopa lwak ankin, hakwe yokun-uwr se hieyn le, seyr hunkwe enekwei ha le ey
hokwe nonkway lopa. *
4 Sawk hmo uwr har Sardis ko homkwe, hmo klos mokwe mon seipasei pa. God
hiykwe hme kokwe hom orki lopa ma lwak me yaprue lira, sa homkwe hane nion klos
weyspey me-aw seme lie nak-anio sayok ey. *
5 Unsaney aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hiykwe klos weyspey senkin me ya lie a. Seyr
hakwe hmo uru sa-u mamey su lwayr ey ko mokwe mon-say lopa. Hano Aio so inour
mon o, seyr hyo ensel mo inour mon o, hakwe senkin me-kumay kow ey, homkwe
hano. *
6 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk."

Mamey sios Filadelfia ko me ma mey kow hok non

7 "Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Filadelfia ko se.

* **2:23:** Sng 7:9; Jer 17:10; MHO 20:12-13 * **2:25:** Sng 7:9; Jer 17:10 * **2:28:** MHO 22:16 * **3:1:** MHO 1:4,16
* **3:3:** Mat 24:43-44; MHO 16:15 * **3:4:** Ju 1:23 * **3:5:** Kis 32:33; Mat 10:32; Luk 12:8

Ok omokwe Uwr pekneyweys-ar o, seyr ok-arar ma lwak o, hyo ok. Hiykwe Devit so ki se nakruok. Yerki hiy kampi ankin, uwr prueyn liy ma-piaray ley, seyr hiy piaray ankin, uwr prueyn liy ma-kampi ley. *
8 Hakwe nonkway, weynpaweyn hwon ma mon somokwe. Seyr hakwe nonkway, hunkwe krai-ney non. Seyr hunkwe hano hiy-mon sorasor yor ko meyki po ley, seyr hunkwe hano uru se mey-a-mey me pey. Hakwe seyr yerki kokwe hno inour mon po kiy-kampi yay kow, sawk uwr prueyn liy ma-piar-ay ley. *
9 Kwa lonuayk, okrei-uwrsa Satan so, hom homkiaw-ayay Juda-uwr-ok ma me-loior somokwe, hakwe hno sune mon me-sasay kampueys won-sowkway ey. Uwr somokwe Juda korey, sa okrei-uwr somokwe liy nonkway, hakwe hne uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. *
10 Hano me-kupaku-ok, hwon ki erey mon lorok kraiay ey hokwe, hunkwe meyki po ley. Low senkin senkin uwrsa lowpwarowp me mon ir ey, ki erey lousne ankin, hakwe hnekwe liy-liy-aw sehe ma-nakruok kraiay ey. *
11 Hakwe peypey le ey korey. Hunkwe payay se nakruok e, hunkwe kwa nakruok kraiay. Sawk hno makwey-kokway ke uwr prueyn hiy kahya way lak.
12 Unsaney aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe hyekwe a-nop-i aiopey hay se hieyn swaprein kawk harok ey, hano God so a pekneyweys mon kokwe. Hiykwe God so a sehe liy lokriy hain ley. Hakwe nop-i sohiy so owh mon kokwe, hano God so uru o, hano God so taun so uru o, seme mey iarok ey. Taun sohokwe Jerusalem iwon, hano God so owh ko se ma lay-nak-aye ey hiy non. Hyo owh mon kokwe seyr hakwe hano uru iwon se nak-mey kow ey. *
13 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe Niohney so ok, sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk."

Mamey sios Laodisia ko me ma mey kow hok non

14 "Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Laodisia ko se.

Ok omokwe Uwr, Ok-ar ma me o, seyr God so ok-ar-ok ke mesor-wayr-uwr o, hyo ok. Hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma mon-hre mo meyk-arar hiy non.
15 Mey, hwon ma meio mokwe, hakwe papo nonkway. Hunkwe weyp lwak pey, seyr hunkwe ya-ar se hieyn loum pey. Mo hwon weyp-aw lwak hi, mo hwon ya se hieyn ma loum hi, sohokwe piap-araw-ar korey. *
16 Sawk hunkwe weyp lwak pey, seyr ya ke hieyn loum pey, sawk hunkwe sowpwareney kor-oum hniyhniy. Hwon senkin ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hnekwe hakwe hano woki ko se lopron-say ha ey.
17 Hunkwe senkin me, 'Hakwe omeme poya-poya non, seyr hakwe eir mon lwak. Hakwe payay se ma-lohna sow ley.' Sawk hunkwe kiy-ira nonkway pey. Hunkwe piap-araw-araw, nuw-ey kwopakwo, omeme lopa, apaw-hro, nene kopyo. *
18 Hakwe hne senkin kiyhiy-me now-a-now. Hunkwe hano gol, ya mon ma leynow mnow-a-mnow me kwa nakway, suw hunkwe omeme ihey-ar kraiar non liy lwak. Seyr klos weyspey me kwa nakway, hno owh, apaw ma nak-anio owh-mar owh-mar yay sehe nak-ie hiyhiy ey hokwe. Seyr wel nene ko se nakway nok, nene mon neyr, suw hunkwe liy lira. *
19 Uwrsa, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak somokwe, hakwe lonkuwrowp anok anok. Hnekwe hakwe mo sehe me, hunkwe hno weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma kankoum sow hain sohokwe, okar okar-aw kwa nuw-mon kraiay. *

---

* **3:7:** Ais 22:22 * **3:8:** 1 Ko 16:9 * **3:9:** Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14 * **3:10:** Luk 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12 * **3:12:** Ais 62:2; 65:15 * **3:15:** Ro 12:11 * **3:17:** Luk 12:21; 1 Ko 4:8 * **3:18:** Ais 55:1; MHO 4:4 * **3:19:** 1 Ko 11:32; Hi 12:6

20 Kwa lonuayk, hakwe yerki-awei mon yerki-pokre ke liarok okin koko. Uwr prueyn hano wouk-ok ke lonuayk kampi ankin, hakwe hyo a mon lyawriy nok, hye nion ayay non-a ok. Hiy seyn, hane nion non-a. *
21 Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe hyekwe hane nion siraw-aw hano sia-king mon isay iwak ey, paraw ha aw-owk yaprue ma lowk, seyr ha Aio se nion hyo sia-king mon ma liwak senkin.
22 Uwr nweyk non hiykwe, ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk."

4

Sia-king nonkumey ko hok non

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe sawk senkin makiy-ira, yerki-pokre nonkumey ko kokwe papo kampi iarok. Seyr wouk-ok seik-saw-hu se hieyn ma lwoun, ha peyr-mon ma lonuayk, hiy hane makiy-me, "Erey lie e, hakwe hne mesair kow ley, ompay-ompay omok lousne ey me." *
2 Peypey lopa, hanekwe sawk Niohney hiy kiynuw-wanohyay. Nonkumey mon kokwe, hakwe sawk sia-king kamon, hano inour mon lwak ke kiynuw-ira. Uwr prueyn hiykwe sia-king serey liwak. *
3 Uwr sohokwe mein jaspa o, konilian o, hme hieyn nuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr yar. Unameioku, mein emeral ke hieyn hokwe sia-king ke nuw-awndiy kawk. *
4 Sia-king aiopey kokwe, sia-king sune seys, iha seys, iha-iha-aw hom nakrok-kay awndiy kawk. Seyr sia-king somokwe sios makwey-uwr sune seys, iha seys, iha-iha-aw hom liwak sir. Homkwe omeme weyspey me-aw lie. Seyr king mo makwey-kokway gol non ma meio mokwe, hmo makwey mon lwak liyay. *
5 Sia-king ko kokwe sawk, eiwa hom lok-sanweyr-anweyr, nompow aiopey hay hom lwoun kawk owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie. Sia-king ko inour mon kokwe lam iha sirom mu nareys-ar non hom nuw-yar nekie nekie. Lam somokwe God so Niohney iha sirom mu nareys-ar non hom non. *
6 Sia-king ko inour mon kokwe hu kamon, sour-yawp-ar, kawk-ir ke hieyn ma lira sakeyn sakeyn ha hiy lwak. Hu sohokwe oro-araw.

Seyr sia-king ko por ererey mokwe ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr homkwe serey nakrok awndiy kawk. Ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr sohom inour mon o, hmo meyki mon o, nene homkwaw nuw-kreyr hriykow hriykow. *
7 Ay peyr ko hokwe laion se hieyn lira. Ay, laion so meyki ko hokwe, bulmakau-eyr se hieyn lira. Ay, bulmakau-eyr so meyki ko hokwe, iwar mo ine-maku se hieyn lira. Ay meyki-ar ko hokwe, wayp ma sian se hieyn lira.
8 Ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr sohom mo kamon kamon-aw mo someykyow mokwe, sankaw lwak, iha sirom pruw non. Seyr hmo owh mokwe nene homkwaw nuw-kreyr hriykow hriykow, hmo someykyow ouon seyn, nene homkwaw nuw-kreyr liyay. Eypok arawh, eypok arawh, homkwe yayh lowk korpe korpe pey. Homkwe senkinaw-aw nuw-owk wayr-wayr:

"Pekney-weys, pekney-weys, pekney-weys hokwe, God Hakamay, Krai Lowpwarowp non hiykwaw. Hiykwe peyr-ar ko, seyr pokon ko, seyr ya le a." *

9 Ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr somokwe, uwr, sia-king mon ma liwak, seyr ma lwayr peyow peyow se senkin me-kuw, hiykwe seirpey-ar, seyr ayaw-ar nuw-wak, seyr me-ihey-ok mokwe hiykwaw ka lonok. Hom senkin lon mokwe,

---

* **3:20:** Jon 14:23 * **4:1:** MHO 1:1,10 * **4:2:** Ais 6:1 * **4:3:** Ese 1:28 * **4:4:** MHO 3:18 * **4:5:** Ese 1:13; Sek 4:2 * **4:6:** Ese 1:5-10,22; 10:14 * **4:8:** Ais 6:2,3; Ese 1:18; 10:12

10 sawk sios makwey-uwr, sune seys, iha seys, ihaiha-aw homkwe, uwr sia-king mon
ma liwak, seyr su ma lwayr peyow peyow so inour mon pamuow kampueys won-
sowkway me-ihey. Homkwe hmo makwey-kokway me sia-king ko inour mon kama-
seyn yay sowkriy nok, senkin nak-me-ihey ok, *
11 "Hunkwe hromo Hakamay, seyr hromo God. Panpaniowni o, uru ayaw mon ma lwak
o, seyr krai o, hunkiaw-aw kwa nak-wayr e. Payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp
mokwe hwon mon-hre. Seyr omeme omokwe hno uron arian non mon-hre nok,
inaw mesay wayr."

5

Sipsip-ney hiy God so mamey ma lok-sarohon ke ma kampi ira hiy non

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe sawk senkin ma-lira, uwr, sia-king mon ma liwak
hiykwe, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke nakruok, hyo iha-sayar mon kokwe. Ok mokwe
muwmon muwmon, po nuw-meyamey, seyr, mamey sohok ko kopi mokwe, kendol-lor
iha sirom mu nareys-ar non non nak-okin nasnas say kraipakrai. *
2 Seyr hakwe ensel seirpey-ar se nak-ira, hiykwe wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin
me-sanion sow, "Uwr yaprue ihey, kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me kamane
sow ey, seyr mamey ma lok-sarohon ke kampi ey hokwe, posokwaw so?"
3 Sawk nonkumey mon o, ki mon o, seyr ki ouon mon o, mamey ma lok-sarohon
sokwe kampi ira ey hokwe, uwr prueyn yaprue ihey-ar lopa.
4 Ha senkin lira menkin, hakwe sawk eheyr kraiar sehe nuw-yuk, payhokuaw, uwr
prueyn yaprue ihey-ar lopa, mamey ma lok-sarohon sokwe kampi ira ey hokwe.
5 Sa hanekwe sawk sios mo makwey-uwr prueyn hiy kiy-me, "Hunkwe eheyr peie
lyuk o, kwa lira, laion Juda mo uwr-ku ko, Devit so ney-nona hiykwe uwr seirpey, aw
ma lono akre akre hiy non. Hiykwe mamey ma lok-sarohon, kendol-lor iha sirom mu
nareys-ar non ma nak-okin nasnas-say sokukwe, liy kampi." *
6 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe sawk senkin lira, Sipsip-ney kamon hiykwe sia-king
ko ompok mon liarok. Sipsip-ney sohokwe, ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr o, sios mo
makwey-uwr o, hom nuw-awndiy kawk. Sipsip-ney hokwe ma lokin kwor okrue se
hieyn lira. Hiykwe kon iha sirom mu nareys-ar non, seyr, nene iha sirom mu nareys-
ar non. Somokwe, God so Niohney iha sirom mu nareys-ar non kipay lowpwarowp ki
ko mon ma me-ha hom non. *
7 Sipsip-ney hiykwe sa le nok, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke lway, uwr sia-king mon ma
liwak so iha sayar ko ke.
8 Hiy lway menkin, ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr o, sios makwey-uwr iha seys, sune
seys ihaiha-aw o, homkwe, Sipsip-ney sohiy so inour mon pamuow kamapueys hawon
sowkway. Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, nowpay kamon gita ke hieyn non, seyr
yowr gol non ma meio, seme nakruok. Yowr somokwe yakuw prawk yaprue mokwe
woki nuw-wak. Yakuw prawk yaprue somokwe kristen-uwrsa mo mesopok hom non.
*
9 Seyr homkwe yayh kamon senkin nak-me owk,
"Hunkwe yaprue ihey-ar sora, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke sehe lway, seyr hunkwe
kendol-lor ma nak-okin nasnas say kraipakrai me seme kamane sow. Pay-
hokuaw, hnekwe papo lokin kwor krue, seyr hno nioh hokwe uwrsa uwr-ku
senkin senkin ko o, wouk-ok senkin senkin non o, seyr uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp
ko o, seyr owh-ohi senkin senkin non o, po nakway huonokyaw prosue, God so
owh mon ma-le ey mokwe. *

* **4:10:** MHO 7:10,15; 19:4 * **5:1:** Ais 29:11; Ese 2:9-10 * **5:5:** Stt 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; MHO 22:16 * **5:6:** Sek 4:10; Jon 1:36; MHO 13:8 * **5:8:** MHO 8:3-4; Sng 141:2 * **5:9:** Sng 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1

10 Hunkwe uwrsa seme kokwe God so mey-uwr pris orhey non po mon wak, seyr king me hieyn po mon wak, ki ehe hiy-wayr ey hokwe." *

Sipsip-ney so uru se ma lowk nakie me-ihey hiy non

11 Sa ha ma-sahre ira menkin, hakwe sawk ensel poya-poya mo wouk-ok me lonuayk. Hmo sor-meir mokwe sankaw, tausen tausen, seyr milion milion. Homkwe sia-king o, ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr sohom o, seyr sios makwey-uwr sune seys iha seys ihaiha-aw me nakrok awndiy kawk. *

12 Seyr yayh kokwe aiopey hay senkin me-kuw,
"Sipsip-ney ma lokin kwor okrue hokwe, yaprue ihey-ar nuw-wak, krai o, omeme ihey-ar poya poya o, nonkway yaprue o, hay ipey-ar o, uru ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, panpaniowni o, me-ihey-ok o, seme lonokyaw ey hokwe."

13 Seyr hakwe senkin lonuayk, ompay inaw ma lwak nonkumey ko, ki ko, ki ouon ko, seyr sour-yawp-ar ko, ompay lowpwarowp serey ma lwak somokwe yayh senkin me-kuw,
"Me-ihey-ok o, uru ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, panpaniowni o, hay ipey-ar o, somokwe uwr sia-king mon ma liwak o, seyr sipsip-ney o, hoho mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow."

14 Ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr somokwe sawk senkin lonuayk me, "Ok-ar," seyr sios makwey-uwr homkwe pamuow kampueys nok, nak-me-ihey.

6

Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor me ma kamane sow hiy non

1 Seyr hakwe Sipsip-ney se-aw nuw-ira kraipakrai, hiy kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareys-ar non mo peyr-ar ko se kane sow se. Hiy peyr-ar ko se kane sow menkin, hakwe sawk ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr mo prueyn hiy nompow se hieyn lamniy me se lonuayk. Hiykwe senkin me, "Oue." *

2 Ha ma-sahre-ira menkin, hakwe sawk hos weyspey hiy lwak se lira. Uwr prueyn hos se nak-anio ey hiykwe ompow non nak-iwak, seyr hyekwe king so makwey-kokway ke nak-yay kow. Hiykwe sawk hos non nak-sau nok, uwr seirpey, aw ma lono akre akre se hieyn, kipay har me ma-lono swakakar e.

3 Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor kamon ke ma-kane sow menkin, ha sawk ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr mo kamon hiy senkin makiy-me se lonuayk, "Oue."

4 Sa hos kamon hiy ar-ousne ha, hos sohokwe oupuey-araw. Uwr, hos sehe nak-anio ey se kokwe, hay ki se aw mon ono ey ke kow, uwr hom homkiaw-ayay lokin kwor-ma-kwor ey hokwe. Hye kokwe aw-seik aiopey hay ke kow.

5 Hai, Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor krompri ke ma-kane sow. Hakwe sawk, ay su ma lwayr mo krompri hiy senkin me se lonuayk, "Oue!" Ha ma lira hokwe, hakwe sawk hos orpey hiy lorok se lira. Uwr, hos sehe nak-anio ey hiykwe skel meir ey ke nakruok. *

6 Sa hakwe uwr-wouk-ok kamon ke hieyn se lonuayk, ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr mo ompok mon ar-me-ha se. Wouk-ok sokukwe senkin me, "Ara, uwrsa homkwe ayay mokwe mein-owon aiopey hay non nakway ey. Ihey mo naw wit mokwe, kilo kamon-aw hokwe sankaw nakway ey, meinowon eypok kamon-aw ma meio lonok ko. Sawk ihey mo naw bali mokwe, kilo krompri mokwe sankaw nakway ey, meinowon eypok kamon-aw ma meio lonok ko. Sawk hunkwe uwrsa mo wel o, wain o, peie mon piapay o."

---

* **5:10:** Kis 19:6; Ais 61:6; MHO 1:6; 20:6 * **5:11:** Dan 7:10; Hi 12:22 * **6:1:** MHO 4:6; 5:1 * **6:5:** Sek 1:8; 6:1-6

7 Sei, Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha-iha-aw ke ma-kane sow. Ha ma-kiy-onuayk, ay
iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr mo pariawey hiy senkin me se, “Oue!”
8 Ha ma lira hokwe, hakwe sawk hos wouknow-si eyn hiy lorok se lira. Uwr, hos
sehe nak-anio ey so uru hokwe, Lokrue. Lokrue-mo-yier hokwe Lokrue so meyki-ar
kiynuw-pyay ha. Hehe kokwe krai se kow, ki iha-iha-aw ma lokima okima ha mo kopi
kamon se mon piapay e. Sa hohkwe ki kopi sohokwe aw mon ono, siowp aiopey hay
mon okrue, peik piap-araw mon wak, seyr ay-kaman piap-araw me me-hruw. *
9 Senkin-awaw, Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha sirom ke ma-kane sow. Ha sawk uwrsa,
God so ok ke ma mesor sanion sow, seyr God so mey hom ma meio me hokuaw ma lokin
kwor-ma-kwor okrue ha mo wa hom alta ouon mon lwak me lira.
10 Homkwe wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin me, “Hakamay Seirpey-ar ara, hunkwe
pekney-weys, seyr okar okar-ar. Hunkwe uwrsa ki ko mokwe ya korey korey sor anon
anon a? Seyr hunkwe unsaney hreme ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue mokwe, enekwei
pohiy sok manon-sawkriy kow ey so, hromo nioh mokwe?”
11 Sa uwrsa sohom mo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe klos weyspey me linon kow nok,
nak-me kow, “Homkwe peyr kwa kor-iwak nieys porpor naruok, uwrsa ma lokin kwor
okrue mo meir hiy nuw-ie sompay sompay. Uwrsa somokwe hmo mey-wayh, hmo uwr
eynay, hme hieyn ma lokin kwor okrue hom non.” *
12 Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha sirom pruw non ke makiy-kane sow menkin, kina
aiopey hay hiy kiynuw-way swarwor-arwor wei-a-wei nok, ey hiy orpey kiynuw-
kankoum, klos orpey krwipakrwi ke hieyn. Yeyn hok nioh nioh-aw kiynuw-oksahriy
sow. *
13 Napuar non ko homkwe ki mon makuayk-sa-kuayk, fik-i eyrpro howniy aiopey
hay hok ma lway li-li say me hieyn. *
14 Non hok kiynuw-oksarohon won-kwawk sue, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke hieyn.
Mnuw lowpwarowp o, oion-waw lowpwarowp o, hom ley neyney lowpway, hmo yop
arian mon ma-lwak pa. *
15 Sawk king lowpwarowp ki ko o, uwr uru aiopey hay non o, aw-uwr mo hakamay
o, seyr uwr omeme poniy poniy non o, hay ipey-ar non o, seyr mey-uwr puraw o, uwr,
liaup-uwr lopa o, homkwe nuw-hakan wonkreik sue, peir-saw ouon mon, seyr mein-
pow ouon mnuw ko mon. *
16 Homkwe mnuw me o, mein-pow me o, senkin me, “Homkwe hromo owh mon
makuayk sakuayk nok, hreme swakuwmay sue, uwr sia-king mon ma liwak hiykwe
sawk hreme lira lak, seyr Sipsip-ney hiykwe sawk hreme aw-mar lie lak. *
17 Payhokuaw, hoho aw-mar ipey-ar lie enekwei hokwe ehe, seyr posokwaw non-
saiar a.” *

7

Israel uwrsa 144,000 hom God so meir se ma lonok hom non

1 Ha owhnan seme kiy-ira ha lowpway menkin, hakwe sawk ensel iha-iha-aw ki ohiy
so por iha-iha-aw mon nakrok-kay me lira. Homkwe howniy iha-iha-aw me nekie sous
huon, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, now o, hme lway huwhuw ame. *
2 Ha sehe kiy-ira ha lowpway menkin, sawk ensel prueyn, ey kaie ko se le se makiy-
ira huon. Hiykwe lwayr peyow peyow God so kendol-lor non. Hiykwe sawk ensel
iha-iha-aw, krai, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seme mon piapay e ma kow me wouk-ok aiopey
hay non senkin me,

* **6:8:** Jer 15:1-3; Ese 5:12,17; 14:21 * **6:11:** MHO 7:9,13; 19:14 * **6:12:** Mat 24:9; Ap 2:20; MHO 11:13 * **6:13:** Ais 34:4 * **6:14:** MHO 16:20 * **6:15:** Ais 2:10,19,21 * **6:16:** Luk 23:30 * **6:17:** Jol 2:11; Mal 3:2 * **7:1:** Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2

3 “Homkwe ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, now lowpwarowp o, peyr peie saw-mon piapay
o. Peyr hromkwe God so mey-uwr lowpwarowp mo ine-maku mokwe kendol-lor non
lokiamaun kreik kow ha pa.” *
4 Hanekwe sawk senkin mekow, uwrsa mo meir kendol-lor non ma lokiamaun kreik
mokwe sankaw, 144,000. Somokwe Israel mo uwrsa uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar non
hom ma kekie nona nona ne hom non. *
5 Uwrku kamon kamon-aw mo meir mokwe sankaw, Juda so uwr-ku ko mokwe, 12,000.
Ruben so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Gat so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.
6 Aser so uwr-ku ko mokwe, 12,000. Naptali so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Manase so
uwr-ku mokwe 12,000.
7 Simeon so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Livai so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Isakar so
uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.
8 Sebulun so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Josep so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Benjamin
so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.

Uwrsa popua hay hom God se ma swa-hokruw me-ihey hom non

9 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, ha sa uwrsa popua hay hok nuw-hokruw konpakon kawk
ke lira. Hmo meir mokwe uwr posokwaw sor meir-yay ley. Uwrsa somokwe owh-ohi
senkin senkin, uwr-kayn senkin senkin, kipay senkin senkin, wouk-ok senkin senkin
non ko me le-nene. Homkwe sia-king o, sipsip-ney o, hoho inour mon nakrok-kay,
seyr klos weyspey me-aw nak-ie liyay, seyr pokriy-ma me nak-nakruok, hmo iha mon
kokwe.
10 Homkwe wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin nuw-me,
“Huonok-prosue-yor kokwe hromo God, sia-king mon ma liwak o, seyr Sipsip-ney o,
hoho mon le.” *
11 Ensel lowpwarowp homkwe sia-king o, sios makwey-uwr o, ay ihaiha-aw su ma
lwayr sohom o, hme nakrok awndiy kawk nok, ine ki mon sia-king ko inour mon kuayk
won sowkway me-ihey, God se.
12 Hom me,
“Ok-ar! Me-ihey-ok o, panpaniowni o, mawkhow ihey-ar o, kar me ey ok o, uru ayaw-
ar o, krai o, seyr hay ipey-ar o, God hiykwaw ka nak-wayr peyow peyow. Ok-ar!”
*
13 Sios mo makwey-uwr prueyn hiykwe sawk hane senkin mesopok, “Uwrsa klos
weyspey meiamei me ma lie omokwe posokwaw mo, seyr perey suko me le mo?”
14 Ha kiy-onuayk me, “Ara, hakwe nonkway korey, hunkwe nonkway.”
Hiy sa hane senkin me, “Uwrsa somokwe low piap-araw aiopey hay ko ouon ko me
ma lousne-sa-ousne ha hom non. Homkwe hmo klos meipey mokwe Sipsip-ney so nioh
non po peyryapeyr weyspey. *
15 Homkwe God so sia-king ko inour mon seme nakrok-kay, seyr hye me-ihey mey
me-aw meio kow, eypok arawh, eypok arawh, hyo a pekney-weys mon. Uwr, sia-king
mon ma liwak hiykiaw kokwe ohriar non-wak sous-a-sous ey, hmekwe.
16 Uwrsa somokwe siowp ma-lokrue lopa, seyr hu krah-ma-krah lopa. Seyr ey-li o,
ya-li senkin senkin o, hme ma-loum pouk-ma-pouk lopa. *
17 Payhokuaw, Sipsip-ney, sia-king ompok mon ma lwak hiykwe hmo naykih-ar lwak
ey. Hiykwe hmekwe ki-saw-hu, su ma lwayr peyow peyow ey mon hiy-anok anok nok
ey. Seyr God hiykwe hmo eheyr-hu lowpwarowp nene ko me noh ahahay kow ey.” *

---

* **7:3:** Ese 9:4; MHO 9:4 * **7:4:** MHO 14:1,3 * **7:10:** MHO 4:10 * **7:12:** MHO 5:12 * **7:14:** Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21 * **7:16:** Ais 49:10 * **7:17:** Sng 23:2; Ais 25:8; MHO 21:4

8

Kandol-lor iha sirom mu nareysyar ke ma kane sow pariawey hok non

1 Enekwei Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareysyar non ko pariawey-ar ke
kane sow menkin, nonkumey hiykwe sawk kumays, aua mon-kopi sankaw lwak ha.
2 Hakwe sawk ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar non God so inour mon ma nakrok seme
lira. Seyr hme kokwe hu lou ey mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw lopri kow.
3 Ensel prueyn plet gol non ma meio ke ma nakruok hiykwe le nok, alta ohriar mon
omnak-iarok. Hyekwe omeme prawk yaprue non mokwe kraiar po kow. Somokwe
kristen-uwrsa mo mesopok me nion alta gol non ma meio, sia-king ko inour mon ma
lwak serey nak-naws prawk kow ey. *
4 Prawk yaprue sohom mo yakuw o, kristen-uwrsa mo mesopok o, ensel so iha ko
me leyh ie, God so inour mon.
5 Sa ensel hiykwe plet ke lonok nok, ihuan ya non me louh kawk nok, ki mon
kyornak-swasow ha. Hiy kyornak-swasow ha menkin, sa nompow aiopey hay hom
lwoun kawk owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie, eiwa hom kiynuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr,
seyr kina hiy ki se kiynuw-way wei-a-wei. *

Ensel hom hu me ma lou hom non

6 Sa ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar non hu iha sirom mu nareysyar non me ma
nakruok homkwe hu seme lou e lonhan onhan koruay.
7 Ensel peyrmawk-ar ko hiy hyo hu se kiynuw-ou menkin, sawk sueyr-hu mein me
hieyn o, ya o, nioh non ma nak-onhwayh hom sueyr se hieyn-aw ki mon kiynuw-
prorkuw. Ki ohiy so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe, ya hiy nuw-oum kampru
yay. Now mokwe seyr meir liy-liy-aw loum-pru kreik, sawk pan lowpwarowp mokwe
nuw-oum li-li say lowpway. *
8 Ensel prueyn hyo meyki ko hiy hyo hu se makiy-ou menkin, sawk ompay kamon
mnuw kwaresi se hieyn, ya ma loum krikri hokwe, sour-yawp-ar mon nak-way
swakeyn. Sa sour-yawp-ar so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe, nioh hiykwaw
nuw-ka-hriysow hnuawon keyn.
9 Ayay sour-yawp-ar mon ma lwayr so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe nuw-
away lowpway, ihey mo yeyk aiopey hay sour-yawp-ar ko mo kopi krompri mo kopi
kamon hokwe seyr nuwnak-mon piapay lowpway.
10 Ensel prueysyar sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy ma-lou. Hiy ma lou
hokwe, sawk napuar kwaresi, wayar-ir se hieyn, non ko hiy kiynuw-onkansopra sow
ha, sawk yawp mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, ki-saw-hu mo kopi krompri mo
kopi kamon o, serey maka-nak-anekeyn.
11 Napuar sohiy so uru hokwe Laroray. Hu sohom mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon
hokwe sawk laroray, seyr uwrsa poya-poya hu seme ma lowswa homkwe sa laway
lowpway, payhokuaw, hu somokwe papo mon laroray. *
12 Ensel pruompri-ar mo meyki hokwe, sawk ensel prueyn hiy ma-lou, hyo hu se.
Hiy lou menkin, ey so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, yeyn ko kopi krompri mo kopi
kamon o, napuar mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, eym-nawp lwak. Seyr eypok so
kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe, ey ma-lyar pa, arawh so kopi krompri mo kopi
kamon seyn, eym-nawp nuw-wak. *
13 Ha lira nonaw, hakwe sawk wayp hiy wouk-ok aiopey hay non, non-ayaw ompok
mon senkin sian yaw me se lonuayk, “Woiow, woiow, woiow, uwrsa ki ko ey, ensel

* **8:3:** MHO 5:8; Kis 30:1-3 * **8:5:** Wkp 16:12; MHO 11:19; 16:18 * **8:7:** Kis 9:23-26; Ese 38:22; Jol 2:30 * **8:11:** Jer 9:15 * **8:12:** Ese 32:7; MHO 6:12-13

pruompri-ar hom hmo hu me makiy-ou ankin, homkwe ya low penkin me lway a-ney!” *

9

Hu-oksa, yor piap-araw ma mon ousne hiy non

1 Sa ensel ihaiha-aw mo meyki mon hokwe, ensel prueyn hiy hyo hu se ma-lou. Ha sawk senkin lira, napuar ki mon ma makuayk se kokwe, ki, ki-saw limon lopa so yerki se kampi ey se kow. *
2 Napuar hiy ki-saw limon lopa se kampi menkin, sa yakuw ki-saw ko hom ar-ousne-sa-ousne ha, ya aiopey hay ko yakuw me hieyn. Yakuw somokwe sawk ey o, non o, hehe nuw-mon eym krwere krwere. *
3 Pokuayp homkwe sawk yakuw ouon ko me ar-ousne sa-ousne ha nok, ki mon maka-sian yay sowkriy. Hmekwe hay mokwe kiarkiar mo hay me hieyn me kow ha. *
4 Pokuayp me kokwe senkin mekow ha, homkwe pan ki ko o, ompay ompay yok lowpwarowp o, now lowpwarowp o, seme peie la pror kawk o, sawk uwrsa God so kendol-lor hmo ine-maku mon ma lokiamaun kow lopa me-aw kwa peyk mane. *
5 Hmekwe hay uwrsa me mon okrue ey ke kow pa, sawk uwrsa mo opion opion me yeyn iha sirom-aw peyk mane nak-oum ey ke-aw kow. Uwrsa sohom mo opion opion pokuayp hom ma peyk mane mokwe, kiarkiar hom ma peyk mane me hieyn nak-oum ey.
6 Enekwei yeyn iha sirom sohiy non kokwe, uwrsa homkwe yerki lokrue ey se pawk ey, sawk homkwe liy lirway ley. Homkwe lokrue e nanpanan, sawk lokrue hokwe hme lira hakan ey. *
7 Pokuayp mokwe hos aw lono e ma hokruw ondar me hieyn lira. Hmo makwey mon kokwe, makwey-kokway gol non ma monhre me hieyn eyn hom inakrok. Hmo ine-maku mokwe iwar mo ine-maku me hieyn lira. *
8 Hmo makwey-ohne mokwe sa mo makwey-ohne me hieyn, seyr hmo nays mokwe laion mo nays me hieyn. *
9 Homkwe uron-kowp-iheyn mokwe, ain non ma meio me lie. Seyr hmo someyk-mawk-oksa mokwe, hos karis non, aw ma lowk-swanion ono me hieyn lwoun. *
10 Pokuayp somokwe orow pisosokri non kiarkiar me hieyn. Seyr hmo orow mokwe hay non, uwrsa me yeyn iha sirom senkin peyk mane nak-oum ey.
11 Homkwe king non. King sohokwe ensel ki-saw limon lopa se ma hiy-wayr hiy non. Hibru mo ok non kokwe ensel sohiy so uru hokwe senkin mowie, Abadon. Grik mo ok non kokwe senkin, mowie, Apolion.*
12 Low piap-araw peyr ko kokwe po kiy-ousne hain, sawk low piap-araw kreysyar kokwe peyr kiy-wak kwe.

Ensel iha sirom pruw non hiy hyo hu se ma lou hiy non

13 Ensel iha sirom pruw non hiy hyo hu se lou menkin, hakwe sawk wouk-ok kamon, alta por ihaiha-aw non gol non ma meio ko se ar-me-ha ke lonuayk. Alta sokukwe God so inour mon lwak.
14 Wouk-ok sokukwe, ensel iha sirom pru non hu non seme senkin me, “Hunkwe ensel ihaiha-aw, yawp aiopey hay Yufretis mon ma sakreik hnuawon sowkway seme kwa hrorsay kow ha.”

---

* **8:13:** MHO 9:12; 11:14 * **9:1:** MHO 20:1 * **9:2:** Stt 19:28; Jol 2:2,10 * **9:3:** Kis 10:12-15 * **9:4:** MHO 7:3 * **9:6:** Jop 3:21; Jer 8:3 * **9:7:** Jol 2:4 * **9:8:** Jol 1:6 * **9:9:** Jol 2:5 * **9:11:** Uru sohiy so meyk-ar hokwe senkin: Mon-piapay-uwr.

15 Ensel ihaiha-aw seme kokwe sawk seme hrorsay kow ha. Aua sohiy o, eypok sohiy
o, yeyn sohok o, seyr ya sohiy o, ensel ihaiha-aw seme kokwe mo enekwei sehe nuw-
iaup kow koruay, uwrsa mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon se lono son-say e. *
16 Hanekwe senkin mekow, aw-uwr orhey non mo meir mokwe sankaw, 200 milion.
17 Hos o, hos me nak-anio uwr o, ha ma lira mokwe senkin lwak, uwr mo uron-kowp-
iheyn mo meyamey mokwe ya ma loum wosayk wosayk me hieyn lwak, seyr orohior
o, wouknowsi o, senkin lwak. Hos mo makwey mokwe laion mo makwey me hieyn,
seyr hmo woki mon kokwe ya o, yakuw o, mein-salfa ya non o, hom lousne sa-ousne.
18 Uwrsa mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe low piap-araw krompri-ar senkin,
ya o, yakuw o, mein-salfa ya non o, hos mo woki ko hom lousne sa-ousne nok, uwrsa
me loum away lowpway.
19 Hos sohom mo hay kokwe woki o, orow o, serey lwak. Hmo orow mokwe sok me
hieyn, makwey non. Uwrsa mokwe hmo orow non mon piapay.
20 Uwrsa har low piap-araw sohom ma lokin kwor say lopa ma lwak mokwe, hmo
uron me pase ma-kankoum sow e, okrei-god hmo iha arian non ma meio me ma
kampueys me-ihey mokwe. Homkwe poup o, okrei-god ma lira lopa, lonuayk lopa,
lanio lopa, gol, silva, bras, mein, now, sohom non ma meio mokwe pase kampueys
me-ihey kane ha e. *
21 Seyr homkwe hmo yor uwrsa me ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue o, hmo powa
senkin senkin o, hmo yokun nweyh kane yor o, yokun yor o, somokwe pase ma-
kankoum sow hain e.

10

Ensel o, mamey ma lok-sarohon paswaw o

1 Ha sawk makiy-ira, ensel ipey-ar prueyn hiy nonkumey ko se ar-ousne ha aye
se. Hyekwe waw non swakuwmay, seyr unameioku hokwe hyo makwey mon ka-ho
iawon. Hyo ine-maku hokwe ey se hieyn lo, seyr hyo sune mokwe nop-i ya non me
hieyn nak-iarok yar.
2 Mamey ma lok-sarohon paswaw-ney hyo iha mon ma lwak sokukwe po kampi.
Hiykwe hyo sune sayar kokwe sour-yawp-ar mon wosakeyn hnuarok, irayh kokwe ki
mon lorok,
3 sa seyn liwowr me, wouk-ok aiopey hay non. Wouk-ok sokukwe laion hom ma
lanio me me hieyn. Hiy ma liwowr me so meyki mon hokwe sawk nompow iha sirom
mu nareysyar hom lonuayk me.
4 Nompow sohom ma me mokwe, hakwe sawk hmo ok me kiysaw-mey e mon liok,
sa wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hok senkin me se lonuayk, “Nompow sohom mo ok
mokwe hunkiaw-aw ouon-aw kwa nak-wak, peie mey o.” *
5 Ensel, ha senkin ma lorok se ma lira, sune kamon ki mon, sune kamon sour-yawp-
ar mon, hiykwe hyo iha sayar ke nonkumey mon ar-nakray nok, *
6 God su ma lwayr peyow peyow, seyr nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seyr
omeme lowpwarowp serey ma lwak me ma mon-hre o, hyo uru non senkin loiow me,
“Enekwei hokwe liy ma-nakruok omponay kok ley.”
7 Sawk ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar hiy hyo hu se lou ankin, God hiykwe mey, hyo
uron arian mon ouon-aw ma lwak sue somokwe enekwei sohiy non meio lowpway ey,
hiy hyo mey-uwr profet me ma mekow senkin. *

* **9:15:** MHO 8:7-12 * **9:20:** Sng 115:4-7; Dan 5:23; MHO 16:9,11 * **10:4:** Dan 12:4,9 * **10:5:** Lo 32:40; Dan 12:7 * **10:7:** Amo 3:7

8 Sa hakwe wouk-ok nonkumey ko, peyr-mon hane ma me, hiy ma-me se lonuayk.
Hiykwe senkin me, “Kwa ley onok, mamey ma lok-sarohon, ensel sune kamon sour-
yawp-ar mon, sune kamon ki mon, senkin ma lorok so iha mon ma kampi iawon
sokwe.”
9 Hakwe sawk ensel sohiy so owh mon ley nok, hye mesopok, mamey ma lok-sarohon
ke hane kow e. Hiy sawk hane senkin me, “Kiy-onok nok, kiy-a, hno swaw hokwe
kriykriy lon ey, sawk hno woki kokwe, eirpow-hu wonor se hieyn lwak ey.” *
10 Ha mamey ma lok-sarohon sokwe ma kiy-onok a hokwe, hano woki kokwe eirpow-
hu wonor se hieyn nuw-wak, sa ha ma lamkueyn ha hokwe, hano swaw hokwe sawk
kriykriy lon.
11 Sa hane senkin kiynak-mekow, “Hunkwe profet-ok me kwa ma-mesor, weyn-
paweyn omok, kipay lowpwarowp me o, unsaney owh-ohi senkin senkin non me o,
uwr-ku wouk-ok senkin senkin non me o, seyr king me o, hmo owh mon lousne ey
mokwe.”

11

Uwr prueysyar, hoh ok ma mesor kumay kow hom non

1 Sa hane kokwe now-ho kamon luw-luw-aw sor-mey non se lwos kow, seyr senkin
nak-me kow, “Hunkwe ley nok, God so a pekneyweys o, alta o, hehe kwa meir-yay.
Seyr uwrsa serey ma kampueys me-ihey sohom mo meir me nak-sor.” *
2 Sawk hunkwe God so a-yier ki apau meykyay-ar ko se peie meir o, payhokuaw,
a-yier meykyay-ar ko sohokwe uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me po kow.
Uwrsa somokwe yier pekney-weys aiopey hay sehe enekwei yeyn 42 sankaw lanio
our seipasei ey. *
3 Seyr hakwe hano mey-uwr prueysyar hane ma nonkway se ma mesor me kokwe
krai se kow ha ey. Hohkwe unuaw liwak omeme me lie nok nok, weynpaweyn omok
lousne ey me profet-ok non mesor ey, eypok enekwei 1260 sohiy non kokwe.
4 Uwr prueysyar sohokwe oliv-now pireysyar, seyr lam-sey kreysyar, ki ohiy so
Hakamay so inour mon ma lorok hom non. *
5 Uwrsa hehe mon piapay e mon ankin, ya kokwe hoho woki ko me lousne nok,
hoho awia-pow me loumpru kreik lowpway ok. Hehe kokwe unsaney posokwaw mon
piapay e mon e, hmekwe yerki sohiy non mon okrue ey. *
6 Uwr prueysyar sohokwe krai, non se piar sous ey non, sueyr hiy lows lopa lwak
e, hoh profet-ok me mesor enekwei hokwe. Hohkwe krai non, hu me nioh eyn mon
ousne ey mokwe. Hohkwe seyr krai non, ki se low piap-araw senkin senkin non mon
piapay ey hokwe. Hohkwe enekwei kraiar mon ousne e mon ankin, hohkwe liy. *
7 Seyr enekwei hoh hoho mesor-kumay-ok me mesor lowpway ankin, ay kwaresi
piap-araw hiykwe ki-saw limon lopa ko se ar-ousne ha nok, hehe aw non-ono swakakar
okin kwor okrue ok. *
8 Hoho owhi-sopok mokwe taun seirpey so yerki mon non-won ey. Taun sohokwe
Jerusalem, hoho Hakamay se ma nak-okin pror kawk sawan hiy non. Taun sohokwe
owhnan-ok non kokwe, senkin mowie, Sodom, Isip leys. *
9 Unsaney owh-ohi irweyk irweyk ko o, uwr-kayn lowpwarowp ko o, wouk-ok senkin
senkin non o, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko o, homkwe eypok krompri o, eypok kamon
so mon-kopi o, sankaw lowk-yay-yay ira ey. Sawk homkwe me-puar ey, hoho owhi-
sopok me lopru inon kreik lopa.

---

* **10:9:** Ese 2:8; 3:1-3 * **11:1:** Ese 40:3; Sek 2:1-2 * **11:2:** Luk 21:24; MHO 13:5 * **11:4:** Sek 4:3,11-14 * **11:5:** 2 Sml 22:9; Sng 97:3 * **11:6:** Kis 7:17-20; 1 Sml 4:8; 1 Kin 17:1 * **11:7:** Dan 7:21; MHO 17:8 * **11:8:** Luk 13:34

10 Uwrsa ki ko homkwe kar ley ey, hehe lokrue ankin. Homkwe iray-ay lunay-a nok,
wayh-wayh me nion omeme non-sawos opri ok. Payhokuaw, profet-uwr prueysyar
sohokwe hmekwe low ompuay kow mo.
11 Eypok krompri o, eypok kamon so mon-kopi o, sohom mo meyki hokwe, howniy
su ma lwayr peyow ey God so mon ma le se ma-losiahakar kawk kow. Hohkwe sa
hoho oiow arian non sehe non-oksian iarok. Uwrsa hehe ma lira homkwe sawk seme
nuw-hok krwepakrwe. *
12 Sa profet-uwr prueysyar sohokwe wouk-ok aiopey hay kamon, nonkumey ko hok
hehe senkin me se lonuayk, "Hohkwe erey kwa lie." Hoho awia hom nakrok ira nonaw,
hohkwe sawk waw non nak-ie, nonkumey mon. *
13 Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, kina kwaresi piap-araw hiy pa ki-nuw-way wei-a-
wei. Taun sohiy so kopi iha seys mo kopi kamon hokwe nuw-mon piapay lowpway.
Seyr uwrsa mokwe 7000, sankaw way wei-a-wei okin kuor-ma-kuor say. Har su ma
lwayr somokwe sawk, seme nuw-hok krwepakrwe. Homkwe sawk God nonkumey ko
se seirpey-ok seme me-ihey. *
14 Low krompri mo kreysyar kokwe papo kiy-ousne. Sawk low krompri mo
pariawey-ar kokwe peypey kiy-ousne ey korey. *

Hu iha sirom mu nareysyar non mo pariawey-ar se ma lou hiy non

15 Ensel pariawey-ar hiy hyo hu pariawey-ar se lou menkin, nonkumey hokwe sawk
wouk-ok aiopey hay hom senkin lokre me,
"Krai, ki se hiy-wayr ey hokwe hromo Hakamay o, Krais huonok-prosue-uwr o, hoho
iha mon kiy-wak. Hiykwe senkinaw-aw hi-anok-anok wayr peyow peyow ey." *
16 Sios makwey-uwr sune seys iha seys ihaiha-aw God so inour mon hmo sia-king mon
ma liwak sir homkwe ine-maku ki mon kuayk-sakuayk hawon sowkway nok, God se
me-ihey,
17 senkin,
"Hromo God Hakamay, Krai Lowpwarowp non, hunkwe pokon ko, seyr paraw ko!
Hromkwe hne kar me ey, payhokuaw, hunkwe hno krai hokwe papo lonok, seyr
hunkwe pa kiyhiy-wayr pie.
18 Uwrsa hne ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa homkwe, hne kokwe swaw owh-ya loum,
payhokuaw, hno aw-mar lie enekwei hokwe po kiy-ousne. Seyr enekwei, hwon
lokrue ha me mesor anon anon ey hokwe po kiy-ousne. Seyr enekwei hno mey-
uwr profet lowpwarowp o, hno uwrsa arian hne ma me-ihey o, paswaw non,
aiopey non, seme maym ma-sahre kow ey hokwe po kiy-ousne. Seyr enekwei
hokwe po le, uwrsa ki se ma mon piapay me mon piapay ey hokwe." *
19 Sa God so a pekney-weys nonkumey ko se kampi menkin, a pekney-weys serey
mon kokwe hakwe sawk bokis hyo sokior-ok non ke lira. Seyr enekwei sohiy nonaw
kokwe eiwa hom lok-sanweyr-anweyr nok, nompow aiopey hay hom lwoun kawk
owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie. Seyr kina hiy le nok, hu-weyp mein me hieyn hom
sueyr se hieyn kiynuw-ows. *

12

Sa prueyn o, kyei kwaresi hay o

1 Sa meir suwon kamon hiy makiy-ousne, nonkumey mon. Meir sokukwe irweyk-
aw-araw. Sa prueyn hokwe hoko owh ko omeme mokwe ey se lie, seyr yeyn hokwe

* **11:11:** Ese 37:5,10 * **11:12:** 2 Kin 2:11 * **11:13:** MHO 6:12; 16:18 * **11:14:** MHO 9:12 * **11:15:** Sng 10:16; Dan 2:44 * **11:18:** Sng 110:5; Ro 2:5; MHO 20:11-13 * **11:19:** Hi 9:4; MHO 8:5; 15:5; 16:21

hoko sune ouon mon lwak. Makwey-kokway napuar iha seys mu nareysyar non ma meio kokwe hoko makwey mon lwak.
2 Sa sokukwe ney swaw non. Ney hiykwe pa hrekawk. Hokwe pa eheyr nak-yuk, ya non ma nak-oum sokwe.
3 Sei, meir kamon hok ma-lousne, nonkumey mon. Meir sohokwe kyei kwaresi oupuey, makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non, seyr kon iha seys non hiy lousne. Seyr hyo makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe makwey-kokway iha sirom mu nareysyar non. *
4 Hyo orow hiykwe napuar non ko mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon se kanuw-okin kror-say kuayk sakuayk ha, ki mon. Hiykwe sawk sa, ney ma liwak e ma mon sohok ko inour mon liarok, ney se kros-a e, hok liwak ohya sow non. *
5 Sa sokukwe ney norwayo se liwak. Ney sohokwe uwrsa me ain-ho non hiy-wayr kraiay ey hiy non. Sawk ney sohokwe aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-ok-sahya way nok nok, sa God o, hyo sia-king o, serey way nakey kow. *
6 Sawk sa sokukwe ki hrahra-aw mon hakan nok, yier God hiykiaw hoke ma meio koruay kow mon. Heke kokwe, eypok mokwe 1260, sankaw hiy-wayr ihey ey, yier serey kokwe.
7 Wo, nonkumey mon kokwe sawk, aw aiopey hay lokyah ono. Maikel o, hyo ensel o, homkwe kyei kwaresi hay se lono. Kyei kwaresi o, hyo ensel o, seyr Maikel se ma-sahre ono. *
8 Sawk kyei kwaresi so krai hokwe liy-ar non-wak pa. Sa hme kokwe nonkumey mon kokwe isay lwayr pa seme lwak.
9 Wo, kyei seirpey sohokwe sa ki mon sehe lway swasow ha. Hiykwe sok peypey-iwoh. Hyo uru hokwe poup, seyr Satan-ok ma me hiy non. Hiykwe uwr uwrsa me ma mon anyan swakreik ha hiy non. Hyekwe ki mon lway swasow ha, hyo ensel me nion. *
10 Sa hakwe wouk-ok aiopey hay, nonkumey ko hok senkin me ke lonuayk,
"Enekwei ohokwe hromo God so huonok-prosue-yor o, hyo krai o, hiy king lwak ey o, po kiy-mon ousne. Seyr Krais so krai hiy-wayr ey seyn, po meio ousne. Payhokuaw, uwr, hromo wayh-om me eypok arawh, eypok arawh God so inour mon ma liarok me-mawmaw kow se kokwe papo lway swasow ha, nonkumey ko hokwe. *
11 Hromo wayh-om homkwe poup se kokwe, Sipsip-ney so nioh non o, seyr God so ok hom ma mesor kumay o, sohiy non lono su akre akre. Mo, hme lokin kuor okrue e mon hi, homkwe hmo owh me nak-sosor pa.
12 Nonkumey-om, uwrsa serey ma lwayr hom seyn, homkwe kar seme ley e. Sawk ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, piap ya lwak a, payhokuaw, poup hiykwe hmo owh mon po laye. Hyo swaw hokwe ya eyn-aw krikri, payhokuaw, hiykwe nonkway, hyo enekwei hokwe pa haraw lwak." *
13 Kyei kwaresi sohiy senkin lira menkin, hyekwe ki mon po lway swasow ha, hiykwe sawk sa, ney norwayo se ma liwak sokwe nwaksu.
14 Sa sokukwe sawk wayp aiopey hay so someykyow kreysyar ke lway kow, hok hoko yier arian, ki hrahra-aw mon ka sian nok e hokuaw. Yier serey mon kokwe hokekwe, enekwei mokwe yia krompri, yeyn iha sirom pruw non, sankaw hiy-wayr sue ey, kyei so aw-mar se kokwe. *
15 Sa kyei hiykwe hu se hyo woki ko se swanon-yay ha, yawp se hieyn, sa sohok ko meyki mon, hoke lway nakey e, hu hiy.

---

* **12:3:** Dan 7:7 * **12:4:** Dan 8:10 * **12:5:** Sng 2:9; Ais 7:14; 66:7; MHO 19:15 * **12:7:** Ju 1:9 * **12:9:** Stt 3:1,14; MHO 20:2 * **12:10:** Jop 1:11; Sek 3:1 * **12:12:** Ais 44:22; 49:13 * **12:14:** Dan 7:25; 12:7

16 Sawk hokekwe ki hiy hiy-mon. Ki hiykwe hyo woki ke laworyay nok, hu, kyei
kwaresi so woki mon ma le sehe lowswa krikri-ay.
17 Kyei kwaresi sohokwe sawk aw-mar sehe lie, sa sokwe. Hiykwe sawk sa sohok ko
ney-nona har, God so sow mo meyki ma ley o, seyr okar-ok Jisas hiy ma mesor kumay
me ma nakruok kraiay o, hme lono e ley. *
18 Kyei kwaresi sohokwe sour-yawp-ar so wosion mon harok.

13

Ay piap-araw aiopey hay sour-yawp-ar ko se ma lousne hiy non

1 Hakwe sawk ay piap-araw sour-yawp-ar ko se ar-ousne ha se lira. Hiykwe kon
mokwe iha seys non, seyr makwey mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar non. Kon kamon
kamon-aw mokwe makwey-kokway non, seyr makwey kamon kamon-aw mokwe uru
God se me piap-ma-piap ey non. *
2 Ay piap-araw sohokwe pusi kaman lepat-ok ma me se hieyn lira, hyo sune mokwe
bea so sune me hieyn, seyr hyo woki kokwe laion mo woki ke hieyn. Kyei kwaresi
hiykwe ay piap-araw se kokwe hyo krai o, hyo sia-king o, hyo krai hiy-wayr ey o, seme
kow. *
3 Ay piap-araw aiopey hay sohiy so makwey kamon hokwe os-yop non. Hyo os-yop
woki ke hieyn ma laworyay lok sokukwe, uwrsa homkwe senkin lira, hye liy mon
okrue. Sawk os-yop sokukwe papo hro-way. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe sawk hye
lira preiryay ira way, sawk hyo meyki seme ley neyney. *
4 Uwrsa homkwe sawk kyei kwaresi sehe kampueys me-ihey, payhokuaw, hiykwe
hyo krai hiy-wayr ey hokwe ay piap-araw se kow. Homkwe seyr ay piap-araw se nak-
me-ihey, senkin, “Uwr prueyn ay piap-araw ehe hieyn posokwaw lwak o? Uwr hye aw
non-ono meir-yay ey hokwe poho?”
5 Ay piap-araw aiopey hay se kokwe ipan lon, hiy hyo uru arian se nak-ie e, seyr God
se leiwan-eiwan e. Seyr hyekwe yeyn 42 sankaw isay meio mesair, hyo krai hokwe. *
6 Hiykwe hyo woki ke laworyay nok, God se leiwan-eiwan, seyr hyo uru o, hyo lwayr
yier o, lowpwarowp nonkumey mon ma lwayr sohom o, hme nak-me-kawrpakawr.
7 Hye kokwe ipan lon, kristen-uwrsa me lono e, seyr hme nak-swakakar e. Seyr hye
kokwe krai, uwr-kayn senkin senkin, owh-ohi senkin senkin, wouk-ok senkin senkin,
seyr kipay senkin senkin, sohom mo eir mon lwak ey se kow. *
8 Uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe hye kampueys me-ihey ey. Sawk uwrsa hmo
uru sa-u, ki ehe ma monhre lopa non uwrsa, su ma lwayr mo mamey mon ma mey
iawon sowkway, homkwaw lwak ey. Mamey sokukwe Sipsip-ney ma lokin kuor okrue
so mamey. *
9 Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, kwa lonuayk.
10 Sa kalabus-a mon uwr pose lway swakawk e mon e, uwr sohokwe mo kalabus-a mon
ka lway swakawk. Seyr uwr pose lokiane okrue e mon e, hyekwe mo seik non
ka lokiane okrue.
Sa enekwei senkin hiy lousne ankin, kristen-uwrsa homkwe, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor
kokwe kwa nakruok kraipakrai, seyr nak-orok kraiay. *

Ay piap-araw ki ouon ko se ma ar-ousne ha hiy non

11 Ha sa ay piap-araw kamon ki ouon ko se ma kiy-ousne se makiy-ira. Hiykwe
kon kreysyar non. Hyo kon kreysyar kokwe sipsip so kon ke hieyn, seyr hiykwe kyei
kwaresi so ok eyn me.

---

* **12:17:** MHO 11:7 * **13:1:** MHO 17:7-12 * **13:2:** Dan 7:4-6 * **13:3:** MHO 17:8 * **13:5:** Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; MHO 11:2 * **13:7:** MHO 11:7 * **13:8:** Sng 69:28; MHO 20:12; 21:27 * **13:10:** Jer 15:2; 43:11; MHO 14:12

12 Ay piap-araw meyki ko hiykwe ay piap-araw peyr ko sohiy so krai, kipay me hiy-
wayr ey non po hiy-meio me-sair kow, ay piap-araw peyr ko so inour mon. Sa hiykwe
uwrsa me me-sasay, ay piap-araw peyr ko, os-peik non ma nakian sasowriy sow sehe
kampueys me-ihey e.
13 Ay piap-araw meyki ko hiykwe meir suwon ipey-ar krai non me mesair kow.
Hiykwe ya nonkumey ko ke mon ousne nok, ki mon ay-nuwnak-aye, lowpwarowp mo
nene nonaw. *
14 Ay piap-araw peyr ko so inour mon kokwe, ay piap-araw meyki ko hiykwe uwrsa
ki mon ma lwayr me kokwe meir krai non hiy ma meio ousne non lokin lor-a-lor kow.
Sa hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe ay piap-araw os-peik non so owhnan se meio yay e mekow.
Ay piap-araw sohokwe, paraw aw-seik hok hye ma lokian pru-sow, seyr hiy su ma ma-
lwayr hiy non.
15 Sa ay piap-araw se kokwe ipan lon kow, ay piap-araw os non so owhnan se
losiahakar kow e, hiy ok me e, seyr uwrsa hye me-ihey e ma me-puar me ka mon
okrue.
16 Ay piap-araw sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir piap-araw se po me-
sasay lokin-mawn kreik. Har mokwe iha sayar mon, seyr har mokwe ine-maku mon.
Mo hom hakamay hi, seyr uwr uru lopa hi, mo hom omeme kraiar non hi, seyr omeme
lopa hi, mo hom uwr, liaup-uwr lopa hi, seyr hom mey-uwr puraw hi.
17 Uwr prueyn meir piap-araw sohiy lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe omeme mein-owon
non liy nakway ley, seyr hyo omeme mokwe uwrsa har homkwe mein-owon non liy
nakway ley. Meir piap-araw sohokwe ay piap-araw sohiy so uru, seyr hyo uru so urowp
se me memeir. *
18 Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe, mawkhow ihey-ar nonaw liy nonkway. Uwr nonkway
yaprue non hiykwe ay piap-araw sohiy so urowp se kwa meio mon sorasor nonkway,
payhokuaw, urowp sohokwe uwr prueyn so uru. Urowp sohokwe, 666.

14

Sipsip-ney hiy 144,000 unsaney me nion ma non-wak hiy non

1 Hai, ha makiy-ira, Sipsip-ney hiy mnuw Saion mon lorok se. Hye nion kokwe uwrsa
144,000 hom non-nakrok-kay. Uwrsa somokwe hyo uru o, hyo Aio so uru o, hmo ine
mon nak-mey iarok.
2 Seyr hakwe nonkumey mon kokwe wouk-ok kamon mein-saw-hu hiy ma kyor-
swanon keyn, seyr nompow aiopey hay hiy ma me se hieyn se lonuayk. Wouk-ok
sokukwe uwr gita lokin-uwr hom hmo gita me ma lokin me hieyn lwoun. *
3 Uwrsa 144,000 somokwe God so sia-king o, ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr o, seyr sios
mo makwey-uwr o, hmo inour mon nakrok-kay. Homkwe yayh kokwe iwon ke lowk.
Yayh sokukwe uwrsa har ki ko homkwe liy mon sorasor nonkway ley, sa uwrsa 144,000
homkwaw. Uwrsa somokwe God hiy ki ko me ma nakway huonokyaw prosue hom
non. *
4 Uwr somokwe sa me nion non-iawon sowkway pa, hom orki non seme lwak ley,
korey law. Homkwe luw-luw-aw ihey-ar lanio sayok.* Sipsip-ney hiy yier perey ley
e, uwrsa somokwe mo hyo meyki-aw lonsu pyay. God hiykwe uwrsa seme kokwe ki
ohiy so uwrsa mo ompok ko me po nakway huonokyaw prosue. Uwrsa somokwe ayay
peyr-mawk ma leip hom non. Homkwe ayay, God o, Sipsip-ney o, hehe ma naws kow
pie me hieyn.

---

* **13:13:** 1 Kin 18:24-39; Mat 24:24; MHO 19:20 * **13:17:** MHO 14:9-20; 16:2; 20:4 * **14:2:** MHO 1:15; 19:6
* **14:3:** Ais 42:10; MHO 5:9; 7:4 * **14:4:** Nonkway-uwr homkwe senkin nan, ok sohok ko meykyar kokwe senkin, uwr 144,000 homkwe sios me memeir. Sios homkwe orki lopa lwak e, seyr Jisas se nion-aw non-wak e. Baibel hokwe sa-huon-yor ke me-sous pey.

5 Hmo woki mon kokwe okrei-ok lirway pa, seyr homkwe heyn lopa.

Ensel pruompri-ar hom non

6 Wo, ha sawk ensel prueyn non-ayaw mon sian se makiy-ira, hiykwe lwayr peyow peyow ok-ihey-ar, uwrsa ki mon ma lwayr me mesor kow ey non. Hiykwe uwrsa owh-ohi senkin senkin non me o, uwrkayn senkin senkin ko me o, unsaney wouk-ok senkin senkin non me o, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko me o, hme mesor kow ey.

7 Hiykwe wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin me, "Homkwe God se kwa hok, seyr hye panpaniowni kwa kow, hiy ipey-ar ma lwak sehe. Payhokuaw, enekwei hokwe po kiy-ousne, uwrsa me mesor anon anon ey hokwe. Hye-aw kampueys me-ihey e, hiykwe nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, yawp-eyh-ney o, seme monhre."

8 Ensel peyr-mawk ko so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy makiy-me, senkin, "Hokwe papo makuayk! Taun Babilon Seirpey kokwe papo makuayk! Hokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me hoko wain me isay owswa, hoko wain-hu piap-araw krai non seme, sa hom uwr-yokun, sa-yokun nweyh kane yor ke nak-mon e." *

9 Ensel prueysyar so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy wouk-ok aiopey hay non ma-lokre me, senkin, "Unsaney, ay piap-araw o, hyo owhnan o, seme ma kampueys me-ihey homkwe, ay piap-araw so meir piap-araw se, hmo ine-maku mon o, seyr hmo iha sayar mon o, serey ma nak-mey iarok homkwe, *

10 God so wain se lowswa ey. Wain sohokwe God so aw-mar krai ipey-ar non hiy non. Hiykwe woki po nonkawk wouk-wouk-ay nak-iarok, hyo yiawk kasaw lon hohuaw non sohokwe. Unsaney yor piap senkin ma lon somokwe, ensel pekney-weys mo inour mon o, Sipsip-ney so inour mon o, homkwe aw lok ey, mein-salfa ya non mon. *

11 Ya, uwrsa me aw ma mon ok sohok ko yakuw kokwe, senkinaw leyh peyow peyow wayr ey. Unsaney, ay piap-araw o, hyo owhnan o, seme ma me-ihey, seyr hyo uru so meir piap-araw se ma lonok somokwe, eypok arawh, eypok arawh, aw senkinaw lok wayr-wayr ey." *

12 Uwrsa, God so sow mo meyki ma ley, seyr Jisas se-aw ma nakruok nan kiykiy-ay homkwe, enekwei piap hom lousne ankin, kristen-uwrsa somokwe aymarowh eyn kwa nakrok kraiay wayr. *

13 Ha sa wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hok senkin me ke lonuayk, "Kwa kiy-mey, senkin: Pokon ohiy kiy-nuw-hohyay pie. Unsaney, Hakamay se hokuaw ma lokrue homkwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak."

Niohney hiy kiy-onuayk-me, "Okar-ar, homkwe mey, hom kruayk ma meio eme hokuaw mokwe, kar nonaw liy nak-iwak nieys ihey, payhokuaw, mey hom ma meio lowpway somokwe, hme nion noney wayh-wayh."

Enekwei lay-lay ki ko me lompan ompan ey hokwe po kiy-ousne

14 Ha sa makiy-ira, waw-weys ke. Seyr waw-eir mon kokwe uwr prueyn "iwar mo ney se hieyn" ma lira, hiy liwak. Makwey-kokway gol non ma meio kokwe hyo makwey mon lwak, seyr seik arupey, lay-lay loki-mane ompan ompan ey kokwe, hyo iha mon nakruok. *

15 Sa ensel prueyn God so a pekney-weys ko se ar-ousne ha nok, wouk-ok aiopey hay non ka-lokre me, uwr waw mon ma liwak sehe, "Hunkwe hno seik ke lonok nok, lay-lay seme lompan ompan. Payhokuaw, enekwei ayay me lompan ompan ey hokwe papo lousne, seyr laylay ki ko mokwe papo lou lowpway."

16 Sawk uwr seik non, waw mon ma liwak sohokwe, hyo seik ke kiynuw-woskin-a-kin, ki so eir mon. Sa lay-lay ki ko somokwe seme nuw-ompan ompan lowpway.

---

* **14:8:** Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; MHO 17:2 * **14:9:** MHO 13:12-17 * **14:10:** Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16 * **14:11:** Ais 34:10 * **14:12:** MHO 13:10 * **14:14:** Dan 7:13

17 Sei, ha ensel prueyn God so a pekney-weys nonkumey ko se ma ar-ousne ha se
makiy-ira, hiykwe seyr seik aru-pey non.
18 Hai, ensel prueyn ya ke hiy-wayr-uwr hiykwe sawk alta ko se ar-ousne ha nok,
ensel seik ke ma nakruok sehe ka-lokre me, wouk-ok aiopey hay non. “Hunkwe wain-
i kokwon non wain-wueir ki mon ma lwak seme kwa loki-mane hriaw, payhokuaw,
homkwe papo lou.” *
19 Sa ensel sohokwe hyo seik ke kiynuw-woskin-a-kin nok, wain-ou seme kiynuw-
okimane hriaw nok nok, ki-saw aiopey hay, wain-ou me lour ompos kreik ey mon
nakey. Ki-saw sohokwe God so aw-mar hiy non.
20 Wain-ou somokwe sawk ki-saw serey lour sanpasan piyses kreik, taun so meykyay
mon. Seyr nioh hokwe ki-saw ko se ar-ousne ha. Nioh sohokwe sawk hu ma lohuwn
kie se hieyn lwak. Nioh so kilomita meiamei hokwe sankaw lwak, 300, seyr hyo iway
so mita hokwe, sankaw lwak 1.5.† *

15

Ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar, low iha sirom mu nareysyar me ma nakruok hom non

1 Hai, ha ma-sahre ira, meir suwon irweyk ipey-ar nonkumey mon lousne. Hakwe
ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar non me lira, homkwe low iha sirom mu nareysyar
non me nakruok. Low somokwe piap-araw-arar, uwrsa me mon piapay ey hom non.
Low somokwe pariawey-ar hom non, payhokuaw, somokwe God so aw-mar me meio
sompay sompay lowpway ey hom non.
2 Sa hakwe sour-yawp-ar, glas non ma monhre, seyr ya non ma nak-sawahre se hieyn
se lira. Hakwe seyr unsaney har hom ay piap-araw o, hyo owhnan o, seyr hyo uru so
urowp o, seme ma lono swakakar me nak-ira. Homkwe sour-yawp-ar, glas non ma
monhre serey nakrok. Homkwe gita, God hiy hme ma kow me nakruok.
3 Seyr homkwe yayh Moses, God so mey-uwr o, Sipsip-ney o, hoh ma lowk ke lowk,
senkin,
“God Hakamay, Krai Lowpwarowp non ara, hno mey mokwe irweyk-aw-ar, seyr krai
ipey-ar non. King, kipay lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr ara, yor lowpwarowp,
hwon ma meio mokwe luw-luw-aw-ar, seyr ok-ar-ar. *
4 Hakamay, uwrsa hne hok lopa mokwe, pomo? Hai, uwrsa hno uru se seirpey-ar lowk
nakie lopa mokwe, perey lwak o? Payhokuaw, pekney-weys-ar hokwe hunkwaw
sora. Uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe ya le a, hno inour mon kokwe hno
uru se-aw nakie e, payhokuaw, hno yor luw-luw-aw mokwe po me-sair hrahra
kow.” *
5 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk God so a pekney-weys nonkumey ko hiy kampi se
lira. A sohokwe, God so sel-a, God se nian ma me-hror say kumay hiy non. *
6 Seyr ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar, low iha sirom mu nareysyar non me ma
nakruok homkwe God so a pekney-weys ko me lousne-sa-ousne ha. Homkwe laplap
mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar, ey se hieyn ma lyar me lie nakrok-kay. Homkwe seyr sumow-
mays gol non ma meio mokwe, hmo uron-kowp mon nak-ok-sama-peykyay.
7 Sa ay, su ma lwayr ihaiha-aw mo prueyn hiykwe sawk ensel iha sirom mu
nareysyar mokwe yowr gol non iha sirom mu nareysyar non ma meio me kow. Yowr
somokwe lwayr peyow peyow God so aw-mar hokwe woki nuw-wak.

---

* **14:18:** Jol 3:13 † **14:20:** Nonkway-uwr kraiar homkwe senkin nan, taun aiopey hay sohokwe mo Jerusalem se me. Grik mo ok non kokwe senkin mey, nioh sohom mo meir mokwe 1600 stadia. Hromkwe ok sokukwe senkin po kankoum, 300 kilomita. Hromkwe nonkway lwak popriy pey, Jon hiykwe meir sankaw senkin somokwe pay me po me memeir pak e. * **14:20:** Ais 63:3; MHO 19:15 * **15:3:** Kis 15:1; Sng 139:14; 145:17 * **15:4:** Jer 10:6-7; Sng 86:9 * **15:5:** Kis 38:21

8 A pekney-weys sohokwe sawk God so panpaniowni o, krai o, hoho yakuw homkwaw nuw-wak. Unsaney prueyn liy lyawriy ley, a pekney-weys serey kokwe, sa omok low iha sirom mu nareysyar, ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar hom ma nake sohom ley lowpway sehe. *

16

Yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar God so aw-mar non hom non

1 Ha sawk wouk-ok aiopey hay kamon God so a pekney-weys ko hok ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar me senkin me ke lonuayk, "Homkwe ley nok, yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar God so aw-mar non seme ki mon kyor-swanon-sow ha."

2 Sa ensel peyr ko hiy kanak-ey nok, hyo yowr God so aw-mar non sokwe ki mon ka-swanon-sow ha. Hiy senkin lon menkin, kuor piap-araw homkwe sawk uwrsa, ay piap-araw sohiy so meir piap-araw se ma nak-wayr o, hyo owhnan se ma me-ihey o, hmo owh mon nuw-kreyryay. Kuor somokwe hmo owh me, aw kraiar nuw-mon nak-oum. *

3 Hai, ensel sohiy so meyki hokwe, ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke sour-yawp-ar mon makiy-swanon keyn. Sawk sour-yawp-ar hokwe lokrue-uwr mo nioh se hieyn loksa-hriysow hnuawon keyn, sa ayay sour-yawp-ar ko somokwe seme nuw-away keyn lowpway.

4 Hai, ensel prueysyar so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke yawp lowpwarowp mon kiy-swanon-sow nok, seyr yawp-eyh-ney mon makiy-swanon keyn. Hu somokwe sawk nioh me hieyn loksa-hrisow hnuawon keyn. *

5 Hakwe sawk ensel hu lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr hiy senkin me se lonuayk,
"Hunkwe pekney-weys-ar, hunkwe pokon ko, seyr hunkwe paraw ko. Hno yor uwrsa me mesor anon anon ey hokwe, luwluw-aw-ar.
6 Payhokuaw, uwr piap-araw homkwe hno uwrsa arian o, hno mey-uwr profet me o, nioh me po lokin kwormakwor non-say. Sa hunkwe uwr piap-araw somokwe hmo nioh me seme kow owswa. Hmo heyn arian me hokuaw kokwe homkwe low piap-araw somokwe seme ma-sahre onokyaw."
7 Hakwe seyr wouk-ok kamon alta ko hok senkin me ke lonuayk,
"Hunkwe God Hakamay Krai Lowpwarowp non, hno yor, uwrsa me ma mesor anon anon kokwe okar-ar, seyr luw-luw-aw." *

8 Hai, ensel pruompri-ar mo meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke ey mon maka-swanon-yay. Sa ey-li me ipan sehe lon kow, uwrsa me loum kwor say e.

9 Seseyn, ey-li hiykwe sawk uwrsa me seme loum kwor say. Uwrsa somokwe sawk God se sehe me-piapmapiap yay, hiy low piap-araw seme ma mon ousne sohom. Sawk homkwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me uron kama-koum lopa, seyr hom God se seirpey-ok me ey hokwe homkwe me-puar. *

10 Hai, ensel iha-iha-aw mo meyki hokwe, sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke ay piap-araw so sia-king mon maka-swanon-yay. Hiy senkin lon menkin, sa uwrsa, ay piap-araw so krai ouon mon ma lwak mokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw nuw-swakuwmay. Sawk uwrsa homkwe hmo sane arian me peyk mapru, opion ya non ma nak-oum seme. *

---

* **15:8:** 1 Kin 8:10-11; 2 Sto 5:13-14; Ais 6:4 * **16:2:** Kis 9:10; MHO 13:12-17 * **16:4:** Kis 7:17-21 * **16:7:** Sng 19:9; MHO 15:3 * **16:9:** MHO 9:20-21 * **16:10:** Kis 10:22; Ais 8:21-22

11 Seyr homkwe God nonkumey ko se nak-me-piapmapiap, kuor hmo owh mon ma
mon ousne sohom, seyr hmo opion opion me aw ma mon-ok me hokuaw. Sawk hmo
uron mokwe kankoum pa, hmo yor piap-araw me lokriy ha ey mokwe.
12 Hai, ensel iha sirom mo meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so
aw-mar non ke yawp aiopey hay Yufretis mon makiy-swanon keyn. Yawp sohokwe
sawk sehe lia krekre yay, king ey kaie ko hmo yerki se mon ia kow koruay, hom yawp
Yufretis se kuan iau ey se. *
13 Ha sa niohney pruompri-ar orki non peirsiow me hieyn me lira. Homkwe kyei
kwaresi o, ay piap-araw o, seyr okrei-profet o, hmo woki mon lousne sa-ousne.
14 Homkwe poup piap-araw mo niohney, meir suwon me ma meio ousne hom non.
Niohney pruompri-ar somokwe king lowpwarowp ki ko mo owh mon ma ley neyney
hom non, hme huonokyaw swa-hokruw e, God Krai Lowpwarowp non so enekwei
ipey-ar se aw lono e. *
15 "Kwa lonuayk, hakwe yokun-uwr se hieyn le. Sa uwr, inaw ma liwak, seyr hyo klos
me ma nak-wayr sosor hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw,
hiykwe uwrsa mo nene mon kokwe, sike apaw liy lanio ley, seyr owh-mar liy lon ley."
*
16 Wo, niohney piap-araw homkwe sa king me hiy-e, kipay, Hibru hom Armagedon-
ok ma me mon. *
17 Hai, ensel pariawey-ar hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke waw mon makiy-
swanon-yay. Sa wouk-ok aiopey hay sia-king ko, God so a pekney-weys mon ma lwak
ko hokwe senkin ar-me-ha, "Mey lowpwarowp mokwe po kiy-meio lowpway."
18 Sa kiy-peypey pa, eiwa hok kiynuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr nok, nompow aiopey hay
hom lwoun kawk owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie, seyr kina piap-araw kwaresi hiy
kiynuw-way wei-a-wei. Kina senkin sohokwe paraw uwrsa me monhre pie non lousne
pa. Kina sohokwe irweyk-araw, kina lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. *
19 Taun seirpey sohokwe sawk kopi krompri non onkama-seyr, seyr ki sohiy so taun
lowpwarowp mokwe po mon piapay lowpway. God hiykwe taun seirpey Babilon ko
yor piap-araw me ma-nanpanan, seyr wain, hyo yiawk ko se ma-isay owswa. Wain
sohokwe hyo aw-mar ipey-ar hiy non. *
20 Oion-waw lowpwarowp hom kiynuw-hakan sakan nok lowpway. Seyr mnuw hom
kiynuw-mamanyay. *
21 Seyr sueyr-weyp aiopey hay mein me hieyn hom ma-kanuw-prorkuw. Sueyr-weyp
sohom mo kilo mo meir mokwe, 50. Homkwe nonkumey ko me laye, sawk uwrsa mo
owh-eir mon makuayk sakuayk nuw-mon piapay. Wo, uwrsa homkwe sawk God se
sehe me-piapmapiap yay, payhokuaw, low sohokwe piap-araw-arar. *

17

Yokun nweyh-kane yor ko pouh-ar hok non

1 Sa ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar mo prueyn, yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar me ma
nakruok hiy le nok, hane kiy-me, "Hunkwe kwa le, hakwe hne kokwe yokun-nweyh-
kane-yor ko pouh-ar, yawp poya-poya mon ma lwayr ko low penkin me lonok e seme
hne mesair kow ley. *
2 King poya-poya kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hoke nion yokun po nweyh kane.
Sawk sa sohok ko yokun-nweyh-kane-yor kokwe uwrsa me kokwe wain-hu ma lowswa
me hieyn po nuw-mon lawk-lawk yay wayr." *

* **16:12:** Ais 11:15 * **16:14:** MHO 19:19 * **16:15:** Mat 24:43-44; MHO 3:3 * **16:16:** Sek 12:11 * **16:18:** MHO 4:5; 8:5 * **16:19:** MHO 14:10 * **16:20:** MHO 6:14 * **16:21:** Kis 9:23-24; MHO 11:19 * **17:1:** Jer 51:12-13 * **17:2:** Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; MHO 14:8

3 Wo, hane kokwe sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiy leyneyr-kawk prusow menkin, sa
ensel hiy ki hrahra-aw mon makiy-way nakey. Ha serey lwak menkin, hakwe sawk sa
prueyn ke lira, hokwe ay piap-araw oupuey so eir mon liwak. Ay piap-araw so owh
hokwe uru poya-poya God se me-piapmapiap ey me-aw nuw-mey lowm-a-lowm. Seyr
hiykwe makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non, seyr hyo makwey mon kokwe kon iha
seys hom nak-inakrok-kay. *
4 Sa sohok ko omeme owh ko mokwe owh-mein oupuey kreys irweyk eyn ma nak-
monhre me lie. Seyr hoko omeme owh ko mokwe, gol o, mein yaprue ihey-ar o, momor
ihey-ar o, sohiy non nak-howhway. Hokwe yiawk gol non ma monhre se nakruok.
Yiawk sohokwe yor piap-araw irweyk-araw o, hoko yokun-nweyh-kane-yor sohom o,
hom nuw-yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. *
5 Hoko ine-ku hokwe uru kamon, meyk ouon-aw ma nak-hiyhiy hokwe senkin nak-
mey iarok:
Hakwe Babilon seirpey-ar, yokun-nweyh-kane-uwrsa lowpwarowp o, seyr yor piap-
araw-ar, kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak liyay o, sohom mo pouh-ar.
6 Hakwe seyr senkin lira, hokwe kristen-uwrsa mo nioh me po lowswa lawk-lawk-
yay. Uwrsa somokwe Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue hom
non.
Hakwe hoke lira menkin, hakwe sawk nuw-preiryay. *
7 Sa Ensel hiy hane senkin kiy-me, “Hai, hunkwe panoke nuw-ira preiryay o? Hakwe
hne kokwe sa sohok o, ay piap-araw hoke ma lway nak-anio, makwey iha sirom mu
nareysyar non, seyr kon iha seys non, hoho ouon-aw-ok ko meykyar me hne kiy-mesor
kow ley. *
8 Ay piap-araw sohokwe paraw kokwe su lwayr, sawk enkin ohokwe hiykwe su ma-
lwayr pey. Sawk hiykwe ya lousne a, ki-saw limon lopa ko hokwe. Sa hiykwe yier
piap-araw laway pror kawk ha ey lopa mon nuw-ey ha. Uwrsa ki mon ma lwayr, hmo
uru God so mamey lwayr peyow peyow ey mon ma mey pa somokwe, enekwei God
hiy ki ehe ma monhre pie pa non hokwe, uwrsa senkin somokwe ay piap-araw sehe
lira preiryay ey. Payhokuaw, paraw hiykwe su lwayr, sa enkin ohokwe hiykwe su ma-
lwayr pey, sa omok ya ma-lwayr a. *
9 Uwr mawk-how ihey-ar, nonkway yaprue non hiykwe weynpaweyn seme liy
nonkway popriy. Ay piap-araw sohiy so makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non
somokwe, mnuw iha sirom mu nareysyar non, sa sohok ma liwak seme meir.
10 Seyr makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe, king iha sirom mu nareysyar
me meir. King iha sirom mokwe papo makuayk sakuayk lowpway, sa prueynyaw
hiykwaw lorok, sawk prueyn hiykwe peyr lousne pa. Hiy le ankin, hiykwe enekwei
haraw-aw lwayr ey.
11 Sa ay piap-araw, paraw su ma lwayr, sa enkin ohokwe hiykwe su ma-lwayr pey.
Hiykiaw kokwe king prueyn, iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non hiy non. Hiykwe king
iha sirom mu nareysyar mo prueyn hiy non, sa hiykwe yier laway pror kawk ha ey
mon nuw-ey ey.
12 Kon iha seys, hwon ma lira hokwe, king iha seys me meir. Homkwe peyr krai,
king-mey meio ey ke lonok pa. Sawk homkwe king-mey aua kamon-aw hiy-wayr-krai
ke ya lonok a, ay piap-araw se nion non-meio ey hokwe. *
13 King sohom mo uron mokwe liy-liy-aw lwak ey. Homkwe hmo krai o, hmo hiy-
wayr mey o, ay piap-araw sehe-aw kow ey.
14 Ay piap-araw sohiy o, king iha seys sohom o, homkwe Sipsip-ney se kokwe aw
lokyah ono ey. Sawk Sipsip-ney o, uwrsa hiykiaw ma me-iaup, seyr hye ma nan

* **17:3:** MHO 13:1 * **17:4:** Jer 51:7; MHO 18:6 * **17:6:** MHO 18:24; 19:2 * **17:7:** MHO 13:1 * **17:8:** Dan 12:1; MHO 11:17; 13:7 * **17:12:** Dan 7:7,24

kiykiy-ay wayr kraiay o, hom lono akre akre ha ey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hakamay lowpwarowp mo Hakamay-ar, seyr hiykwe king lowpwarowp mo King-ar."
15 Seyr ensel hiy hane makiy-mekow, "Yawp lowpwarowp, yokun nweyh-kane-sa hok ma liwak somokwe, hunkwe papo lira. Somokwe uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko o, uwrsa popua hay o, unsaney owh-owhi senkin senkin non o, seyr wouk-ok senkin senkin non o, seme kiy-meir.
16 Seyr kon iha seys o, ay piap-araw o, hwon ma lira somokwe, yokun-nweyh-kane-sa ipey-ar ke awnie awnie-aw lira ey. Homkwe omeme lowpwarowp hok ma nak-wayr seme lopri lowpway ey, seyr hoke kokwe apaw-aw isay wak ey. Homkwe hoko opion me kros-a nok, hoke ya mon nak-nwaws oum-pru kawk lowpway ok. *
17 Yor senkin somokwe, God hiykiaw king mo uron me mon nanpanan oksian ey, hmo krai lowpwarowp uwrsa me hiy-wayr ey me ay piap-araw so iha mon-aw kow e. Homkwe ay piap-araw so ok me senkin-awaw lonuayk meio nok ey, sawk omok God so ok me nuw-meio sompay sompay sehe.
18 Sa, hwon ma lira kokwe, taun seirpey-ar. Hiykwe king lowpwarowp ki ko me hiy-wayr ey hiy non."

18

Babilon hokwe papo mon piapay

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk ensel prueyn hiy nonkumey ko se laye se ma-lira. Hiykwe krai aiopey hay hiy-wayr ey non, sa hyo kyai panpaniowni hokwe ki se ma-kanuw-nak-yar nekie nekie.
2 Hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me,
"Hokwe papo makuayk! Taun Babilon Seirpey-ar hokwe papo makuayk! Enekwei ohokwe hokekwe sawk niohney piap-araw o, poup o, hmo yier se hieyn lwak. Seyr ahney piap-araw o, ahney, uwrsa hom awnie awnie-aw ma lira o, homkwe yier serey lwayr. *
3 Payhokuaw, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hoko wain-hu krai non se po lowswa lawk-lawk yay. Wain-hu krai non sohokwe hoko nweyh-kane-yor hok non. King lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe hoke nion yokun po nweyh kane, seyr bisnis-uwr ki ko lowpwarowp homkwe meinowon kraiar po lonokyaw wayr-wayr, hoko lira-way-yor piap-araw non."
4 Hakwe sawk wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hok senkin me se makiy-onuayk,
"Hano uwrsa-om, homkwe hoke kiy-okriy hain nok, kumay mon ar-ousne ha! Homkwe hoko yor piap-araw me peie lon-ondiay ondiay meio o. Low, hoke ma mon piapay ey somokwe, sawk hme nak-mon sapeykyay lak! *
5 Payhokuaw, hoko yor piap-araw mokwe papo nuw-mon pipi-yay ie, nonkumey so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-wak. Seyr God hiykwe hoko yor naway naway mokwe, nanpanan wayr nonaw lwak. *
6 Homkwe yor piap-araw hoke kwa ma-sahre mon, hoko yor, hme ma mon me hieyn. Homkwe hoke mawk kreys non kwa sau, yor lowpwarowp piap-araw, hok ma mon somokwe. Homkwe hoko hu-yiawk mon kokwe wain-hu krai non hokwe mawk kreys non kwa ma-sahre nonkawk kow, paraw hok hme ma kow owswa so liy. *
7 Hunkwe hoke kokwe low, aw kraiar lok ey me kwa nuw-kow, seyr eheyr kraiar kwa nuw-mon lowp-lowp yuk, hok hoko sa-u arian ke ma nak-ie senkin, seyr hoko liwak yor yaprue-ar, hokiaw-ayay ma nak-me-heyr senkin. Payhokuaw, hokwe

* **17:16:** MHO 18:8 * **18:2:** Ais 34:11-14; Jer 50:39 * **18:4:** Ais 48:20; Jer 51:6; 2 Ko 6:17 * **18:5:** Stt 18:20-21; Jer 51:9 * **18:6:** Sng 137:8; Jer 50:29; 2 Te 1:6

enekwei enekwei hokiaw-ayay senkin nak-me-heyr, ‘Hakwe kwin ke hieyn erey liwak! Hakwe sa-win korey. Low mokwe hano owh mon liy lousne ley, seyr hakwe eheyr lyuk lopa!’ *

8 Sawk Babilon hok ma me-heyr sokwe hokuaw kokwe, eypok kamon hokwe hoke kokwe low piap-araw senkin hom saw-mon piapay ey, peik senkin senkin, unuaw liwak yuk yor, siowp lokrue yor. Seyr hoke kokwe ya mon nwaws oum-pru kawk lowpway ey, payhokuaw, God Hakamay, hoko yor me ma lira mesor anon anon hiykwe seirpey-ar.” *

9 King ki ko lowpwarowp hoke nion yokun ma nweyh kane, seyr hoko omeme ihey-ar me ma lira way somokwe, taun sohiy so ya-pi ko yakuw hoke ma nwaws oum-pru kawk ke lira ankin, homkwe hoke unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor ok. *

10 Homkwe meiaw-ar hok nakrok ey, payhokuaw, homkwe hoke nion aw liy non-ok ley. Seyr homkwe senkin me ey,

“Woiow woiow, taun Babilon ey, hunkwe yier seirpey, seyr om krai ipey-ar non, sa hne kokwe aua kamon-awaw nonaw po mon piapay, hno yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe.”

11 Sa bisnis-uwr ki lowpwarowp ko homkwe Babilon ke unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor ey, seyr hmo uron mokwe low nuw-hei ey, payhokuaw, hmo omeme mokwe uwr pohom ma-nakway ley. *

12 Hmo omeme mokwe senkin gol, silva, mein ihey-ar, momor ihey-ar, laplap weyspey yaprue, laplap oupuey senkin senkin non, seyr laplap slika, seyr now prawk yaprue non. Seyr omeme senkin senkin, elefan so nays non ma monhre, now ihey-ar meinowon kraiar non ma nakway, bras, ain, puwpuw mey non mey non, sohiy non ma monhre me nak-wayr. *

13 Homkwe seyr omeme har mokwe senkin me nak-wayr, sinamon, nayp, ayay non nak-a ey, paura senkin senkin yakuw yaprue ma sway, sanda prawk yaprue non, seyr wain-hu, oliv-won, plaua la ey, wit, bulmakau, sipsip, hos, karis, aw-nweyr-uwrsa, seyr iwar o. Somokwe uwr posokwaw ma-nakway ley.

14 Homkwe hoke senkin me ey, “Omeme lowpwarowp ihey-ar, hwon lonok nak-wayr e ma nan somokwe, papo lira por ha lowpway. Hunkwe ma-lirway lopa, korey law-ar!”

15 Bisnis-uwr omeme kraiar non, yier aiopey hay serey suko me ma meio lonokyaw homkwe hoke meiaw-ar nakrok ira ey. Payhokuaw, homkwe yier aiopey sohiy so aw-nak-ok-yor ke nuw-hok. Homkwe unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor ey. *

16 Homkwe senkin me ey,

“Woiow, woiow, taun Babilon ey. Paraw kokwe hokwe omeme owh ko mokwe yaprue me lie. Seyr laplap oupuey irweyk irweyk eyn me nak-ok-sama-peykyay. Seyr hoko owh mon kokwe, gol, mein ihey-ar, momor ihey-ar, seme nak-howhway. *

17 Sawk hoko omeme ihey-ar somokwe aua kamon-awaw sokwaw po nuw-mon piapay lowpway!”

Seyr sip me nekie anok anok uwr o, uwrsa sip non ma nakey neyney o, uwr sip me ma hiy-mon nak-anio o, uwrsa har bisnis-mey sip mo meinowon ma meio onokyaw a wayr o, homkwe lowpwarowp meiaw-ar mon nakrok ira ey. *

18 Seyr homkwe hoke ma loum-pru kawk ko yakuw ke lira ankin, homkwe senkin kowkow okre me ey, “Yier kamon, taun seirpey sehe hieyn kokwe perey lwak o?” *

19 Enekwei piap sohokwe homkwe ki-pow me hmo makwey mon louh-say nok, unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor me ok, senkin,

---

* **18:7:** Ais 47:7-9 * **18:8:** MHO 17:16 * **18:9:** Ese 26:17; 27:30-35 * **18:11:** Ese 27:36 * **18:12:** Ese 27:12,13,22 * **18:15:** Ese 27:31,36 * **18:16:** MHO 17:4 * **18:17:** Ais 23:14; Ese 27:27-29 * **18:18:** Ese 27:32

"Woiow, woiow, taun seirpey ey. Yier sohok ko omeme ihey-ar mokwe sip sour-yawp-ar ko mo naykih-nayh hom hoke nion ma non-meio mokwe, meinowon kraiar po lonokyaw lowpway. Woiow, hoke kokwe aua kamon-awaw sokwaw po nuw-mon piapay lowpway.
20 Nonkumey ara, taun sehe ma mon piapay hokwe, kar kwa nakey. Kristen-uwrsa o, profet o, homkwe kar kwa ley. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Babilon ke papo mon piapay, yor piap-araw, hme ma mon me hokuaw kokwe." *
21 Wo, sa ensel kwaresi hay hiy mein aiopey hay, wit-nam me ma mon nokriy-a-nokriy par-say ey se hieyn se lway nok, sour-yawp-ar mon swakeyn omprok ha nok, kiynak-me,
"Sohokwe taun seirpey Babilon ke kokwe mo senkin seyn peys-ma-peys swasow ha ey, seyr hoke kokwe liy ma-lira ley. *
22 Babilon akwa, uwrsa gita me ma lokin o, seik-saw-hu me ma lou o, seyr musik senkin senkin me ma mon nakyas o, somokwe liy ma-lonuayk ley, hmo ompok mon kokwe. Uwr senkin-senkin-mey me ma meio sohom seyn, hme nion manon-wak lopa. Mein aiopey hay ko oksa, wit me ma mon nokriy-a-nokriy par-say mokwe, hmo ompok mon ma-lwoun lopa. *
23 Lam so ya hokwe hmo ompok mon liy ma-lyar ley. Sa hmo yier mon kokwe, uwrsa homkwe sa-huon-enekwei mo kar ley ok me liy ma-lonuayk ley. Paraw hmo bisnis-uwr homkwe hakamay-uwr lwak liok, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe. Seyr homkwe mein-hay senkin senkin non, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko me po mon anyan swakreik ha." *
24 Babilon ke kokwe mo senkin ke mon piapay, hokwe profet mo nioh o, kristen-uwrsa mo nioh o, serey lokin kwormakwor non-say. Seyr uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko me ma lokin kwormakwor say okrue mo nioh seyn, Babilon mon-aw nuw-wak. *

19

Uwrsa homkwe Babilon ke ma mon piapay me kar nuw-ey

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk uwrsa popua hay mo wouk-ok kraiar nonkumey mon moryak eyn senkin wakeyn wakeyn-me me hieyn ke lonuayk,
"God so uru se kwa me-ihey. Huonok-prosue-yor o, panpaniowni o, seyr krai ipey-ar o, hromo God so nian.
2 God so yor, uwrsa mo yor me ma lira anon anon mokwe, ok-arar, seyr luw-luw-aw-ar. God hiykwe yokun-nweyh-kane-sa ipey-ar sokwe senkin po me-sakon kawk, hokwe heyn non. Sa sokukwe uwrsa ki ko poya-poya me hoko yokun-nweyh-kane-yor non papo mon piapay. God hiykwe sawk hoke sokwe ma-sahre mon piapay, payhokuaw, hokwe God so mey-uwr me papo mon okin kwormakwor say lowpway." *
3 Seyr homkwe senkin ma-laun sian me,
"God so uru se kwa me-ihey. Yier aiopey hay sohok ko ya ko yakuw kokwe, enekwei enekwei senkin-aw nwakrok mu ie wayr ey."
4 Wo, sios mo makwey-uwr iha seys sune seys ihaiha-aw o, ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr sohom o, homkwe pamuow kampueys nok, God se me-ihey, hiy sia-king mon ma liwak sehe. Homkwe senkin me,
"Ok-arar, God so uru se kwa me-ihey."
5 Sa wouk-ok sia-king ko hiykwe senkin me,

* **18:20:** Ais 44:23; Lo 32:43; Jer 51:48 * **18:21:** Jer 51:63-64; Ese 26:21 * **18:22:** Ais 24:8; Ese 26:13 * **18:23:** Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10 * **18:24:** Jer 51:49; MHO 17:6 * **19:2:** Lo 32:43; MHO 6:10

"Mey-uwr lowpwarowp, hye ma hok ama, hom uru lopa lwak hi, seyr uru ipey-ar non
lwak hi, hmo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe God so uru se kwa way nonwey ie."
6 Wo, ha sawk yowniy-oksa kamon ke senkin makiy-onuayk, uwrsa popua hay mo
ok ma swa-hokruw ohruw-a ke hieyn. Hmo wouk-ok mokwe hu kraiar mo yowniy-
oksa ke hieyn, sa nompow aiopey hay kraiar hom ma lamniy-mamniy woun me hieyn.
Homkwe senkin me,
"God so uru se-aw kwa me-ihey hi, payhokuaw, hromo God Hakamay Krai Lowp-
warowp non hiykwe king, uwrsa lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr-uwr hiy non.
*
7 Pokon ohokwe hromkwe uron yaprue lwak e, seyr kar kraiar kraiar ley e, seyr hye
panpaniowni kow e, payhokuaw, enekwei-ar hokwe mo ehe, Sipsip-ney hiy hyo
sa ke le huon ey hokwe. Seyr sa sokukwe papo lonhan onhan koruay, hye lonyay
huon ey hokwe. *
8 God hiykwe klos weyspey ihey ke papo lway kow ie, sah ke kokwe. Klos sokukwe
momor-ku-weys ke hieyn, seyr ey se hieyn lyar."
(Klos sokukwe yor luw-luw-aw-ar, kristen-uwrsa hom ma mon me meir.) *
9 Sa ensel hiy hane senkin kiy-me, "Hunkwe ok eme kwa kiy-mey: Uwrsa God
hiykiaw ma me-huonok okrar mokwe, Sipsip-ney so sa-huon-enekwei so ayay aiopey
ke non-a ey somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon-ar lwak." Seyr hiykwe hane senkin
nak-mekow, "Ok omokwe God so ok-arar." *
10 Ha sawk hyo sune-mawk ohriar mon sehe kampueys won, hye me-ihey e. Sawk
hiy hane senkin mekow, "Ohow, hunkwe senkin peie mon o. Ha o, hwon o, hno wayh-
om o, hromkwe mey-wayh, okar-ok, Jisas hiy ma me-kumay me ma nakruok uwr hom
non. Hunkwe God so uru se-aw me-ihey e!" Payhokuaw, okar-ok, Jisas hiy ma me-
kumay somokwe, uwrsa me profet-ok ma me-sian-sasian ohruw-a hom non. *

Uwr, hos weyspey mon ma liwak nak-anio hiy non

11 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk nonkumey hiy kampi se lira, seyr hos kamon
weyspey hiykwe serey lwak. Uwr, hos weyspey mon ma liwak so uru hokwe senkin
mowie: Hiymon-kraiay-wayr-wayr-uwr, seyr Okar-uwr. Hyo lira mesor anon anon
mey o, hyo aw lono mey o, hiykwe yerki luw-luw-aw non-aw meio. *
12 Hyo nene hokwe ya ma loum krikri yar se hieyn. Seyr hyo makwey mon kokwe
king so makwey-kokway mokwe kraiar nak-swama-seyn kreik. Hiykwe seyr uru
kamon hokwe hyo owh mon nak-meyamey. Seyr uru sohokwe hiykiaw-aw nonkway,
uwr har homkwe nonkway lopa. *
13 Klos hiy ma lie kokwe nioh hiykwaw nuw-ohre-yay ha. Hyo uru hokwe, "God so
ok." *
14 Nonkumey ko aw-uwr popua hay homkwe hmo hos weyspey mon liwak sir
lowpway nok, hyo meyki nak-onsu pyay. Homkwe klos weyspey mnow-mnow-aw me
swama-seyn kreik.
15 Sawk aw-seik arupey-ar kokwe uwr, hos eir mon ma liwak so woki mon ar-
ousne ha. Aw-seik sokukwe uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko me lokin eyma-say okrue
ey. "Hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe ain-ho non hiy-wayr kraiay ey." *Sng 2:9*
Seyr hiykwe wain-ou me ki-saw aiopey hay mon lour sanpasan ompos kreik ey. Ki-saw
sohokwe God Krai Lowpwarowp non so aw-mar aiopey-hay se meir.
16 Hyo klos mon o, seyr hyo suowp mon o, uru kamon hokwe senkin nak-mey kow,
"King lowpwarowp mo King, seyr hakamay lowpwarowp mo Hakamay."

---

* **19:6:** MHO 14:2 * **19:7:** MHO 21:2 * **19:8:** Ais 61:10 * **19:9:** Mat 22:2-3 * **19:10:** Ap 10:25,26; MHO 22:8-9 * **19:11:** Sng 96:13; Ais 11:4; MHO 1:5; 6:2 * **19:12:** Dan 10:6; MHO 1:4; 2:17 * **19:13:** Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14

17 Sa hakwe ensel prueyn se ma-lira, hiykwe ey mon lorok. Hiykwe ahney
lowpwarowp, waw ompok mon ma sian anio seme senkin ar-okre me, “Homkwe oue,
erey le swa-hokruw e. Ayay aiopey hay la enekwei, God hiy ma lonhan onhan koruay
eme non-a e. *
18 Homkwe king mo sopok, aw-uwr mo hakamay mo sopok, uwr seirpey mo sopok,
hos mo sopok, uwr hos mon ma liwak sir nak-anio mo sopok, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp
mo sopok, mo mey-uwr puraw mo sopok hi, mo uwr, liaup-uwr lopa mo sopok hi, seyr
mo hakamay mo sopok hi, mo uwr uru lopa mo sopok hi, seme la ey.”
19 Seyr hakwe ay piap-araw o, king ki ko lowpwarowp o, seme po nak-ira, homkwe
hmo aw-uwr popua hay me seme me-ondar, uwr hos eir mon ma liwak sohiy so sune-
non me, aw hiy-ono e.
20 Sawk ay piap-araw sohiy o, okrei-profet, meir krai non hyo inour mon ma
meio ousne o, hehe kokwe po nekie owk swakawk. Yerki sohiy non kokwe okrei-
profet hiykwe uwrsa, ay piap-araw so meir se ma nakruok, seyr hyo owh-nan se ma
kamapueys nak-me-ihey somokwe po mon anyan swakreik ha. Ay piap-araw o, okrei-
profet o, hehe kokwe inaw-aw po swakawk oum-pru kawk, howk-ya aiopey hay mein-
salfa non serey. *
21 Sa uwr, hos mon ma liwak hiykwe awia, ma lwak prosue seme lokin eyma-say
okrue sa-okrue, aw-seik hyo woki mon ma lousne sohiy non. Sa ahney lowpwarowp
somokwe aw-uwr sohom mo owhi-sopok me nuw-a mue lowpway.

20

Satan hiy 1000 yia kalabus mon ma lwak hiy non

1 Seyr hakwe senkin lira, ensel prueyn hiykwe nonkumey ko se laye, hyo iha kokwe
ki, ki-saw limon lopa se kampi ey se nakruok. Seyr hiykwe ihey mo mays, sen kwaresi
hay se nak-nakruok. *
2-3 Sa ensel sohokwe kyei kwaresi hay peypey-iwoh sehe nekie nok, ihey mo mays,
sen non lway pruwmapruw. Kyei kwaresi hay sohokwe poup, seyr Satan. Seyr hye
kokwe ki-saw limon lopa mon lway swakawk. Seyr hye kokwe ensel hiykwe ki, hiy
ma nakruok sohiy non nak-okin sakawk kraiay nok, nak-knuey. Poup sohiy so yia
serey ma lwak ey hokwe 1000, hiykwe sankaw sehe lwak ey, hiy uwrsa ki ko me mon
warei-arei lopa lwak e. Sawk 1000 yia so meyki hokwe hye kokwe enekwei haraw-aw
kor-preisia ha isay wak ey. *
4 Wo, hakwe sawk sia-king me makiy-ira. Seyr uwr sia-king serey ma liwak sir
somokwe, krai, uwrsa mo yor me lira anon anon ey mokwe papo kow. Hakwe seyr
uwrsa har, hmo awia-pow hom ma lokin eyma-say okrue seme nak-ira. Hme kokwe
seme lokin eyma-say okrue, hom okar-ok, Jisas hiy ma mesor hrahra ha o, seyr God so
ok o, seme ma mesor kumay me hokuaw. Seyr homkwe ay piap-araw o, hyo owh-nan
o, seme nak-me-ihey pa. Seyr hyo meir piap-araw arian hokwe hmo ine-ku o, iha o,
serey isay okin nasay pa. Uwrsa senkin somokwe su ma loksian wayr nok, Jisas se nion
1000 yia king-mey sankaw non-meio wayr ey. *
5 Sohokwe peyr-ar ko so loksian hiy non. (Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue ha mo har mokwe
peyr su liy masaw-oksian wayr ley, sa omok 1000 yia sohiy so meyki loksian-sasian ey.)
6 Uwrsa ma lokrue ha, God hiy lokrue peyr-ar ko sok ma me-sian somokwe pekney-
weys, seyr homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Lokrue meyki ko kokwe
krai lopa, hme ma-mon okrue ey hokwe. Homkwe God o, Krais o, hoho pris lwak ey,
seyr Krais se nion 1000 yia king-mey sankaw non-meio wayr ey. *

* **19:17:** Ese 39:17-20 * **19:20:** MHO 13:12-17; 20:10 * **20:1:** MHO 9:1 * **20:2-3:** Stt 3:1 * **20:4:** Dan 7:9,22,27; 1 Ko 6:2; MHO 13:17 * **20:6:** MHO 1:6

Satan se ma mon piapay ha enekwei hiy non

7 Sa Satan se kokwe enekwei 1000 yia hiy ley lowpway non kampi kahror kow ha ey,
kalabus ouon ko hokwe.
8 Sa Satan hiykwe unsaney kipay lowpwarowp ko me lanio me warei-arei kow ey.
Uwrsa somokwe Gok, Magok leys so kipay ko hom non. Satan hiykwe uwrsa serey
suko me me-huonokyaw ey, hom aw non-ono e. Kipay sohiy so aw-uwr mokwe kraiar,
hmo meir mokwe wosion me hieyn. *
9 Aw-uwr somokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon ley-neyney nok, yier, God so uwrsa hom
ma lwayr, seyr hyo uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sehe nak-kanseyr ono. Sawk ya nonkumey
ko hok laye nok, aw-uwr seme maka-oum kwor-say okrue. *
10 Wo, poup, God so uwrsa seme ma mon warei-arei kow sohokwe, howk, ya aiopey
hay mein salfa non serey lway swakawk oum-pru kawk, paraw ay piap-araw o, okrei-
profet o, hehe ma lway swakawk serey. Homkwe arawh eypok, arawh eypok, aw serey-
aw nuwnak-ok wayr-wayr ey. *

Mesor anon anon enekwei pariawey-ar hiy non

11 Hakwe sawk sia-king weyspey aiopey hay o, uwr, serey ma nak-iwak sohiy o, sehe
lira. Sawk ki o, nonkumey o, hyo inour ko se non-hakan nok. Hohkwe yop manon-wak
ey lopa.
12 Sa hakwe uwrsa ma lokrue ha me lira, uwrsa uru non o, uru lopa o, homkwe sia-
king so inour mon nakrok-kay. Mamey me kamapi-yay, peypey pa, mamey kamon ke
makiy-kampi yay. Mamey sokukwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey hok non. Wo, uwrsa ma
lokrue me kokwe, sa seme lira mesor anon anon, yor, hom ma mon mo liy-liy-aw-ar,
mamey mon ma mey iawon senkin. *
13 Sour-yawp-ar hiykwe seyr lokrue-uwrsa hyo mon ma lwak seme isay ha. Seyr
Lokrue o, Lokrue-mo-yier o, hohkwe uwrsa hehe nion ma lwak seme ma-isay ha. Seyr
uwrsa ma lokrue me kokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo yor arian homkiaw ma mon
mo liy-liy-aw lira mesor anon anon. *
14 Senkin lon lowpway nok, Lokrue o, Lokrue-mo-yier o, sawk howk-ya serey lway
swakawk. (Howk-ya sokukwe lokrue meyki ko hok non.)
15 Seyr uwr prueyn so uru mamey, su lwayr peyow peyow ey mon ma mey lopa
hokwe, howk ya non mon lway swakawk.

21

Nonkumey iwon o, ki iwon o

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sa nonkumey iwon o, ki iwon o, hehe makiy-ira.
Payhokuaw, nonkumey porih o, ki porih o, hehekwe papo lira por ha lowpway. Seyr
sour-yawp-ar hiykwe korey ma-lwak pa. *
2 Seyr ha makiy-ira, yier aiopey pekney-weys, God so mon ma lwak hiy nonkumey
ko se laynak-aye se. Yier aiopey sohokwe Jerusalem iwon hiy non. Yier sohokwe papo
lonhan onhan howhway naruok koruay, sa sokruan, hok hoko uwr se ma liwak ey ke
hieyn. *
3 Sawk hakwe wouk-ok kamon sia-king ko hiy aiopey hay senkin ar-okre me-ha se
lonuayk: “Pokon ohokwe God so a hokwe, uwrsa mo ompok mon lwak! Seyr hiykiaw
kokwe hme nion non-wayr, seyr uwrsa somokwe, hyo nian-ar lwak ey. Seyr God
hiykiaw kokwe hme nion non-wak ey. Seyr hiykwe hmo God-ar lwak ey. *

* **20:8:** Ese 38:2,9,15-16 * **20:9:** 2 Kin 1:10 * **20:10:** Sng 11:6; MHO 19:20; 21:8 * **20:12:** Dan 7:10; Mat 25:31-46; 2 Ko 5:10 * **20:13:** Ro 2:6; 1 Pi 1:17; MHO 22:12 * **21:1:** Ais 65:17; 2 Pi 3:13 * **21:2:** Ais 52:1; Hi 11:16; MHO 3:12 * **21:3:** Ese 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2 Ko 6:16

4 Hiykwe eheyr-hu lowpwarowp hmo nene ko me noh ahahay kow lowpway ey.
Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr uwrsa homkwe ma-lokrue lopa, seyr unuaw nak-iwak
sir yuk lopa, seyr eheyr ma-lyuk lopa, seyr aw lok lopa. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe
yor paraw-uh ko mokwe papo lira por ha." *
5 Uwr sia-king mon ma liwak hiy ma-kiy-me, "Pokon ohokwe, hakwe omeme
lowpwarowp mokwe pa iwon-ar kiy-mon ousne." Hiykiaw kokwe seyr hane senkin
makiy-mekow, "Hunkwe ok eme kwa mey, payhokuaw, ok omokwe ok-arar, seyr liy
nan kiykiy-ay kraiay wayr." *
6 Seyr hiykwe hane senkin makiy-mekow, "Mey lowpwarowp mokwe papo kiy-meio
lowpway. Hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr Meyki-ar ko, hakwe su-lwayr-pie-uwr, seyr su-lwayr
so pariawey-ar hiy non. Uwr huei posokwaw krah e, hakwe hye su lwayr peyow-
peyow-hu, ki-saw-eyh ko se liy isay owswa. Hiykwe nakway owswa lopa. *
7 Sawk unsaney aw-owk yaprue posokwaw lowk e, hakwe omeme somokwe hme
kow ey. Sa hakwe hmo God lwak, seyr homkwe hano ney-ar lwak. *
8 Sawk uwrsa, low me ma hok o, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa o, uwrsa yor
piap-araw senkin senkin me ma mon sohom o, uwr, uwrsa har me ma lokin kwor o,
uwrsa yokun-yor uwrsa me nion ma non-nweyh kane sohom o, uwr nokous-mey ma
meio o, uwrsa, okrei-god me ma nakyas o, uwrsa okrei-ok ma mesor o, uwrsa senkin
sohom mo yier hokwe, howk-ya aiopey hay mein-salfa non hok ma loum mon lwak ey.
Sohokwe lokrue meyki ko hok non." *

Jerusalem iwon, Jon hiy ma lira hiy non

9 Sa ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar mo prueyn, hiy yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar low
pariawey non me ma nakruok hiykwe, hano owh mon le nok, senkin me, "Hunkwe
oue, hakwe hne mesair kow ley, sa, uwr ma liwak ey ke, Sipsip-ney so sah ke."
10 Wo, hane kokwe sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiy leyneyr-kawk prusow menkin, sa
ensel hiy hane lway nwakey, mnuw kwaresi hay so pi-ar mon. Hiykwe sa hane sehe
kiy-mesair kow, yier pekney-weys Jerusalem, hiy God so yier nonkumey ko se ma
laynak-aye sehe. *
11 God so panpaniowni hiy ma-kanuw-yar howriy howriy say nekie nekie, yier
Jerusalem sohokwe. Panpaniowni sohokwe mein ihey-ar se hieyn, seyr mein jaspa
se hieyn, seyr glas ke hieyn lira ok-sanweyr-anweyr. *
12 Yier Jerusalem iwon so hir kokwe ayaw-ar nuw-meio, seyr yerki-wouk mokwe
sankaw, iha seys mu nareysyar non. Yerki-wouk mon kokwe ensel iha seys mu
nareysyar non hom nakrok-kay. Seyr yerki-wouk mokwe Israel mo uwrku iha seys
mu nareysyar mo uru mokwe serey nak-meyamey nakrok-kay. *
13 Ey-kaie mon kokwe yerki-wouk mokwe krompri senkin lwak, muwmon not-ok ma
me hokwe, krompri, seyr muwmon saut-ok ma me hokwe krompri, ey-kuakeyn mon
kokwe krompri.
14 Seyr yier iwon Jerusalem so hir kokwe mein iha seys mu nareysyar non ma los
yay won ha so eir mon meio iarok. Sa mein kamon kamon-aw mo eir mon kokwe,
Sipsip-ney so aposel iha sirom mu nareysyar mo uru me nak-meyamey nakrok-kay.
15 Seyr ensel, hane ma lohruw-a kow sohokwe mon kamon kekie meir ey, gol non ma
monhre se nakruok, yier iwon Jerusalem o, yerki-wouk o, hir o, seme meir ey hokwe.
*

---

* **21:4:** Ais 35:10; 65:19; MHO 7:17 * **21:5:** 2 Ko 5:17 * **21:6:** Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37 * **21:7:** 2 Sml 7:14; Sng 89:26-27 * **21:8:** Mat 25:41; Hi 10:38-39; MHO 22:15 * **21:10:** Ese 40:2 * **21:11:** Ais 60:1-2,19 * **21:12:** Ese 48:30-35 * **21:15:** Ese 40:3; MHO 11:1

16 Yier iwon aiopey Jerusalem so erey-rey ihaiha-aw mokwe meir liy-liy-aw nuw-
wak. Hyo meiamei o, hyo aiopey o, meir liy-liy-aw. Ensel sohokwe yier sehe meir ira,
hyo mon kekie meir ey non. Sawk senkin mesair kow, 2200 kilomita. Yier sohiy so
meiamei o, aiopey o, mawk-pi o, somokwe liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-wak.
17 Hiykwe seyr yier sohiy so hir ko mawk-pi ihaiha-aw kokwe senkin meir ira, 144
mita. Mita sokukwe a-meio-uwr ki ko hom ma nakruok me hieyn.
18 Yier iwon Jerusalem sohiy so hir mokwe mein jaspa non meio. Sa yier-ar hokwe
gol mnow-mnow-aw, glas ke hieyn ma nuw-yar ok-sanweyr-anweyr non meio.
19 Seyr yier aiopey sohiy so hir ko mein ma los-yay won ha pie mokwe, mein yaprue-
ar ihey senkin senkin non nuwnak-howhway nakrok-kay. Mein peyr-mawk ma los-yay
won pie kokwe, mein jaspa, kreys kokwe mein sapaia, krompri kokwe mein aget, iha-
iha-aw kokwe mein emeral. *
20 Iha sirom kokwe mein sadonikis, iha sirom pruw kokwe mein oupuey konilian, iha
sirom mu nareys kokwe, mein wouknow-si krisolait, iha sirom krompri kokwe mein
norku beril. Iha sirom iha-iha-aw kokwe mein wouknow-si topas, iha seys kokwe mein
krisopres, iha seys kamon kokwe mein haiasin, seyr iha seys mu nareysyar kokwe
mein ametis.
21 Yier sohiy so yerki-wouk iha seys mu nareysyar mokwe, mein momor hom non.
Seyr yier sohiy so yerki-wouk lowpwarowp mokwe, mein momor kamon kamon-aw
non monhre. Sawk yier sohiy so lanio-yerki mokwe gol mnow-mnow-aw non monhre.
Gol somokwe glas eyn lira sakeyn sakeyn ha.
22 Yier aiopey hay sohokwe hakwe God so a pekney-weys kamon se lira pa,
payhokuaw, God Hakamay Krai Lowpwarowp non o, seyr Sipsip-ney o, a pekney-weys
sohiy non.
23 Yier aiopey sohokwe ey o, yeyn o, seyn lyar kow pey, payhokuaw God so
panpaniowni hiykiaw lyar kow. Seyr Sipsip-ney sohokwe yier sohiy so lam hiy non. *
24 Uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe God so ey-yar, yier aiopey se ma lyar kow
sohiy so ouon mon-aw lwayr ey. Seyr kipay lowpwarowp mo king homkwe hmo
omeme ihey-ar me nak-e kow ey. *
25 Seyr yier aiopey sohiy so yerki-wouk mokwe senkinaw-aw kamapi nakrok-kay
wayr ey, eypok lowpwarowp mokwe. Hmekwe piar-ay lopa. Payhokuaw, yier sohokwe
arawh lopa lwak ey. *
26 Seyr yier kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe, hmo omeme mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar
me yier aiopey hay serey nake nene kow ey.
27 Omeme senkin senkin orki non o, uwrsa owh-mar-yor me ma mon ousne o, seyr
okrei-yor me ma mon o, homkwe liy lyawriy ley. Sawk uwrsa mo uru sa-u, Sipsip-ney
so mamey su lwayr ey mon ma mey iawon homkwaw lyawriy ey. *

22

Yawp, su lwayr ey hiy non

1 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, ensel hiykwe sa hane yawp, su lwayr ey se makiy-mesair
kow. Yawp sohokwe glas se hieyn-aw nuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr. Yawp sohokwe God so
sia-king o, Sipsip-ney so sia-king o, serey suko se lousne keyn. *
2 Sa ehie, yier iwon aiopey so yerki ompok-ar ma kyor-swanon keyn kie. Seyr yawp
sohiy so ki-someik ereyrey hokwe now, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe serey liarok.
Now sohiy i leip sawan kreik mokwe, enekwei iha seys mu nareysyar sankaw leip, yia

* **21:19:** Ais 54:11-12 * **21:23:** Ais 60:19-20; MHO 22:5 * **21:24:** Ais 60:3,5 * **21:25:** Ais 60:11 * **21:27:** Ais 52:1; Ese 44:9; 1 Ko 6:9-10 * **22:1:** Ese 47:1

kamon-aw-aw hokwe. Now sohiy so ma mokwe, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko mo peik
senkin senkin non me mon sasowriy sow kow ey. *
3 Yier serey mon kokwe omeme, God hiy ma hruo mokwe, homkwe liy ma-lirway
ley. Sawk God so sia-king o, Sipsip-ney so o, hohkwaw non-wak ey. Seyr hyo mey-uwr
homkwe, hye-aw me-ihey ey.
4 Homkwe hyo ine-maku se lira ey, seyr hyo uru hokwe hmo ine-ku mon mey kow
ey. *
5 Enekwei sohokwe arawh lopa, seyr homkwe lam-ya lopa lwak ey, seyr ey hiy lyar
kow ey lopa, payhokuaw, Hakamay God hiykiaw kokwe ey-yar, hme lyar kow ey. Sa
homkwe king-mey senkin-awaw meio wayr peyow-peyow ey. *

Jisas hiy le ey hiy non

6 Sa ensel hiy hane kiy-me, "Ok somokwe ok-arar, seyr liy nan-kiykiy-ay kraiay wayr.
Seyr God Hakamay, hyo Niohney se profet lowpwarowp me ma kow, hiykwe hyo ensel
se me-ha, hyo mey-uwr me mesair kow e, yor omok lousne-sa-ousne ey me." *
7 "Kwa lonuayk, hakwe pa makiy-e ohriar, peypey ey korey. Profet-ok, mamey ohok
ko ke posokwaw nakruok e, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak." *
8 Hakwe Jon, hakwe weynpaweyn seme ma lira onuayk-uwr hiy non. Wo, ha
weynpaweyn seme lira onuayk lowpway menkin, hakwe sawk pamuow kampueys
won, ensel hane yor senkin me ma mesair kow so sune-mawk ohriar mon, hye nak-
me-ihey e. *
9 Sawk hiykwe hane senkin me, "Ohow, hunkwe senkin peie mon o. Hwon o, hno
wayh-om profet lowpwarowp o, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp, ok mamey erey ma lwak
me ma nakruok sohom o, hakwe hmo mey-wayh. Hunkwe God se-aw nak-ie me-ihey
e."
10 Sa hiy hane senkin me-kow, "Profet-ok, mamey erey ma lwak omokwe, hunkwe
peie nak-okin nasay kupaku o, payhokuaw, enekwei pau ohriar lwak.
11 Uwrsa yor piap-araw me posokwaw mon wayr e, kwa wawk mon wayr. Uwrsa
yor orki non me posokwaw mon wayr e, kwa wawk mon wayr. Uwrsa yor luw-luw-
aw me-aw ma mon homkwe seyr yor luw-luw-aw me-aw kwa nuw-mon. Seyr uwrsa
pekneyweys-aw ma lwak homkwe pekneyweys-aw kwa nuw-wak." *
12 "Kwa lonuayk, hakwe peypey ey korey, hakwe pa kiy-e ey. Omeme ihey-ar mokwe
hano mon lwak. Hakwe uwrsa me kokwe, uwrsa mo yor mo memeir nonaw lowndiy
kow ey. *
13 Hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr hakwe Meyki-ar ko. Hakwe su lwayr pie-uwr, seyr hakwe
su lwayr so pariawey-ar hiy non." *
14 Uwrsa hmo klos me ma peyryapeyr mnow-mnow homkwe God so uron ihey-ar
so ouon mon lwak. Su lwayr peyow peyow ey so now-i mokwe, homkwe liy la. Seyr
homkwe yier aiopey so yerki-wouk mon liy lyawriy. *
15 Uwrsa piap-araw, uwr, hay piap-araw senkin senkin non, seyr uwrsa yokun ma
nweyh kane, seyr uwr, uwr har me ma lokin kwor okrue, seyr uwr, okrei-god me ma
me-ihey, seyr uwr, okrei-yor me kar nonaw ma meio wayr, uwrsa senkin somokwe God
so taun mon liy isay yawriy ley.
16 "Hakwe Jisas, hakwe hano ensel se hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, hiykwe ok seme
mesor kow e, sios mon. Hakwe king Devit so Ney-nona-ar. Hakwe Napuar leisnon ma
lyar kow nerie hiy non." *

---

* **22:2:** Ese 47:12; Jol 3:18; Sek 14:8 * **22:4:** Mat 5:8; MHO 3:12 * **22:5:** Dan 7:27; MHO 5:10; 21:25 * **22:6:** MHO 1:1 * **22:7:** MHO 1:3 * **22:8:** MHO 19:10 * **22:11:** Dan 12:10 * **22:12:** Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; MHO 2:23 * **22:13:** Ais 44:6; MHO 1:8,17; 21:6 * **22:14:** Stt 2:9; 3:22 * **22:16:** Nam 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; MHO 2:28; 5:5

17 Niohney o, Sa, uwr ma liwak ey sohok o, hohkwe senkin me, “Oue!” Seyr uwrsa
lowpwarowp, hom ok seme ma lonuayk seyn, senkin-aw kwa me, “Oue!” Uwr huei
posokwaw krah e, hom seyn liy le. Su lwayr peyow-hu se posokwaw lowswa e mon e,
homkwe maym, asuare hiy ma kow se hieyn-aw kwa lonok. *

Jon so me-kupaku-ok ipey-ar

18 Hakwe Jon, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp, profet-ok mamey erey ma lwak me
posokwaw lonuayk e, hakwe hme ok-ar senkin me-kumay kupaku kow: Uwr prueyn
ok kopi kamon irweyk ke ok erey ma mey me nak-mey peykyay ankin, God hiykwe
low piap-araw, mamey erey ma mey mokwe, hyo mon manak-kekie peykyay kow.
19 Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe profet-ok kopi har, mamey erey suko me mon-say ankin,
seyr God hiykwe hyo omeme yaprue, hye ma kow liok seme ma-kahya onokyaw.
Hiykwe su lwayr now-i sehe liy non-a ley. Seyr taun pekney-weys mon non-wayr lopa.
*
20 Uwr, omeme seme ma mesor kumay kow hiykwe senkin me, “Okar, hakwe peypey
ey korey, hakwe pa kiy-e ey.”
Ok-ar, Hakamay Jisas, hunkwe kwa saw-e. *
21 Hakamay Jisas so maym kow yor mokwe God so uwrsa me nion ka lwak. Ok-ar.

* **22:17:** Ais 55:1; MHO 21:6 * **22:19:** Lo 4:2; 12:32 * **22:20:** MHO 2:16